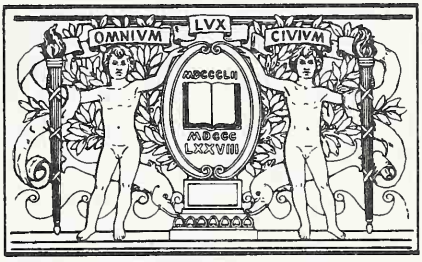
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06661 823 0

HULING Genealogy

Descendants of
James and Margaret Huling
of Newport, Rhode Island and Lewes, Delaware



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/hulinggenealogyd00wood

HULING

Genealogy

Descendants of James and Margaret Huling
of Newport, Rhode Island
and
Lewes, Delaware

Compiled by Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

Edited by Jane Fletcher Fiske, F.A.S.G.

CS71
.H9
1984

Copyright © 1984
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 84-62042

ISBN Number 0-9613798-0-4

Mrs. E. L. Woodworth-Barnes
Clemson, S.C. 29631

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword vii
Acknowledgments ix
Guide to Abbreviations xi
Explanation of Numbering System xiii

PROBABLE ENGLISH BACKGROUND OF JAMES HULING 1

THE FIRST GENERATION: James and Margaret 9

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES AND MARGARET HULING:

Generation Two 9
Generation Three 13
Generation Four 41
Generation Five 87
Generation Six 175
Generation Seven 249
Generation Eight 341
Generation Nine 433
Generation Ten 533
Generation Eleven 583
Generation Twelve 605

APPENDIX: OTHER HULING FAMILIES:

The Lord Mayor of London 607
Early New Jersey and Pennsylvania Hulings 608
Unplaced Rhode Island Hulings 615

INDEX 619

ILLUSTRATIONS

Ray Greene Huling iv
Edmund James Huling vi
Caroline Alden Huling viii
Linking Five Generations xiv
English Ancestral Chart 2
Narragansett Bay in 1796 8
Gravestones of James and Margaret Huling 12
The Huling Purchase 20
Gravestone and signature of Alexander Huling [No. 4] 21
Husbands of Huling Women 40
Bill showing signature of Alexander Huling [No. 16] 44
Five Generation Chart of Huling Men 86
Saratoga County in 1876 248
Three Huling Lines in One Vermont Family 432
Map of Rhode Island 582
Arms of the Lord Mayor of London 606

Ray Greene Huling

(1847 - 1915)

DEDICATION

RAY GREENE HULING
1847 - 1915

EDMUND JAMES HULING
1820 - 1891

CAROLINE ALDEN HULING
1856 - 1941

E. HULING WOODWORTH
1896 - 1964

Edmund James Huling

(1820 - 1891)

FOREWORD

Ray Greene Huling began at an early age to collect genealogical data about his ancestral lines, including Huling. By 1878 he was writing to many who bore the Huling name. In a letter written 13 February 1878 to Edmund James Huling, of Saratoga Springs, New York, he indicated that he had traced back only to Alexander Huling, speculating that Alexander might have come from Holland or Germany. By May of that year the two men were discussing the publication of a Huling genealogy. Ray Greene wrote, "How nearly ready my material will be ... I cannot tell, but many gaps exist now," and he suggested a small pamphlet before publishing "an extended volume, to cost say $5.—, containing biographical sketches, engravings of prominent Hulings, copies of early documents relating to them and also genealogical lists." He named the six points he wanted about each person and added, "The same six points about each child would then be needed. The children of female members of the family must I suppose be omitted from the genealogical list, but are of great service in getting information about ancestors and would be mentioned, if of special prominence, in a foot note."

Ray Greene Huling wrote on 24 March 1879 to Bruce Huling, of Ohio, "Concerning records: those in Rhode Island were partially destroyed by fire in 1870. I had previously copied all that related to our name." It was not until 1884 that he discovered the grave of "James Huling Sen^{r}" at Newport and information about his other sons. A letter of 11 April 1894 reads: "But I cannot trace our family beyond 1680 when our ancestor James and his son John were taxed in Newport."

Edmund James Huling in 1889 published a booklet "Edmund James Huling, His Ancestors and Descendants." His interest in the subject was passed on to his daughters Maria and Carrie. The latter, Caroline Alden Huling, gathered material on the later generations of this branch and encouraged others to look for Huling data. Her papers were bequeathed to her grand-nephew, E. Huling Woodworth, who was both second cousin and husband of the compiler, who is herself a grand-niece of Caroline A. Huling. E. H. Woodworth, busy with his accumulating of Alden descendants, left it to his wife to work on the Huling family. From these beginnings, forty years of labor has expanded the scope of the genealogy to try to include all descendants of James Huling through the fifth generation and all those bearing the Huling name to date.

Caroline Alden Huling

(1856 - 1941)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This book was made possible by the labor of the people named in the dedication and was made much better by the several persons whom we gratefully acknowledge here.

Ray Greene Huling III graciously let me see and copy from the several surviving notebooks of his grandfather. These contained some information copied from town records and much unrecorded data which was given to Ray Greene Huling by his contemporaries and would have been lost but for his notes.

Mary Eliza (Kenyon) Huling (Mrs. Edwin W.), of North Kingstown, a Huling descendant herself, copied many Rhode Island records, collected clippings, and recorded other information. Mrs. Huling loaned me her Huling scrapbooks, which were the foundation for my research of the later generations in Rhode Island.

Mrs. Myrtle Stevens Hyde did specific research at Salt Lake City and found the baptism of James Huling in Suffolk County, England. Mr. Brian Frith, F.S.G., researched in Gloucestershire, and Mrs. M. E. Allen, M.A., did exhaustive research in Suffolk County.

Miss Violet E. Kettelle, not a Huling descendant but one interested in East Greenwich, R.I., history and families, generously read the first five generations, added material, and made suggestions.

Theodora (Kaufholz) Huling (Mrs. Francis S.), of Cleveland, Ohio, kept in touch with many descendants of Walton[4] Hulin[g] and compiled information on this branch.

Special thanks go to the several persons who compiled data on their own lines and beyond and cordially sent it to me. They include: A. Clyde Young, Tulsa, Oklahoma, on the descendants of Edwin Seymour[6] Hulin; Mrs. Amey M. (Huling) Latimer (Mrs. Harold L.), of Warwick, R.I., of Christopher Brown Harris[7] Huling; Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell (Mrs. J. C.), of Houston, Texas, of Samuel Spink[7] Huling; Edward Eleazer Huling, Jr. of San Antonio, Texas, for Eleazer Slocum[7] Huling; Floyd Dean Huling, of Dodge City, Iowa, from John Byron[7] Huling; C. Wayne Huling, Forks, Washington, for George Washington[7] Huling; and Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling (Mrs. Kenneth J.), for descendants of Aldrich J.[8] Huling.

Information has also been contributed by the late Cora (Talcott) Huling (Mrs. Bruce Wyckoff), Grayce (Harper) Alsterda (Mrs. John R.), John D. Austin, Jr., Herbert P. Fullerton, Edward Alan Huling, Rev. Orville E. Huling, Jerry Mattison, Mary Rice (Mrs. Chester A.), Miss Jean Rumsey, Ruth Wilder Sherman (Mrs. Robert M.), Edwin C. Whitford, and the late Cyrus Huling Woodbury.

Edward Alan Huling and Avery Mack Henderson provided help with the photographs used in the book, and David W. Dumas supplied the rubbing of the gravestone of Alexander Huling.

Thanks goes to scores of librarians, town clerks, and their assistants who have facilitated my research. Particular mention should be made of the Rhode Island Historical Society Library and the town offices of North Kingstown, East Greenwich, and Exeter, R.I. I am grateful to all of the following for their help: the DAR Library, Washington, D.C., Clemson University Library, North Kingstown Free Library, East Greenwich Public Library, Mrs. Dorothy B. Alsdorf, Town Historian of Milton, N.Y., Mrs. Michael E. Sweeney, City Historian of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Virginia M. Barons, County Historian of Genesee County, N.Y., the Newport Historical Society, Newport, R.I., Onondaga Historical Society and Onondaga County Library, Syracuse, N.Y., the Montgomery County Department of History and Archives, Fonda, N.Y., Rundell Library, Rochester, N.Y., the Adriance Library, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., the Newburgh, N.Y. Library, Saratoga Springs Public Library, Ballston Spa Historical Society, New York State Library and Archives, Connecticut State Library, and to the Atlanta, Georgia Federal Records Office for censuses.

Finally, my thanks to Jane Fletcher Fiske, who went beyond her editorial duties and with whom through our association a warm friendship has developed.

Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

Clemson, S.C.
24 June 1984

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SOURCES USED IN THIS BOOK

AHH	A. H. Huling, "Partial Genealogy of the Huling Family of America," typescript, New York State Library (Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 1932).
Arnold	James N. Arnold, Vital Record of Rhode Island (Providence, 1891-1912), 21 volumes.
Austin	John O. Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island (Albany, 1887; reprint ed. Baltimore 1969).
Aylsworth	Homer E. Aylesworth, ed. James N. Arnold, Arthur Aylsworth and His Descendants in America .... (1887).
Bartlett	John Russell Bartlett, Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations (Providence 1856-1862; reprint ed., New York, 1968).
Bates	Collected manuscript notes of Louise Prosser Bates, RIHS.
Beaman	Alden G. Beaman The New Vital Record of Rhode Island (Princeton, Mass., 1975 and ongoing); 10 volumes to date. Also, Rhode Island Genealogical Register, published quarterly, Princeton, Mass. since July 1978.
Benns	Charles and Martha Benns, collection of Rhode Island cemetery records; typescript, RIHS and East Greenwich Public Library.
CAH	Caroline Alden Huling
DSGR	Detroit Magazine for Genealogical Research, published quarterly by the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, Burton Historical Collections, Detroit Public Library, Detroit, Michigan.
Gardiners	Caroline E. Robinson, ed. Daniel Goodwin, The Gardiners of Narragansett (1919).
GDRI	see Austin.

Goodrich	Lafayette Wallace Case, M.D., The Goodrich Family in America (1889).
Greenes of R.I.	Clark, Louise Brownell, The Greenes of Rhode Island with Historical Record of English Ancestry, 1534-1902, compiled from manuscript of late Maj. George Sears Greene, USN, by Louise Brownell Clark, (N.Y., 1903).
Harris	George J. Harris, "A Visitation to the Cemeteries of Ancient Kingstowne," 3 volumes, bound manuscript, RIHS.
Hinshaw	William Wade Hinshaw, ed. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, 6 vols. 1936; reprint ed., (Baltimore 1969).
Quidnesset	Daniel Gould Allen, History of Quidnesset, Allens of Prudence Island, R.I., (1898).
LE	Land Evidence (Deeds)
MHH	"Family Record of the Hulin-Hunter Families, as compiled by Moses Hunter Hulin, Sr., before his death February 16, 1889," typescript, at New York State Library, Albany, N.Y.
NEHGR	New England Historic and Genealogical Register, published quarterly by New England Historical Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury St., Boston, Mass. 02116.
NGSQ	National Genealogical Society Quarterly, published quarterly since 1912 by the National Genealogical Society, 1921 Sunderland Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036
NHR	Narragansett Historical Register (1882-1891). Most of the genealogical material from this journal has been reprinted in Genealogies of Rhode Island Families (2 vols., Baltimore, 1983).
NJA	Archives of the State of New Jersey ...., 42 vols. (Newark, 1880-1949).
NK	North Kingstown, R.I.
NYGBR	New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, published quarterly by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 122 East 58 St., New York, N.Y. 10022

PR	Probate Record
PRO	Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, England
RGH	Ray Greene Huling
RIGR	Rhode Island Genealogical Register (see Beaman).
RIHS	Rhode Island Historical Society Library, 121 Hope Street, Providence, R.I. 02906
Slocum	Charles Elihu Slocum, A Short History of the Slocums ... of America, (Syracuse, N.Y. and Defiance, Ohio, 1882-1908).
Smith's Almanacs	Abstracts from diary and almanacs kept by Harris Smith and members of his family, typescript index at RIHS.

(Other sources are cited where they appear as references and are included in the Index under surname of author.)

EXPLANATION OF NUMBERING SYSTEM

A number has been assigned to each person known to have had children who has been carried forward. An individual's number appears in three places: (1) in front of his or her name in the list of children on the parent's page, and (2) in bold face, in front of his or her own write-up. It is shown again, (3) in brackets following the name, when that same person is listed as parent of his or her own children.

Individuals not known to have had children have not been carried forward, and are listed only with roman numerals on the page of the parent. When referred to elsewhere in the text, they are given the number of the parent with a dash followed by the roman numeral.

The number in superscript following a name indicates the generation from James and Margaret Huling. For those bearing the Huling name, the number follows the given name; for those who do not, it is placed at the end of the surname.

Linking Five Generations

Top: Aunt Carrie's Favorite Picture:
Caroline Alden Huling with grand-niece Esther Littleford, April 1911, Downers Grove, Illinois

Below: Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes with grand-nephew Jason Goding, September 1982, Willow Springs, Illinois

PROBABLE ENGLISH BACKGROUND OF JAMES HULING

Although at this writing positive proof has not been found, it seems a strong probability that James Huling, founder of the Huling family in Rhode Island, was the child of that name baptized 25 September 1636 at St. Nicholas Church, Ipswich, County Suffolk, England, son of James Hewling and his wife Susan Pettaugh who were married there 8 February 1634/5. No other possible James Huling has been discovered in English records, and the Ipswich location is particularly consistent with the fact that James of Rhode Island was a mariner. When the latter died, 6 March 1686/7, his gravestone was inscribed that he was aged 52 years. James of Ipswich, if baptized at the usual age of a few days to a week, would at that date have been only about halfway through his 52nd year. This is a pretty close match, however, especially when one takes into consideration that death records of all kinds frequently confuse the year of age completed with that in progress at time of death.

A search by Mrs. Marion E. Allen, Suffolk County researcher, in the records of Ipswich and surrounding parishes has revealed no burial record for the James born in 1636. No marriage record for him has been found, but he may have married in one of the two Ipswich parishes whose registers have not survived for the period concerned. Moreover, since he was a mariner, his marriage may have occurred some distance from his place of birth.

There was a Hewling family in Ipswich as early as 1549, when Ann Hewling, daughter of John, was baptized in the parish of St. Mary Tower. It was probably another child in the family of John Hewling, older than Ann, who was the John Huling who had sons Robert, baptized 1564 at St. Lawrence, Ipswich, and Francis, baptized 1565 at St. Nicholas. From that time on there are records of the name in several Ipswich parishes, and it seems likely that the Hulings having children in the next generation also belonged to the family of the older John Hewling.

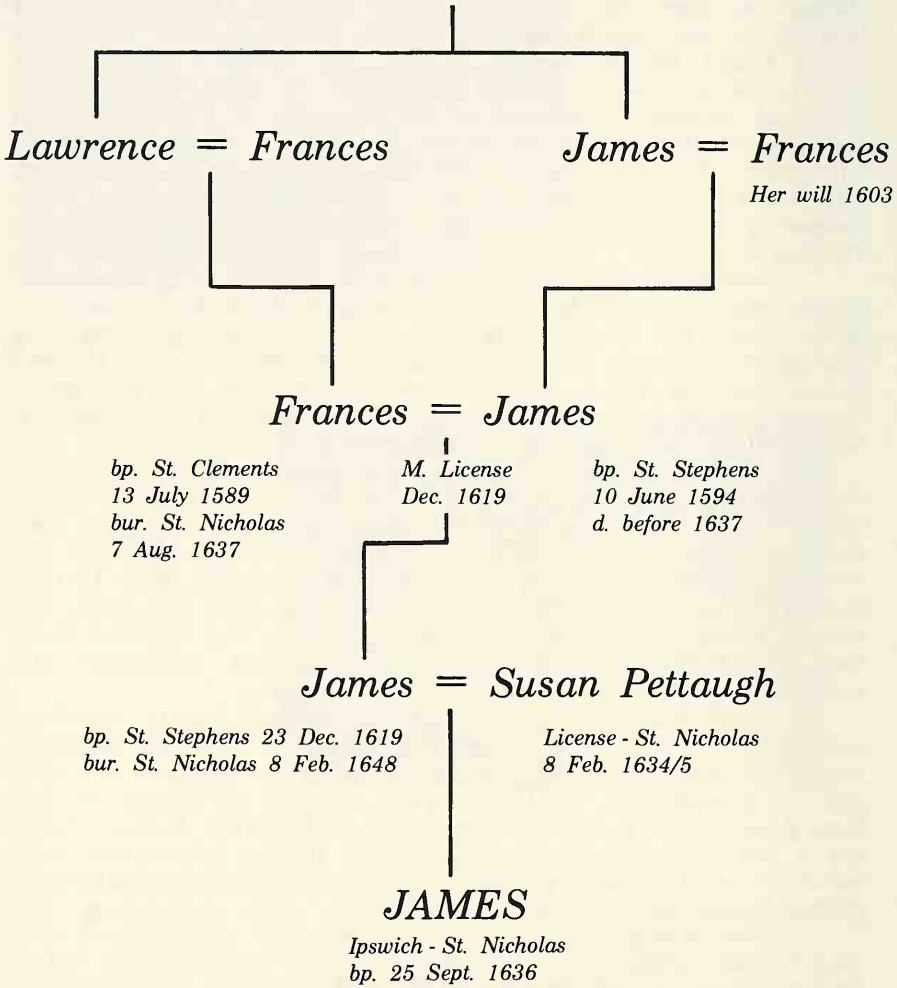
Ipswich Borough Records, in the Suffolk County Archives, show that one Robert Houlie was taxed in 1580 on a house, warehouse, and quay in the parish of St. Mary Quay, in the dock area of Ipswich. A tax list of 1583 includes the names of John Huling senior and junior, Thomas Hullen, and William Hullen. There are a few probate records which provide further information. The name is found in several variations, including Hewling, Hewlinge, Hullin, Huling, and Houlie.

James Huling baptized in 1636 was the grandson of first cousins and therefore had two Huling lines, which are given below. On the basis of the research done in Suffolk, it is possible to arrange tentative family groupings. Available records are sparse, however, and some omissions and errors in the following account are likely. Direct ancestors of James are shown in bold face print.

John Hewlinge

Hullin, Hulin, Hewling,

Hullen and Huling



JOHN HEWLING or HULING was probably the John Huling senior taxed 4 shillings in the parish of St. Stephens, Ipswich, in 1583 (Ipswich Borough Records, Suffolk County Archives). He was probably father of the following children:

i. JOHN, b. ca. 1543; taxed, as John Huling junior, for 4s in the parish of St. Mary Quay in 1583 (ibid.). He was probably the John Huling who had Robert, bapt. 18 Sept. 1564, St. Lawrence, and Francis, bapt. 17 Dec. 1565, St. Nicholas.

ii. ANNE, bapt. ("dau. John Hewling") 9 May 1549 at St. Mary Tower, Ipswich.

\+ iii. **LAWRENCE**; m. Frances ———.

\+ iv. **JAMES**; m. Frances ———.

v. THOMAS, perhaps the Thomas Hullen taxed 2s in 1583 in the parish of St. Peter; m. at St. Clement's, Ipswich, 23 May 1592, Anne Bailie, who was buried at St. Nicholas, Ipswich, 26 Dec. 1621. Thomas was named as kinsman in the 1603 will of Frances Huling, widow of James, who left to him a "rowseband of cambrigg" and to his wife Ann a felt hat lined with velvet (see below). Thomas and Anne had children, baptized at St. Clement's, Ipswich:
Thomas, bapt. 25 Feb. 1594; buried 21 May 1594.
Thomas, bapt. 2 Aug. 1595.
Isabella, bapt. 7 June 1601.

vi. WILLIAM; called William Hullen when he m. at St. Clements, Ipswich, 13 Sept. 1574, Margaret Peace. William evidently d. before 13 Feb. 1586/7 when Margaret married, second, Matthew Wind, at St. Clements. William had children, baptized St. Clements, Ipswich:
Margaret, bapt. 25 Aug. 1575; d.y.
William, bapt. 18 Feb. 1581/2.
Matthew (twin), bapt. 7 Feb. 1584/5.
Margaret (twin), bapt. 7 Feb. 1584/5.

LAWRENCE HEWLINGE, probable son of John, baptism not found, evidently married, ca. 1573, **FRANCES** ———. He was named as kinsman Lawrence Huling in the 1603 will of Frances Hulinge, widow of [?his brother] James, who left to him a "rowseband of cambrigg" and to his wife "my best apron" (see below).

Children:

i. THOMASINE, bapt. 4 Aug. 1574, St. Mary Quay, Ipswich.

ii. JAMES, bapt. 4 Sept. 1586, St. Nicholas, Ipswich.

\+ iii. **FRANCES**, bapt. 13 July 1589, St. Clements, Ipswich; m. her cousin, James Huling, son of James and Frances.

iv. THOMAS, bapt. 2 Feb. 1592, St. Clements, buried there 3 June 1592.

v. WILLIAM, bapt. 18 Nov. 1593, St. Clements.

vi. ROBERT, bapt. 2 Oct. 1597, St. Clements.

vii. EDWARD, bapt. 19 Jan. 1605/6 at St. Stephens, Ipswich.

JAMES HULING, probable son of John, baptism not found, died before 1603, when his widow, **FRANCES**, made her will.

Frances Hulinge of Ipswich, widow, in her will dated 1603 left to her son John her "best bedstead now being in my house in Brook Street ... also feather bed, bolster, coverlet or blanket being upon the bedstead in the chamber where I now do lie ... also two pairs of the best sheets, feather pillows and pillow cases ... two dozen table napkins ... And the ring which was his father's.... to son James, the other bedstead in Brook Street, a feather bed, bolster, coverlet and blanket ... two pairs of sheets, feather pillows and pillow case ... two dozen table napkins, and a ring of gold....

"... to daughter Frances, a new posted bedstead, feather bed, feather bolster, woollen coverlet, blanket, pillow and pillowcase, two pair of best sheets, two dozen table napkins, half the linen and clothes, half the bed and child-christening linen and a gold ring....

"... to servant Margaret, a linen coiffe and a piece of linen called a quartler.

"... to widow Fayth Booth, a green petticoat ... to kinsman Thomas Hulinge's wife Ann, a felt hat lined with velvet, and to kinsman Thomas Huling, a rowseband of cambrigg ... to kinsman Lawrence Huling, a rowseband of cambrigg, and to his wife my best apron ... to Alice Bobbet, two pewter dishes and a pair of sheets."

The rest of the estate was to be sold and the money to go to son James. The children were to receive their inheritances when they reached the age of twenty-one. (MS, Suffolk Co. Archives Ref. 1C/AA1/39/24).

Children:

+ i. **JAMES**, bapt. 10 June 1594, St. Stephens; m. his cousin Frances Huling.

ii. FRANCES.

iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 5 May 1596 St. Stephens; d. before 1603.

iv. JOHN, bapt. 25 June 1591, St. Stephens; m. there, 6 Aug. 1610, Abigail Watkyn. He was probably the John Huling, joiner, who made his will 8 Jan. 1648, leaving to his wife all stock and moveables for her lifetime, and to his son John half the working tools, 40 shillings worth of timber, a small silver cup, three silver spoons, a mortar, and a feather bed. To his son Samuel he left the other half of the working tools, eight silver spoons, a mortar and a feather bed, and to daughter Abigail the best tapestry coverlet, best silver cup, three silver spoons, and a gold ring.

An Abigail Hulling, widow, of Ipswich left a will dated 21 July 1675 naming sons John and Samuel, but there are inconsistencies which make it difficult to believe that she was Abigail (Watkyn) Huling. Nevertheless, since it names numerous individuals and may tie into this family in some way, the will is abstracted here in the hope that future research may resolve some of the questions concerned.

To son John she left a messuage in St. Stephens, which if he had no heirs was to go to second son Samuel after John's death. (Note below that a John Huling who may have been son of John and Abigail [Watkyn] Huling had died twenty years earlier, leaving children.) Abigail also left to John six silver spoons marked with **J H**, a Danske chest in his chamber, a chest of drawers with the box standing upon it, "in the room where I now lie," the great chair and settle in the same room, three pair of best sheets, one pillow and pillow case, bed and bedstead curtains, valens, rug, blanket, six towels, six napkins, and two bedcloths. The executor was to pay £100 to the will's supervisor within one month of the testator's death, to be invested and interest to be paid quarterly to son John, and on his death to his son if he had one. If he had no heirs, the interest was to be paid to son Samuel. If John married, he was to receive £20 of the capital on his marriage, leaving £80 to continue at interest.

To son Samuel she left a messuage purchased from William Doggett of London, now in her

possession, in the parish of St. Mary le Tower, to go to his heirs and if he had none, to his brother John. If both sons should die without heirs, the lands were to go to her kinswoman Hart, wife of Robert Hart, and to the three daughters of Susan Browne, late Hart, and to kinswoman Mary Elliott. Son Samuel was to be executor and to have all goods and chattels not otherwise bequeathed. John Camplin was to be supervisor and to have 10 shillings a year paid by her son John, and also one pair of best gloves. Abigail also left a pair of best gloves to her kinsman Robert. (Suffolk Record Office, Ipswich, Ref. 1C/AA1/108/111).

John and Abigail had children, (baptisms, except Elizabeth, and burials at St. Stephens, Ipswich):

1. Margaret, bapt. 7 July 1611; buried 27 Dec. 1612.
2. Abigail, bapt. 7 Oct. 1612; buried 8 Dec. 1613.
3. John, bapt. 13 Oct. 1614, d. ca. 1655. He appears to have had three wives: Susan, Sarah, and Elizabeth; the last survived him and m. 2 Feb. 1656 James Clarke. Children:: Robert, 1642; Thomas, 1647; John, 1654.
4. Thomas, bapt. 23 Feb. 1616/7; buried 20 July 1617.
5. Elizabeth, bapt. 14 Sept. 1619 St. Laurence; buried 4 May 1623 St. Stephens.
6. William, bapt. 17 April 1623.
7. Samuel, bapt. 5 Jan. 1625.
8. Abigail, mentioned in father's will 1648.

JAMES HULING, son of James Hewling and his wife Frances, was baptized 10 June 1594 at Ipswich St. Stephens, and died before August 1637. A marriage license was obtained in December 1619 for him to marry his first cousin, **FRANCES HULING**, daughter of Lawrence and Frances Huling, who was baptized 13 July 1589 at St. Clements, Ipswich. It was stated that both were of Levington, (a parish just down river from Ipswich), where the wedding was to take place 11 December 1619. There is no record of it in the Levington registers, however, nor has it been found in Ipswich registers or those of nearby parishes.

In 17th Century England, a marriage between first cousins was considered incestuous, and the baptismal record of James' and Frances' son James describes him as a "base and incestuous son." There is no indication that they had any more children. Frances, widow of James Hullin, was buried 7 August 1637 at St. Nicholas.

Child:

i. JAMES, bapt. 23 Dec. 1619 at Ipswich St. Stephens; m. Susan Pettaugh.

JAMES HULLIN, son of James and Frances Hullin, and described as a "base and incestuous son," was baptized 23 December 1619 in the parish of St. Stephens, Ipswich, and was buried in the parish of St. Nicholas 8 February 1648.

James Hewling married at St. Nicholas, Ipswich, 8 February 1635[/6], **SUSAN PETTAUGH** of that parish. The marriage was by license, indicating that one or both were under age. James was described as not of St. Nicholas by birth, but both he and Susan were resident there at the time of marriage.

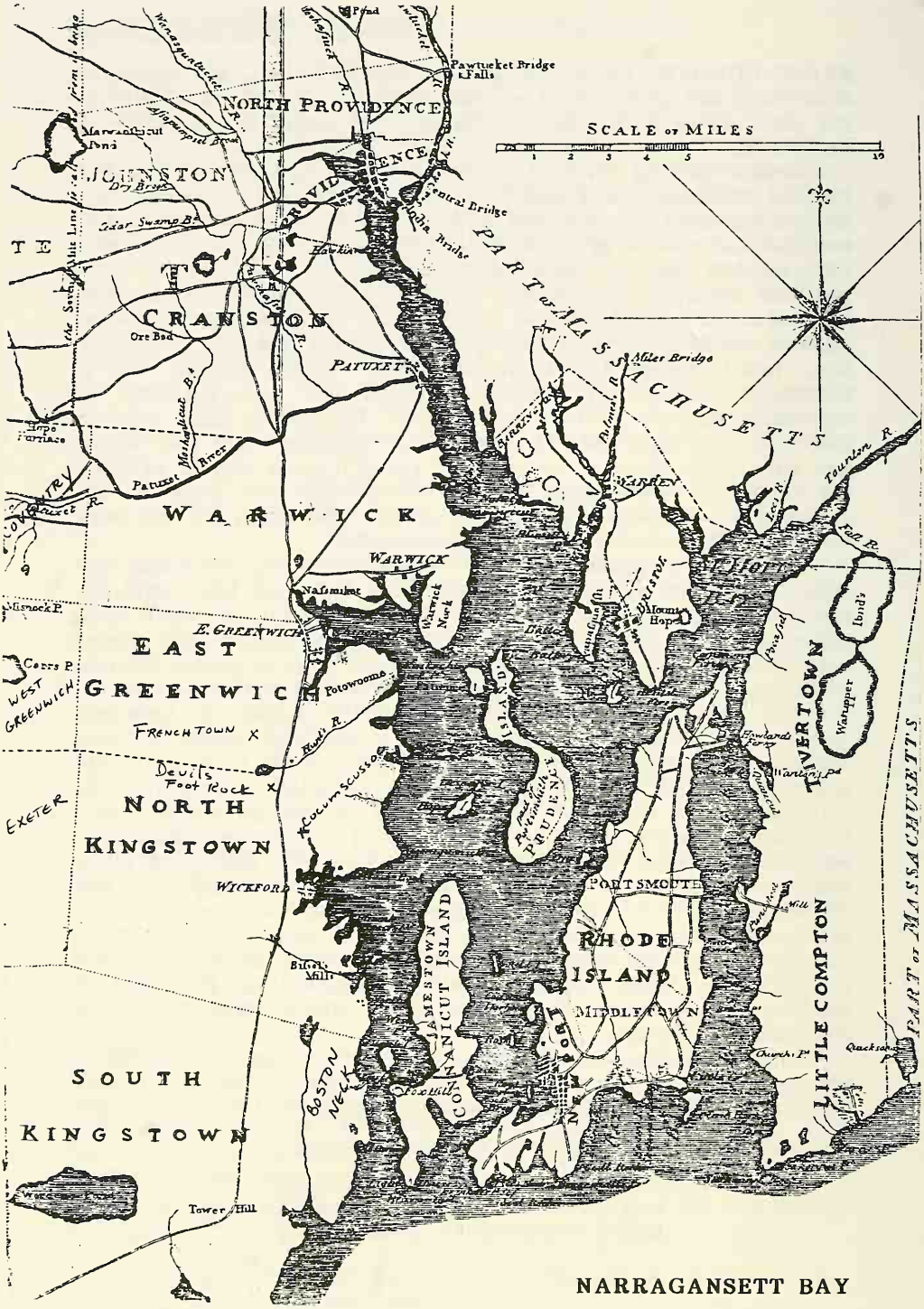
This spelling of Pettaugh in Ipswich area records is very uncommon; it is probably the same name which occurs in several variants, including Petto, Pettow, Pettall, and Puttall. The only Susan found among all of these, anywhere near the correct time, is a Susan, daughter of Thomas Puttall, who was baptized 29 September 1619 in St. Lawrence parish. The age is fairly good in this case, but since the marriage record specifies only that James was not of St. Nicholas by birth, it seems logical also to examine the family of one Robert Pettall/Pettow who was living in the parish of St. Nicholas a generation earlier. No Susan has yet been discovered there, but records are incomplete.

Robert had children Robert, Parnell, Christian, Prudence, and Dorothy baptized at St. Nicholas between 1581 and 1592, with the spelling "Pettall" in the register. He made his will 20 April 1593, calling himself Robert Pettow of Ipswich, carpenter, and named wife Dorothy, sons Christopher and Robert, and daughters Parnell, Christian, and Margaret. To Christopher he left a tenement in St. Nicholas occupied by one John Grene; to Robert a tenement occupied by Henry Pyper; to Parnell, a tenement where Anthony Barkeck lived with a chamber over it and a little buttery thereto adjoining, and a yard; to Christian a tenement where he, the testator, Robert Pettow, lived, except for the buttery before given, and also a timber yard; and to Margaret a tenement with yard where Robert Edwards was living, and a tenement with yard where the widow Brampford lived. All the children were under 22, and his widow Dorothy was to hold the rents from various properties until each child reached 21 years; she was to have also a tenement where one Stephen Grenewich lived, with yards and a dye house (MS IC/AA2/34/364, Suffolk County Archives). Baptisms of Christopher and Margaret were not found, though both must have occurred 1571 or later.

It must be emphasized that nothing certain has been found to identify Susan Pettaugh, wife of James Huling. The information given above is speculative, and may be helpful to other researchers.

Child of James and Susan (Pettaugh) Huling:

i. JAMES, bapt. 25 Sept. 1636, St. Nicholas. He is at this writing the most likely candidate for the James Huling who came to Rhode Island.



NARRAGANSETT BAY

1796

THE FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

JAMES AND MARGARET HULING were the founders of the Huling family of Rhode Island. It appears probable that James was the James Huling baptized 25 September 1636 in the parish of St. Nicholas, Ipswich, County Suffolk, England, son of James Huling and his wife Susan Pettaugh. Record of his marriage to Margaret has not been found.

James and Margaret came to the New World in or before 1666. On the 12th of December of that year, Charles Bennett, Anthon Rennals, and William Baldwin were indentured to James Huling, all bound to serve for four years in Virginia. Philip Cox was bound, 25 October 1667, to serve James Hewling [sic] for four years in Virginia. Jane Williams was bound, 25 November 1668, to serve Margaret Huling for four years in Virginia (information from correspondence with Noel Currer-Briggs). Search in Virginia has as yet revealed no record of James and Margaret there.

By 1674 James and Margaret were in New England. The 6th of August 1674 Mr. James Huling, Mr. Thomas Terry, and Nich: Braddock were the jury who drew up the verdict, subscribed and delivered it to the Court at Hartford, Connecticut, in the death of Nicholas Stevens of "rohd Island," who had evidently died while in command of a ship. "These engaged to take care for the Carefull Navigation of the Vessell till she hath accomplished her voyage, & to return the vessell & Estate to the authorities of Rhode Island, The danger of the seas only excepted" (Early Connecticut Probate Records, by Charles William Manwaring, [1904], vol. 1, pp. 240,241). This is our first indication that James Huling was a mariner.

James Huling served on a jury in Rhode Island in October 1678 (Newport Court Book A:41 [General Court of Trials]).

"Margret Huling" signed her mark to a deposition "Dated ye 30 day of January 1679/80" in New York, concerning the estate of Joseph Winslow, deceased. She, along with Robert Crosse and Daniel Ensign, testified that they had been present at the house of Mr. Thomas Lawrence when he read the letter of administration to Thomas Stevens and Charles Labrus. Labrus had said "that thar ware nothing for him; then Thomas Laurence said; if ye Law wold give him his thirds; he shold have it to a farthing; and ... said, if ye Law gave him nothing, that he would give him sumthing out of his own estate upon these conditions: that he Charles Labrus Shuld not trubel the above Said Mr. Thomas Lawrence nor aney that Shuld persede him Consarning ye estate of Joseph Winslow..." (New York State Archives 29:43).

In 1680 James Huling was taxed 12 shillings in Newport, Rhode Island (Austin). However, on the 14th of May 1680, Margaret Hewling [sic] wife of James Hewling of Rhode Island bought from Elizabeth Lawrence, relict and administratrix of William Lawrence

of Flushing, Gentleman, a dwelling house and lot of land in New York City. She paid for it "one hundred and ten pounds of Lawful money of New York in good pieces of Eight or New England money." The property was described as "in a street there called ye Broad Street lying in ye west end ye Lott belonging to ye late Gov. Steavusant on ye north on ye East the Shoomakers' Tan or Bark Mill and on ye south ye cross Street ye runs up in ye Broadway ... in Breadth from end to end Two rods and half a foot ... in length eighteen Rod Two foote and five inches ... said house and lot of ground was formely purchased by ye said William Lawrence late deceased as aforesaid of Jan Duspree...." (New York Conveyances, Liber 12, p. 30, quoted with some errors by Thomas Lawrence in Historical Genealogy of the Lawrence Family, [Providence 1858]).

Margaret Huling, wife of James Huling, inhabitant of Newport, in Rhode Island, on 14 November 1684 sold the above house and lot in New York for £80 to John Huling of Rhode Island, mariner. The deed was witnessed by Nathaniell Dyer and Edward Case, and signed by Margaret with her mark, a large "H" (New York Deeds, 7: 101-103, New York State Archives, [formerly at State Records and Law Bureau]).

James Huling was among the witnesses who signed the Quaker marriage record of Robert Bracey and Ann Douglas, widow, in Sussex County, Delaware, on 30 July 1685 (C. H. B. Turner, Some Records of Sussex County, p. 136).

James died 6 March 1686, aged 52 years, probably at Newport, and was buried there in the Common Burial Ground (sometimes called the Old Cemetery). Margaret went to Delaware, probably to live with her son Walton or daughter Honour, and died there 16 February 1707 in her 76th year. She is buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, Lewes, Delaware. Her stone, on the side of the church at the front right corner, is the oldest in that churchyard.

HERE LYETH INTEARED
Y^e BODY OF M^r
JAMES HULING SEN
AGED 52 YEARS
DEC^d MARCH Y^e 6^t
1686/7

HERE LYETH Y^e BODY
OF MARGRET Y^e WIDDOW
OF JAMES HULING WHO
DESES^t FEBR^y Y^e 16^th
IN Y^e 76^th YEARE OF HER
AGE 1707
Born 1631

We do not know the birth places and dates of their children, but think it is probable that at least John, the eldest, was born in England, and at least Walton, the youngest, in America --- probably in Rhode Island.

Children, surname **HULING:**

2. i. JOHN[2], b. ca. 1658; m. Sarah ——.

ii. JAMES, b. ca. 1660, d. after 1693. His existence is indicated by the term "Sen" on the gravestone of his father, but little is known about him. The badly torn North Kingstown Town Record Book 1, in a list of Freemen on page 3, includes the name of James Huling, but gives no indication at what date the name was entered. Austin stated that he was a freeman ca. 1700 and that he married Mary Dolliver, daughter of Joseph. The latter statement is known to be an error, however, for the will of Joseph Dolliver names Mary Josling or Joshling, apparently misread by Austin as Huling.

On the last Tuesday of March "in the fifth year of His Majesty's Reign," James Hulines of Newport, mariner, was found guilty of "escor[t]ing James Shannah an Indian man out of the hands of Peter Easton constable of Newport," and fined £3 for contempt (Newport Court Book A [General Court of Trials], p. 302). This would have been 1693, the fifth year of the reign of William III.

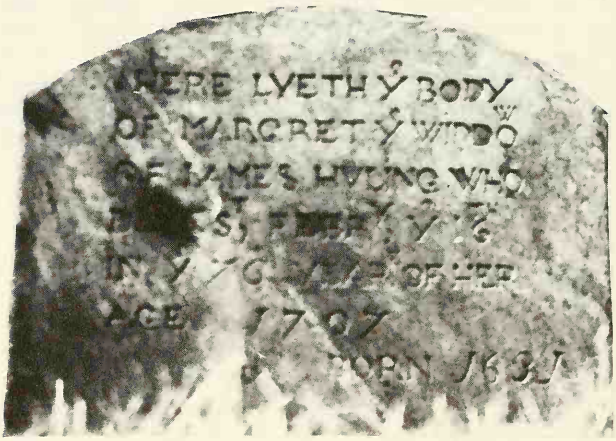
A James Hullin, "belonging to his maj[ties] hired shipp Bonadventure," mariner, made his will 1 December 1696, appointing his loving wife Elizabeth Hullin his attorney to transact all business, and bequeathing to her all his estate. Witnesses were Tho: Walton, Lieut. George Betts, and Carp[r] W[m] Walles. The will was proved 8 October 1697 by Elizabeth Hullin, relicte. (PRO, P.C.C. Wills, 1697, Folio 200). No evidence has yet been found to indicate that this James was James Jr. of Rhode Island.

3. iii. HONOUR, b. ca. 1662; m. (1) William Clarke, (2) Thomas Bedwell.

4. iv. ALEXANDER, b. ca. 1665; m. Elizabeth Wightman.

5. v. WALTON, b. ca. 1668; m. Martha Palmer.

Rubbing of gravestone of James Huling
Newport, Rhode Island



Gravestone of Margaret Huling
Lewes, Delaware

GENERATION TWO

2. JOHN[2] HULING, son of James Huling and his wife Margaret, was born about 1658, probably in England, and died 8 November 1709, either on board his sloop or in Connecticut. He is buried in the Green Cemetery, Glastonbury, Connecticut. He was a merchant and a mariner.

He married **SARAH** ----, who died 11 January 1708 at the house of Peleg Chamberlain in Newport, aged 40 (R.I. Friends Records, Arnold Vol. 7:109). She was buried in the Clifton Burial Ground, Newport. In the Friends Records she is called Sarah Huland, wife of John.

John Huling was stated to be of Rhode Island when he appeared 6 April 1677 as a witness concerning the Delaware River (N. Y. Calendar of Council Minutes, N. Y. State Library, Hist. 6:28). In 1681 he was master of the ship Maidenhead of Nuberry [sic]; in August of that year his vessel and goods were seized under "the severall Acts of Parliament for the encouragement of Trade and Navigation" (PRO, Acts of the Privy Council of England, Colonial Series 2, 1680-1720, pp. 167,168).

On 14 November 1684 John Huling purchased from his mother a dwelling house and lot on Broad Street in New York City which she had bought four years earlier from the estate of William Lawrence (New York Deeds, Book 7, pp. 101-103, New York Archives, formerly at State Records and Law Bureau).

On 21 March 1691 he received a permit [from New York authorities] to proceed on his voyage as master of the sloop Robert and William (Calendar of British Historical Manuscripts, 36:141, N.Y.S. Archives; original document destroyed in the State Capitol Fire of 1911). He was in New Jersey on 3 April 1691, his ship bound for Bridge Sound, Barbados, when he took on board some cheese, flour and beef consigned by Walter Reeve to John Brett of Barbados (West Jersey Records, NJA 21:438).

Later he was master of the Hopewell of Pennsylvania, 8 tons, built in Rhode Island in 1689, owned by Jno. Crends [sic; perhaps Cranston?]. His was one of the ships entering the "Potomack River" between 6 May and 29 September 1701, and the Port of Accomack between November 1700 and March 1701 (English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records, [1958], Louis des Cognets, Jr., p. 294).

John Huling of Rhoad Island, merchant, on 7 July 1704 bought of Thomas Pemberton one lot on Second Street in Lewes, Delaware, measuring sixty feet in breadth and two hundred feet long, bounded on the southeast with common lots and the graveyard of the town of Lewes (Record Book 1:209). Three weeks later, on 1 August 1704, John Huling, merchant, petitioned to build a fence (Some Records of Sussex County, Delaware, p. 129). Less than two years later, on 24 March 1706, he sold the lot to Samuel Davis (Record Book 1:203).

On 7 February 1707, in Sussex County, Delaware, calling himself of this county, merchant, he sued to recover £13, 3d halfpenny in Pennsylvania money of which "John Elme late of the same place, planter, deceased, had become lawfully indebted 18 February 1703" [to him] (Record Book 1:311).

John Huling evidently died in Connecticut, where he is buried in the Green Cemetery at Glastonbury, in Section I, Row 16 (Hale's Cemetery Records, CSL). The gravestone was read and copied in January 1979 by Elery Clark of Glastonbury, who reported that it "is of a good grade of sandstone, not the type that breaks into laminations and can be ruined by freezing rain, and [it] should remain legible for many more years."

Here
Lyeth the
Body of M^{r}
John Huling
aged 51 years
who departed
this life y^{e} 8
day of November
1709.

Inventory of his estate was made 3 December 1709 and administration given two days later to his brother Alexander Huling (Newport TC II:107-108; Grafton Magazine, 2:89). The inventory was badly damaged when the Newport records were submerged in New York Harbor in 1779, but it is possible to discern the following items (spelling unaltered; some punctuation added): ye sloop Sarah with her Three Sails, 2 Anchors 2 pr Cables and all y^{e} Othere Store —— belonging ————, valued at £ 35. In a Trunk in y^{e} Cabin: — 16 doz. of Jack Knives & —— forks at 8d doz.; 26 1/2 doz. horn Combs at 3d; 2 1/2 doz. wooden —— at 3d doz.; 6 1/2 doz. Pewter Buckels; 10 doz. Glass Lettred Ink Cases; 2 doz. Raisers; 8 Glass Ink Cases; 1 doz & 5 — pins. In a Chest: [illegible; some yard goods and possibly wearing apparel]. Pillers, bedding. A Quadrant. About 20 [?lb.] Flax; 4 bushels pease; 6 new half bushels; 21 barr^{l} Turpintine; 1 barr^{l} pork; 1 firkin butter; 2 frying pans; 3 gills wheat; 9 yds Conecticut linen at 10d yd; 40 yds baging at 12d; cash, Silver Spoone and Cup valued at £13:7:8, and Gold 1 oz 14d [weight] at 5s 10d oz.

The total, £141:7:2, was sworn to 3 December 1709 by John Rhodes and W^{m}. Coddington, but this apparently included only items found on board his ship, and it is followed by a second inventory of "the Estate of John Huling dec'd found in ye house of P^{t}" [probably his brother Alexander Huling, who had petitioned for administration], which included one bed, 2 bolsters, 3 pillows, Callico Curtins and Cloth & Teasters, 3 pr. Sheets, ——, 5 blankets with a wool bed under — & y^{e} bedsted & bolster Caise, the whole valued at £17; 3 TableCloths & Cupboard Cloths, 6 Coarse Towels & Napkins; 11 fine Diaper napkins; 3 pare window Curtins; 1 p^{r} Old sheets, 2 old Carpets; 1 Bible; 1 old pr. Chist draws; 2 pr Old ——;

1 looking Glass; 1 Oval Table, 2 small square [?tables]; 1 brass kettle; 2 trunks; 6 strawbottomed Chares; 4 Green Chares covered with Cloath; 2 pr brass andirons & 1 pr bellows; glass and Earthen ware; 108 oz pewter at 18d oz; 2 brass skellits, 2 small kettles, 3 brass Candlesticks & warming pans & skimmer, 1 brass Chafin dish; 1 high Candle stick & snuffers; 1 frying pan; 1 Iron kettle, 1 iron pot & Driping pan & Grid Iron & Iron —— & Chopin knife & Spit; 1 belmettle pan & pestell morter; 3 tin pans & Cullinder & Shuger box & flower box, 1 Candlebox & Tin box & basting Ladle; 2 pr bellows, 3 ——, a Cabinet box, 6 Trenchers; 1 wooden box, 1 Ladle, pestill & stone, bedsteed, 2 Joynt stooles; 5 Glass bottles; 1 box Iron, 2 heaters. There were other items which are now illegible.

It appears from the above that at the time of his death, John Huling's place of residence was with his brother in Newport, where his household effects were inventoried.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. WALTON[3], b. 13 Nov. 1707 Newport, died there 22 Dec. 1708, aged 13 months; buried in Clifton Ground (R.I. Friends Records; name incorrectly transcribed by Arnold, 7:109, as Walter).

3. HONOUR[2] HULING, daughter of James and Margaret, was born about 1660, probably in England, and died after 1 November 1720, when she acknowledged a deed in Sussex County, Delaware, and before 4 September 1739, when land was quitclaimed by her heirs. She married, first, **WILLIAM CLARKE,** and, second, **THOMAS BEDWELL.**

William Clarke "of the Whoore kill on Dellaware Bay" and "Honor Hulings, late of Rhode Island," were married 11, 5th month 1679 at Robert Zane's house in New Salem (Hinshaw, 2:61). William may have been born in Ireland. A deed dated 29 March 1683 for land granted to him by William Penn on 28 February 1676/7 calls him "late of Dublin, Ireland, now of Sussex County, Penn." (NJA, 1st series, 20:400,401).

He was commissioned Justice of Peace and Courts 14 November 1682, and, named first in the Commission, acted as Chief Justice. He was Provincial Councillor from 1683 until his death, Speaker of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1692, and from 1694 a Justice of the Supreme Court (Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, XI No. 3, March 1932). C.H.B.Turner states that William Clarke's agreement on 13 June 1682 to free his Negro, Black Will, after five years' service, was the first manumission in Delaware. In 1687 he furnished logs for the court house and a prison, and in 1698 his house was looted by the crew of a pirate ship.

The index to History of Delaware, 1609-1888 by J. Thomas Scharf lists William Clarke as a landowner in both Broadkiln Hundred and Mispillion Hundred in 1684, Milford Hundred in 1686, and Indian River Hundred in 1694. He was Recorder in Sussex

County in 1682 and Surveyor in Kent and Sussex Counties in 1683. He is listed as attorney for Cedar Creek Hundred in 1694.

William Clarke, Gentleman, wrote his will 24, 2nd month (April) 1705 and it was probated 24 July that year. He named his wife Honnour Clarke, as executrix. His heirs included his wife, his son William "and his espoused wife Rebeckah Courtios," his granddaughter Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Brown, his granddaughter Mary Pemberton, under 21, and his son-in-law Thomas Pemberton. He appointed as overseers his brother-in-law Walton Huling and "my loving Friend" Thomas Fisher. Witnesses were Joseph Booth, Robert R. Burton, and Jonas Greenwood (Delaware Archives copy of Sussex Co. Wills A1:2).

William Clark "died considerably in the Proprietor's debt.... Honor Clarke was imprisoned for a time on account of the debts of her first husband, but was released because of her poverty" (Peter Wilson Coldham, "Clarke, Curtis and Richardson of Barbados, Delaware, and Philadelphia," NGSQ 61:7).

A deed was given by Honor Clark, executrix of William Clarke, Deceased, to Richard Dobson for 100 acres on the north side of Mill branch, part of a tract of 800 acres called Millfield, at August court 1708 (Sussex Co., Del., Deeds A1:281).

Honour married Thomas Bedwell between August 1708, the date of the above deed, and August 1710, when they signed a deed as executors of the will of William Clarke (Kent Co., Del.,Deeds G:111). In the same month Thomas Bedwell and Honour his wife were deeded 200 acres on Cold Spring Branch by Mathew Osborne (Sussex Co., Del.,Deeds A1:281).

Land on Lewes Creek was deeded to Thomas Bedwell 19 September 1715, and on Croad Kill 14 July 1716, by Thomas Rowland. On 3 February 1718, "Daniel Ayrest of this co. of Sussex ... came into this office & devised to enter caution or cavit that Honour Bedwell of this co. sometime widow of William Clarke Gent. dec'd ... 350 acres on Herring run fork of Million Creeke ... Suttons mill land..." Honor Bedwell at court of 1 November 1720 acknowledged a deed of 3 May 1720 for 300 acres to Alexander Draper (Sussex Co., Del. Deeds A1:305, 236, 237; F6:282,29).

Thomas Bedwell's will, dated 18 November 1716, was probated 6 November 1717. No mention was made of a wife. He named his daughters: Milliscent Hill, Anna Hall, wife of John Hall, Mary Anne, and Elenor Bedwell (Sussex Co., Del., Wills B [new]:95,96).

It has been assumed that Honour was the mother of William Clarke's son and daughter. Proof that she was the mother of the son, William, is found in a quitclaim deed of 1 August 1737 in which William's daughters stated that they were heirs of Honor Bedwell (Sussex Co., Del. Deeds G: 226,227). No such quitclaim has been found from William Clarke's Pemberton granddaughters, and a calculation of birth dates reveals that Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Thomas Pemberton, must have been born considerably before 1680 and was therefore without doubt the child of William Clarke's first wife. An article by this compiler, tracing the descendants of Elizabeth Pemberton, is scheduled for publication in National Genealogical Society Quarterly vol. 72, number 4 (Dec. 1984).

Child, surname **CLARKE**, (born probably Sussex Co., Del.):

6. i. WILLIAM[3], b. possibly ca. 1682; m. Rebeckah Curtis.

4. ALEXANDER[2] HULING, son of James and Margaret Huling, was born 1665 or 1666, possibly in Rhode Island. His birth date is indicated by a deposition made 17 March 1722 in which he stated that he was in his fifty-seventh year. He died 29 July 1725, in his 60th year, and is buried in the Old Baptist Yard, North Kingstown, R.I. On his gravestone he is called Captain.

He married, before 1688, **ELIZABETH WIGHTMAN,** daughter of George and Elizabeth (Updike) Wightman. She was born 26 July 1664 at Quidnesset, Rhode Island, and died in North Kingstown in mid-August 1755.

Elizabeth's father, George Wightman, was a farmer in North Kingstown. He named his daughter Elizabeth Huling in his will dated April 1716 and probated 12 February 1721/2, leaving to her £20. (North Kingstown Probate 6:38-43). His ancestry and descendants are enumerated in George Wightman of Quidnesset, R.I. (1632-1721) and Descendants, (1939), by Mary Ross Whitman.

Elizabeth's mother, Elizabeth Updike, was the daughter of Gilbert and Catherine (Smith) Updike. She was baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church at New Amsterdam on 27 July 1644, as Elisabeth, daughter of Gysbert op dyck (Collections, NYGBS, 2:17). Her parents, Gysbert op dyck and Catherine Smit, were married in the same church on 24 September 1643 (ibid., 1:12). Gysbert Lodowick Opdych was baptised at St. Willitrode Church, Wesel, Westphalia [Germany] in 1605. He brought his family from Long Island to Rhode Island in 1664 and settled on the old homestead at the head of the cove. His ancestry back to the 13th century and his descendants are given in the Op Dyck Genealogy, American Descendants of the Wesel and Holland Families (1889) by Charles Wilson Opdyke.

Catherine Smith, grandmother of Elizabeth Huling, was the daughter of Richard and Esther Smith. Smith's settlement was the third in the Colony, established in 1639, just three years after Roger Williams founded Providence. Richard Smith sailed from Weymouth, Dorset, England in April 1637 on a ship, its name now lost, whose master was John Driver (NGSQ 71 [1983]:176). He established a trading post at the head of what is known as Point Wharf Cove and bought of the Narragansett sachems 30,000 acres (3 miles by 6 miles) on the west side of Narragansett Bay, erecting a house for trade with the Indians on the Pequot Path. A deed of 1659 from the Narragansett Sachem to Governor Winthrop and others, including Richard Smith, is printed in full in Bartlett's Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations (1856), volume 1, pages 464-466. (See also J. R. Cole, Histories of Washington and Kent Counties [1889], pp. 373,374 and NHR 3: 75-77.) Smith was a member of the Atherton Company which illegally obtained land from the Indians and sold it to the

unsuspecting Huguenot settlers. His house and trading post at Cocumscussoc became known as Smith's Castle and at this writing is open to the public.

Elizabeth Huling signed as witness to two deeds, 1688 and 1697, one in Newport and the other at Boston Neck, (R. I. Land Evidences 2:68-70, R. I. Archives), and one to Francis Brinley of Newport 29 September 1693 (Suffolk Co., Mass. Deeds, XIV:250).

Alexander Huling was called a house carpenter in deeds of 1720 and 1721. He lived in both Newport and North Kingstown. Our earliest record of him is dated 23 April 1685 at Kings Town, when he witnessed an agreement made by the Atherton Company at Narragansett (Austin). In 1692 he signed the contract by the Bay Purchasers and the French Huguenots.

Before 1696 Alexander had a house in what is now North Kingstown. He called it "my now dwelling house and settlement in Narragansett country, with orchard" when he sold it 28 May 1696 to Daniel Eldred (Austin). This deed, which was apparently legible in Austin's day, has since been partially burned. It reads "Alexander Huling of [burned] in Kings Province in New England for £105 sold to Daniel Eldred of same, my now dwelling house in the Narragansett aforesd. bet[burned] formerly belonging to [?Major] Richard Smith deceased and Leift. Lodowick Updike...." The date of signing is burned, showing only "Alex...and Elizabeth...," witnesses [burned] Willett, [burned] Updike and [burned] Fones, acknowledged 20 May [burned] by Alexander Huling and Elizabeth his wife (North Kingstown Land Evidence 1:132-133).

In the same year, 1696, his earmark was registered at North Kingstown: "Ear Marke is A Crop on ear & a fore Gad on the near Ear...his brand is A...war Buttuck" (TC Records 1:71).

Mr. Alexander Huling was chosen Second Grand Juryman at the house of Mr. John Eldred the 4th day of March 1699/1700 (ibid., 1:19). He was chosen a Ratemaker at least thirteen times, in 1700, 1705, 1711, 1712, and each year from 1714 through 1723 (Austin; North Kingstown Town Records 1:48,53,56).

Alexander Huling in 1717 testified that on 30 November 1700 he had written a deed of gift for Israel Newton, conveying land on Boston Neck to his brother James Newton, and then had witnessed Newton's signature (South Kingstown LE 3: 246).

The Proprietors of the town of Newport granted to him lot number 27, one and a half acres. On 18 February [1701/2?] he was named in a list at Newport as "of those persons that have bought and possess land from the Towne and have built large buildings" (Newport Proprietors Book, pp. 48 and 11, at Middletown Town Offices). He was listed from the town of Newport 5 January 1702 in the Proprietors' Grant (Newport Misc. Rec. 1:16).

At a meeting 3 August 1703 he was "Chosen first Grand Jury Man" at North Kingstown (TC 1:32). A few days later, on the 12th, he deeded "for love and good will to my loving friends Jeremiah Wilkie and Valentine Wightman of the Baptist Church of Christ in the Narragansett Country land to make use of for building a meeting house for the worship and service of God,"

about half an acre, "about 26 rods north-east from my now dwelling house in Kingstown" (NK Deeds 1:58). This site is occupied in 1982 by an active church and Alexander Huling's gravestone, the oldest in the adjoining cemetery, is still legible.

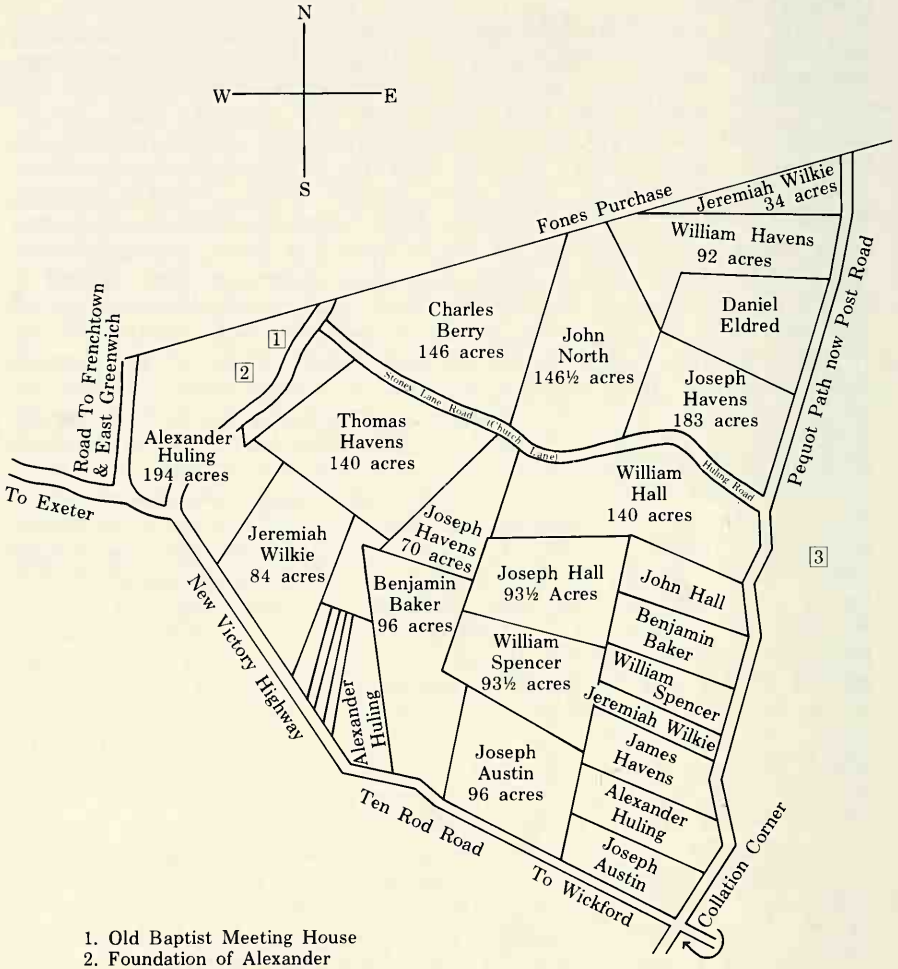
Mr. Alexander Huling was one of two deputies from Kingstown chosen to serve on the court meeting at Warwick 29 October 1707 (Bartlett 4:28).

On 27 May 1709 the land transaction known as the Huling Purchase was made. Weston Clark, Randall Holden, Richard Green and Phillip Tillinghast, acting as a committee empowered by the Colony to "make sale and dispose of y^{e} vacant lands in y^{e} Narragansett Country," sold for the sum of £136 and 16 shillings to "Alexander Huland [sic], Thomas Stevens, Charles Barry, Jeremiah Wilkey, Joseph Havens, John Hall, Joseph Asten, William Havens, William Spencer, Benjamin Baker, Benj. Nickals, William Hall and John North, all inhabitants of Kings town," a tract of vacant land "in the township of Kings town lying at or neare ye place called & known by y^{e} name of the Devills foot, Butted and Bounded on y^{e} east end part by y^{e} cuntry Rhoad or pequott path, South only by y^{e} now highway that runs up into y^{e} Cuntry from y^{e} old Cuntry Rode, northerly by fones his purchas & westerly on y^{e} path or Rhoad y^{t} Leads to Este Greenwich, Containing About 1824 Acres According to y^{e} mape or platt by M^{r} John Mumford survayor...." (R.I. LE Book 3:44-45, MS R.I. Archives; commas added).

Alexander Huling had several land transactions recorded at North Kingstown. He bought 1/4 acre in Wickford from Lodowick and Abigail Updike, 1 M[---] 1709. Besides the deed to Daniel Eldred quoted above, he sold land to Samuel Phillips in 1712 (NK Deeds 2:31), and with his wife Elizabeth sold two acres to George Thomas on 2 April 1716 (Pierce Collection at RIHS). On 8 February 1725 he sold 50 and 3/4 acres to Alexander Brown. He deeded to his son James the "westward part of my now dwelling house, which I first builded," with 50 or 60 acres, on 6 December 1720. He was called house carpenter in a deed to Elisha Mitchell, dated 29 December 1720, and in one of 12 August 1721 from James Huling, husbandman, for 72 acres for £300 (NK Deeds 2:207; 5A:266; 6:194; 5B:183; 4:267; 5A:100,101).

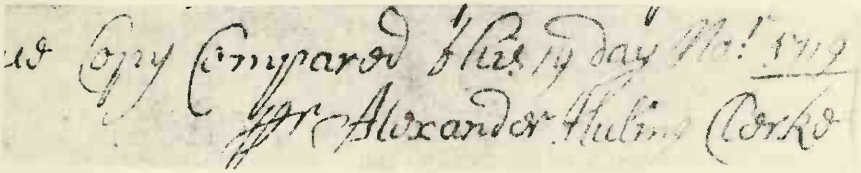
Alexander Huling of Kingstown was in 1719 called a clerk [?probably of a court]; on 16 September 1719 he testified in a court case between Joshua Davis and Samuel Phillips, stating that he had been "desired by Joshua Davis to go with him to M^{r} Samuel Phillips [the previous day] to draw Wrighting between him & s^{d} Phillips in a bargin aboute a parcill of Oar." His deposition and one by Jn^{o} Aylworth of East Greenwich were made before William Spencer, Justice, and for each "A true Copy Compared this 19 day Nov^{r} 1719 pr Alexander Huling, Clerk" and signed by him (original files of the General Court of Trials, at Providence College Archives).

The Huling Purchase
27 May 1709



1. Old Baptist Meeting House
2. Foundation of Alexander
   Huling's House
3. Smith's Castle - Cocumscussoc

Alexander Huling's gravestone - rubbing by David W. Dumas



Alexander Huling's signature - court record, Providence College

Alexander Huling of Kingstown "being in his 57 y^{e}ar" on 17 March 1721/2 made a a deposition before Stephen Hassard, Assistant, stating that "upwards of 30 y^{e}ar past he received of Thomas Mumford Ten Pounds in Money on account of Mr. Wharton of boston it being for the Priviledg of Daming for a grist mill upon sd Wharton's land." Many Kingstown residents testified in this case, Northrup vs. Palmer, which was concerned with establishing ownership of a mill there (ibid.).

Alexander Huling's long will was recorded at North Kingstown in Probate Book 6, pages 125 through 128. Although a fire in 1870 badly damaged the record at North Kingstown, Ray Greene Huling had made a copy of this will in the summer of 1869. It is thus possible to quote the original will in its entirety, from his copy:

In the name of God Amen I Alexander Huling of North Kingstown in the Colony of Rhoad Island &c Being Sick and Weak of Body but of Perfect mind and Memory for which I Thank Almighty God and Calling to minde the Mortality of man's Body Do make and Ordaine this to be my Last Will & Testament. First and principally I recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it me hopeing Through the Merits of My Blessed Lord & Dear Redeemer Jesus Christ to Injoy Everlasting Happiness and my Body to the Earth from whence it

was taken To be buried in a Christian Desent Like manner Expecting at the Resurrection to Receive the same a Spirituall Body by the Mighty Power of God and as for the Worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bestow on me I give & Dispose of as followeth

First I will that all my Debts and funerall Expenses be paid & Discharged. I will That my Sensless Daughter Mary Huling shall be maintained out of my Estate both Reall and Personall by them as I Shall hereafter will it unto Preportionable to what they have given them. I will that Elizabeth my beloved wife shall have and Injoy my whole Estate both Rale and Passable for & Dureing her Naturall Life or so Long as she Remaines a Widow and After her Decease or Marrying Againe then I Give and Dispose of my Estate as followeth.

Imprimis I Give to my Son James Huling my farme with Two Acres I had of Elisha Mitchell Lying By Charles Berry's Land with all the Edifices Thereon with my Dwelling house I now Live in Excepting Fifty Acres to the Westward and Southward Joining to the Orchard at the end of my farm which fifty Acres I shall hereafter will to my son Alexander Huling. Likewise I give to my son James my Sealed Gold Ring and a Silver Spoon marked ***I H*** *with all my Carpenters Coopers & Shoemaking tools and my Clock and Clock Case and my Loome and Slays and all Tackling to said Loome and my Carbine gun, to him my Said son James his heirs Executors Administ. and Assignes forever ---*

Item. I give to my son Alexander Huling Fifty Acres of Land being butted and Bounded as followeth -- Easterly by a highway, Southerly by the Ten Rod Highway Westerly by a highway, Northerly by Elisha Mitchell's Land -- To begin to measure said fifty Acres of Land at a Small Apple Tree standing in the Corner between Mitchell's Land and my Land and So to run a Strait Line over to the Eastward highway that will make up the Complyment of fifty Acres of Land. Also my lot of Land at Wickford in North Kingstown which I bought of Captain Lodowick Updike and a Silver Spoone marked ***I H*** *and my fuse Gun and Sword and my Walking Cane and my Wearing Apparreil to him my Son Alexander and his heirs and assignes forever: But if it should so happen that he should Die without Issue then the fifty Acres of Land and the Lott of Land I will that my son James Huling Shall have the Land to him his heirs and assigns forever. Likewise I give to my son Alexander my Silver Watch which he now hath in his Custody.*

Item -- I give to my daughter Honour Browne

one quarter part of my Household Goods and my great Silver Cup with two handels and one Silver Spoone marked ***I H*** *to her and her heires forever --*

Item -- I give to my Daughter Margaret Havens one Quarter part of my Household Goods and my Silver Tankard marked ***A H E*** *Dureing her Life and after her Decease to my Grand Son Alexander Havens.*

Item. I Give to my Daughter Elizabeth Nickols one Quarter part of my household Goods and a Silver Cup with one Handle and one Silver Spoone marked ***I H*** *and my Great Brass Kittle.*

Item. I give to my Daughter Catharine Nickols one Quarter Part of my household Goods and Two Silver Spoons the one marked ***H P*** *and the Other* ***I H.*** *Item. I will that all the before mentioned Premises in this my last Will and Testament be and Remaine to my Wife for her Use and Benefit for and Dureing her Life or so long as she remaines a Widow. But after her Decease or Marrying Againe Then to be and Remaine to them as above Expressed, and I do Constitute make and ordaine Elizabeth my beloved Wife to be my Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament: and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disanull all other Wills and Testaments by me formerly or in any wise before this time willed or bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming this & no other to be my Last Will and Testament.*

In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this Twenty Fifth day of June in the Year of our Lord God Seventeen Hundred Twenty and five and in the eleventh y^e^are of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George by the grace of God King of Great Brittaine &c -

(signed) Alexander Huling

Samuel Fones)
Benjamin Baker) Witnesses
James Brayman)

Samuel Fones and Benjamin Baker appeared and were sworn 10 August 1725 when the will was proved, and administration was granted to Elizabeth Huling on that day (NK Probate 6:125-128; 131, 132).

Austin gives the value of the inventory as £263 13s. It was recorded on pages 129 and 130 of Probate Book 6, but the figures showing the values have worn away.

On 12 January 1756 the Town Council ordered that administration on the estate of Elizabeth Huling late of this town, widow, deceased, who died intestate, be given to Alexander Huling, son of James Huling, he to give bond according to law. On 17 January, however, Alexander, son of James Huling, deceased, appeared in council and refused the administration on the estate of his deceased Grandmother Elizabeth Huling. On 9 February 1756

Thomas Havens of North Kingstown was made executor of the estate, and it was settled by him the following September (Ray Greene Huling, Notebook 41, p.23f.).

The official North Kingstown records of this administration were destroyed in the 1870 fire, but the inventory of Mrs. Elizabeth Huling, taken by James Fones and Robert Havens and shown to the Town Council in February 1756 has survived in part. It included clothing, furniture, and dishes, among which were platters marked **CH** and **AH.** The value appears to total £22. Additional inventory was listed 17 June 1756 (North Kingstown TC 8:373-4).

Children, surname **HULING,** (probably all were born in Kings Town, though it is possible that the older children were born at Newport; all living in 1725):

7. i. JAMES[3], b. ca. 1690; m. Mary Havens.

8. ii. HONOR, b. ca. 1692; m. Alexander Brown.

9. iii. MARGARET, b. ca. 1694; m. (1) William Havens, (2) Joseph Stafford.

10. iv. ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1695; m. James Nichols.

11. v. CATHERINE, b. ca. 1697; m. —— Nichols, probably David Nichols.

12. vi. ALEXANDER, b. ca. 1700; m. (1) Elizabeth Spink, (2) Sarah Freeborn.

vii. MARY, called "senseless" in father's will; probably d. unmarried.

5. WALTON[2] HULING, son of James and Margaret Huling, was born about 1668, probably in Rhode Island, and died, probably in Delaware, before 3 August 1717 when his will was probated. He was a mariner.

He married **MARTHA PALMER,** daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Marsh) Palmer. Her birth on 17 of the 7th mo. (September) 1674 was recorded in the New York Monthly Meeting of Friends (Hinshaw 3:245), and may have occurred at Flushing, New York, where her family was living at the time of the 1698 census. She died after 3 September 1718, when she appeared in court at Lewes, Delaware, as executrix of her husband's estate. Martha was the granddaughter of William Palmer of Wethersfield, Connecticut and Westchester, N.Y., and of Jonathan Marsh of Jamestown, R.I. For further background on her family, see Winifred Lovering Holman, "Palmer of Westchester" in The American Genealogist, 26 (1950): 95-108, and "Palmer Ancestry and Genealogies," (1923), typescript, by Byron S. Palmer, Palmyra, N.Y., at NEHGS and LDS microfilm 176,583, pp. 4564, 4607.

Walton Huling witnessed a deed from James Wilson, Thomas Mumford and John Potter to Robert Hannah, for land at Pettaquamscutt, on 20 March 1693 and another from Ann Bull to William Jeames [sic] at Newport on 13 July 1695 (R.I. LE 2: 9, 27). He was a constable at Newport 4 June 1695, according to Ray Greene Huling.

A book of Newport Proprietors Records kept at the Middletown Town Hall contain records of land originally reserved in order to attract tradesmen to the town. These were laid out in lots in the y^{e}ar 1667 and afterwards houses were built on them. By order of the court dated 4 March 1701/2, these were distributed, and on 12 March of that y^{e}ar Walton Huling was among those who were each granted one acre, it being one of the lots "laid out in y^{e} Common next the Town ...." His was lot number 20, bounded east on the lot of Thomas Weeden, and west, north and south on several highways. The grant was signed by Nath^{ll} Coddington, clerk (Middletown Misc. Rec. 1:9).

Walton Huling was in Lewes, Delaware by 12 October 1704 when he sold the above land to Richard Long of Newport, carter; the deed, which calls him Wilten Huling Late of the town of Newport in Rhoad Island, mariner, was signed by Walton Huling and Martha Huling (R.I. LE 3:69, MS R.I. Archives).

In 1702 he gave a bond to John Gibbs (Sussex Co., Del., Bk C, No.3, p.16). He bought property described as two front lots in the town of Lewes, 120 feet in breadth and 200 feet in length, sold by William Clarke to Peter Lewes, by the said Peter to Samuel Preston, he to John Gibbs, and said John to Walton Huling. The title remained with William Clarke, who received £70 Pennsylvania money from Peter Lewes and Samuel Preston, a deed for two lots "with the House Building and Appurtinances unto the said Walton Huling," dated 1 February 1702 (Sussex Deeds A1:200). On 7 November 1707 he sold two lots in Lewes to John Coe, and the following day he bought two town lots "being in the Second street of the Town of Lewes," one from Richard Paynter and another from Jonathan Baily (Sussex Deeds A1:309, 308; D4:4,7).

Walton Huling on 2 November 1704 gave a bond to Gov. Cornbury, the conditions of which were that "thee Above bounden ... Wallon Huling master or Command^{r} of the Sloop Unity Burthen six Tuns or thereabout ... wth no guns Navigated wth two men ... Bound for Philadelphia hath Entered and Cleared in her Majesty's said Port of New Yorke Now if the Sd Wallon Huling shall not Directly nor Indirectly take on board his Sd Sloop nor Carry out of this Province any Servant or Servants or Slave or Slaves ... Debtor or Debtors or any other person or persons whattever but what shall have a Tickett from the Secretary's Office of the Province...." The document is signed by Walton Huling (Original in New York State Archives 50:29a; Calendar of British Historical Manuscripts in Office of Secretary of State, Albany, N.Y. [1866], Vol. 2, ed. E. B. O'Callaghan, p.333).

William Clarke, Gent., in his will dated 24 April 1705, names Walton Huling as brother-in-law (Delaware Archives A64:198).

Martha Huling was a witness 21 August 1705 at the wedding of George Ely and Jane Pettitt (C. H. B. Turner, Some Records of Sussex Co., Delaware, p.149).

Walton Huling wrote his will in September 1705, "In the name of God Amen I Walton Huling of Lewis in the co. of Sussex annexed to the prov. of Penna.," leaving to his wife Martha one third of his estate both real and personal. The remainder of the estate was left to daughters Elizabeth and Esther Huling and the "child wife goeth with." The will mentions houses and land in Territories of Penna. The witnesses were Samuel Davis, Jonathan Bailey and Rebecca Clark (Probate Record A79:93 at Georgetown; Record Book 2 no. 16:119). The will was probated 3 or 7 August 1717.

A suit brought by Walton Huling against Capt. Alexander Huling was decided in his favor in March 1713; details of the case have not been found (Austin; Newport Court Records Book A).

Martha Huling was a witness at the marriage of her daughter Esther 31 October 1717 (Sussex County Deeds F6:174).

The widow Martha Huling on 8 August 1718 sold 693 acres in Sussex County. She appeared at the August 1718 court at Lewes, Delaware, as executrix for Walton Huling, dec'd, to confirm a deed to her brother Daniel Palmer for 693 acres on the northside of Croadkill, called Howard's Choice (Sussex Co., Del. Deeds A1:229).

She then bought land as follows: "Preserved Coggeshall as lawful attorney of Elizabeth Hill of Phila. widow & relict of John Hill late of this co. of Sussex dec'd appeared in open court of common pleas and then and there by deed of sale duly forfeited under the hand and seal of the said Elizabeth Hill acknowledged in behalf and as attorney for the said Elizabeth, and made over, unto Martha Huling widow and relict of Walton Huling dec'd and to her heirs and assigns or to the sd. Martha and her two daus. Ester and Sarah & their heirs and assigns forever deed 3 Sept. 1718, 111 acres northside of Broadkill Creek in Sussex" (ibid., 406, 236).

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. ELIZABETH[3], b. ca. 1700, d. February 1708, in her 8th yr. She is buried St. Peter's Churchyard, Lewes, Delaware. Her stone is at the front of the Church, the second oldest stone in the churchyard.

13. ii. ESTHER, b. probably 1702; m. George Walton.

iii. SARAH, b. late 1705 or first half of 1706, living 3 Sept. 1718. She was expected but unborn at the time of her father's will. She is mentioned in the deed above with her mother and sister, but no further record of her has been found.

GENERATION THREE

6. WILLIAM CLARKE[3], son of Honour Huling [3] and her first husband, William Clarke, was born about 1682, probably in Delaware, and died in Barbados in 1714 (NGSQ 61:4).

William and **REBECCA CURTIS** were married in Sussex County, Delaware, 16 August 1705. They published their intentions to wed at the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting of Friends 30 January 1705. They were married not in "the manner used by the Quakers, but [the ceremony] was performed at the house of Walton Huling, uncle of the Bridegroom, before Thomas Fisher, J.P." (Hinshaw 2:486).

Rebecca was born before 1688 and died after 9 February 1742 (NGSQ 61:6,9). She married, second, probably in Barbados in 1714, Zachariah Richardson, of Philadelphia, who died between 26 December 1735 and 23 February 1735/6, late of St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, England (ibid., 8). For more details of her colorful life see Peter Wilson Coldham's article in NGSQ 61 (March 1973).

William Clarke, Jr., went to Philadelphia before 20 March 1704/5 (Philadelphia Deeds E4:349).

On 1 August 1737 a quitclaim was given to Robert Neill for 800 acres, called Mill Plantation, originally granted in 1686, as follows: "Edward Evans of Philadelphia lawful attorney of Rebecca Richardson of Philadelphia widow and relict of Zachariah Richardson dec'd formerly called Rebecca Clark widow & Relict of William Clark the younger late of Lewes in the County of Sussex on delaware also Rebecca Evins my wife lately called Rebecca Clark one of the Daughters of the S^{d} Will^{m} Clark by the S^{d} Rebecca his wife & Elizabeth Clark spinster one of the daughters of the S^{d} Will^{m} Clark by the S^{d} Rebecca his wife which S^{d} Rebecca Evin & Elizabeth Clark are the granddaughters of Honour Bedwell dec'd who was the widow Exe[cutrix] & Heir of Will^{m} Clark, Sen^{r} late of Sussex County, Gentlem^{n}, decd" (Sussex Co. Deeds G:226, 227).

Children, surname **CLARKE**,
(order unknown; last three b. Philadelphia):

i. (Possibly) WILLIAM[4], the son of William and Rebecka, who died 27, 6th month 1711, recorded Philadelphia Monthly Meeting (Hinshaw 2:346). This may have been the child born before the marriage, fathered by John Hunt (NGSQ 61:4).

ii. ELIZABETH, named in the power of attorney 1737; res. Philadelphia 1739; unmarried when she signed a deed 9 Feb. 1742 (NGSQ 61:9; Philadelphia Deeds G6:543).

iii. ANN; d. without issue in 1725 (Ray Greene Huling in Rhode Island Historical Society Publications, III: 139, 140; NGSQ, 61:4).

14. iv. REBECCA, b. probably between 1706 and 1713; m. Edward Evans.

7. JAMES[3] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [4] and his wife Elizabeth Wightman, was born about 1690, probably at Newport or Kingstown, R.I., and died before 12 May 1730 (NK Probate 6:361).

He married **MARY HAVENS,** daughter of Thomas Havens (Thomas[2], William[1]). Her birth record has not been found. She died sometime after 30 June 1787, when she quitclaimed her right in the estate of her brother William Havens. She married, second, at North Kingstown, September 1730 or 1731, Jonathan Chase, who died before 16 August 1766 when his will was proved. There were at least two children by this marriage, their births recorded at North Kingstown as 20 May 1733 and 23 May 1735, whose given names are missing from the records. They are probably the Phebe and Ruth named in their father's will.

In his will probated 12 September 1748, (the date of writing broken off), Thomas Havens named his sons William, Thomas, and Robert, and his daughters Mary Chase and Phebe Wightman (ibid., 8:186, 187).

In 1720 James Huling received from his father, Alexander, the "westward part of my now dwelling house, which I first builded," with 50 or 60 acres of land. In 1721, called a husbandman, he received from his father, for love and affection, 72 more acres. James was admitted a freeman from Kingstown, at Newport, 1 May 1722 (Bartlett, 4:310). On 2 July 1728 he joined with his brother Alexander Huling, son of Alexander, and wife Elizabeth, in selling half an acre of land to Charles Lee (NK Deeds 6:194; 4:267; 5B:306,307).

At the town court of 9 June 1730, letters of administration were given to Mary Huling on the estate of her husband, James Huling, deceased. In the badly burned and torn town records of North Kingstown the following fragments of entries survive: " ... July 1732 So That their Remains ... of the Said [Jonathan Chase] of the Estate of ... Huling Dec'd and belonging to Said Huling Children the sum of Thirteen Pounds ... Shillings and Ninepence ... 9 November 1736. [Jonathan] Chase and Mary his wife formerly the Wid ... [H]uling Dec'd appeared before this council ... charge on the youngest ... to wit James Huling .... "(NK Probate 6:359; 7:323,324).

Elizabeth Huling, daughter to James Huling late of North Kingstown, deceased, appeared before the council 8 —— 1739 and chose as her guardian her grandfather Thomas Havens (ibid., 7:289).

The will of Jonathan Chase was proved 16 August 1766; the date of this will has been burned away. In it he named his wife Mary Chase executrix and bequeathed to her two feather beds and

other items. He named among others his second daughter Pheabe Heaven, his third daughter Ruth Congdon, and his granddaughter Sarah Chase (ibid., 9:327,328).

Mary Chase, widow, mother of Alexander Huling, "surrender my rites" to some property in 1770; the rest of the record has broken away. On 30 June 1787 Mary Chase, widow, quitclaimed for good will and affection to her son Alexander Huling all rights in the estate of her brother William Havens (NK Deeds 12B:130; 14B:225).

Children, surname **HULING,** (births not recorded, but probably occurred at North Kingstown):

15. i. ELIZABETH [4], b. ca. 1723; m. Jonathan Allen.

16. ii. ALEXANDER, b. 5 Aug. 1725; m. Mary Smith.

8. HONOR[3] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [4] and his wife Elizabeth Wightman, was born about 1692, perhaps 28 September, at Newport or Kings Town, R.I. She died before 1728.

She married at North Kingstown in 1709 **ALEXANDER[3] BROWN,** son of Beriah[2] (Charles[1]) and Abigail (Phenix) Brown (Bates Collection 23:16, RIHS). He died between 13 August 1758, when he made his will, and 30 September 1758, when it was proved.

Alexander was married, second, at North Kingstown 8 September 1728, to Marcy (or Mary) Tift, of North Kingstown, by William Spencer, Justice (Beriah Brown Papers, R.I.H.S.). He married, third, before 13 August 1758, Lydia ——.

Beriah Brown on 1 March 1709/10 deeded to his son Alexander for love and affection one half of his homestead farm. This was recorded 1 April 1710 (Beriah Brown Papers). In his will dated 13 August 1758, Alexander Brown of North Kingstown, yeoman, sick and weak of body, provided:

> *I give and Bequeath to Lyda Brown my True and loveing Wife the sum of Three hundred pounds Corrant mony of the old Tener to be paid to her Out of my Estate by my Executor in one year after my Decease the Same being For ... of her Right of Dower ... I Also give and Bequeath to my Said wife all the goods that She Brought with her when I maryed her that She has not Disposed of ... in Lieu of her Right of Dower and power of thirds in my Whole Estate if She See Case to Except of the Same if Not She is to have nothing of my Estate only what the Law will give her ...*
>
> *I give and Bequeath to my Son Beriah Brown all my whomestead farm that my father gave me and the one half of Lott Lying to the east of that highway Running by ... Alexander Huland Toward the meeting house Being the land I Bought of my father Huling : and to be the North part of Said Lott which I give to my Said Son Beriah*

I Also give to ... my Said Son Beriah Brown that three Acres of land I Bought of Peter West the West Line thereof to Run on the fence now Stands. The which Said three peaces or Tracts of Land With all the Buildings fences Rights profits and Improvements there to Belonging ... the Said Three pieces or Tracts of Land all lying and being in North Kings Town.

I Give and Bequeath unto my son Ebenezer Brown that farm I Bought of Peter West he haveing a Deed of fourty Acres thereof Already : the Whole Containing Sixty-Six Acres and a half as Appears by a Deed thereof ... also ... one half of my woods ... being in West Greenwich ...

I Give and Bequeath unto my Son Beriah Brown the other half of ---wood farm Lying and being in West Greenwich ...

I give and Bequeath unto my GrandSon Alexander Brown Son of my Son Ebenezer Brown the south half part of that Lott of Land Bought of my father Huland ...

I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Honor Hopkins the Sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds C(urrent) money of the old Tenor to be paid to her out of my Estate by my Executor in one year after my Decease to be paid part in money and part In goods as they Can agree on the value of goods to be according to my Inventory.

I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Abigail Phillips the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds C(urrent) money of the Tener to be paid to her out of my Estate by my Executor to be paid in money in part and part in goods Equevalent as they Can agree to be paid in one year after my Decease.

I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Anna Case the sum of Two hundred pounds ... money of the old Tener to be paid to her out of my Estate by my Executor in one year after my Decease ... for money or goods Equevalent ...

I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Dolliver the Sum of Two hundred pounds ... old Tenor to be paid to her ... in one year after my Decease ... part in money and part in goods Equevalent as they Can agree.

I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Case the Sum of Three hundred pounds ... old Tenor to be paid to her in one year after my Decease ... to be possessed by her as long as She Lives and after her Decease to be and Re ... to her Children equally and Not to be possessed by her husband at all.

I give and Bequeath to my grandSon Alexander Hopkins the Sum of one hundred pounds ... old Tener ...

I give and Bequeath to my two grand Daughters Mary and Sarah Daughters of my Daughter Abigail Phillips the Sum of Twenty five pounds each ... in Two years after my Decease.

I give and Bequeath to my GrandSon Elisha Case son of Mitchel Case The Sum of fifty pounds ... when the said Elisha shall ... to the age of Twenty one years with the Interest there of at six ...

(torn) my grandDaughter Prudence Case the sum of fifty (pounds) ... when She Shall Arrive to the age of Eighteen years or Day of Marrage which Shall first happen Together with the Interest thereon at Six per Cent per Annum.

I give to Alcae Baker Daughter to Joseph Baker the Sum of fifty pounds ... when She Shall arrive to the age of Eighteen years and I give to my grand Son and grand Daughter Joseph and Sarah Dolliver each twenty-five pounds ... at the Time they Shall arrive to Lawful age ...

I give to Alexander Arnold the Sum of Ten pounds ... when he shall arrive to Lawfull age.

I give to my Son Beriah Brown the use of my Silver Cup marked A.H. Dureing his life and then I give the said Cup to my grandSon Beriah Brown for his own life.

I give to my grand Daughter Honor Gardner my Larges Pewter Platoer and I give to my grand Daughter Sarah Eight the Sum of Twenty pounds and to my grand Daughter Abigail Brown Daughter of my Son Beriah Brown I give her Twenty pounds ...

I give to my Grand Son Beriah Brown the sum of fifty Pounds ... and to my grand Son Christopher Brown the Sum of fifty pounds ... to be kept out to Interest by my Executor Till they arrive to Lawfull age.

... and All the Rest and Resdue of my moveable Estate Not Before Dispoesed of I give Equally Between my Two Sons Namely Beriah Brown and Ebenezer Brown To and for their own Dispoesall and further my will and mind is that Sanford Case shall have nothing to Do with any of my Estate but that part given to his wife I order my Executor to Distribute and Deliver to her in Such proper manner as he Shall See fite.

Lastly I Nominate and Appoint my son Beriah Brown my Whole and Sole Executor ...

Witnesses were Hannah Smith, Jonathan Vaughn and Benoni Hall. The will was proved 30 September 1758 (NK Probate 9:69-72).

The heirs were unable to reach an amicable agreement on the distribution of the estate, and the matter was taken to court. Some of the evidence follows.

Joseph Case, Easq^{r}, being of Lawfull Age, deposed on ye 19 November AD 1759 in North Kingstown that "my Self and Bennony Hall Easq^{r} was Desired by Beriah Brown Easq^{r} to take an Inventory of his fathers Estate and we Did". When asked what part of the hay he had inventoried, he stated that the executor had shown them all the hay that grew on the whole farm that both Alexander and Beriah Brown improved, and had told them that half belonged to him and half to his father, "as thay Improved together," so they

had valued half of all the hay. He was asked how much land Beriah Brown owned of the whole farm, and replied he had heard say forty acres. He stated that they had valued half the oats also.

He was asked if he had heard the widow declare that she would not accept the will, and he replied that he had. He said that they had inventoried Bonds but not the interest payable on them.

Peter Tourje J^{r} of North Kingstown testified 5 December 1759, declaring that "I was at Ebenezer Brown^{s} Sum time in Sept Last and Beriah Brown Esq^{r} Came a long by and Call^{d} at the Barn and he and his Brother Ebenezer had Some Talk about Sum money and the Intrust and S^{d} Beriah Asked S^{d} Ebenezar, whether he wanted his money and Ebenezar Said he Could Due without it Untill Spring if he would alow him Intrust for Said money and Ebenezar asked Beriah when the Intrust began and he answered in one year after his fathers Death ... Beriah asked Ebenezar to Come down to his house to Divide a peice of Cloth and Ebenezar said it was the best way to divide that and all the Rest of the things and S^{d} Beriah Said with all his heart and so they Ended their Discourse."

Peter was asked by Beriah Brown if he knew anything about the movable estate left by Alexander Brown, and he answered that he did not.

Ann Case of Exeter signed her mark to a deposition 14 January 1760 at Exeter, stating that she had bought a cow and calf of Beriah Brown Esq. of North Kingstown and had given him one hundred and twenty five pounds for them, which sum was deducted from a legacy given to her by her father Alexander Brown, deceased. She said that the balance of the legacy was also paid to her by Beriah, and that Beriah had told her that the Negro woman had said the cow was about twelve years old and the calf about three weeks old, and that the cow had been in the estate of Alexander at the time of his death. "At the time of the Said Alexander Browns death he was possessed of a Brass Kettle that held about five pails full that had been in use a pretty while but did not leak ... [he was] also possessed of Six feather Beds." Ann also gave testimony about a mare and something which had belonged to her grandmother Huling, but the document is torn and details have been lost.

She was asked the age of Elisha Case, son of Mitchel Case, and replied that he was fourteen the 23rd of June last; when asked how old "is Prude Case Daughter of Mitchel Case?" she answered, "eight years old the first of last August."

She was asked if she had been present when Alexander Brown gave his Negro woman to his son Beriah, and replied that she had heard Alexander bid the Negro woman to choose her master and that the Negro had chosen Beriah Brown, and that Alexander had said that Ebenezer Brown must have his mare and Beriah have the Negro woman. She claimed that it was her understanding that her father was to keep both the Negro and the mare as long as he lived. She said that Beriah Brown and Lydia Brown were both in the room but not present at this discourse.

Among the Beriah Brown papers at the Rhode Island Historical Society is a receipt dated June 1763, never signed, made out for the legacy of Alexander Brown to Mary Eldred, granddaughter, given to her under the name of Mary, daughter of Abigail Phillips, by her husband, who was not named. There is also a receipt given 28 December 1772 by Abigail Case for her legacy from Alexander Brown, deceased, [her] grandfather.

Children, surname **BROWN**, (recorded North Kingstown VR):

17. i. HONOR[4], b. 16 April [1711 or 1712]; m. Samuel Hopkins.

18. ii. ABIGAIL, b. 5 November [1713]; m. Samuel Phillips, Jr.

19. iii. BERIAH, b. 16 January [1714/5]; m. (1) Elizabeth Smith, (2) Elizabeth Babcock.

20. iv. SARAH, b. 7 July [1717]; m. (1) Joseph Baker, (2) Joseph Dolliver.

21. v. EBENEZER, b. 20 September [1719]; m. Mary Congdon.

22. vi. ANN, b. 13 March [1721]; m. Mitchell Case.

23. vii. MARY, b. 8 July [1723]; m. Sanford Case.

9. MARGARET[3] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [4] and his wife Elizabeth Wightman, was born probably about 1694 in Kings Town, R.I. No record of her death has been found in records of North Kingstown or Newport.

She married, first, 12 March 1712, **WILLIAM[3] HAVENS**, son of Thomas[2] Havens, (William[1]), of Portsmouth and Kingstown, who died before 12 June 1733, when his will was probated. His will, made in 1731, named his wife Margaret, his daughters Elizabeth and Margaret Havens, daughter Martha Gardiner, wife of Nicholas, and his two sons, William and Alexander, both under age (NK Probate 7:39-41) Margaret Havens, of North Kingstown and Executrix to the will of William Havens, late of North Kingstown, deceased, sued John Fones Jr. of North Kingstown, laborer, in 1733 or 1734 (Washington Co., R.I., Court of Common Pleas held at South Kingstown, Vol. A, 1731-1741, p.124; RIGR 2:160).

Margaret married, second, in late 1734 or after, as his second wife, **JOSEPH STAFFORD**, son of Joseph and Sarah (Holden) Stafford. Joseph was a blacksmith and lived in Warwick (Adelos Gorton, The Life and Times of Samuel Gorton [1907], p.167). He is said to have died after 1770.

Joseph's first wife was Susannah Gorton, who was born at Warwick 4 June 1694, daughter of Samuel and Susanna (Burton) Gorton, and died there 29 August 1734. Joseph and Susanna had four children whose births were recorded at Warwick: Mercy, born 2 June 1717; Joseph, born 6 January 1718/9; Susanna, born 15 August 1721, died December of that year; and Susanna again, born 10 March 1722/3.

Children, surname **HAVENS**, (information given to Ray Greene Huling by Judge George Brayton):

24. i. MARTHA[4], b. 22 Dec. 1712; m. Nicholas Gardiner.

25. ii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 March 1715; m. James Fones.

iii. WILLIAM, b. possibly about 1717. He is said to be buried at Apponaug; according to Mrs. Beatrice Hunter, he was first buried on Stafford land and later reinterred.

26. iv. ALEXANDER, b. possibly about 1719; m. Mercy Stafford.

v. MARGARET, b. 5 March 1730.

10. ELIZABETH[3] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [4] and his wife Elizabeth Wightman, was born about 1695 in Kings Town, R.I. and died probably not long after 19 February 1727 when her last child was born. No record of her death has been found in records of Newport or Kingstown.

Elizabeth and **JAMES NICHOLS** were married at East Greenwich 5 January 1715/6 by Samuel Fones, Justice. James, whose name was spelled "Nickoles" in the marriage record (TR 1:1A), was the son of Thomas[2] (Thomas[1]) and Mercy (Reynolds) Nichols, born at East Greenwich 29 March 1693. He died between 5 July 1746 when he made his will and 28 February 1746/7, when it was proved.

James Nichols and his sons, Thomas, Benjamin and Alexander, were named in the 1738 will of his father, Thomas Nichols (EG Probate 1:202-206; RIGR 1:90).

James married, second, Deborah Reynolds, by whom he had a daughter Frances, born at East Greenwich in September 1730. He married, third, Margaret Carpenter of Warwick, 14 January 1732 at East Greenwich. They had one son, Caleb, born at East Greenwich 11 April 1734.

In his will dated 5 July 1746 and proved 28 February 1747, James Nichols named his wife Margaret, and left property to his son Thomas, land in East Greenwich to his son Benjamin, one lot in East Greenwich and £50 to his son Caleb. He left £5 each to his

son Alexander and his daughters Marcy Green, Elizabeth Coggeshall, and Deborah Spencer. To his daughter Frances Nichols, under eighteen, he gave the feather bed which had been her mother's, and to his grandson William Nichols he left £10 (EG Probate 1:223-225).

Children, surname **NICHOLS**, (births recorded E. Greenwich):

i. RUTH[4], b. 15 Oct. 1716, prob. d. before 1746.

27. ii. ALEXANDER, b. 28 Jan. 1717/8; m. (1) Mary Spencer, (2) Sarah (Gardiner) Gould, (3) Sarah Browning.

28. iii. MARY, b. 9 Sept. 1719; m. James Greene.

29. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 9 June 1721; m. Thomas Coggeshall.

30. v. THOMAS, b. 4 June 1723; m. Welthan (Spencer) Gorton.

31. vi. DEBORAH, b. 3 June 1725; m. (1) Joseph Spencer, (2) Samuel Phillips.

vii. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Feb. 1726/7. He probably m. (1) at Warwick, 15 May 1757, Almy Bosworth, by Jos. Edmonds, Ass't; this marriage appears on the same page of the record book as the 1758 marriage of Benjamin's younger half-brother Caleb (Warwick VR 2:113). In Exeter is recorded the marriage of Benjamin Nichols to Margaret Allen of East Greenwich, 27 Nov. 1757, by Newman Perkins, Justice, but it is not known whether this is a second marriage for this Benjamin. He was not the Benjamin Nichols listed in Newport records of that time.

11. CATHERINE[3] HULING, daughter of Alexander [4] Huling and his wife Elizabeth Wightman, was born about 1697, probably at Kings Town, R.I.

She was called Catherine Nickols in her father's will. Her husband was probably **DAVID NICHOLS**, son of John Nichols, who was early in North Kingstown and is not believed to have been connected with the Thomas Nichols family (information from Mrs. Beatrice Hunter).

Administration on the estate of David Nichols was given to Benjamin Weight 12 June 1738 (NK Probate 7:117).

Child, surname **NICHOLS:**

32. i. (Probably) CATHERINE[4], b. perhaps about 1735; m. Rhodes Havens.

12. ALEXANDER[3] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [4] and his wife, Elizabeth Wightman, was born about 1700, probably in Kings Town, R.I. He died before 8 June 1772 when administration on his estate was granted to his son John.

He married, first, **ELIZABETH SPINK**, daughter of Robert[2] (Robert[1]) Spink of Kingstown and Newport (Austin, GDRI, p. 188). They were married before 2 July 1728, on which date they signed a deed together (NK Deeds 5B:306,307). Elizabeth was the mother of all his children. According to Arnold's Cemetery Records they are both buried in North Kingstown.

Elizabeth's grandfather, Robert Spink, sailed from London in 1635 on the ship Speedwell, bound for Virginia. From 1648 to 1665 he was in Newport and Portsmouth, R.I. He became a freeman in 1655. In 1665 he purchased an estate in Quidnesset south of Davisville Docks on Narragansett Bay shoreline and died there in 1695. He and his wife Alice had ten children. (George H. M. Lawrence Collections, North Kingstown Free Library).

Alexander Huling was married, second, to **SARAH FREEBORN** of Newport, 14 May 1761 at Newport, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston of the Baptist Church (Newport TR A:205). She was living in 1774 when she was listed as head of a household in Newport that included one man and two women sixteen years of age or older.

Alexander Huling, Jr. was admitted a freeman from Kingstown at Newport 1 May 1722 with his brother James (Bartlett 4:310). He was among those chosen field driver before 1728 and on 10 April 1733 refused to be chosen a field driver. He was probably the Alexander Huling chosen a "Pettee" Juror in 1747, a Grand Juror later and again on the 6th day of 1763, and the overseer of the poor who paid out a sum at or after the town meeting of 3 February 1762 (North Kingstown TC 1:123, 132, 132, 224, 269, 385, 366).

Alexander Huling, son of Alexander, and wife Elizabeth, with his brother James, sold half an acre to Charles Lee on 2 July 1728 (NK Deeds 5B: 306,307). He signed a petition to the General Assembly at Newport on the 3rd Monday of 1740, and again in December 1750 and August 1753 (R.I.Archives 4:62; 7:131; 9:2:34).

In 1759 Alexander Huling sold 50 acres to his nephew Alexander Huling, Jr. In July 1764 Alexander Huling, son of James Huling late of North Kingstown, mortgaged to Alexander Huling, gentleman, for £78, some land there bounded south on land of his son William (NK Deeds 11A:87).

The North Kingstown Town Council, meeting on 8 June 1772, "re-ceived information that Alexander Huling ... lately deceas[d] in said town died intestate ... administration granted to John Huling of Duchess [sic] county in the Province of New Yorke yeoman ... " (NK Probate 10:105). John Huling on 9 June 1772 stated that he had received payment of the mortgage amount from Alexander Huling, son of James (NK Deeds,11B:94). In 1776 Allen Johnson requested administration of the estate, "Heirs to appear before council" (NK Probate 13:271).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(by first wife; births recorded North Kingstown):

33. i. HONOUR[4], b. 28 Sept. 1729; m. Jabez Chadsey.

34. ii. JOHN, b. 14 May 1731; m. Susannah Jenkins.

35. iii. MARGARET, b. 13 May 1733; m. Audley Clarke.

36. iv. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Sept. 1735; m. Benjamin Dimond.

37. v. ALEXANDER, b. 29 Jan. 1737/8; m. (1) Susannah Brown, (2) Mary (Havens) Allen.

38. vi. VIRTUE, b. 1740/1; m. (1) Peleg Sherman, (2) Daniel Chase.

39. vii. CATHERINE, b. 28 May 1743; m. John Montgomery.

40. viii. WALTON, b. [8 Feb.] 1745; m. Abiah Mosher.

ix. ABIGAIL, b. about 1747; m. — Hendley 29 March or 12 April 1784 at North Kingstown, by George Thomas, Justice of the Peace. Abigail had a child, called Polly Tibbets, b. before her marriage, who m. a Champlin (Ray Greene Huling Notes). The Hendleys lived in Wickford.

41. x. MARTHA, b. 23 Nov. 1749; m. Benjamin Burdick.

13. ESTHER[3] HULING, daughter of Walton Huling [5] and his wife Martha Palmer, was born probably in Rhode Island or in Delaware, about 1702, and died before 6 February 1729/30, when her husband made his will.

Esther and **GEORGE WALTON** were married in Sussex County, Delaware, 31 October 1717. The certificate of marriage states that "acording to God's holy ordinance George Walton of [Sussex] county Batchalor and Hester Hulling Daughter of Walton Hulling late of this County Gent Dece'ed [were married] by Jonathan Bailly Esq. George and Esther both signed, along with "evidences," or witnesses: Jonathan Baily, Sarah Fisher, Mary Atkinson, Martha Hulling, Jonathan Manlove, Ann Draper, Alex Walker, Mary Walton, Nathanel Hall, John Nutter, Will Fisher, Nicholas Green, Mary Walton, Cornelious Wiltbanck, Elias Fisher, and John Hepburn (Sussex Co. Deeds F6:174).

George married, second, Abigail, perhaps Abigail Ryves; the date of the marriage has not been found and it is not known whether she was mother of any of his children.

George Walton was the son of John and Percey (Manlove) Walton, born probably about 1693 in Maryland or Delaware. The Turner manuscript, on microfiche at the Delaware Archives, states that John and Pearcy Manlove, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Roberts) Manlove, were married 25 May 1681 and had a daughter Elizabeth born 28 February 1681, [probably 1682], a daughter Alice, born Pocomoke 2 September 1688, a son John born Manokin 2 April 1691, and a daughter Alice, born at Manokin 12 September 1682 [?1692]. John Walton signed his will 19 November 1706, making the following bequests: To son John "my plantation lying and being on the North side of Pocomoke River"; to son William 97 acres "Joyning to my plantation"; to John and William, after their mother's decease, a water mill with land and plantation of 100 acres; and slaves and horses to son John, daughters Alice and Mary Walton. He also mentioned his wife Percey, his daughter Ann Draper, his son-in-law Alexander Draper, and his granddaughter Elizabeth Draper; he referred to the maintenance of his "Ancient" mother-in-law, and noted that John, George and William were under 18 (Sussex Co. Probate Book 1:209-213; original in Delaware Archives A104:138).

The grandfather of George and father of John Walton was William Walton of Somerset County, Maryland, who made a will 10 April 1686 which was presented 14 August and ordered probated 25 August 1686. To his son John he bequeathed the "Gold ring which was my fathers, having the Two Letters **I W** thereon," and 400 acres of land on Indian Cabber Neck; he named his wife Rebecca and his sons Fisher, William, and Stephen, all under age (Somerset Co., Md., Wills, Liber EB No. 5 folio 180).

George Walton was a member of the commission of peace 23 September 1726 to March 1727 (J. Thomas Scharf, History of Delaware 1609-1888, p. 133-4).

On 1 May 1716, 200 acres on the south side of Mispillion Creek were released to him by John Walton (Sussex Deeds D4:377). He had a survey made 19 November 1719 of acreage on Cedar Creek Neck, Sussex County, which was resurveyed 24 March 1728/9 (Sussex Co. Warrants and Surveys, W^6, No. 106, 106a). On 9 February 1722 there was a division of property between him and John Manlove; the land was called the points of 250 acres and two lots in Lewes; to Manlove was set off "all that Tract of Land and plantation whereon Walton Huling dyed ... containing four hundred acres" which was inherited from his father John, and 97 acres on the north side of Cedar Creek. He bought land from his brother William 6 May 1724, and on 6 May 1726, he bought from Hobart Hart 54 acres on Cedar Creek Neck, on the south side of Mispillion Creek on the "Neck Road". On 7 May 1725 he exchanged with Abraham Parsley two tracts of 250 acres (ibid., F6:103, 104, 30, 31, 97, 112; Archives Deed H-3 No. 59).

George Walton of Sussex County, Delaware, gentleman, signed his will 6 February 1729/30 and it was probated the 24th of that month. He named his wife Abigail, who was to receive one third of his estate; his son John, who was to receive two houses and two

lots situated in Lewes Town and two hundred and fifty acres of land and marsh in Broad Kill Neck which "came by right of His Mother"; and left to his son George, "the Plantation Whereon I Now Live" containing 300 acres and another 66 acres which he had bought from Robert Hart. He left the remainder of his estate to his sons Huling and Joseph, both under 21 years. He appointed his brother John Walton and his brother-in-law John Ryves executors (Original will, Delaware State Archives A104:196). The widow Abigail Walton petitioned to have her third set off by executor John Walton (Orphans Court 1:61,14).

Children, surname **WALTON**, (probably all b. Sussex County, Del.; order unknown; proof only for John that he was child of Esther):

i. JOHN[4], b. about 1724; 5 Sept. 1738, as a minor, John Walton, son of George, chose his Uncle John Walton his guardian (Orphans Court, Sussex Co., 1:108, in Delaware Archives). He possibly m. Naomy -----.

42. ii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 1725; m. Jean Black.

iii. HULING.

iv. JOSEPH.

HUSBANDS OF HULING WOMEN

SECOND GENERATION

William Clarke

THIRD GENERATION

Alexander Brown
William Havens
David Nichols
James Nichols
George Walton

FOURTH GENERATION

Jonathan Allen
Joseph Baker
Benjamin Burdick
Mitchell Case
Sanford Case
Jabez Chadsey
Audley Clarke
Thomas Coggeshall
Benjamin Dimond
Joseph Dolliver
Edward Evans
James Fones
Nicholas Gardiner
James Greene
Rhodes Havens
Samuel Hopkins
Samuel Phillips, Jr.
Joseph Spencer

FIFTH GENERATION

Josiah Arnold
Jonathan Slocum
William Slocum
William Spencer
Daniel Stephenson
George Tennant
Stutely Tillinghast
Samuel Vaughan
Benjamin Waite, Jr.
Jencks Waite
—— Wells
Stephen Arnold
Jeremiah Aylesworth
William Aylesworth
Hector Bateman
George Bissell
Samuel Bissell
William Britton
Benedict Brown
Benjamin Champlin
Jonathan Donnison
George Whitman
Reed Ferris
Elisha Gardiner
Peter Koons
Abraham Mattison
John McDonald
Samuel Morey
Christopher Nichols
—— Pease
Fones Rice
Robert Sherman

This list includes only husbands known to have had descendants.

GENERATION FOUR

14. REBECCA CLARKE[4], daughter of William Clarke, Jr. [6] and his wife Rebecca Curtis, was born probably between 1706 and 1713, and was perhaps the widow of Edward Evans who died at age 80 and was buried the first day of the first month, 1785, recorded at Philadelphia Monthly Meeting (Hinshaw 2:360).

Rebecca and **EDWARD EVANS** were married in a Quaker ceremony in Philadelphia the 5th day of the third month, 1737. His death on 13 October 1771 was recorded in the records of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting (Hinshaw 2:359).

According to the records of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, Marriages 1672-1759,

> *Edward Evans of the City of Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsylvania and Rebecca Clark daughter of William Clark of the province afores*[d] *deceased ... declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers at Philadelphia aforesaid according to the good order us'd among them and having consent of Parents their proposal of Marriage was allow'd of by the said Meetings. Now these are to Certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing their said Intentions this 5th day of the 3d Month anno. 1737. They the said Edward Evans and Rebecca Clark appeared in a publick meeting of the said People at Philadelphia aforesaid and the said Edward Evans taking the said Rebecca Clark by the hand did in solemn manner openly declare that He took Her the said Rebecca Clark to be his Wife promising with the lords assistance to be unto Her a loving and faithfull Husband until Death should separate them. and then and there in the same assembly, the said Rebecca Clark did likewise declare that She took Him the said Edward Evans to be her Husband in like manner promising to be unto Him a Loving and faithfull Wife until Death should separate them. and moreover They the said Edward Evans and Rebecca (She according to the custom of Marriage assuming the Name of her Husband as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their Hands and we who hereunto Subscribe our Names being present at the solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription, as witnesses Thereunto set our Hands the Day and year above written.*

Some of the witnesses were: Sam Preston, Robert Jordan, Wm. Hudson, John Worder, Wm. Carter, Henry Clifton, Israel Pemberton, John Bringhorst, Nath[l] Allen, Tho. Master, W[m]. Smith, Sam[l] Burge, Sam[l] M----, John Bard, Jos. Morris, E. Kearny, Margaret Preston, Mary Emlen, Eliz[a] Hill, Hannah Allen, Beulah Coates, Lydia Pryor, Eliz[a] Holton, Rebecca Richardson, Eliz[a] Clarke, Martha Macky, and Rachel Pemberton.

On 1 August 1737 Edward Evans and his wife Rebecca joined her mother and sister in a quitclaim deed to Robert Neill, quoted above. On 4 September 1739, Edward Evans of the City of Philadelphia, shoemaker, Rebecca, his wife, and Eliz[a] Clark, of the same place, spinster, quitclaimed to Susanna Pemberton land between Cool spring and the main branch of Mill Creek (Sussex Co., Del. Deeds H8:16).

In the Minutes of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting for 1742 appears a statement that "Edward Evans, shoemaker, hath separated himself from us, and declined to attend our Religious Assemblies for the Worship of Almighty God, and joined in Society with others" (quoted by Hinshaw, 2:518).

Edward Evans died intestate. His widow, Rebecca Evans, was appointed administratrix; she and Israel Pemberton and George Westcott, Gentlemen, gave bond for £1000 on 22 November 1771. The inventory of the estate, filed 6 December 1771, included bonds for £453:10s and household articles valued at £116:4:1, including a walnut desk, a walnut table, a tea table and stand, silver spoons, eleven china cups and ten saucers, and a china tea pott [sic] (Philadelphia Register of Wills: W34 [1771] Adm. H:96).

Children, surname **EVANS**, (deaths recorded Hinshaw 2: 359,360; probably all b. Philadelphia; order uncertain; perhaps others):

i. WILLIAM[5], son of Edward, d. 21 May 1740.

ii. JANE, dau. of Edward, d. 6 July 1745.

iii. REBECAH, dt. of Edward, d. 22 October 1745.

iv. REBECCAH, dau. of Rebecca, d. 8 June 1748.

15. ELIZABETH[4] HULING, daughter of James Huling [7] and his wife, Mary Havens, was born about 1723 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died 11 January 1766, aged 42 years (History of Quidnesset, by Daniel Gould Allen; Allens of Prudence Island [1898], p. 20)

She married at North Kingstown on the 2d of November 1740 **JONATHAN[4] ALLEN**, son of John[3] Allen, 2d (William[2,1]), with Thomas Hill, Justice, officiating. Jonathan was born 6 August 1717 and died 14 April 1811 (History of Quidnesset, p.20).

Jonathan Allen was admitted a freeman of North Kingstown in 1748. He was called Captain in the marriage record of his youngest daughter. In 1790 he was listed at North Kingstown as head of a household having two males over sixteen years and two females.

According to the History of Quidnesset, "he was ordained Deacon of the Six Principle Baptist Church in 1780. The house in which he was accustomed to worship was near Scrabbletown, in the westerly part of the town. This Church is the oldest one in North

Kingstown. Roger Williams was its first preacher ... Jonathan was an industrious, prudent and devoted man. He built his house where Nathaniel Allen's now stands. His sons were loyal to the Crown of England in the Revolutionary War and either gave aid to or went with them."

Jonathan Allen of North Kingstown wrote his will in the 1700s, (the last two digits of the date are burned away), but it was not proved until 13 May 1811. He left ten Spanish milled dollars to his son Nathan Allen and ten silver dollars to his son Mansfield and each of his four married daughters: Phebe, wife of Jeremiah Ayles[burned], Mary, wife of William Spencer, Sarah, wife of Samuel Bissell, and Elizabeth, wife of George [burned]. One sentence in the badly burned record book reads, "[—] son John Allen deceased namely Lydia [———] each 10 silver dollars." He gave to his daughter Barsheba Allen the indoor household goods, a silver cup marked **I H** and other items. To his son Caleb he gave "my homestead of 41 acres (more or less)." There may have been other bequests (NK Probate 19:14-16).

Children, surname **ALLEN**, (all in History of Quidnesset; not recorded in R.I. VR):

i. BATHSHEBA[5], b. 10 April 1746, d. unmarried after date of father's will. She is probably the Bashaba Allen who joined the Six Principle Baptist Church of North Kingstown, 1776 or later (Arnold 10:286)

43. ii. JOHN, b. 28 Jan. 1748; m. Mary Havens.

44. iii. CALEB, b. 24 Sept. 1750; m. Anna Allen.

45. iv. PHEBE, b. 8 June 1752 (either her birthdate or that of Mansfield is incorrect as given); m. Jeremiah Aylesworth.

v. MANSFIELD, b. 12 Sept. 1752 (see note above). According to History of Quidnesset, he joined the Wightman Gang when little more than 21 years of age; for details of their plundering and activities during the Revolution, see pages 23-24 of that book.

46. vi. NATHAN[IEL], b. 25 March 1754; m. Mary Reynolds.

47. vii. MERCY, b. 22 July 1759; m. (1) William Spencer, (2) Stephen Congdon.

48. viii. SARAH, b. 24 Feb. 1763; m. Samuel Bissell.

49. ix. ELIZABETH, b. 24 Dec. 1765; m. George Bissell.

Mr. Peter Simons - - - Dr

Lawfull money

April ye 10th 1764

To 22 1/2 bushalls of Indon meal at 4s/	£4 : 15 : 10
Deliverd at your house & paid the frait	0 : 7 : 2
To 22 1/2 lbs of New milk Chees - - -	0 : 4 : 1/2
To 1 peck of Sweet Corn - - - -	

Son of Jam[illegible]

A true Accot: Errors Excepted pr: Alexander Hasting

£5 : 6 : 0 : 3

16. ALEXANDER[4] HULING, son of James Huling [7] and his wife, Mary Havens, was born 5 August 1725 in Kings Town, R.I., and died there 18 April 1791. He was a weaver. Dates are from Ray Greene Huling, who stated also that they lived on Stony Lane.

Alexander Huling and **MARY SMITH,** daughter of William and Patience (Harris) Smith, were married at North Kingstown, 3 February 1745, by Robert Hall, Justice of the Peace. Mary was born at North Kingstown in 1722 and died there 16 March 1795. As Mary Huling, wife of Alexander Huling, Jr., she was deeded one quarter part of a homestead by her brother William Smith, son of William, dec'd, and his wife Avis (NK Deeds 10B:148). Her mother was the daughter of Andrew and Mary (Tew) Harris ("William Harris Family," MS at RIHS, p.2). Administration on her estate was granted at North Kingstown 11 J[——] 1795 to Lidya Huling (NK Probate 13:24).

Alexander Huling of North Kingstown was included among the freemen admitted "since the general election at Newport in May 1755," by the General Assembly, the 2nd Tuesday in June 1756 (Bartlett 5:495). Called in the records Alexander, son of James Huling, he attended town meetings at North Kingstown in 1766, 1767 and 1768 (RI Archives: Certificates of Deputies & Freemen, North Kingstown: 129, 135, 138).

In May 1767 Alexander Huling, son of James, of North Kingstown, sued Peter Simons of Newport, merchant, to recover £5:6:3 owed him for 23 1/2 bushels of Indian meal, "delivered att your howse - I paid the frait ... 22 1/2 lbs. of New milk Cheas ... 1 peck of Sweet Corn." The bill for these goods, entered as evidence, is shown in the illustration opposite; it is signed by "Alexander Huling, son of James," and dated 12 April 1764 (Newport County Court Files, Providence College Archives).

Alexander Huling "of Samuel," an error for "James," is listed in the 1777 Military Census of North Kingstown as between fifty and sixty years of age, unable to bear arms. He is credited with supplying wood for the troops from Massachusetts for the months of February, March and April 1778. He was also paid for carting supplies from the Commissary Department (RI Archives: Military Papers, Revolutionary War, 18: 173, 179). He was "proved for general affairs for the year ensuing" at a town meeting of 15 April 1778 (RI Archives: Certificates of Deputies & Freemen, North Kingstown: 143).

He was listed at North Kingstown in the Rhode Island census of 1774 and in the 1790 census with two males over 16, one male under 16, and four females in his household. The family moved to the Aquidneset part of North Kingstown in March 1779, according to the pension application of his son Augustus.

On 13 September 1757 Alexander Huling and wife Mary sold two acres at Devils Foot to Phillip Tourgee of East Greenwich. Alexander Huling, Jr. bought 50 acres of land from his uncle Alexander Huling in 1759 and sold this farm to his son William on 15 October 1762. In 1763, Alexander, son of James Huling, bought land and gave a mortgage to Alexander Huling, gentleman, this land

being bordered by that of his son William; the mortgage was discharged 9 June 1772 (NK Deeds 11A:22,87,240; 11B:94).

Alexander, son of James, gave a note to Abraham Havens for £9:10s, which Havens sold to Martin Howard of Newport, who sued Alexander for payment. In a petition dated 3 March 1768, Alexander stated that he was sick the last Wednesday of October 1767 and could not be present when the case was called and that it had therefore gone by default. He requested a new trial, declaring that he had repaid the note and had a receipt (RI Archives: Petitions to the General Assembly 12:135).

On 26 February 1770 Alexander and Mary Huling deeded to Aaron Peck 22 acres which Mary's father had given her. At this time some sort of mortgage was given. The badly torn record reads: "...is land my father William Smith [torn] brother William Smith in his will and [torn] to give to me the abovesaid Mary Huling ... we said Lydia and Mary covenant to Aron Peck ... whereas Aron Peck has this day bought of [torn] der Huling husband to above Mary and father to [torn] which land is in N[torn] 20 acre farm mortgaged to Stephen Ayrault of Newport for one hundred and [torn] dollars, and Mary Chase mother of said Elexander H[torn] rite of dower, provided said Lydia and Mary shall discharge above mortgage within 3 years of this date," signed 26 Feb. 1770 by Lydia Huling and Mary Huling (NK Deeds 12B: 123,124,139). Aaron Peck brought action against Alexander Huling of North Kingstown, weaver, 13 August 1774. Beriah Brown paid Aaron Peck 41 3/4 dollars for Alexander on 10 August 1776 (Peck Collection, III:34, RIHS).

North Kingstown Deeds (14A:82) contain a bill of sale dated 1 November 1779 for a slave who evidently had paid for his own freedom: "I (Alexander Huling) this day purchased of Immanuel Northup ... for £30 paid by Philetus (a black man) to purchase [his] freedom"; this was recorded 5 February 1783.

In 1782 the census indicated a household of twelve people. On 1 February 1783 Alexander bought 50 acres from William Havens and later the same year sold it back. Alexander and wife Mary on 12 April 1785 sold property to George Nichols. On 19 May 1785 Alexander Huling of North Kingstown, Co. of Washington, yeoman, and wife Mary "for good will and affection" gave to daughter Lydia Huling of North Kingstown, singlewoman, 22 acres there. Alexander and wife Mary in 1786 sold 40 acres to Augustus Huling and in 1787, 30 acres to son Andrew. Mary Chase, widow, (formerly wife of James Huling and daughter of Thomas Havens), on 30 June 1787 gave for good will and affection to her son Alexander Huling, yeoman, all rights in the estate of her brother William Havens, deceased (NK Deeds 14A: 187,76,77; 14B:31-33,39,161; 15A:10; 14B:225).

In September 1794 certain rights of Alexander Huling of North Kingstown, deceased, were sold by Nicholas Gardiner, Jr., Sheriff, to Joseph Eldred, in order to satisfy a judgement which Eldred had obtained the previous February against Lydia Huling, Augustus Huling and Andrew Huling, yeomen, all of North Kingstown, chil-

dren and heirs-at-law of said Alexander Huling. Lydia, Mary, and Sarah Huling, and Avis Donnison, attorney for her husband Jonathan Donnison and for herself, of Providence, quitclaimed to Andrew Huling 16 acres on 10 November 1796 (ibid., 16A:57,58,32,33).

Children, surname **HULING**, (all probably b. North Kingstown, though James' birth was not recorded there):

50. i. LYDIA[5], b. 5 [April] 174[6].

ii. WILLIAM, b. 1 March 1748; "sailed to the West Indies ca. 1770 and [was] never heard from." In 1762 William was deeded 50 acres which his father Alexander had bought of his uncle Alexander Huling, and in 1763 William sold this land back to his father (NK Deeds 11A:240; 12A:3). The Town Council on 10 May 1773 received word that ... Huling and William Huling "had been gone from home three years and more"; administration was granted to their sister Lydia Huling (NK Probate 10:128). Jonathan Donison, mariner, and his wife Avis deeded land to Andrew Huling, "it being land that descended to us as heirs of William Huling, dec." (NK Deeds 16A:109). Lydia Huling, as administratrix, sued Jeremiah Heirington in Inferior Court at North Kingstown, February 1778, for £1132, 15 shillings due the estate (RI Archives, petitions, 17:104).

iii. JAMES, b. probably ca. 1750, d. before 10 May 1773 when the Town Council "recv[d] Information that James Huling & ..... of sd North Kingstown have been gone over see unheard of ... administration granted to Lydia Huling...sister & Near of Kin" (NK Probate 10:260).

51. iv. AVIS FRANCES, b. 24 February 1753 (record says 1743); m. Jonathan Donnison.

52. v. AUGUSTUS, b. 14 Jan. 1762; m. Sarah Greene.

53. vi. ANDREW, b. 7 March 176[7]; m. (1) Deliverance Spink; m. (2) Ruth Greene.

17. HONOR BROWN[4], daughter of Honor Huling [8] and her husband Alexander Brown, was born 16 April 1711 or 1712 in Kings Town, R.I., and died before 21 April 1787 when her husband made his will.

She married at North Kingstown 23 April 1729 or 1730 Judge **SAMUEL HOPKINS**, son of Joseph and Martha (Whalley) Hopkins. He was born at Kings Towne on 6 January 1703/4, (recorded East Greenwich as 1693/4), and died 14 April 1790 at West Greenwich.

In his will dated 21 April 1787 and proved 24 April 1790, Samuel Hopkins, of West Greenwich, yeoman, in perfect health, left various sections of his real estate to his sons Alexander, Samuel, Joseph, Beriah and Ebenezer Hopkins, stipulating that if Beriah had no lawful issue besides "that Daughter which he now hath," his portion was to pass to the daughter for her lifetime but then revert to Beriah's brothers Joseph and Ebenezer.

To his daughters Honour Tillinghast and Sarah Albro he left two-thirds of all his money and securities as well as two-thirds of his indoor movables and household goods, to be evenly divided between them. To his daughter Lydia Matteson he left one silver dollar and to all Lydia's children who should be living at the time of his decease, the remaining third of his money, securities, and movable estate. The executors were to deliver to Lydia the legacy for her children, "as quick as opportunity Shall Serve after my Decease," she to keep it and deliver it to them as they should arrive at age or need it, and at the same time the executors were to deliver to daughter Lydia "One Silver Spoon Marked with the Letters **B B** and **A B** and **H B** ... to Do what She pleases with the Same...."

Ebenezer, who was appointed sole executor, was to have all the farming tools, and to divide equally all the cattle and horses with his brother Joseph. Witnesses to the will were Isaac and Margaret Johnson and Hannah Ward (WG Probate 2:334-338).

Children, surname **HOPKINS**, (order uncertain):

54. i. ALEXANDER[5], b. ca. 1731; m. Mary Phillips.

55. ii. SAMUEL, b. 15 Oct. 1734; m. (1) (?Lucretia Waite); m. (2) Phebe Case.

iii. JOSEPH, b. 16 March 1736, d. 9 March 1793.

56. iv. BERIAH, b. ca. 1737; m. (1) Mary Reynolds, (2) Mary (Harrington) Greene.

57. v. EBENEZER, b. ca. 1739; m. Abigail Davis.

58. vi. HONOUR, b. 6 Jan. 1745 at West Greenwich; m. Stukely Tillinghast.

vii. MARTHA; m. her cousin Alexander Brown [65], q.v.

viii. SARAH, b. ca. 1752; living 1797; of West Greenwich 27 Jan. 1772 when she was m. at Exeter, by Rev. James Weightman, to Thomas Albro of Exeter. Thomas was probably the son of Samuel and Alice Albro, b. Exeter 28 July 1745. No children were recorded at Exeter.

59. ix. LYDIA, b. 14 Sept. 1757 at East Greenwich; m. Abraham Matteson.

18. ABIGAIL BROWN[4], daughter of Honor Huling [8] and her husband, Alexander Brown, was born 5 November 1713 in Kings Town, R.I., and died there 22 September 1760, in her 47th year. She is buried in the Brown Cemetery, North Kingstown.

She was married to **SAMUEL PHILLIPS** Jr. at North Kingstown, the 4th day of ——, 1733, by William Spencer, Justice of the Peace. The name of the month has been lost. Samuel, who was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Phillips, was admitted a freeman in 1734 (History of the Narragansett Church 1:429). His father, who died in 1736, left to him a dwelling house and land in North Kingstown (NK Probate 7:79-81).

Samuel married, second, 1 January 1771 at East Greenwich, **DEBORAH (NICHOLS) SPENCER** [no. 31, q.v.], widow of Joseph Spencer and daughter of James and Elizabeth (Huling) Nichols. Deborah died between 2 January 1790 and 11 July 1793, when Nicholas Spink, administrator, took her inventory. This marriage record, East Greenwich 2:43, was incorrectly transcribed by Arnold as Deborah, daughter of Joseph Spencer.

On 12 December 1788 Samuel signed a receipt to Beriah Brown, Esq., of North Kingstown, Executor of the will of Alexander Brown late of North Kingstown, deceased: "... paid me the Subscriber in the year one thousand Seven hundred and Sixty the Sum of Two hundred and Fifty pounds old Tenor in full for a Legacy Given to my Late wife Abigail Phillips now Deceased...." (Beriah Brown Papers, RIHS). He died between the date of the receipt and 20 October 1789, the date of his inventory.

Samuel Phillips of North Kingstown made his will 8 July 1782. After the usual preamble and arrangement for debts, he wrote, "I give and Bequeath to my Wife Deborah Phillips all that Tract of Land and premises that I purchased of John Austin Lying and being in West Greenwich in the County of Kent together with all the Household goods She Brought with her during her Natural Life or widowhood which Shall first happen ... all which I give my Said Wife in Lieu of her Right of Dower and power of thirds; and after her Decease or Marriage I do hereby order the aforesaid Land and premises to be Sold and the Moneys arrising from the Sale of Said Land and Premises I give and Devise to all my Daughters Children Share and Share alike and that my Grandson Christopher Peirce be Included in the above gift although he is absent and unheard of Some time." He bequeathed the rest and residue of his estate to his son Thomas Phillips, whom he appointed executor. Thomas predeceased his father, however, and Josiah Arnold of Exeter, called "son-in-law," was appointed administrator on 2 January 1790. The inventory was taken 20 October 1789 by Alexander Hopkins and Nicholas Myers (WG Probate 2:314-316).

The same day that he signed his will, 8 July 1782, Samuel Phillips deeded to his son Thomas for love and affection, etc. certain land; Deborah also signed her mark. On the same day, Samuel Phillips, son of Thomas, signed a deed or rent agreement with his grandfather (NK Deeds 14A:80,81).

On the third Monday of October 1792, Josiah Arnold, administrator of the estate of Samuel Phillips, deceased, was instructed by the Superior Court sitting at East Greenwich to sell about 9 acres to Joseph Hopkins Jr. of West Greenwich (WG Deeds 1: 233,234).

At a town council meeting of 25 May 1795 Nicholas Spink was appointed administrator of the personal estate of "his mother Deborah Phillips." (The reason for calling Deborah his mother has not been learned; was he perhaps a son-in-law?) He had presented an inventory 11 July 1793, and an inventory of her estate was taken also by Samuel Hopkins and Benjamin Johnson on 20 June 1795 (WG Probate 3:90 and Town Council Book 4, unpaged). The real estate that had come to her from Samuel Phillips was quitclaimed to Joseph Hopkins (WG Deeds 1:233, 234).

Quitclaims to Joseph Hopkins, Jr. of West Greenwich, were signed in January 1799 by the grandchildren: Anna and John Herrington of Arlington, Vermont; Alexander and Avis Arnold of Washington County, New York; and Nabby and Samuel Ames of Killingly, Connecticut (WG Probate 2:314-316; West Greenwich Deeds, New Series 2:331).

Children, surname **PHILLIPS**, (recorded North Kingstown VR; baptisms St. Paul's, Narragansett):

i. MARY[5], b. 1 Nov. 1733; bapt. 17 Feb. 1733/4; probably m. Josiah Arnold, who was called son-in-law of Samuel Phillips in the latter's probate of 1790.
Probable children, surname **Arnold:**
1. Ann[5]; m. John Herrington; of Arlington, Vt. 1799.
2. Alexander; m. Avis ——; of Washington Co., N.Y. 1799.
3. Abigail (Nabby); m. Samuel Ames; of Killingly, Conn. 1799.
4. ?Daughter; m. Joseph Hopkins Jr., to whom Phillips land was deeded.

60. ii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 1735; bapt. 5 Feb. 1735; m. (1) Dorcas Albro, (2) Elizabeth (Brown) Brown.

iii. SARAH, probably the daughter b. 27 April 1737; named in 1758 will of her grandfather Brown; probably m. —— Pierce and had a son, Christopher Pierce, named in the will of her father. She may have m. (2) Jonathan Wall, 25 Sept. 1768 (Violet E. Kettelle).

iv. ? HENRY, b. 11 Sept. 1739; d. probably before his father, whose will of 1782 did not mention him.

19. BERIAH BROWN[4], son of Honor Huling [8] and her husband, Alexander Brown, was born 16 January [1714/5] at Kings Town, R.I. and died 8 July 1792, aged 77 years. He is buried in the Brown Cemetery, North Kingstown (Harris 1:26).

He was married, first, at North Kingstown, by Benjamin Weight, Justice, to **ELIZABETH SMITH**, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Stafford) Smith, of Warwick. The marriage was recorded at North Kingstown but all that remains of the date is the day of the month: 30.

He was married, second, by Joshua Clark, Elder, at Hopkinton, 11 December 1771, to **ELIZABETH BABCOCK**, daughter of George and Susannah Babock (original certificate in Beriah Brown papers; recorded Hopkinton VR). She was born 25 January 1725/6 at Westerly and died 24 September 1815 (Harris 1:26).

Beriah was High Sheriff for Kings and Washington Counties for forty years, from 1746 to 1792. Many of his legal papers are preserved at the Rhode Island Historical Society, and include many for the collection of debts of others, orders to imprison debtors, two bastardy cases, one order to hang a man, and personal papers for investments in land and shares in ships. In one case, dated 1777, he was empowered to sell the schooner Two Brothers and its cargo of pickled salmon and herring. In 1790 he was listed in North Kingstown with two males over 16, one female, and five slaves.

For more biographical information, see Lafayette, Rhode Island (1949) by George W. Gardiner, pp. 24f.

His will, the original of which is among the Beriah Brown Papers at RIHS, reads as follows:

In the Name of God Amen, This fourth --
Day of June in the year of our Lord one Thousand
Seven hundred and Eighty nine, I. Beriah Brown
of North Kingstown in the County of Washington
and State of Rhode Island Providence Plantation
Being in health of Body and of a Sound disposing
mind and Memory Blessed by god for the Same,
and being Mindfull of my Mortality and the
Time thereof Uncertain, do make Publish and Declare
this Instrument in Writing to be my Last Will and
Testament, that is to Say, Principally and first of
all, I Recommend my Soul into the hands of God
that gave it, and my body to the Earth to be therein
Decently buried at the Direction of my Executors--
Hereafter Named, and as Touching Such Worldly
Estate Wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me
With in this Life, I give and Dispose in the following
manner, ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ----
Imprimis, I Do Order my Just Debts to be Well and Truly
Paid in Some Reasonable time after my Decease ---
Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Wife Elizabeth
Brown The Value of Two hundred Silver Dollars in Stock
and Grain to be paid her in one year after my Decease,

I. Also give to my Said Wife one Note of hand due to me From the Town of Westerly. I also give my Said Wife one other Note due from Benjamin Clarke of Stonington in the State of Connecticutt. Let the Contents of Said Notes be more or Less. I. also give my Said Wife all the houshold Furniture that She brought to me When Imarried her With Two Cowes and the Use of the Best Room in my house Where I now Live so long as She Remains my Widow. and the Use of one half of my Garden so long as She Remains my Widow. I also give my Said Wife the Service of my negro Girl named Phillis untill She Shall Arrive to the Age of Twenty five years, and then Said Negro to be free. I do Order my Grandson Beriah Brown son of my Son Beriah Brown to Provide and Deliver to my

[page 2]

my Said Wife Twelve Bushels of Indian Corn and Two Bushels of Rie a year and Six Cords of Wood a year and to Keep for my Said Wife Two Cowes a year so long as She --- Remains my Widow, I also give my Said Wife My Riding Chair and my old Mair, all the before mentioned --- Legacy and bequest I. Give and Bequeath unto my Said Wife in Lieu of her Right of Dower and power of thirds of and in my Whole Estate, if She Should Except of The Same as aforeSaid, but if She my Said Wife Shall Refuse to except of the aforeS^{d} Legacy in full of her Right of Dower and Power of thirds in my Whole Estate, then my -- Will is that She my Said Wife Shall have no more of my Estate Real or Personal, than the Law will give her but all the afore mentioned Legacy Given her my Said Wife I --- Give and Bequeath unto my Said Grandson Beriah Brown Son of my Son Beriah on her my Said Wife (refus-) ing to Except of as before mentioned ---- ---- ---- ---- Item, I. Give and Bequeath unto my son Beriah Brown all my Wearing Apparrell ---- ---- ---- --- ---- Item. I. Give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Waite wife of Benjamin Waite. Two Cowes, one Feather Bed. and Furniture, one Case of high Draws, Six Silver TableSpoons. Item. I. Give unto my Grandson Beriah Brown son of my Son Beriah Brown my homestead farm Where I now Live with all the Buildings thereon Standing Containing about one Hundred and thirty one acres more or Less. Which Land and premises I. Give and Bequeath to my Said Grand- son Beriah Brown Son of my Son Beriah, to him his Heirs and Assigns forever. I. also Give unto my Said --- Grandson Beriah Brown, son of my son Beriah one other Tract of Land. Containing about Twenty five Acres more or Less, Bounded Southerly on Land in possession

of Ebenezer Brown. Westerly on a highway, Northerly on land of Alexander Huling, and Easterly on Land of John Franklin, however other ways bounded, Which Tract of Land. I. Give and bequeath to my Said Grandson Beriah Brown Son of my Son Beriah to him his heirs and Assigns forever Item. I. Give and Bequeath unto my Grandson Beriah Waite Two Tracts of Land. Scituate Lying & being in Exetor, one of S^{d} Tracts of land Contains about one hundred

[page 3]

Hundred and Ninetyone Acres. be the Same more or Less and is bounded Westerly, Northerly & Easterly on highway Southerly on Land belonging to the Heirs of John Chapon Deceas^{d}; the Other of Said Tracts of Land Contains about Thirty Acres more or Less and is bounded Easterly & Souerly on highways, Westerly & Northerly on Land of John Gardner. Which Two Tracts of Land, and the Building Thereon I. Give and Bequeath to my Said GrandSon Beriah Waite to him his heirs and Assigns forever--- Item. I Give and bequeath unto my Grandson Christopher Brown, Son of my Son Beriah Brown, one Certain Tract of Land Lying and being in North Kingstown and is butted and bounded as Followeth. Viz, Westerly on Land of William Cory, Northerly on Land of Nicholas Spink, Easterly part on Land of Nicholas Spink & partly on Land of William Hall Son of John, Southerly on Salt Water Cove, Said Tract of Land Contains about Thirty four Acres be the Same more or Less Which Thirty four Acres of Land I. Give and Bequeath unto my Said Grandson Christopher Brown to him his Heirs and Assigns forever ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ----. Item. I. Give and Bequeath unto my GrandDaughter Mary Thurber. the Value of fifteen pounds Realmoney to be paid her in Stock or Grain in one year after my Decease. She the Said Mary Thurber being Daughter of my Son Christopher Brown Deceas^{d}.) ---- --- --- --- Item. I. Give unto my Grand Children, the Children of my Daughter Abigail Gardner Deceas^{d}. the Value of Ten Silver Dollars Each to be paid to Each of them in Stock or Grain in one year after my Decease --- ---- ---- ---- Item. I. Give unto my Granddaughter Honor Brown Daughter of my Son Beriah Brown, Six Silver Teaspoons marked. H B ---- And my will is that my Negro man Called Jack be free and I do hereby give the Said Jack his freedom and make Him free accordingly ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- Item. All the Rest and Residue of my Estate of Every kind or Nature Whatsoever not heretofore Given away, I. Give and --- Bequeath. unto my Said GrandSon Beriah Brown Son of my Son Beriah Brown, to Well and Truly pay my Just Debts and Legacyes, & Lastly I Make and Ordain them my Said Grandsons,

[page 4]

Grandsons, Beriah Waite and Beriah Brown, son of my son Beriah Brown, to be my Executors of this my --- Last Will and Testament Revoking and making null and Void all former Wills and Testaments by me at any Time heretofore made Declaring this only to be my Last Will and Testament, In Witness Whereof I the Said Beriah Brown hath hereunto Set my hand and Seal the day and Year afore mentioned ---- ---- ----

Beriah Brown

Sarah Coggeshall
Elizabeth Coggeshall
Joseph Coggeshall

Witnesses were sworn 11 July 1792, and the will was recorded 12 July 1792 on pages 160 to 164 of North Kingstown Book 17 for wills.

Among the Beriah Brown papers are receipts from his widow Elizabeth: For "Two Cows one mare and Rideing Chare," 8 April 1793; for "12 bushels of Indian Corn, Two bushels of Rye and Six cords of wood for one yearly allowance," 12 May 1794; for 44 pounds 3 shillings and 1 pence "legacy from late husband Beriah Brown, Esq., given by Beriah Brown Jun^{r} one of the executors," 11 February 1795 at North Kingstown; and for "12 Bushels of Indian Corn, 2 bushels of Rye, & Six Cords of Wood, 12 May 1796."

Children, surname **BROWN**, (by first wife; born North Kingstown; Bible record in Vertical File, RIHS):

i. HONOR^{5}, b. 10 May 1740,, d. 19 Aug. 1760 without issue. She m. her second cousin, Nicholas Gardiner, son of Nicholas and Martha (Havens) Gardiner [73], q.v. They were m. at North Kingstown in 1757 by Elder Samuel Albro.

61. ii. SARAH, b. 30 March 1742; m. Benjamin Waite Jr.

62. iii. BERIAH, b. 19 April 1744; m. Amey Sherman.

63. iv. ABIGAIL PHILLIPS, b. 6 Oct. 1746; m. Elisha Gardiner.

v. ALEXANDER, b. 9 Oct. 1748, d. 14 April 1754.

vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. 16 March 1751, d. 20 March 1778 (Harris 1:25). He and Penelope Holley of Newport were married 19 Jan. 1769 by Rev. Gardiner Thurston. There is among the Beriah Brown Papers a letter from Christopher Brown, dated 20 May 1775, stating that he married young, his wife is

with her father, and he is in debt. Penelope m. (2) Daniel Tillinghast, son of Pardon, 17 Oct. 1779 at Exeter.

Christopher Brown d. intestate; the town council was notified 3 Aug. 1778 and letters of administration issued 23 Oct. 1778. The inventory of 4 Jan. 1779 included a share in the Ship Malbro, shoemaking tools, books, and other items. The account was rendered by Daniel Tillinghast, administrator, 19 Feb. 1783 and recorded 1786 (Exeter Probate 5:48, 59-61, 188). Penelope Brown signed a receipt 5 April 1779 for £9 13s paid by Beriah Brown Jr. for a silver watch and saddle of her late husband Christopher Brown (Beriah Brown Papers).

Their only child was Mary[6], b. 7 Jan. 1770, d. 5 May 1791 (Harris 1:25). She m. Eseck Thurber and was granted administration of his estate 22 April 1790 (original in Beriah Brown Papers; NK Probate 17:101).

20. SARAH BROWN[4], daughter of Honor Huling [8] and her husband Alexander Brown, was born 7 July 1717 in Kings Town, R.I., and died after 7 July 1757, the date of the birth of her third child.

She was married to **JOSEPH BAKER** in February 1733 at North Kingstown, by George Thomas, Justice. Joseph may have been the son of Thomas and Mary Baker who was born at North Kingstown 2 February [burned]. He died in 1747 or early 1748. He was a cordwainer of North Kingstown in 1740 when he sold to Beriah Brown his personal effects and shoe-making equipment (Beriah Brown Papers). He died intestate; administration was given to Sa[rah], widow, of North Kingstown, 26 March 1748 (NK Probate 8:174).

Sarah married, second, **JOSEPH DOLLIVER** of West Greenwich, 29 April 1750 in that town. He was perhaps the son of John and Mary Dolliver, born 6 June 1721 at East Greenwich, and he was probably the Joseph Dolliver whose administration was given to Joseph Dolliver [Jr.] the last Monday in January 1802 at West Greenwich (WG Probate 3:209).

Children,

surname **BAKER:**

i. ACIE[5], b. after 13 Aug. 1740; named as under 18 in the 1758 will of her grandfather, Alexander Brown. (Acie is a name which descended in the Remington family from Abigail Acie, wife of William[1] Remington, and is seen in many variant spellings. It has been often mistaken for Asa or Alice.)

surname **DOLLIVER**, (births recorded West Greenwich):

ii. SARAH, b. 6 Jan. 1751; living 1758.

64. iii. JOSEPH, b. 7 July 1757; m. Abigail Tourgee.

21. EBENEZER BROWN[4], son of Honor Huling [8] and her husband, Alexander Brown, was born 20 September 1719 in Kings Town, R.I., and died before 25 February 1793.

He married **MARY CONGDON**, daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Stafford) Congdon, who was born 10 March 1718 (RI DAR 1937, p. 269), possibly in Kings Town. She died after 1759, when her youngest child was born, but before 1785 when her husband made his will. The will of her father, Benjamin Congdon, dated 15 January 1756, was probated at North Kingstown 11 October 1756; he named among others his daughter Mary Brown and her eight children: Alexander, Susannah, May, Frances, Stukely, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, and B[enjamin]. Because of this legacy, Ebenezer Brown was appointed guardian of his son Alexander 14 March 1757 (NK Probate 8: 381-383; 9:547).

The will of Ebenezer Brown, yeoman of North Kingstown, was written in 1785 and probated at North Kingstown 25 February 1793. He named his sons Stukely and Nathan; his "reputed granddaughter" Honour Havens; his grandson Ebenezer Br[own] Sherman; his granddaughter Honour Brown, daughter of Benedict Brown; his granddaughter Mary Brown; three grandchildren, Alexander Wells, Elizabeth Wells and James Wells; three daughters and grandchildren Honour Sherman, Abi[gail] Brown, Sarah Weight, John Huling, and Ebenezer [Brown], son to Stukely (ibid., 12:189,297-298).

On 8 March 1796 a quitclaim deed for 26 acres on Ten Rod Road was given to Reynolds Brown by Nathan Brown, ———— Brown and Abigail his wife and Stukly Brown, yeoman, all of North Kingstown, Robert Sherman of Exeter, and Honour Sherman his wife, Jenkes Wait, of the State of New York, yeoman, and Sarah Wait, [Alexander] Huling of Shaftsbury, Vt., yeoman, [by Benedict] Brown, his attorney (NK Deeds 15B:287,288).

Stukley Brown, executor of the will of Ebenezer Brown, deceased, on 10 April 1798 paid legacies to Robert Sherman, Joshua Wells, Benedict Brown, John Huling and Richard Arnold; he also paid money the said deceased had held in trust for the heirs of John Allen, deceased, namely Alexander Huling, administrator, Lydia Huling, Mary and John Huling, and John Allen (NK Probate; R.I. DAR 1955, p. 133).

Children, surname **BROWN**, (births recorded North Kingstown):

65. i. ALEXANDER[5], b. 3 June ——; m. Martha Hopkins.

66. ii. BENJAMIN, b. 26 April [?1745]; m. Waitey Reynolds.

iii. SUSANNAH, b. 12th ——; m. her cousin, Alexander Huling [37], q.v.

iv. ? MARY, d. young.

v. MARY (called May in grandfather's will), b. 30 March 1745; living 1756 when named in will of her grandfather Congdon. She may have m. Joshua Wells, who signed a receipt for a legacy from Ebenezer Brown. He was perhaps the son of James and Mary (Barber) Wells, b. 24 Aug. 1735 South Kingstown. They had children, surname **Wells:** Alexander[6], Elizabeth and James.

vi. EBENEZER, d. young.

vii. EBENEZER, b. 10 April ——; d. prob. between 1756 when he was named in the will of his grandfather, and 1785, when his father's will did not mention him.

viii. FRANCES; d. young.

ix. FRANCES, b. — Feb. ——; d. between 1756 and 1785; perhaps m. Stephen Congdon (Mrs. Beatrice Hunter).

67. x. STUKELY, b. 28 Sept. [1752 or 1754]; m. Sarah Congdon.

68. xi. NATHAN[IEL], b. 2[1] Feb.[prob. 1755]; m. Elizabeth Brown.

xii. BERIAH, b. 31 March ——, d. 12 Dec. 1756 North Kingstown.

69. xiii. HONOR, b. 12 July 1757; m. Robert Sherman.

70. xiv. ABIGAIL, b. — Aug. [ca. 1758]; m. Benedict Brown.

xv. SARAH; d. young.

71. xvi. SARAH, b. ca. 1760; m. Jencks Waite.

22. ANN BROWN[4], daughter of Honor Huling [8] and her husband, Alexander Brown, was born 13 March 1721 in Kings Town, R.I. and died, probably at Exeter, after 1777 when she was named in the will of her mother-in-law.

She was married 1 March 1743 by Elder David Sprague to **MITCHELL CASE** of South Kingstown, the marriage recorded at both Exeter and South Kingstown. He was the son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Case, born at South Kingstown 29 May 1722.

Mitchell Case and his brothers Sanford and Alexander Case all of South Kingstown were called laborers, infants, on 5 August 1740 when, by Joseph Case of North Kingstown, their guardian, they were plaintiffs in a court action against Aaron Milliman, late of South Kingstown, taylor, deceased (Washington County Court of Common Pleas, Vol. A [1731-1741], p. 486, cited RIGR 3:245).

Mitchell Case on 9 June 1747 was given a license to retail strong drink at his dwelling house for one year, for which he paid £7. The following 8 December he was ordered to appear before the town council to be examined "re his suffering gaming in his dwelling house contrary to his license." His examination must have been satisfactory, for he was again granted a license in June 1748 (Exeter TC and Probate 1743-1756, pp 55, 59, 64).

Mitchell Case was an "Especially appointed" constable in Kings County, R.I. in 1748, appointed by Beriah Brown, his brother-in-law (Beriah Brown Papers). On 13 May 1756 he gave a power of attorney to Beriah Brown (ibid.). He was called Capt. Mitchell in the marriage record of his son.

Alexander Brown, in his will dated 30 September 1758, named his daughter Anna [sic], wife of Mitchell Case, and their children Elisha and Prudens Case (See No. 8).

During the French and Indian Wars, Mitchell Case of West Greenwich marched as a captain on an alarm in August 1757, served as Ensign in Capt. Potter's company in 1758, as 1st lieutenant in Capt. Brown's company in 1760, as Ensign in Lt. Col. Rose's company in 1761, and as 2nd lieutenant on the privateer Blackbird in 1762 (Howard M. Chapin, A List of Rhode Island Soldiers & Sailors in the Old French & Indian War).

In October 1762 Mitchell Case of North Kingstown, gentleman, was sued by Stephen Walkey of the City of New York, Trader, for non-payment of a debt amounting to £20:2:2. The bill, made out to Lieut. Case, was entered in evidence; it consisted of cheese, various kinds of wine, and cash paid for "shoeing your horse at Litchfield," "ferreage at Hartford," "bringing your chest from the Lake," and cash paid Capt^{n} Lansing, at Baldwins, at Landlord Wyar's Tavern, at the widdow Pitkin's in East Hartford, etc.

At the December 1762 term of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, Providence County, Mitchell Case, then called of Exeter, Gentleman, was sued by William Metcalf of Providence, Gentleman, late commander of the Schooner called the Blackbird, a private Vessel of War, who claimed that Case had taken the schooner to the island of Jamaica and there sold her, refusing to hand over the £5000 proceeds. Verdict was for William Metcalf & Co. to recover £175 old tenor and court costs from Case; it was noted also that Mr. Case had delivered one hogshead of sugar to Thomas Newcomb, and this was deducted from the accounting (loose court files at Providence College Archives).

Elizabeth Case, widow of South Kingstown, in her will dated 19 August 1775 and proved 3 November 1777, left to her son Mitchell 12 1/2 silver dollars "if he come home and live with his wife, if not his wife Ann to have his part," and to her son Sanford

3 3/4 dollars; "the reason I give him no more is because I have lent him a few weeks since 9 silver dollars and a pistareen which I now give him." Among many other persons named were her granddaughter Mary Case, daughter of Sanford Case, and, without parentage specified, grandson Alexander Case, granddaughter Prudence Howard, grandson Sanford Case, and granddaughter Hona Smith (Exeter Probate 4:29-33).

Children, surname **CASE**, (first recorded Exeter VR):

i. ELISHA[5], b. 23 June 1745, d. perhaps before 1775 when his grandmother made her will; m. at West Greenwich, 30 May 1768, Waite Hopkins, daughter of John and Mary Hopkins. Waite was living 30 Jan. 1795 when her mother named her in her will of that date, probated the last Monday of Sept. 1806. She was named also in the will of her father, dated 26 Aug. 1790 (WG Probate 3:247,248; 23-26).

ii. PRUDENCE, b. 1 Aug. 1751; birthdate given in a deposition made by her mother 14 Jan. 1760. She m. —— Howard before her grandmother made her will in 1775 naming her as Prudence Howard.

23. MARY BROWN[4], daughter of Honor [8] Huling and her husband, Alexander Brown, was born 8 July 1723 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died after 1758, when she was named in the will of her father.

She married, about 1744, **SANFORD CASE**, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Case and brother of Mitchell Case, husband of her sister Ann. The marriage record has not been found. He may have married, second, at Kingstown 1 May 1761, — Godfrey of East Greenwich.

Sanford Case and his brothers Mitchell and Alexander Case, all of South Kingstown, laborers, infants, were plaintiffs in a court action brought by Joseph Case of North Kingstown, as their guardian, in August 1740 against Aaron Milliman, late of South Kingstown, taylor, deceased.

Sanford Case enlisted in Edward Cole's Company, "but [he] owing above two hundred pound ... was obliged to discharge him," 14 June 1755 at Newport (Beriah Brown Papers). In 1757 he served in Capt. Greene's company (Chapin, p. 48).

On 26 August 1758 Sanford Case and his family were warned by the town council of East Greenwich to depart that town and return to South Kingstown, the place of their legal residence (EG TC Records 1752-1784, unpaged).

Sanford's mother, in her will dated 19 August 1775 and proved 3 November 1777, left him 3 3/4 silver dollars, stating that "the reason I give him no more is because I have lent him a few weeks since 9 silver dollars and a pistareen, which I now give him." Also

named in the will were granddaughter Mary Case, daughter of Sanford Case, grandson Alexander Case, and granddaughter Hona [?Hannah] Smith (Exeter Probate 4:29-35).

In 1790 Sanford Case was listed at West Greenwich with a household consisting of three males over sixteen, two under, and three females. In 1800 the census showed only one male and one female.

Administration on the estate of Sanford Case was given to George Potter, Esq. 26 February 1803 and an inventory taken at West Greenwich 12 September (WG Probate 3:218). The administrator was instructed to sell a blacksmith's anvil belonging to the estate, and on 24 September the estate was declared insolvent (WG TC 4, unpaged).

Children, surname **CASE**, (first three births recorded South Kingstown VR; last two possibly by second wife):

i. ABIGAIL[5], b. 24 May 1745.

ii. HANNAH, b. 29 Aug. 1746.

iii. ALEXANDER, b. 19 Nov. 1747; probably either the Alexander Case listed in 1790 census at Stephentown, Albany County, N.Y. or that at Easton, Washington County, N.Y. The latter had four boys under 16 years and four females in his household.

iv. MARY, living 1777 when named in will of her grandmother.

v. SANFORD; called Sanford Jr. 18 Feb. 1778 when he m. Mary Peirce at West Greenwich.
They had children recorded there:
1. Ruth[6], b. 3 Oct. 1784.
2. Phebe, b. 18 Sept. 1788.
3. Pardon Phelps, b. 16 Dec. 1790.
4. George Seamans, b. 21 Aug. 1795.

24. MARTHA HAVENS[4], daughter of Margaret Huling [9] and her husband, William Havens, was born 22 December 1712 and died 25 September 1746 at Exeter. Her birthdate is found in records of Ray Greene Huling.

She married at North Kingstown 12 [Jan., Feb. or March] 1729/30 **NICHOLAS GARDINER**, son of Nicholas and Mary (Eldred) Gardiner. He was born 6 December 1710 at North Kingstown and died 6 June 1801 (Smith Almanacs) or 9 June 1801, "ae. 91" (obit. in Providence Gazette).

Nicholas married, second, Dorcas Gardiner, daughter of Ephraim and Penelope (Eldred) Gardiner, who was born 31 January 1713/4 at North Kingstown and died 23 March 1775 at Exeter. There were four children born to this marriage, recorded at Exeter:

James, 26 October 1750; Sylvester, 30 August 1752; Francis, 4 April 1755; and Dorcas, 12 March 1760.

Nicholas Gardiner was a Lt. Colonel in 1767. He lived at Exeter, where he was "a large landholder and the owner of many slaves" (NHR 2:308-309). The 1774 census shows fifteen blacks belonging to the household, and in 1790 there were seven.

In his will dated 11 May 1801 and probated 15 June 1801, Nicholas Gardiner of Exeter, advanced in age, left to son Nicholas "the farm he now lives on in Exeter ... purchased of John Gold 23 March 1747 ... 187 3/4 acres, including 20 acres already deeded to him" ... to grandson John Gardiner, son of son James, deceased, a farm in Exeter of about 140 acres, purchased 26 April 1764 of Benoni Hall; to son Francis a 50 acre farm in Exeter purchased of Thomas Gardiner in 1756; to grandson George, son of son William, deceased, 130 acres of westernmost end of the farm, with buildings. Daughter Dorcas Gardiner was to have the use of the dwelling house. To son Huling Gardiner he left the easternmost part of the farm, about 170 acres; to grandson Jesse, son of son William, deceased, about 2 acres, and to Jesse's brother William, his wearing apparel. Grandson Joseph Reynolds, son of daughter Mary Reynolds, received one milch cow, as did Gardiner Reynolds. To Daniel Champlin, son of daughter Elizabeth Champlin, deceased, he left one silver dollar. Daughter Martha Arnold, wife of Stephen Arnold, was left 20 silver dollars and daughter Ann Mory, wife of Samuel Mory, 50 silver dollars. To son Francis W. he left a feather bed. Granddaughter Martha Gardiner, daughter of Huling Gardiner, was left a high case of drawers that was her grandmother's, and daughter Dorcas Gardiner received a purse marked D G with gold in it and a cow, along with the residue of the furniture and moveables. Grandsons John and Gold Gardiner were mentioned, and grandson Silvester Gardiner, son of deceased son Silvester. All his securities were left to son Nicholas and grandson John. To Negro man Tom he left $20 and his freedom, and he freed also Pero, Tabitha, Lucinda, Dick and Rachel. Executors named were his son Nicholas and grandson John (Exeter Probate 6:283-287).

Children, surname **GARDINER**, (births recorded Exeter VR):

i. MARY[5], b. 22 Sept. 1732; m. at Exeter 8 Feb. 1759 Oliver Reynolds, son of Capt. John and Martha (Tibbits) Reynolds, b. 21 June 1739 at Exeter. In 1758 he was a 2nd Lieutenant in the 7th Company of R.I. Militia and in May 1760 he was admitted a freeman of Exeter (Ancestors and Descendants of William and Elizabeth Reynolds of North Kingstown, R.I., [1903]). In 1762 he served in Col. Rose's regiment (Chapin, p. 117). He may have been the Oliver Reynolds shown in the 1790 census at North Castletown, Westchester County, N.Y. and/or in Cayuga Co., N.Y. in 1800. According to the will of her father, they had children, surname **Reynolds**, Joseph[6] and Gardiner living in 1801.

72. ii. WILLIAM, b. 9 Sept. 1734; m. (1) Martha Reynolds, (2) Elizabeth ——.

iii. MARGARET, b. 13 June 1736; d. before 11 May 1801, probably without issue; m. at Exeter 6 April 1767 John Reynolds Jr.

73. iv. NICHOLAS, b. 2 March 1738; m. (1) Honor Brown; m. (2) Deborah Vincent; m. (3) Ruth Tillinghast.

74. v. MARTHA, b. 31 Aug. 1739; m. Stephen Arnold.

75. vi. ANN, b. 28 May 1741; m. Samuel Mory.

76. vii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Sept. 1743; m. Benjamin Champlin.

77. viii. HULING, b. 18 Aug. 1745; m. Elizabeth Northup.

25. ELIZABETH HAVENS[4], daughter of Margaret Huling [9] and her husband William Havens, was born 30 March 1715 (date from Ray Greene Huling Records, from Judge Brayton).

She married **JAMES FONES**, son of Samuel and Meribah (Smith) Fones, who was born 17 December 1706 and died 8 December 1777 (dates from Mrs. Beatrice Hunter). Samuel and Meribah Fones on 31 May 1710 sold land in Kingstown, it being "halfe of land my Father ... Smith of Kingstown deceased ...[rest burned]" (NK Deeds 1:13-14; RIGR 4:107).

Children, surname **FONES**, (probably others):

i. JOSEPH[5]; mentioned in will of William Fones, dated 1796 and probated 11 Feb. 1800 as "son of brother James" and named executor (NK Probate 14:118). Mrs. Hunter states that he married Sarah Tennant and had several children.

ii. JOHN, who as "son of James" enlisted in Col. Rose's regiment in 1762 (Chapin, p. 67).

26. ALEXANDER HAVENS[4], son of Margaret Huling [9] and her husband, William Havens, was born about 1719 and died probably in 1764 between February, when his daughter was married, and September, when his son's marriage record lists him as deceased.

According to the records of Ray Greene Huling, Alexander married **MERCY STAFFORD**, daughter of Joseph Stafford. If so, she was his step-sister. (The Gorton Genealogy states that this Mercy Stafford married John Waterman, but it seems probable that the wife of John Waterman was instead the Mercy Stafford, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Greene) Stafford, born at Warwick in 1714/5.) Mercy, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Gorton) Stafford, was born 2 June 1717 at Warwick.

Alexander Havens was admitted a freeman at North Kingstown 22 March 1742.

Children, surname **HAVENS**, (births recorded North Kingstown VR):

78. i. WILLIAM[5], b. 14 Oct. 1743; m. Deliverance Stafford.

79. ii. SUSANNAH, b. 16 Nov. 1745; m. Fones Rice.

27. ALEXANDER NICHOLS[4], son of Elizabeth Huling [10] and her husband James Nichols, was born 28 January 1717/8 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died there between 16 August 1784, when he made his will, and 26 April 1788, when it was proved.

Alexander, of East Greenwich, and **MERCY SPENCER** were married at North Kingstown, 13 July [probably 1740], by Thomas Hill, Justice of the Peace. Mercy was the daughter of William[2] Spencer (John[1]) and his wife Elizabeth (?Jenkins), born 20, 6th month 1707 (Friends Records). William Spencer mentioned his grandson William Nichols in his will recorded 25 October 1748. Much of that will is burned and broken (NK Probate 8:198-202).

Alexander was married, second, to **SARAH (GARDINER) GOULD** of Exeter, at Exeter, 29 January 1743/4, by Benoni Hall, Justice. Sarah was born at Exeter 5 May 1716, the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Davis) Gardiner, and died 20 March 1752 at East Greenwich. She had first married John Gould, son of John and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Gould, born about 1707, and they had children, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Ann, recorded without dates at South Kingstown. John Gould's will was probated 9 June 1741, but the date of the will is burned away; it mentions a child with which his wife was then pregnant (NK Probate 7:187-189). Isaac Gardiner, grandfather to Sarah and Ann Gould, was appointed their guardian and another granddaughter, Elizabeth, chose him for her guardian (Exeter TC 1 [1743-1756], p. 138).

Alexander Nichols' third wife, was evidently **SARAH BROWNING**, the daughter of Samuel and Mary Browning, born at North Kingstown 11 September [torn] and sister of Isaac Browning. She died probably in early 1800.

In his will dated 16 August 1784 and probated 26 April 1788, Alexander Nichols named his wife Sarah and gave the homestead farm to his three sons, John, James and Isaac. He left the farm in North Kingstown, where son Isaac then lived, to sons William and Silas, and daughter Sarah Vaughan, wife of Samuel Vaughan, mentioning two sons of Sarah Vaughan, William Nichols and Alexander Vaughan. He gave twenty acres in Warwick to son James and grandson William Nichols, son of daughter Sarah Vaughan; a lot to son William, tools to three sons John, James and Isaac; mentioned his five sons and one daughter, and left to grandson William Nichols his wearing apparel, one milk cow, his gun or fowling piece and writing desk. He directed that William be brought up and have suitable schooling (EG Probate 4:86,90).

Sarah Nichols, of East Greenwich, signed her will 26 January 1791 and it was recorded 15 April 1800 at South Kingstown. In it she named her sister Mercy Albro, wife of Benoni Albro, her daughter Sarah Vaughn, wife of Samuel Vaughn, her cousin Sarah Tripp, wife of Benjamin Tripp, and nieces Sarah and Abigail Browning, daughters of "my brother Isaac Browning." The will was witnessed by George Taft, Samuel Wall, Jr., and Ebenezer Spencer (South Kingstown Probate 1:44,45).

Children, surname **NICHOLS,**
(births recorded East Greenwich VR),

(by first wife, Mary Spencer):

i. WILLIAM[5], b. 14 July 1741; living 1784. William, of East Greenwich, and Susanna Barker, daughter of Francis and Sarah (Palmer) Barker, of Charlotte Precinct, N.Y., published their marriage intentions 19 March 1767 and were married 23 April 1767 (Friends Records, Oblong and Nine Partners, N.Y.). Francis Barker was living in Charlotte Precinct in 1770, where he had a shop, and was an overseer of roads there in 1776 and 1777; in 1791 he was living in the town of Clinton (Dutchess County Historical Society Collections, VII).

William and Susanna Nichols may have been the parents of Caleb Nichols, a sadler of Salem, Washington County, N.Y. in 1794 when he deeded to William Nichols of North Kingstown property given him by his grandfather Alexander Nichols. William was named in the 1746 will of his grandfather James Nichols (EG Probate 1:223-6) and also in the will of his grandfather William Spencer, dated 25 Oct. 1748, who left him £10 (NK Probate 8:198-202).

(by second wife, Sarah Gardiner):

80. ii. JOHN, b. 4 Oct. 1744; m. Rachel Day.

81. iii. JAMES, b. 22 Oct. 1746; m. Hannah Pearce.

82. iv. ISAAC, b. 29 Sept. 1748; m. Anna Boone.

v. SILAS, b. 28 June 1750; living 1784. Silas, [son] of Alexander, and Ruth Underwood, daughter of John, of North Kingstown, were married at East Greenwich 28 March 1776, by H. Cooke, Justice. Her birth is not recorded in VR of North Kingstown nor of Kent County. He may be the Silas Nicholas in 1790 at Kingsbury Town, Washington County, N.Y., with three males over 16, four males under 16, and two females.

83. vi. SARAH, b. 20 March 1752 (N.S.); m. Samuel Vaughan.

(by third wife, Sarah Browning):

vii. Son, d. probably in infancy.

viii. SAMUEL, b. at East Greenwich, 25 May 1758, "7th son of Alexander and 2nd son by Sarah, on the fifth day of the week after 5 p.m." He probably predeceased his father, who did not mention him in his will.

28. MARY NICHOLS[4], daughter of Elizabeth Huling [10] and her husband James Nichols, was born 9 September 1719 at East Greenwich, recorded as Mercy Nichols. Mary, wife of James Greene, died 5 April 1811 (Maple Root Church of Coventry, Arnold 10:256).

Mary Nichols, of James, of East Greenwich, and **JAMES GREENE**, of John, of Warwick, were married the 5d 2m [5 April] 1739 (Narragansett Friends Records, Arnold 7:135). James was born at Warwick 14 March 1712/3 (Arnold 1:169) or 19 1st month 1713 (Narragansett Friends Records, Arnold 7:147), son of John[3] Greene (James[2], John[1] of Warwick) and his wife Mary Allen, daughter of Increase Allen, of Dartmouth, Mass. (NHR 2:253; Arnold 1:1:51). Record of James' death has not been found.

Children, surname **GREENE**, (all born Coventry; first four recorded there as of James and Mary):

84. i. INCREASE[5], b. 30 Aug. 1740; m. Comfort Weaver.

85. ii. THOMAS, b. 24 March 1743/4; m. Sarah Corey.

86. iii. JEDEDIAH, b. 13 April 1747; m. Waite Bates.

87. iv. JONATHAN, b. 20 Feb. 1748; m. Lydia Nichols.

88. v. CALEB, b. ca. 1753; m. Elizabeth Moon.

vi. ELIZABETH; m. —— Brayton (Aylsworth Gen. p. 482).

29. ELIZABETH NICHOLS[4], daughter of Elizabeth Huling [10] and her husband James Nichols, was born 9 June 1721 at East Greenwich, R.I. Record of her death has not been found.

Elizabeth and **THOMAS COGGESHALL**, son of Joshua, deceased, were married at East Greenwich, 6 January 1736, by Thomas Spencer, Justice. Thomas was born at East Greenwich, 6 June 1719, son of Joshua and Mary, and twin to Mary.

The Coggeshalls in America (1930) is apparently in error in stating that the wife of Joshua Coggeshall was Mary or Mercy Freeborn. Proof that she was Mary or Mercy Nichols is found in a 1727 guardianship record in East Greenwich Town Council Book 1715-1729, p. 52, whereby Thomas Nichols, "grandfather to Mary Coggeshall orphin to Joshua Coggeshall" was appointed her guardian (information from Mrs. Chester A. Rice).

Children, surname **COGGESHALL**,
(births recorded East Greenwich VR):

i. ALMY[5], b. 7 Feb. 1740, d. at East Greenwich. Almy, of Thomas, and Jeremiah Straight, of Samuel, dec'd, were married at East Greenwich 12 November 1767, by William Spencer, Justice. He was probably the son of Samuel and Sarah Straight born at East Greenwich 3 April 1736. No children were recorded at East Greenwich. Jeremiah is not listed in the 1790 census in Rhode Island or New York.

ii. RUTH, b. 23 Dec. 1741.

iii. JOSHUA, b. 21 Nov. 1743.

89. iv. THOMAS, b. 24 Aug. 1746; m. Dorcas Briggs.

v. JAMES, b. 16 April 1748, d. at Laurens, Otsego County, N.Y.

90. vi. NICHOLS, b. 29 Dec. 1749; m. Anna ——.

vii. MERCY, b. 10 Jan. 1755. Mercy, of Thomas, and John Davis, of William, were m. at East Greenwich 23 April 1776, by Allen Johnson, Justice. He was possibly the son of William and Rachel (Dolliver) Davis, who were m. at East Greenwich in 1732. His birth was not recorded in East or West Greenwich. No children were recorded in either town.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 April 1758.

ix. CALEB, b. 17 Aug. 1760.

30. THOMAS NICHOLS[4], son of Elizabeth Huling [10] and her husband James Nichols, was born 4 June 1723 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died in 1784.

Thomas and **WELTHAN (SPENCER) GORTON**, widow, were married at East Greenwich, 11 October 1747, by Samuel Soule, Justice. Welthan (Wealthian or Welthian) was the daughter of John

and Mary (Fry) Spencer, and was born in East Greenwich 16 February 1718/19 and died 18 December 1764. Thomas Fry, who died in his 85th year, bequeathed to his granddaughter Welthan Gorton the "silver porringer intended for her mother, Mary Spencer, deceased," in his will of 1746 (EG Probate 1:336-340; RIGR 1:90). John Spencer's will of 1774 mentions his daughter Welthan Nichols and his grandson Samuel Gorton (EG Probate 3:165-170; RIGR 1:140).

Welthan and Samuel Gorton, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Greene) Gorton, were married at East Greenwich, 1 March 1740, and had two children born there: Mary, 24 May 1741, and Samuel, 5 July 1743.

Thomas Nichols was admitted a freeman of East Greenwich in 1748. He is listed in the D.A.R. Patriots Index as having served as a private in the Revolution.

Children, surname **NICHOLS,** (first seven births recorded East Greenwich VR; last two Warwick VR):

91. i. ELIZABETH[5], "eldest daughter," b. 27 Jan. 1747, 4th day of the week, between 8 and 9 at night; m. Christopher Nichols.

ii. RUTH, b. 9 Sept. 1749, 7th day of week, ca. 5 o'clock in the morning, called second daughter; m. 10 Feb. 1766, George Hall (Violet E. Kettelle).

92. iii. SUSANNAH, b. 2 Sept. 1750, 1st day of week, ca. 8 o'clock at night, third daughter; m. Hector Bateman.

iv. SARAH, b. 6 Sept. 1751, the 6th day of the week, between 5 and 6 in the afternoon, as fourth daughter.

v. HANNAH, b. 20 Aug. 1753, 2nd day of the week, as fifth daughter, "six of the clock in the afternoon"; d. 18 Nov. 1753.

vi. WELTHAN, b. 30 March 1754, 1st day of week, ca. 2 o'clock in the morning.

vii. CALEB, b. 19 May 1756, "eldest son," d. 17 June 1756.

viii. MARGARET, b. 20 Aug. 1758 at Warwick.

ix. THOMAS, b. 29 March 1761 at Warwick.

31. DEBORAH NICHOLS[4], daughter of Elizabeth Huling [10] and her husband James Nichols, was born 3 June 1725 at East Greenwich, R.I., and died there between 2 January 1790 and 11 July 1793, the widow of Samuel Phillips.

Deborah was married, first, at East Greenwich, 11 March 1740, by Nathan Rice, Justice, to **JOSEPH**[3] **SPENCER**, son of Peleg[2] (John[1]) and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) Spencer. Joseph was born 11 June 1719 at East Greenwich and died there 3 April 1749.

In his will dated 16 January 1749 and probated 10 April 1750, Joseph Spencer left to his wife Deborah all the goods she had brought with her from her father James Nichols's, as well as part of the dwelling and land. To son Joshua he left the dwelling house and lot "where I now dwell in East Greenwich" and other property, to be his at age 21. Property in West Greenwich was to be sold and the money given to son Peleg Spencer when he reached 21 years. To daughter Margaret Spencer, who was under 18, he left certain household items, and to son James Spencer £20 at age 21 (EG Probate 2:3-6).

Margaret, daughter of Joseph Spencer, deceased, "orphan," on 5 June 1756 appeared before the East Greenwich town council and chose her uncle Peleg Spencer of Coventry as her guardian (EG TC 1752-1784).

Deborah married, second, 1 January 1771, as his second wife, **SAMUEL PHILLIPS**, widower of Abigail Brown, (No. 18, q.v.). Arnold transcribed the marriage record as Deborah, daughter of Joseph Spencer, but the original, East Greenwich Vital Records Book 2, page 43, clearly reads widow. The reference to Margaret as an orphan in 1756 was probably a legal formality and should not be taken literally to mean that her mother as well as her father was deceased.

Administration on the estate of Deborah, widow of Samuel Phillips was given to "her son" Nicholas Spink on 25 May 1795. Explanation for this relationship has not been discovered.

Children, surname **SPENCER**,
(not recorded in VR; probably all born East Greenwich):

93. i. JOSHUA[5], b. late 1740 or 1741; m. Sarah Greene.

ii. MARGARET, b. probably ca. 1742, d. after 1797. She m. (1) at East Greenwich, 24 May 1761, Thomas Greene of West Greenwich, by Thomas Shippee, Justice. Thomas d. before 7 April 1794, when his inventory was taken by Samuel Hopkins and Thomas Whitford; it was presented 26 May 1794 by his widow Margaret, administratrix. On 20 Aug. 1792 Thomas Greene "desired to have benefit of the securities that were given to the town on account of a bastard child his daughter Deborah laid to James Montgomery." This was approved by the town council, providing he support the said child and the child of his daughter Margaret likewise. On 27 Feb. 1797 Margaret Greene was granted

money by the town council for support of the bastard child of her daughter Sarah. Daughter Margaret m. at West Greenwich, 3 May 1795, Rufus Kettelle, son of Edward (data from Violet E. Kettelle).

iii. JAMES, b. probably between 1744 and 1747.

iv. PELEG, b. before 17 Jan. 1749.

32. CATHERINE[4] NICHOLS, probable daughter of Catherine Huling [11] and her husband, David Nichols, was born perhaps about 1735.

She married at North Kingstown, probably in 1755, **RHODES HAVENS,** eldest son of Thomas[3] Havens (Thomas[2], William[1]). He was a brother of Mary Havens, who married, first, John Allen and, second, Alexander Huling. Thomas Havens in his will dated 1761 named his eldest son Rhoads, his sons William and James, and his daughters Abigail Taber and Mary Havens (NK Probate 9:204-206).

Rhodes was born about 1731 and died 3 or 8 October 1767 at Newport, aged 36; he was captain of the sloop Dolphin and fell overboard and drowned (Providence Gazette, Arnold 13:470; Ezra Stiles' Mortality Record, Arnold 8:433).

Child, surname **HAVENS,** (perhaps others):

94. i. CATHARINE[5], b. 11 Dec. 1758 Newport; m. William Aylsworth.

33. HONOUR[4] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [12] and his wife Elizabeth Spink, was born 28 September 1729 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died at or soon after the birth of her fourteenth child, 24 May 1773.

She married at North Kingstown in March 1751 **JABEZ CHADSEY,** son of William and Susannah (Greene) Chadsey, who was born in April 1720, probably at his father's "residence at Sand Hill in North Kingstown four miles south of East Greenwich." He lived to be nearly 100 years old, dying 31 December 1819, and was buried 1 January 1820 in the family burial ground called Goshen (The Greenes of Rhode Island, p. 124).

Jabez Chadsey married, second, at North Kingstown 1 September 1774, widow Mary (Goddard) (Greene) Corey of West Greenwich, daughter of Ebenezer Goddard of North Kingstown and widow of Jeremiah Greene and John Corey, Jr. After her death, he married, third, at North Kingstown 21 March 1792, Martha (Spencer) Grieves, granddaughter of Benjamin Spencer and widow of Archibald Grieves (see Cole's History of Washington and Kent Counties [1889], p. 386).

In his old age Jabez evidently required a guardian. Sirket Chadsey was appointed 13 December 1813 and John Chadsey in 1818 (NK Probate 19:155; 21:126).

Children, surname **CHADSEY**,
(births recorded North Kingstown VR):

95. i. JOHN[5], b. 16 Dec. 1751; m. Alice Peirce.

96. ii. JABEZ, b. 31 Jan. 1754; m. Hannah Greene.

iii. Child, b. 1755, d. infancy.

97. iv. TABITHA, b. 20 June 1756; m. George Tennant.

v. Child, b. 7 June 1757, d. infancy.

98. vi. JOSEPH, b. 20 Aug. 1758; m. Phebe Northrup.

vii. Child, b. 30 Sept. 1759, d. infancy.

99. viii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Jan. 1761; m. (1) Jonathan Slocum, (2) William Slocum.

ix. HONOUR, b. 2 Sept. 176[3], d. Jan. 1781. She m. at North Kingstown 13 April 1780 Benjamin Jenkins, who was b. ca. 1760, son of Elder Philip and Mary (Cory) Jenkins of Exeter. No children.

100. x. ROWLAND, b. 3 Feb. 17[66]; m. (1) Mary (Patty) Pearce, (2) Mary Tourgee.

xi. Child, b. 1 Dec. 1767, d. infancy.

101. xii. SIRKET, b. 23 Aug. 17[68]; m. Rachel Aylesworth.

xiii. Child, b. 27 Jan. 1769, d. infancy.

xiv. Child, b. 24 May 1773, d. infancy.

34. JOHN[4] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [12] and his wife Elizabeth Spink, was born 14 May 1731 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died, probably in Dutchess County, N.Y., before 16 April 1788 when his wife Susannah was called widow.

Family tradition has maintained that his wife Susannah was born either a Jenkins or a Raymond. Although the marriage record has not been found, his wife was almost certainly **SUSANNAH JENKINS**, daughter of Jedediah and Hannah (Long) Jenkins, whose birth on 8 April 1733, first day of the week, at 4 a.m. was

recorded at East Greenwich, R.I. Nothing has been found to support the Raymond claim, but Jenkins is indicated by considerable circumstantial evidence. Susanna[h] Huling was a Quaker, as had been the Jenkins family for several generations. (See Narragansett Historical Register 5:151f, reprinted Rhode Island Families 1:564-579.) The births of six sons and two daughters to Jedediah and Hannah Jenkins were recorded in East Greenwich Vital Records, and at least five of the sons were later in Dutchess County, N.Y. Jedediah, John and Jonathan Jenkins signed the Association at Beekman, N.Y. in 1775, as did John Huling (see below); another brother, Philip, was accused of a breach of peace in Dutchess County in 1789 (Dutchess Co. Ancient Document 12435). Susannah died after 4 December 1788, when she was present at the Quaker marriage of her daughter in Hudson, N.Y.

John Huling was made a freeman of North Kingstown 17 April 1754. He had moved to Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y. before February 1761, when he was taxed there (Dutchess County Tax List, Clifford M. Buck, p. 37). He signed the Association in Beekman Precinct of Dutchess County in July 1775 (Calendar of Historical Manuscripts relating to the War of the Revolution in the office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N.Y. [1868] 1:72).

On 16 April 1788, Susannah Hulsing [sic], widow, was given clearance by the Nine Partners Monthly Meeting of Friends to move to Hudson, N.Y. She signed her name "Susanna Huling" on her daughter's Quaker marriage certificate dated 4, 12th month 1788; she and Honour were "of the Clove" at that time (Register of Marriage and Removal Certificates of Creek Monthly Meeting, 1787-1802, Haviland Records Room shelf no. 2C12/ C8 42).

Children, surname **HULING**, (probably all born Beekman, N.Y.):

102. i. HONOUR[5], b. 11 March 1761; m. (1) Reed Ferris, (2) Daniel Stephenson.

103. ii. JOHN, b. 10 April 1762; m. (1) Theodosia Randall, (2) Charity Eighmy.

iii. ALEXANDER; d. unmarried (information from old family chart, probably the family tree made in 1864 by Beekman Huling, referred to in a letter from Ray Greene Huling, 11 Nov. 1898).

104. iv. SUSAN(NAH), b. ca. 1766; m. (1) — Pease, (2) Jesse Matthews.

v. LIZZIE; m. — Bunker at Hudson, N.Y. (ibid.).

35. MARGARET[4] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [12] and his wife Elizabeth Spink, was born 13 May 1733 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died 1 November 1784 at Newport, the wife of Audley Clarke (Newport Mercury obituary).

Margaret and **AUDLEY CLARKE** were married at Newport 7 February 1760 by Rev. Gardiner Thurston. Her name was incorrectly transcribed by Arnold as Margaret "Howland". Audley, who must have been born about 1730 and who died after 1784, was possibly the grandson of Henry[3] Clarke (Jeremiah[2], Jeremiah[1]) and his wife Judith Peckham. George Austin Morrison, Jr., in his Clarke Genealogies: The Clarke Families of Rhode Island (1902), page 224, places him as the son of Henry, but this is most unlikely since Henry was born in 1661. He was not the Capt. Audley, mariner, who married Ann Carr in 1762 and whose line has been well established. Marriages in the latter family were by Rev. Ezra Stiles, while those in the family of Audley and Margaret (Huling) Clarke were by Rev. Gardiner Thurston.

Children, surname **CLARKE,**
(birthdates from Clarke Genealogy; probably all b. Newport):

i. HENRY[5], b. 19 Oct. 1760; possibly the Henry who m. Nabby Tayer 31 May 1795 at Newport. The 1800 census lists a Henry Clarke in Newport County with two males and two females; in 1810 he was listed in the town of Newport.

ii. OLIVE, b. 26 March 1763; prob. the "Olly" who married Joseph Brown 3 June 1789 at Newport.

105. iii. ELIZABETH (Betsy), b. 28 July 1765; m. William Britton.

iv. SARAH, b. 29 July 176-; m. (1) 27 Oct. 1795 John Phillips; said to have m. (2) — Chase.

36. ELIZABETH[4] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [12] and his wife Elizabeth Spink, was born 24 September 1735 at North Kingstown, R.I.

She married **BENJAMIN DIMOND** 17 April 1760 at North Kingstown as his second wife. He had married, first, Abigail Tourgee at North Kingstown 27 September 1753.

This may be the Elizabeth Dimond who was baptized at the First Baptist Church, North Kingstown, 21 October 1801 (Arnold, 8:603).

According to the notes of Ray Greene Huling, Benjamin and Elizabeth had children John and Benjamin and two others who died in a sandhole.

Children, surname **DIMOND,**
(first three births recorded North Kingstown VR):

i. BENJAMIN[5], b. 19 April 1760.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. 6 Dec. ——; possibly one of the children who died in the sandhole.

106. iii. JOHN, b. 24 Sept. 17—; m. (1) Eunice Aylesworth, (2) Elizabeth Aylesworth.

iv. Child who d. in a sandhole.

37. ALEXANDER[4] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [12] and his wife Elizabeth Spink, was born 29 January 1737/8 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 31 May 1816 in his 79th year. Captain Alexander Huling was buried in the Center Shaftsbury Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vermont (Gravestone Records of Shaftsbury, Vt., copied 1908-10 by Levi Henry Elwell, p. 32).

His first marriage was to his first cousin-once-removed, **SUSANNAH BROWN,** (no. 21-iii), daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Congdon) Brown. They were married before 9 April 1762, when as Susannah Huling she gave a receipt for a legacy by the will of her grandfather, Benjamin Congdon, dated 15 January 1756, to her father Ebenezer Brown (NK Probate 11A:65). She died in 1773.

Alexander was married, second, at North Kingstown 31 March 1777, by Elder Phillip Jenkins, to **MARY (HAVENS) ALLEN,** daughter of Thomas Havens and widow of his first cousin once-removed, John Allen [43], who had died 11 May 1772.

At a town meeting in (?June) 1777, Alexander Huling, son of Alexander, was ordered sent to jail for failing to give bonds on the estate of John Allen, [he] having married the widow Mary, the administratrix (NK records copied by Ray Greene Huling before the 1870 fire). The will of Mary's father, Thomas Havens, made in 1761, named his eldest son Rhoads, his sons James and William, and his daughters Abigail Taber and Mary Havens (NK Probate 9:204).

Mary survived her second husband and was buried beside him. She died 17 June 1818, in her 77th year, "in a fit of apoplexy while making up a bed."

Alexander Huling is described in a letter dated 1878, addressed to Ray Greene Huling and written by Edward Huling for his father, George M. Huling. It reads, in part, as follows:

> *My father says his first remembrance of Capt. Alex Huling was about the year 1810 or 12 (when) he was living in Shaftsbury, Vt. ... Capt. Alex soon became a cripple after I remember him but with all his suffering ... he had a remarkable facility for relating anecdotes and experiences of his early life. He first served as a private soldier in the French war under Johnson. We then find him engaged in the same war as captain of a privateer. One anecdote of the cruise I clearly remember: He says he was cruising off the*

coast of New England; he being a man of clear eyesight was the first to discover a speck on the water. After sailing in the direction indicated a few hours the rest of the crew were able to discern it; they put on all the sail and made for it when they soon found out it was a large French man-of-war. He told his officers they had better give up the chase as he thought she carried too many guns for them. When they intimated a want of courage on his part; he then resolved to test their own courage, let the result be what it might. Keeping after the stranger, who made no effort to get out of the way, they soon came near enough to convince the whole crew she was too strong for them and they all admitted their inability to cope with them. The captain replied that they were so anxious to get a taste of the enemy's gunpowder that they should now have an opportunity. They sailed close enough to give the Frigate a broadside and receiving one themselves in turn they concluded to change their course and being faster sailer than their enemy they soon got out of her reach but not without loss of life, as one of the enemy's cannon balls passed through the kitchen breaking a stone jar and cut a Negro cook in two parts. Afterward they were taken by a large French frigate and made prisoner of war. He lost all his property...he remained prisoner but a short time when he was exchanged. After peace was declared he engaged in the service of sailing a ship for John Brown of Providence, R.I. He made several successful voyages to the West Indies, New Orleans, and other parts. (He) was engaged in Brown's service several years, but when on a homeward trip from the Indies, he experienced such terrific seas off Cape Hatteras that he expected every moment the ship would be lost. He then resolved if he ever reached port he would forever quit sailing: he kept his promise....

Another incident happened when he was sailing which perhaps would be worth mentioning, when out at sea he picked up a crew of 6 or 7 sailors in an open boat whose vessel had been struck with lightening; they were nearly famished; he kindly took good care of them. They being French, fortunately he fell in with a French ship within a few days who received them and took them home in safety. Capt. Alex. being short of provisions, the French captain supplied him freely.

Capt. Alex. was a man of good habits but he would have his quart of rum every week, a habit he got accustomed to when at sea. My father frequently got it for him when a boy. (He was) honest and upright in his deal; a man of small stature but a compact and wirey frame...his widow died in a fit of apoplexy while making up a bed. She was a woman of remarkable good attainments and a firm believer in the Christian religion.

Alexander Huling was master of the sloop Lucinda in 1776. Maritime manuscripts of "Outward and Inward Entries (Providence), 1776-1787," page 42, in the Rhode Island Archives, list the arrival on 25 June 1776 of the sloop Lucinda, owned by John Brown, Alexander Huling, master, from New York; she was carrying about 100 barrels of flour and two tons of Barr Iron.

He moved to Vermont, and according to family tradition arrived at Bennington 16 August 1777, the day of the Battle of Bennington, in which he and his son John participated as volunteers. He later served nine days in Capt. Jonas Galusha's Company in October 1780 (State of Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, p. 248).

When Alexander was 21 years old in 1759, he received fifty acres with a house from his father. In July 1764 Alexander Huling, gentleman, bought land from Alexander Huling, son of James, [his first cousin]. He sold fifty acres to Stephen Ayrault of Newport on 20 August 1766. (NK Deeds 11A:87; 11B:94; 12A:1).

In November 1764, James Gardiner of North Kingstown sued Alexander Huling 3rd, of North Kingstown, then residing in Newport, in an action of debt in the amount of £255:12 Old Tenor (R.I. Archives 13:2:70).

In January 1768, called an innholder, Alexander Huling 3rd bought a lot in Wickford from Martha Updike (NK Deeds 12A:135). "Alexand^{r} Huling ye 3^{d} (was) admitted free of this Town" at a Town Council meeting in North Kingstown in April 1768 (TC 1:422). On 11 June 1768 he sold property to Ebenezer Brown. In December 1770 he bought a house and land from Ebenezer Brown and sold it to Nathan Brown on 14 November 1780, calling himself "Alexander Huling Jr., late of North Kingstown in Kings Co., yeoman, but now of Shafts Burry, Vt." Mary, wife of Alexander, quitclaimed her right in the property 4 February 1781 (NK Deeds 12B:115,141; 13B:192; 14A:2).

Alexander received a grant of land in Williamstown Township, Orange County, Vt. 9 August 1781 (State Papers of Vt. 2:226). As Alexander Huling Jr. he bought land in Shaftsbury, Vt. from James Charter in 1784. As Alexander Huling of Shaftsbury, he bought 14 acres on 31 October 1794 and 50 acres on 21 October 1799 (Shaftsbury Deeds 2:126; 3:270; 4:191). According to Ordinary Heroes—The Story of Shaftsbury, page 64, he was selected a fence viewer in Shaftsbury 23 March 1794.

Another portion of the 1878 letter quoted at length above describes what happened to the family in 1803 thus:

> *Capt. Alex gave his first four sons 80 acres each of land in the town of Williamstown, Vt. They all moved on it; Rhodes, my father, being the only married man. Alexander went to nurse a man from Boston sick with malignant fever; the man died. He was taken with the same disease and died; the rest all had the disease excepting George who was away at the time. My father Rhodes died with the same disease. Uncle Daniel and my mother lived through it. Afterwards they all sold out and returned to Shaftsbury, Vt.*

On 24 March 1804 he sold 185 acres, including "the farm on which I now live" to Daniel Huling and in return received a life lease for himself and his wife Mary for an annual rent of 6 cents payable the first day of April. This deed and lease were witnessed by Paul and George Huling (Shaftsbury Deeds 5:100,101).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(third through sixth probably b. Shaftsbury),

(by first wife, Susannah Brown):

107. i. JOHN[5], b. Oct. 1764 North Kingstown; m. Lydia Allen.

(by second wife, Mary Havens; from Bible record):

108. ii. RHODES, b. 8 Sept. 1777, possibly Shaftsbury; m. Hannah Myers.

iii. ALEXANDER, b. 8 Sept. 1780, d. 21 Oct. 1803 of malignant fever.

109. iv. DANIEL, b. 18 Aug. 1782; m. Henrietta Vaughan.

v. GEORGE, b. 28 Nov. 1784; said to have d. 1824 or 1834; m. Sallie West or Sally Tefft, b. ca. 1783. She is said to have m. (2) Daniel Huling, but this compiler has been unable to verify this or to find any possible Daniel. A letter from his nephew George, dictated to Edward Huling and sent to Ray Greene Huling in 1878, states: "Uncle George spent much of his time traveling. He got the first patent for a circular saw. He next preached in Raleigh, N.C. on a salary of $1500 a year; he got the yellow fever, come near dying, but he was saved by a kind nursing of a planter and his family. He returned after an absence of 7 or 8 years; stayed a year or so and then went to Illinois. We received one or two letters from him there and that was the last we heard of him. He was a man of good abilities."

vi. PAUL, b. 28 March 1786, d. 7 Aug. 1811 Portland, Me. The 1878 letter states that "Uncle Paul studied law but never practiced his profession. He travelled selling George's patent rights."

38. VIRTUE[4] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [12] and his wife Elizabeth Spink, was born at North Kingstown 1740/1 and died there 7 January 1817 (date from gravestone). She was buried in the Old Baptist Cemetery at the church between Davisville and Wickford Junction, North Kingstown (Briggs Collection, RIHS, C43:No. 150). Her slab style monument, (set horizontally above the ground), reads:

In Memory of Virtue, wife of Mr. Daniel Chase of Exeter and dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Huling, who d. Jany 7, 1817, ae. 76y. A worthy member of the First Baptist Church in North Kingstown above 40 yrs. Also in memory of her brothers and sisters John Alexander, Walter, Honour, Margaret, Elizabeth, Catherine, Martha & Abigail

Virtue married **PELEG SHERMAN** at North Kingstown 25 December 175[8], by James Fones, Justice. Peleg, the son of Eber and Margaret (Eldred) Sherman of Exeter, was born at North Kingstown 9 November 17[38]. There were no children of this marriage.

Virtue's second husband was **DANIEL CHASE,** son of James and Alice (Anthony) Chase. He is said to have been born at Portsmouth or Middletown, R.I. in 1740. He died 14 September 1813 in his 73rd year and was buried in the Chase Cemetery on the Chase Farm. Daniel was the reputed father of Hannah (or Henrietta), whose mother was Catherine Huling, sister of his wife Virtue; the girl was evidently brought up in her father's home.

Virtue Chace joined the Six Principle Baptist Church of North Kingstown on or after 31 March 1770 (Arnold 10:287). Daniel Chase was admitted freeman of Exeter 26 August 1788. The 1790 census lists his household with one male over 16 years and two females.

The will of Daniel Chase, yeoman, dated 22 April 1800 and probated 23 September 1813, left to his wife Virtue Chase the improvements and profits of the homestead property, which was partly in Exeter and partly in West Greenwich, about 95 acres with house and other buildings, as well as certain personal property. To "my friend" Hannah M. Whitman, wife of George, (she is called Henrietta elsewhere in the will), he left about 30 acres of land in Exeter bought of Samuel Spencer; he named her children, Daniel Chase Whitman, Huling Whitman, Alice Chase Whitman, Virtue Whitman, Samuel Whitman, John Whitman, and Mary Whitman (Exeter Probate 8:133-137).

Virtue Chase, widow of Exeter, signed her mark to her will dated 28 January 1816; it was probated 11 January 1817 (Exeter Probate 9:68-69, 71).

... to Hannah Whitman all my Wareing apparral with the use of my Brass Kittle and to Decend to her Daughter Hannah after her Death ... to huling Whitman one Warming pan also ... to De --- Whitman, Elisabeth Whitman and Hannah my three Beds With all my beding Cords and Bedsteads ... to Virtue the Daughter of my Brother Walton Huling my Great Bible with Six Small Silver tea Spones with my Gold Necklace.

I also give and Bequeath unto huling Whitman my Warming pan ... to my Cousin Elisabeth Britton my Silk Bed Quilt it is to be understood my Wareing apparrel is to be Divided into Seven Shares hannah Whitman to have Two Shares and Each of her Daughters one Share ... unto Daniel H Whitman the son of Huling Whitman my Clock With one Large Platter.

... unto the Support of the meeting Lot in North Kings the Interest of one hundred Dollars to be & Remain for that use forever and to Remain in the hand of Elder John Gardiner and George Chadsey the Executors to this my Last Will and Testament ... to Virtue Whitman the Daughter of Hannah Whitman one Set of Curtins Two pair of Sheets and my Largest Looking glass with three fiddle Backed Chairs with one pot and with one Linning Coverled half Dozen of Cups & saucers and one half Dozen Mettle Spoones ... unto Mary Whitman one yarn Coverled and Two pair of Sheets Three Fiddle-back Chairs and the half of the Cups and Sassers and also the Six Mettle Spoons ... to be Divided with Virtue as above said ... also to the said Mary one Large Table ....

... unto Samuel Whitman one Trundle Bed & Stead and Cord Bolster and pillows with all the Small bed Cloathes to them Belonging....

Virtue appointed George Chadsey executor of her will, ordering him "faithfully to Inter my Body in a Decent Christian like manner" and to deposit money to bring interest of six dollars with the advice of Elder John Gardiner, whom she appointed to assist in settling her worldly affairs. The inventory noted a gold necklace of 64 beads (Exeter Probate 9: 75-77).

Child, surname **CHASE**, (born at North Kingstown; see note above and also No. 39, Catherine Huling, below):

110. i. HANNAH HULING ABBIE[5], b. 14 Dec. 1769; m. George Whitman.

39. CATHERINE[4] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [12] and his wife Elizabeth Spink, was born 28 May 1743 at North Kingstown, R.I. Called "Catherina Hulen of Rhode Island", she married **JOHN MONTGOMERY** 17 January 1779 (records of Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, N.Y.; typescript at Fonda, p. 173). She was the mother of the child recorded in North Kingstown records as Heneritta Huling, later called Hannah Huling Abbie Chase, brought up by Catherine's sister Virtue, whose second husband, Daniel Chase, was the child's reputed father. See above, Virtue Huling [38].

40. WALTON[4] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [12] and his wife Elizabeth Spink, was born 8 February 1745 at North Kingstown and died 5 October 1823, ae. 79. He and his wife are buried in the Salisbury Cemetery, in the Crow Hill section of the town of Stillwater, Saratoga County, N.Y. (Cornelius F. Durkee Cemetery Records).

He married, probably in Dutchess County, N.Y. about 1767, **ABIAH MOSHER**, who was probably the daughter of David and Mehitabel (Allen) Mosher. David Mosher was on tax lists in

Beekman from February 1753 to June 1766 and 1770 to 1772 (Dutchess Co. Tax Lists, Clifford M. Buck, p. 43).

Walton probably spent his early life in North Kingstown, his middle years in Dutchess County, N.Y., and his later years in Saratoga County, N.Y. The first record of him in Dutchess County is in July 1775, when he signed the Association in Beekman Precinct (Calendar of Historical Manuscripts relating to the War of the Revolution in the office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N.Y. [1868], 1:72). His earmark for cattle was recorded 15 January 1776 in the Town Record Book of Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y., page 126: "Woltton Hulin's Mark a crop on the right Ear, a hole in the same & a half crop in under side of the Left Ear."

He served as a private in the Dutchess County militia and also in a regiment of Minutemen in the militia. He received land bounty rights for service in the 5th Regiment (New York in the Revolution, pp. 240, 389, 1551.) He was lieutenant in the No. 1 Company of Dutchess County in 1786, quartermaster of Van de Brugh's Regiment in 1787, and listed again in 1787, all as Walton Hulen (Council of Appointment, pp. 88, 128, 129). In the New York State Archives is the following receipt:

> *1 July 1781, State of New York to Walter Hulin 41/6/5 "For my Time and Expences in Collecting and conduct Cattle to the Army as p certificates from Henrick Wynkoop U.S. Agent and Sworn to by said Hulin -- Audited 28th May 1790" signed "Walton Huling."*

Walton Hulin was taxed on a farm in the town of Beekman, N.Y. in 1777 and was taxed as Walton Huland 1774-1778 (Dutchess County Tax Lists, Clifford M. Buck, p. 37). As Walter Hulen he made a narration (declaration) in Poughkeepsie Precinct in 1784 (Dutchess County Ancient Documents, File 10905). Walton Hulin was a constable for the town of Beekman 1781-1784. "Wolton" Hulin was elected an assessor in 1785 and again 4 April 1786 (Beekman town records, pp. 29,31).

Walton Huling, of Beekman Town, on 15 October 1794 bought property for £411 from Gilbert R. and Martha Livingston, it being "in the E part of lott Number twenty two begining at the south East corner of Johannes Emighs farm then West along his farm to his S.W. corner then Northerly along his land to the division line of said lott then West to the fishkill then southerly as the Creek runs to the southerly line of said lott N^{O} 22 ... containing by Estimation One hundred & sixty six Acres" (Dutchess Co. Deeds 13:81).

He was listed at Beekman in the 1790 census, with a household consisting of two males over 16, eight males under 16, and four females. He probably went to the part of Saratoga County which is now in the town of Malta, (formed 1802), which was then the town of Stillwater. He bought 40 acres and half of a gristmill in Stillwater 14 January 1796, at which time he was recorded as "Wattin Hulin of town of Bateman co. of Dutchess." He was called Walton Hulin of Stillwater when he purchased more property on 29 March 1796. He bought further land 12 November

1796. All these deeds were recorded 10 January 1797 (Saratoga Co. Deeds, A:354,355,356,357).

Walton was listed as Walter Hulin in the 1800 census of Saratoga County, with three males under 10 years, three males between 10 and 16, one male between 16 and 26, and one male over 45, and a total of three females: one between 16 and 26, one between 26 and 45, and one over 45 years. This would indicate that Walton and Abiah, with two daughters, Betsey and Ruth, and seven sons lived together, and that six sons had already left home. Their daughter Virtue had already married.

Clerks recorded Walton Hulin(g)'s first and last names with many variations, but he himself dropped the final 'g' at some time after the receipt signed in 1781 and before writing his will in 1823. All of his sons chose to spell the name without the final 'g' except his son Alexander, who retained the name Huling, as have his descendants.

The will of Walton Hulin, of Malta, was dated 27 September 1823 and probated 20 August 1824. In it he named his wife Abiah, his daughter Virtue Coons, his son Walton, his daughter Elizabeth McDonald, his daughter Ruth Hulin, and his sons Alexander, James, John, David, Johnothan, Jacob, Henry, Rice, Peter, and Aaron. "To my son Aaron Hulin all my masonic implements, and hereby appoint him the said Aaron Hulin sole executor." (Saratoga Co. Wills 6:283).

Children, surname **HULING** or **HULIN**,
(all probably b. town of Beekman N.Y.):

111. i. VIRTUE[5], b. ca. 1768; m. Peter Koons.

112. ii. WALTON, b. ca. 1770; m. (1) Esther Hutchings, (2) Anna Dewell.

113. iii. ELIZABETH (Betsey), b. ca. 1772; m. John McDonald.

iv. RUTH, b. ca. 1774, d. in 1837 or ca. 1843 near Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio (MHH); m. after 1823 the Rev. William Freeman of Ohio. Douglas' History of Wayne County, Ohio states, "The old Baptist church at Lancetown was the first built in Milton Township, and Elder Freeman and James Newton were the pioneer preachers. Elder Freeman was a Revolutionary soldier and a sort of missionary conducting his ministry at private houses." This was probably the Ruth Huling who bought property in Shaftsbury, Vt. On 5 Dec. 1815 she paid $700. for a quarter acre from Noah Sage; on 28 March 1816, $350. for three-quarters of an acre and buildings from Jonathan Draper, and on 30 Dec. 1822, $500. for one acre and building from Henry Lane (Shaftsbury, Vt. Deeds 7:15,62; 8:6).

114. v. ALEXANDER, b. 9 October 1776; m. Lydia Lane.

115. vi. JAMES, (twin), b. 4 May 1777; m. (1) Martha Hooper; m. (2) Esther Rockwell.

vii. JOHN, (twin), b. 4 May 1777; d. after 1823, unmarried; said to have served in the War of 1812 at New Orleans.

116. viii. DAVID, b. ca. 1779; m. Mary Lane.

ix. Possibly a son, d. y., perhaps a twin, for Jonathan was called the tenth child.

117. x. JONATHAN, b. 10 Nov. 1781; m. (1) Hannah Hunter; m. (2) Elizabeth Beardsley; m. (3) Ruth Beardsley.

xi. ISAAC, b. ca. 1783, d. before 1823; Moses H. Hulin record states that he d. at Malta as a young man.

xii. MARY, b. ca. 1785, d. quite young at Malta (Moses H. Hulin record).

118. xiii. JACOB, b. ca. 16 May 1787; m. (1) Hannah Voluntine; m. (2) Lavina (——) Shuart.

119. xiv. HENRY, b. ca. Feb. 1789; m. Olive Jacobs.

xv. RICE, b. 4 March 1791, d. 13 Feb. 1864 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; buried Salisbury Cemetery, Stillwater, N.Y. (Durkee, p. 662; stone gone 1979). He m. Mary Hunter, daughter of George and Mary (Andrews) Hunter and sister of Hannah Hunter, first wife of Rice's brother Jonathan. She was b. 26 Feb. 1787 Saratoga Co. and d. 9 April 1858, aged 71 yrs, at Ballston; buried Salisbury Cemetery, Stillwater, where her stone was broken but legible in 1979.

In 1820 they were listed in the census at Malta, and their names appear on deeds in Malta in 1824 and 1827.

Mary d. intestate; administration was granted to Rice Hulin 25 May 1858 (Saratoga Co. Probate Box 046 No. 61; Adm. 3:359).

In his will dated 25 May 1858 at Saratoga, Rice Hulin named his brother Aaron Hulin, of Milton, Mich., and children of a deceased brother: Moses H. Hulin, of Brewers Mills, Canada West; Mary H. Lawrence, of Milton, Saratoga County; George H. Hulin, of Bloomfield, N.J.; and Henry Hulin of Niles, Mich. The will was probated 13 March 1865 and administration granted 8 May 1865 (Saratoga Co. Probate Box 069 No. 34; Adm. 20:541; 4:261). In 1861 he had been declared incompetent, aged 70 or upwards and of feeble health, with Mary H. Lawrence of the town of Milton his nearest relative living in the county; it was claimed that he had been loaning money to irresponsible people

without security (Saratoga Co. Court of 12 July 1861, Box A124). There were no known children, and certainly none surviving.

120. xvi. PETER, b. 3 March 1792; m. Elizabeth Smith.

xvii. AARON, b. 6 March 1795, d. 14 Feb. 1881 at Berville, St. Clair Co., Mich. He m. at the home of John Harriman in Chesterfield, Mich., 30 Oct. 1843, Mrs. Elizabeth (———) Leonardson of Montgomery Co., N.Y. (Early Macomb Co., Mich. Marriages, DSGR 19:164). She was b. ca. 1800 in New York State and d. 21 Oct. 1876 in Chesterfield township. In 1850 they were listed in the census in Chesterfield township, he as a farmer; their household included her son James Leonardson and his wife Ellenor and their three children, Elizabeth, Francis and Abram Leonardson.

In 1879 Ray Greene Huling wrote: "A very intelligent and eccentric farmer in Milton, Mich., named Aaron Hulin, the youngest of all." Moses H. Hulin stated that Aaron "moved with his parents to Malta, Saratoga Co., N.Y. about the year 1798, resided there until some 30 years old, lived in Ohio and Michigan, and died at Berville, St. Clair Co., Mich. 14 Feb. 1881."

Aaron bought an acre and a quarter in Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N.Y. when he was living in the town of Salina, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 27 Sept. 1836, and sold it 13 Sept. 1838, when he was "late of Ohio" (Montgomery Co., N.Y. Deeds 40:358; 42:236).

In his will dated 21 April 1860, Aaron Hulin left all his property to his wife Elizabeth for her widowhood, it then to go to her son James Leonardson, with the proviso that if he did not follow Aaron's wishes, the property was to be divided "between my name-sake Aaron Hulin son of Stephen and Catharine Hulin and Henry Hulin son of Jonathan and Hannah Hulin." There are 65 pages of material in the probate file. Moses Hulin in a petition of 7 March 1881 claimed that there was no will and in April 1881 was named administrator in St. Clair County; this appointment was appealed on the basis that he was a resident of Macomb County and the appeal allowed (Macomb Co. Probate file 1,517; St. Clair Co. file 3-889). In the Macomb County Probate, it was noted that by a deed of 29 Oct. 1879, Aaron Hulin had given 80 acres in the township of Chesterfield to Esther Yates, his stepdaughter, wife of Adam W. Yates, of Michigan.

Elizabeth Hulin also made her will 21 April 1860, leaving all her property to her husband and then to her son James Leonardson or his wife Eleanor. The will was probated 8 Jan. 1877. Her heirs were James and Abraham Leonardson, sons, and Esther Yates, daughter, all of Macomb County, and Jacob Leonardson, son, of Waterloo, Wisc. In the probate it was stated that Elizabeth Hulin had lived thirty years previous to her decease in Chesterfield (Macomb Co. Probate file 1,119).

41. MARTHA[4] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [12] and his first wife, Elizabeth Spink, was born at North Kingstown, R.I. 23 November 1749.

Martha and **BENJAMIN BURDICK** were married in Newport 23 January 1772 by Rev. Gardiner Thurston. Benjamin, the son of Jonathan and Judith (Clarke) Burdick, was born 27 August 1748 at Westerly. Ray Greene Huling in his notes stated that Benjamin and Martha lived on Perry Wharf Lane, Newport. They are not listed in the 1790 census.

Children, surname **BURDICK**, (born Newport, R.I.; probably others; sons' birthdates recorded in Seamen's Protective Registry 1798-1799, RIHS):

i. HULING[5], b. 23 Jan. 1772.

ii. GEORGE, b. 16 March 1774.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. 4 May 1778.

iv. (possibly) MARTHA; m. at East Greenwich, 5 Nov. 1813, by Rev. John B. Gibson to Samuel[6] Spencer of Exeter, son of Samuel[5] (Jonathan[4], Samuel[3], Michael[2], John[1]) and Susannah (Niles) Spencer. RGH stated that they went west. According to Grayce Harper Alsterda, they had a daughter Susan who m. at North Kingstown in 1857 James H. Case, 26, of South Kingstown, son of William Case.

42. GEORGE WALTON[4], probably the son of Esther Huling [13] and her husband George Walton, was born in November 1725, probably in Sussex County, Delaware (Founders & Patriots lineage of Mrs. Charles T. Farnham). He died 18 May 1796, probably in Sussex County, and is buried in a cemetery on Willard Potter's land, within sight of Fort Saulsbury, five miles east of Milford, Delaware, one half mile south of Cedar Beach (Cemetery Records of Sussex Co., Del. 1926-30, by Millard F. Hudson, p. 530).

George married on 3 September 1749 **JEAN BLACK**, daughter of George and Ann (——) Black, born 18 December 1733 (C.H.B. Turner ms at Delaware Archives). She died before 19 March 1808,

when her will was probated. The estate of George Black, yeoman, on 2 April 1772 paid £31:10:5d to George Walton for the share of his wife Jean Black (Orphan's Court, Sussex Co. Record Book A:63).

He was probably the George Walton who made an affidavit regarding surveys of 29 May 1766 and 29 April 1771 of 100 acres on Cedar Creek Neck (Delaware Archives, Sussex Co. Warrants & Surveys W^6 Nos. 107 and 107a), and with two others surveyed land for a division in 1773 (Orphan's Court, Sussex Co. Record Book A:161). On 1 March 1782 he bought 30 acres in Cedar Creek Hundred from George and Sarah Black and then 15 and 11 more, and on 8 February 1787 as George Walton, Sr., he sold 2 1/2 acres there (Sussex Co. Deeds 12:478-480; Archives Deeds, Sussex Co., p. 2, no.27).

George Walton of Sussex Co., Delaware, made his will 4 November 1792 and it was probated 31 May 1796. To his son George he left the land and plantation "whereon I now live" of 300 acres and a small tract of 56 acres that his father bought of Robert Hart. To his wife Jean he left half of the "Maner plantation on the East" and the other half to his son George, with George paying to son William £100. To his son James he gave one shilling, and to William, under 21, he gave £100. He named also his sons Jonathan and Joseph, and his daughters Esther Killen, wife of Mark Killen, Ann Murrey, wife of John Murrey, Eunice Chance, wife of John Chance, Betty Chance, wife of Levin Chance, Sarah Meloy, wife of Thomas Meloy, and Mary Walton (Sussex Co. Will Book E5:91-93).

Jean Walton made her will 12 March 1805 and it was probated 19 March 1808. In it she appointed her son Jonathan as executor and left her estate to the "same heirs as husband George." Those who participated in the distribution were Betsey Chance, the heirs of Sally Meloy, Jonathan Walton, the heirs of Polly Walton, the heirs of William Walton, the heirs of Esther Killen, and also Nancy Cropper, Joseph Walton, and the heirs of Eunicey Chance (Delaware Archives A104:136,137, and original will).

Children, surname **WALTON**,
(all probably b. Sussex Co., Delaware):

i. ESTHER[5], b. 16 Oct. 1752, d. before 19 March 1808; m. before 4 Nov. 1792 Mark Killen or Kellen, of whose estate she was given administration 3 Dec. 1794 and posted bond of £500 (Sussex Co. Probate N:89).

121. ii. GEORGE, b. 22 ?Dec. 1754; m. (1) Mary Craige, (2) Sarah ——.

122. iii. JOSEPH, b. 31 Aug. 1757; m. Mary ——.

iv. ANN, b. 16 Aug. 1760; living 19 March 1808; m. before 4 Nov. 1792, John Murrey; m. (2) —— Cropper; signed receipt for her mother's distribution as Nancy Cropper.

v. EUNICE, b. 16 Nov. 1762; d. before 19 March 1808; m. before 4 Nov. 1792, John Chance.

vi. BETTY, b. 30 Oct. 1766; living 19 March 1808; m. before 4 Nov. 1792, Levin Chance.

vii. SARAH (Sally), b. 4 March 1768; d. before 19 March 1808; m. before 4 Nov. 1792, Thomas Meloy.

123. viii. JONATHAN, b. 16 Oct. 1770; m. (1) Esther ——, (2) Nancy ——.

ix. JAMES, b. 23 Oct. 1772; probably died or went to parts unknown before mother's distribution of 19 March 1808.

x. MARY (Polly), b. 11 Sept. 1776; d. between 4 Nov. 1792 and 19 March 1808; unmarried.

xi. WILLIAM, b. 16 Feb. 1778; d. before 19 March 1808.

Overleaf: **FIVE GENERATION CHART OF HULING MEN**

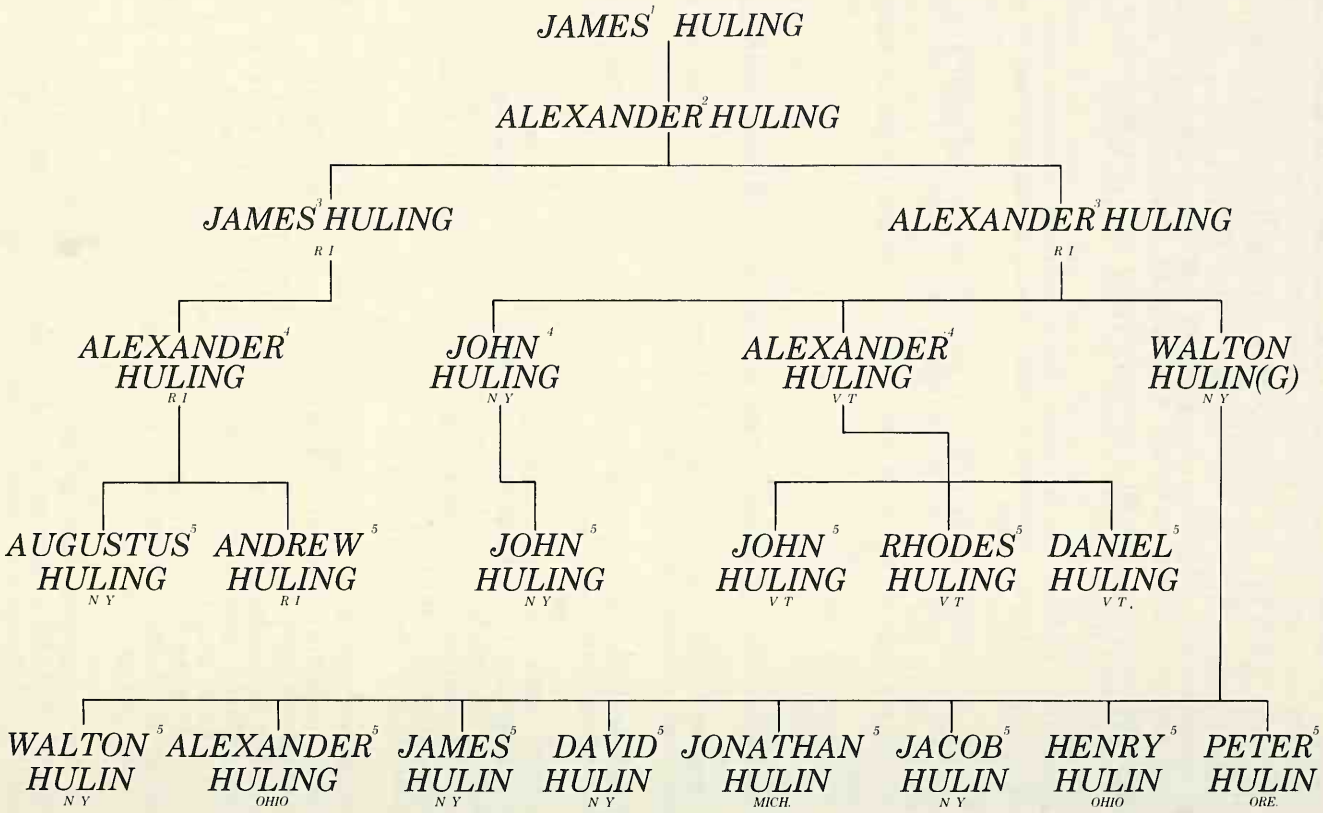
Alexander[2] was the only son of James and Margaret Huling who left male children who left descendants.

Alexander[2] had two sons who left male descendants. They were James[3] and Alexander[3].

James[3] had one son, Alexander[4], and two grandsons who left descendants. One grandson, Augustus[5], had one son, Daniel[6], who went west and has many descendants living in California and other western states. The other grandson, Andrew[5], had ten sons who left children. Most of those in Rhode Island today bearing the name Huling are descendants of Andrew.

Alexander[3] had three sons, John[4], Alexander[4], and Walton[4] who had sons. John's son John[5] lived in Saratoga County, N.Y. Alexander[4] went to Vermont and had three sons, John[5], Rhodes[5], and Daniel[5], who had sons. Descendants of these three live in many states, particularly in Washington. Walton[4] went to New York State and had eight sons: Alexander[5] and Henry[5] went to Ohio; Jonathan[5] to Michigan; Peter[5] to Oregon; the other four stayed in New York State. The greatest concentration of Hulin descendants is in Allegany County, N.Y.

All four great-grandsons of James have descendants living today. Walton[4] had 25 grandsons who had issue. The other three had together 23 grandsons. Of the 48, 25 spelled the name Huling and 23 spelled it Hulin.


JAMES[1] HULING
ALEXANDER[2] HULING
JAMES[3] HULING
R I
ALEXANDER[3] HULING
R I
ALEXANDER[4] HULING
R I
JOHN[4] HULING
N Y
ALEXANDER[4] HULING
V T
WALTON HULIN(G)
N Y
AUGUSTUS[5] HULING
N Y
ANDREW[5] HULING
R I
JOHN[5] HULING
N Y
JOHN[5] HULING
V T
RHODES[5] HULING
V T
DANIEL[5] HULING
V T.
WALTON[5] HULIN
N Y
ALEXANDER[5] HULING
OHIO
JAMES[5] HULIN
N Y
DAVID[5] HULIN
N Y
JONATHAN[5] HULIN
MICH.
JACOB[5] HULIN
N Y
HENRY[5] HULIN
OHIO
PETER[5] HULIN
ORE.

GENERATION FIVE

43. JOHN ALLEN[5], son of Elizabeth Huling [15] and her husband, Jonathan Allen, was born 28 January 1748 in North Kingstown, R.I. and died there 11 May 1772.

He married there, 17 May 1767, **MARY HAVENS**, daughter of Thomas Havens. She was born about 1742 and died 17 June 1818, in her 77th year, at Shaftsbury, Vt. She married, second, at North Kingstown, 31 March 1777, **Alexander Huling [37]**, q.v., where her five children by her second marriage are listed.

According to History of Quidnesset, page 20, John Allen was made Major General of a regiment in North Kingstown in May 1771.

Children, surname **ALLEN:**

i. JONATHAN[6], b. ca. 1768; removed to Granville, Ohio.

ii. LYDIA, b. ca. 1769; m. John Huling [107], q.v.

iii. JOHN, b. ca. 1770; removed to Shaftsbury, Vt. DeVere Allen, in The Prudence Island Allens, pp. 118-119, states that he m. Hannah Stratton and had children: Clara, Jonathan, Eunice, Lydia, Oliver, David, John and Norman.

44. CALEB ALLEN[5], son of Elizabeth Huling [15] and her husband, Jonathan Allen, was born 24 September 1750 at North Kingstown (birthdate from History of Quidnesset, p.22) and died on his homestead there either 6 June (ibid.) or 8 June 1820 (Harris, Cemeteries of Ancient Kingstown).

He married 1 August 1784 **ANNA ALLEN**, daughter of Christopher Allen, who was born about 1758 and died 29 March 1841 in her 83rd year. They are both buried on the homestead farm. Anna was named in the will of Christopher Allen, dated 25 April 1816, as daughter Anna Allen, wife of Caleb Allen (NK Probate 21:396-9).

Caleb is said to have gone to Nova Scotia during the Revolution and worked at his trade, which was that of a house carpenter. He is listed in the 1800 census in Washington County, R.I. with one boy under 10 years, two men over 45, and one woman over 45.

Anna "was baptized in a brook near their house when in her 82nd year, while setting in a chair. She was taken by her son the Rev. Joseph Wanton Allen and Deacon Thomas Hill and immersed" (History of Quidnesset).

Child, surname **ALLEN**,
(born at Quidnesset, North Kingstown, from NHR 2:44):

i. JOSEPH WANTON[6], b. 22 Aug. 1794, d. 2 May 1873; m. Maria Spink, daughter of Nathaniel, 6 April 1820 and had children:
   1. Julia Elma[7], b. 23 Feb. 1821.
   2. Lydia Spink, b. 21 July 1823.
   3. Martha Ann, b. 23 May 1825.
   4. Jonathan, b. 31 Dec. 1826.
   5. Thomas, b. 29 Jan. 1828.
   6. Nathaniel Spink, b. 16 April 1831.
   7. William Penn, b. 17 Aug. 1833.
   8. Thomas Pointer, b. 23 May 1836.
   9. Joseph Wanton, b. 3 July 1839.

45. PHEBE ALLEN[5], daughter of Elizabeth Huling [15] and her husband, Jonathan Allen, was born 8 June 1752, according to History of Quidnesset, but either her date of birth or that of her brother Mansfield is incorrect as given. The Aylesworth Genealogy states that she died at about 50 years of age.

She married at North Kingstown, 24 July 1768, **JEREMIAH AYLESWORTH**, son of Arthur and Freelove (Dyer) Aylesworth, Elder John Gorton officiating. Jeremiah died 21 January 1827, aged 88 years. He married, second, at North Kingstown 11 [burned] 1793, Anna Spencer, daughter of Henry and Lydia Spencer, who was born 13 June 17— at North Kingstown and died 8 April 1816.

They lived in Quidnesset. In 1790 their household included two men over 16 years, four boys under 16, and three females.

The will of Jeremiah Alesworth of North Kingstown, yeoman, was dated 24 [torn]ember 1810 and proved 10 August 1827. He left to his wife Ann one half of the indoor moveables and dower of one third of the real estate. His daughter Phebe Alesworth received the other half of the indoor moveables and three of his sons, Russell, George and Isaac Alesworth received ,100 dollars each. His son Charles Alesworth was given wearing apparel, one small arms gun and [torn] dollars. Also mentioned were his [daughters] Elizabeth Fowler and Rachel Chadsey. His son Samuel Rhodes Alesworth received the residue and was named executor (NK Probate 25:38,39).

Children, surname **AYLESWORTH**,
(births recorded North Kingstown; additional information from the 1887 Aylesworth Genealogy):

i. RUSSELL[6], b. 20 April 1769; m. Mary Burnett; res. Shaftsbury, Vermont.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Jan. 1771; m. John Dimond [106], q.v., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Huling) Dimond; she m. (2) 15 March 1804 John Fowler, son of Deloway Fowler of East Greenwich. By her second marriage she had children, **Fowler:** John[7], m. Ann Sarah Pierce; and Mary Ann, b. in North Kingstown in March 1809, m. Pardon Wightman, b. at North Kingstown 26 April 1805, son of Benjamin and Patience Wightman, and had four children (Beaman 2:180; RGH).

iii. GEORGE P., b. 15 Sept. 1772, d. 6 June 1857; m. Mary Brown, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth; res. Coventry, R.I.

iv. RACHEL, (twin), b. 29 March 1774; m. Sirket Chadsey [101], son of Jabez and Honour (Huling) Chadsey, q.v.

v. PHILLIP, (twin), b. 29 March 1774; d. 15 Dec. 1774.

vi. WILLIAM, b. 22 Dec. 1775; lost at sea 14 April 1798.

vii. DYRE, b. 11 Jan. 1777; d. 15 Sept. 1777.

viii. CALEB, b. 11 Nov. 1778; d. of smallpox, probably before 1810.

ix. ALLEN, b. 11 June 1781; d. at sea of yellow fever, probably before 1810.

x. ISAAC, b. 6 Jan. 1784; d. after 1810; m. at North Kingstown 18 April 1808 Sally Cory, daughter of William and Sarah Corey, b. there 29 May —— (RIGR 1:84); res. North Kingstown.

xi. SAMUEL RHODES, b. 11 Feb. 1787; m. Alice Pierce Chadsey [95-i], q.v., daughter of John and Alice (Pearce) Chadsey; res. Monmouth, Illinois.

xii. PHEBE ANN, b. 7 May 1791; m. John Chadsey [95-ii], q.v., son of John and Alice (Pearce) Chadsey.

xiii. CHARLES, b. 18 March 1793; d. after 1810, North Kingstown.

46. NATHAN[IEL] ALLEN[5], son of Elizabeth Huling [15] and her husband, Jonathan Allen, was born 25 March 1754 at North Kingstown, R.I., according to History of Quidnesset, and died there 27 July 1828, in his 75th year.

He married **MARY REYNOLDS**, daughter of Jabez[4] Reynolds (Jabez[3], Francis[2], James[1]) and his wife Susannah Harris, who was born 14 March 176[2] at North Kingstown, and died 4 July 1825 in her 64th year. Jabez Reynolds in his will of 1801 named his daughter Mary, wife of Nathaniel Allen (NK Probate 15:185-190). Nathaniel and Mary are buried in the Reynolds Burial Ground, North Kingstown.

During the Revolution, Nathan and his wife were Tories, as were the rest of his father's family. When the British had control of Narragansett Bay, in June 1779, they were under arrest, and were taken by Sheriff Brown of Coventry, R.I. with several others, for corresponding with and giving aid to the British from the shore of the Bay (History of Quidnesset, p. 22).

He was probably the Nathan Allen listed in the 1790 census at North Kingstown with one male over 16 years, one male under 16, and three females, and in 1800 with one male and one female over 45, one female between 16 and 26, and one female between 10 and 16 years.

Children, surname **ALLEN**,
(births recorded North Kingstown VR):

i. SAMUEL[6], b. 23 May 1779.

ii. SUSANNAH, b. [12 May] 1780; m. (1) Edmund Arnold.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Dec. 1782; m. 3 May 1803 Elder John Gardiner.

47. MERCY ALLEN[5], daughter of Elizabeth Huling [15] and her husband, Jonathan Allen, was born 22 July 1759 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 4 November 1841 at Mansfield, Connecticut.

She married, first, as Mary, at North Kingstown 22 October 1781 **WILLIAM[4] SPENCER**, Elder James Wightman officiating. William was born 22 July 1745 at North Kingstown, the son of Henry[3] (William[2], John[1]) and Lydia (Jenkins) Spencer, and died 17 September 1797. Mrs. Alsterda's records state he died at Mansfield, Connecticut, but his will was probated at North Kingstown.

Mercy married, second, at Exeter 17 January 1814 (recorded at North Kingstown), **STEPHEN CONGDON**, son of William and Ann (Gifford) Congdon, who was born 17 or 28 May 1758 and died 30 or 31 August 1839 (Congdon Chronicle; Devere Allen, p. 120). He had married, first, 14 September 1767, Mary Taylor, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Sherman) Taylor, who was born 21 November 1749 and died 15 January 1813. By his first marriage he had children: twins Ann and Experience, born 1768, who died young, William Taylor, born 1770, Ann, born 1776, Dorcas, born 1779, Experience, born 1784, Sarah, born 1786, and Mary, born 1791.

Stephen and Mercy were members of the Six-Principle Baptist Church at North Kingstown (Arnold 10:287).

William Spencer, in his will dated August 1797 and proved 13 November 1797, named his wife Mary Spencer executrix, his four sons Henry, Wanton, Benjamin and Christopher, and his daughters Mary and Lydia, both under 18 (NK Probate 14:38-39).

Stephen Congdon's will, dated 9 April 1835 and proved 14 October 1839 (full dates from Congdon Chronicle, p. 183), mentioned a wife, [name burned], a daughter who was wife of Benjamin W. Gardiner, a daughter Dorcas Slocum, wife of Joseph, and a son William (NK Probate, 28:69-72 from back of book).

Children, surname **SPENCER**,
(births recorded North Kingstown VR, without names):

i. HENRY[6], b. 16 Nov. 1782; m. North Kingstown, 10 July 1806, Ann Brown, daughter of William and Ann (Tanner) Brown. Children, all b. North Kingstown: William[7], Mehitable, Benjamin, Thomas, Annie, and twins Mercy and Mary.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Sept. 1784; m. North Kingstown 1801, Benjamin Waite [61-ix], son of Benjamin and Sarah (Brown) Waite.

iii. LYDIA, b. 14 Sept. 1786.

iv. WANTON, b. 17 June 1788, d. North Kingstown 11 Dec. 1829; m. North Kingstown, 4 July 1811, Sarah Pierce, daughter of Sylvester and Martha (Warner) Pierce, who d. 1 Jan. 1828, aged 42. Martha Pierce, of North Kingstown, in her will recorded 15 Feb. 1844, made a bequest to Mary Barny, daughter of Wanton Spencer (NK Probate 29:206).

Children, surname **Spencer:**

1. William Henry[7], b. ca. March 1812, d. unmarried at Warren, R.I., 13 July 1856, aged 44y 4m, a mariner.
2. Mercy Allen.
3. Mary Jacobs, b. ca. 1822, d. at Warren, a widow, 1 Feb. 1901, aged 79 yrs; m. —— Barney.

v. BENJAMIN, b. 16 June 1790.

vi. CHRISTOPHER, b. 9 May 1792, d. before 1 Feb. 1872, in Cazenovia, N.Y.; m. (1) at North Kingstown, 22 Nov. 1809, Hannah Northrup, daughter of Nicholas Carr and Anne (Northup) Northrup [sic]; m. (2) Anna ——. Seven children.

48. SARAH ALLEN[5], daughter of Elizabeth Huling [15] and her husband, Jonathan Allen, was born 24 February 1763, according to History of Quidnesset, and died 11 December 17— , as Sarah, wife of Samuel Bissell, at North Kingstown (Arnold 5:1:58).

She married at North Kingstown on 18 March 1782, by Elder James Weightman, **SAMUEL BISSELL**, son of Thomas and probably Susannah (——) Bissell. He was probably born at North Kingstown 23 November [ca. 1757], and died 28 February 1825. He may be the Samuel "Bazzell" who joined the Six Principle Baptist Church of North Kingstown 1776 or later (Arnold 10:285). He was probably the Samuel Bissell listed in the 1790 census at North Kingstown with one male over 16 years, two males under 16, and three females. He may have married, second, at North Kingstown, 15 December 1798, Ann Spink, daughter of Josiah. No probate record for him has been found.

Children, surname **BISSELL**,
(births recorded North Kingstown VR):

i. JONATHAN[6], b. 10 Nov. ——.

ii. WILLIAM, b. 27 Jan. ——; d. 7 May ——.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 14 Jan. ——; d. off Cape Florida and buried at sea 23 Sept. 1806 (North Kingstown VR).

iv. BETSEY, b. 17 Dec. ——.

v. IZITT, b. 23 Jan. ——; joined Exeter Baptist Church 2 Sept. 1815 (Arnold 10:404).

vi. CALEB ALLEN, b. 15 Feb. ——.

vii. SARAH, b. 21 Nov. ——.

49. ELIZABETH ALLEN[5], daughter of Elizabeth Huling [15] and her husband, Jonathan Allen, was born 24 December 1765, according to History of Quidnesset, and died after her father wrote his will.

She was married at North Kingstown, R.I., 2 December 1787, by Elder James Weightman, to **GEORGE BISSELL**, son of Thomas Bissell and brother of Samuel. He was born at North Kingstown 12 March 1770.

The family was listed in North Kingstown in 1790 with one male over 16 years and two females. No death or probate records for them have been found.

Children, surname **BISSELL**,
(births recorded North Kingstown VR):

i. SUSANNAH[6], b. 21 July 17[88 or 89].

ii. THOMAS, b. 21 June 17[90 or later].

50. LYDIA[5] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [16] and his wife Mary Smith, was born either 5 (April) 174[6], on the fifth day, (North Kingstown VR) or 16 July 1747 (notes of Ray Green Huling). She died 1 January 1819, aged 72 years, at North Kingstown, unmarried (Smith Diaries; Providence Phenix obit.).

Lydia bought 22 acres from her father Alexander Huling in 1768, and on 26 February 1770, with Mary Huling, widow, she sold to Aaron Peck 22 acres which had belonged to Alexander Huling, husband of Mary and father of Lydia. In 1784 she leased 50 acres from her father. On 15 January 1794 Lydia Huling, single woman, transferred 50 acres with one-quarter of a house to her daughter Mary. Nancy Huling, singlewoman, on 1 January 1794 transferred property to her mother, Lydia. In 1796 Lydia, Mary and Sarah Huling and Jonathan and Avis Donnison quitclaimed 16 acres to Andrew Huling, and on 5 June 1797 Lydia and Mary Huling transferred property to Jeremiah W. Pollock and wife Nancy (NK Deeds 12B:116,139,140; 14A:210,211; 15B:4,5,248,285; 16A:32,33).

Lydia was administratrix for the estates of her brothers William and James and of her mother, and as such was named in lawsuits brought by Joseph Eldred and Jeremiah Heirington.

In 1763 Lydia claimed that Benjamin Champlin was the father of her child (North Kingstown Town Council 1:526) but on 9 July 1763 Benjamin Champlin of Exeter, son of Jeffrey, claimed that he was not. Legal action ensued, involving the North Kingstown Town Council, which wanted to recover costs incurred for the care of Lydia and her female child named Mary, born 17 May 1763; Alexander Huling, who did not want to accept financial responsibility; and Benjamin Champlin, as the putative father of the child (Newport Court files, June 1765, Aug. 1767, March 1768).

In a plea dated 3 September 1796 and entered at the October 1796 court term at Providence, Lydia Huling, singlewoman, spinster, declared that from a variety of misfortunes she was unable to pay creditors and that she would soon be confined to prison unless relieved. Her petition was granted 28 June 1797 (R.I.Archives, Petitions, 11:229; 13:2:90,112; 31:39).

In 1774 Lydia and her two daughters were living with her parents and two brothers. In the 1800 census of Washington County, R.I., Lydia Huling was listed as over 45, with a household consisting of one female between 26 and 45 years.

Children, surname **HULING**, (probably b. North Kingstown):

i. MARY[6], b. 17 May 1763; d. before 10 Nov. 1801. She left a will, now fragmentary, which reads, in part, " ... Mary Huling ... singlewoman ... loving mother Lydia Huling ... the daughter of ... wife of Jeremiah W. Pollock ... and Sarah ... my said sister Nancy Pollock ... my two nieces Sarah & Lydia ..." Witnesses were sworn 10 Nov. 1801 (NK Probate 15:238).

125. ii. NANCY, b. probably before 1774; m. Jeremiah W. Pollock.

51. AVIS FRANCES[5] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [16] and his wife Mary Smith, was born at North Kingstown 24 February 1753 (date from notes of Ray Greene Huling, erroneously given as 1743 in Arnold), and died probably at Providence, 1 January 1821, in her 65th year (Arnold 13:345).

She was married at North Kingstown 8 August 1773 to **JONATHAN DONNISON**, son of Capt. William Donnison, by George Thomas, Justice of the Peace. According to notes of Ray Greene Huling, Jonathan was born 2 October 1752 at Boston and died 26 August 1809 on the coast of Africa. Capt. Jonathan Donnison followed the sea, sailed for Brown & Ives, and was the first captain to take a ship to China from New England. The family lived on Market Square, Providence, where they were listed in the 1790 and 1800 censuses and Avis in 1810 and 1820; they had a summer house at Elmwood.

Jonathan Donnison testified at Providence 26 November 1791 that about 20 September 1790 a certain Bay Mare was stolen from him and "is now in the possession of Elihu Cheesbrooks of Stonington [Connecticut]" (Beriah Brown Papers).

Avis Donnison, attorney for her husband Jonathan, and Lydia, Mary and Sarah Huling in 1796 quitclaimed 16 acres in North Kingstown to Andrew Huling. In the same year Augustus and Andrew Huling and Jonathan and Avis Donnison quitclaimed property to Mary Huling. The following year, 1797, Jonathan and Avis Donnison deeded land to Andrew Huling which had "descended to us as heirs of William Huling dec.," and on 10 November 1796 they, with Mary Huling, Lydia and Augustus, deeded to Andrew Huling all rights in the farm and house "where said Mary and Grantee now live" (NK Deeds 16A:32,33,105,109,110; 16B:39,40).

Children, surname **DONNISON**,
(all probably b. Providence; dates and other information given to Ray Greene Huling by Thomas Fenner):

i. WILLIAM[6], b. 22 July 1776, d. 21 Jan. 1796 in quarantine on St. Ives while returning home from a voyage. Obituary notices in the U.S.Chronicle of 24 March and Providence Gazette of 26 March 1796

state that he d. on board the Brig Fanny, at Port au Prince, in his 21st year (Arnold 15:496; 13:345).

ii. SARAH, b. 16 April 1777, d. suddenly in Providence 11 July 1822 (Providence Gazette, Arnold 13:345); Ray Greene Huling's notes state that she had been engaged and never recovered from the death of her fiance.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 April 1779, d. 23 Sept. 1849. Information from Ray Greene Huling states that she m. (1) in Providence, 25 Dec. 1799, Jonathan P. Hitchcock, who was possibly b. Springfield, Mass. 25 Dec. 1778 and d. at sea 10 Jan. 1803, in his 25th year (obits Providence Gazette of 26 Feb. 1803 and U.S. Chronicle of 24 Feb.). He was a graduate of Brown University and studied law. Mary m. (2) at Providence, 13 May 1810, Gardiner Daggett, Esq., an attorney-at-law (Providence Gazette, Arnold 15:21). He was b. probably at Attleboro 20 Dec. 1781 and d., probably at Providence, 27 March 1821.

Elizabeth had a child, by her first marriage, Avis Eliza Hitchcock[7], b. 19 July 1800 at Providence, d. there 1 June 1875; m. Thomas B. Fenner, 2 Oct. 1821 Providence. He was b. 20 Feb. 1797, d. 30 July 1845. Thomas B. Fenner, Esq. was cashier of the Eagle Bank (Providence Gazette; Arnold 15:64). Avis Eliza was named executrix of the estate of her aunt, Mary (Donnison) Huling, q.v.

iv. JAMES, b. 6 July 1781, d. 27 June 1812 at New York; in 1812 he was in command of a vessel which was captured by the French and d. while a prisoner in their hands. An obit. in the Providence Gazette stated that he was master of the ship Iris plundered and burnt at sea by the French. (Arnold 13:345).

v. MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1786, d. 23 June 1868, aged 82; buried Old Huling Cemetery, North Kingstown; m. her cousin, **Ray Greene Huling** (no. 129), q.v.

52. AUGUSTUS[5] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [16] and his wife Mary Smith, was born at North Kingstown 14 January 1762, according to his application for a Revolutionary War pension. He died 2 April 1839 at New Lisbon, N.Y. ("Partial Genealogy of the Huling Family of America," typescript, by A. H. Huling, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, in 1932, p. 1, from Floyd Dean Huling.)

He was married at North Kingstown 22 April 1792 to **SARAH GREENE**, daughter of John[4] Greene (Daniel[3,2], John[1]) and his wife Sarah Spink, by George Thomas, Justice.

Much of what is known about Augustus is taken from his pension record (S23718). The file contains an affidavit from James Huling, age 49, of North Kingstown, son of Andrew, that Augustus was his uncle. Augustus Huling, son of Alexander, took his father's place in the Revolution at the age of sixteen years, as a private from North Kingstown. He served in January 1777 in the militia under Capt. Samuel Thomas.

In March 1779 the family moved to Aquidnesset, (a different part of North Kingstown), and Augustus lived there until 1799 when he moved to the State of New York and then to Pennsylvania, where the 1810 census listed him in Olwell Town, Luzerne County. In the spring of 1832 he returned to North Kingstown, but by 1835 he was back in New York State, in Willet, Cortland County, with his son Daniel, who made an affidavit to that effect. Augustus' pension certificate is dated 19 March 1834; the records were transferred to Albany, N.Y. in September 1834, until 8 April 1835; he must have returned then to Rhode Island, for his name appears on the Rhode Island Pension Rolls of 1835, showing that he had been allowed $80. per year commencing 4 March 1831, and had received $240. to that date.

In 1786 Augustus bought 40 acres from his father, Alexander Huling. In 1799, with his wife Sarah, he sold 20 acres bounded by Andrew Huling, and the same year he sold 14 acres in Exeter (NK Deeds 14B:161; 16A:105).

Children, surname **HULING**, (born in Rhode Island):

126. i. DANIEL[6], b. 5 May 1797 East Greenwich; m. Lydia Burlingame.

ii. (possibly) ANSTRUSS (from chart in RGH notes).

iii. (possibly) MARY CELINDA (ibid).

53. ANDREW[5] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [16] and his wife Mary Smith, was born 7 March 176[7] at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 24 December 1833 (death noted in Harris Smith's Almanac). He lived at Huling Corners, North Kingstown.

He married at North Kingstown, 28 October 1784, **DELIVERANCE SPINK** of West Greenwich, Elder Philip Jenkins officiating. She was the daughter of Samuel[3] Spink (Ishmael[2], Robert[1]) and his wife Abigail, born 7 April 1756 at West Greenwich and died 21 March 1790 in her 34th year. She is buried in the Capron Lot in the back part of the 5th Street Cemetery, East Greenwich (Benns 4:146; 6:67).

Andrew married, second, **RUTH GREENE**, daughter of John[4] Greene (Daniel[3,2], John[1]) and his wife Sarah Spink (NHR 2:173). She was the sister of Sarah Greene, wife of Andrew's brother Augustus Huling. Ruth was born in North Kingstown in July 1759,

but her birth was not recorded (ibid.). She died, as a widow, at East Greenwich 21 May 1855, aged 95, and was buried at North Kingstown. Called widow of Andrew, she joined the Baptist Church in Exeter in October 1838.

Andrew Huling is reputed to have had a long liaison with **EDIE GREENE,** by whom he had ten children. This situation appears to have been well known to his grandson, the historian Ray Greene Huling, when he was compiling material on the family. It was evidently also known to someone whose initials were "A.C.A.", who wrote to "S.E.G.": "Andrew Huling had two wives and children by his second wife's daughter ... 15 or more children ... Andrew Jr. ... Kit Huling ... Patience ... Havens Huling ... Oldest about 1800" (letter in George H. M. Lawrence Collection, North Kingstown Free Library). "Eddy Huling, alias Green", died 20 June 1841 (newspaper clipping, Bates Collection 10:13, RIHS; Smith Diaries).

Andrew Huling in 1787 bought 30 acres of land from his father, Alexander. Along with his brother Andrew and sister Lydia, he was a defendant in a 1794 suit brought by Joseph Eldred for all rights in the estate of Alexander Huling at the time of the latter's death. In 1796 he joined his sister Avis and her husband, Jonathan Donnison, in quitclaiming land to their mother, Mary Huling, and in 1797 the Donnisons deeded to Andrew land which had "descended to us as heirs of William Huling, dec." Andrew and Ruth deeded to Mary Huling 17 acres 16 January 1800. The same year, the Donnisons and Mary Huling deeded to Andrew all rights in the farm and house where Mary was then living (NK Deeds 15A: 103; 16A: 32, 33, 105, 109; 16B: 43, 44, 39, 40).

The earmark of Andrew Huling's livestock was recorded at North Kingstown 29 May 1798: "Crop in ... Rite ear and a foregad in the left ear" (North Kingstown TC 1:678). This was the same mark as that used by his great-grandfather, Alexander Huling [4].

Andrew Huling was one of the petitioners for "the Building of a Bridge across the Salt Water Creek from Wickford to ElansVille (on which Washington Academy is situationed)." In February 1805 permission to raise the necessary sum of $600. by a lottery was granted by the Inferior Court (RIA Petitions 36:31).

In 1808 Andrew and Ruth Huling sold property to James Huling, cordwainer. On 26 March 1821, Andrew Huling of North Kingstown, yeoman, deeded to his son Greene Huling of Exeter, for love and affection, some land and one-quarter of a house in Exeter. On 18 March 1825 he deeded to his sons Jonathan, John and Christopher, all of Exeter, the Israel Wilcox farm there with the privilege of erecting a gristmill (Exeter Deeds 9:95,434).

Andrew Huling "for a sum of probably a thousand dollars" deeded to Eada Greene on 18 November 18[—] 50 acres and a dwelling house on Ten Rod Road in North Kingstown. The actual date of conveyance is torn away, but the deed was received 30 December 1833 and recorded 6 January 1834 (NK Deeds 26B: 661,662).

In his will dated 9 January 1830 and probated 10 February 1834, Andrew Huling, yeoman, named his wife Ruth, his son

Alexander, to whom he left land in East Greenwich, and his sons [Jonathan] D., John G. and Christopher, to whom he left land in Exeter. He gave to his son James $25. and to his son Tolleration $100., and mentioned his daughter —— Wilcox, wife of Jonathan Wilcox; he named as executors his four sons, Alexander, Jonathan D., [Ray] G., and Christopher (NK Probate 27:40-42).

Edey Greene of North Kingstown signed her mark to her will 19 April [torn], naming her daughter Deliverance [torn] Barber, her son George W. Huling, her daughters Patience Huling, Hannah Huling, and [torn] Huling, her daughter Sarah Barber, wife of Joseph Potter Barber, her son Aug[torn], her three daughters Patience, Hannah and Ca[torn]; she gave land to her three sons Andrew Huling, James Havens Huling, and Augustus Huling, and named Andrew and Augustus as executors. The will was proved 14 February 1842 and recorded two days later. Andrew and Augustus declined to serve, and the Town Council appointed James H. Huling as administrator (NK Probate 29:69-71).

The wills of both Andrew Huling and Edey Greene were badly burned in the 1879 fire that damaged the North Kingstown records.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first nine births recorded North Kingstown VR),

(by first wife, Deliverance Spink):

127. i. JAMES[6], b. 17 Nov. 1784; m. Elizabeth Clarke.

(by second wife, Ruth Greene):

ii. WILLIAM, b. 18 May 1791, d. 1806.

128. iii. ALEXANDER, b. 4 March 1793; m. Susan Clark.

129. iv. RAY GREENE, b. 1 Dec. 1794; m. Mary Donnison.

130. v. TOLLERATION HARRIS, b. 18 April 1797; m. (1) Martha Forbes; m. (2) Jane Kennedy.

131. vi. JONATHAN DONNISON, b. 25 Aug. 1799; m. Sarah Mariah Straight.

132. vii. JOHN GREENE, b. 26 March 1801; m. Lydia Belinda Lillibridge.

133. viii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 17 April 1803; m. (1) Ann Eliza Brown; m. (2) Anstress Allen.

134. ix. MARY ANN, b. 6 July 1805; m. Jonathan B. Wilcox.

(by Edey Greene; dates from records of Ray Greene Huling):

135. x. DELIVERANCE, b. 28 March 1801; m. Tefft Lillibridge Barber.

136. xi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 14 Feb. 1803; m. Johannah E. Lillibridge.

137. xii. SARAH, b. 17 April 1805; m. Joseph Potter Barber.

xiii. ANDREW, b. 18 Feb. 1808, d. 20 May 1855 in 47th yr. His gravestone in Old Huling Cemetery, located half a mile west of Wickford Junction, North Kingstown, calls him son of Andrew. He is probably the Andrew Huling, 39, laborer, who is listed in Exeter in the 1850 census.

138. xiv. PATIENCE, b. 11 Feb. 1811; m. (1) — Gardiner; m. (2) Lebbeus W. Whitford.

139. xv. JAMES HAVENS D., b. 14 March 1814; m. Mary Ann Gardiner.

140. xvi. HANNAH, b. 23 Jan. 1816; m. Jonathan Irving Johnson.

xvii. CATHARINE, b. 15 Feb. 1818, d. 25 Sept. 1852, aged 34, called daughter of Andrew; buried Old Huling Cemetery. In 1850 she was living at North Kingstown in the household of John W. Brown, listed as 26 years old.

xviii. WILLIAM, b. 21 June 1819, died young.

141. xix. AUGUSTUS, b. 14 May 1821; m. Hannah Martin Gardiner.

54. ALEXANDER HOPKINS[5], son of Honor Brown [17] and her husband, Judge Samuel Hopkins, was born about 1731 and died after 1810, when he deeded land.

He and **MARY PHILLIPS**, daughter of Capt. Joseph Phillips, were married at West Greenwich, R.I., 22 March 1753, by William Comstock, Justice.

Alexander served in the Revolution. He and Mary deeded 20 acres and a dwelling to Asa Kittle on 27 September 1806, and in 1810 deeded land to Beriah Hopkins, Mary signing by mark (West Greenwich Deeds 3:535; 4:25).

Dates of marriage and births of children are given as in West Greenwich Vital Records 1:107; it is likely, however, that the marriage took place in 1752 since the spacing of the children makes an error in birthdates improbable.

Children, surname **HOPKINS**, (recorded West Greenwich):

i. ROBEY[6], b. 30 Jan. 1753; m. Caleb Carr, son of Capt. Charles Carr, 28 Jan. 1773 at West Greenwich.

ii. ROBERT, b. 20 July 1754.

iii. REUBEN, b. 5 April 1755.

55. SAMUEL HOPKINS[5], son of Honor Brown [17] and her husband, Judge Samuel Hopkins, was born 15 October 1734 and died, probably at West Greenwich, R.I., between 8 June and 27 September 1813.

Record of his first marriage has not been found, although it has been suggested that his first wife was **LUCRETIA WAITE,** born in Exeter 22 January 1734, daughter of Samuel, Jr. and Sarah Waite.

He married, second, at West Greenwich 13 May 1779, **PHEBE CASE,** the ceremony performed by Elder James Wightman. Phebe has not been identified. She died before 4 September 1819 when her inventory was taken (West Greenwich Probate 5:71).

This was probably the Samuel Hopkins listed in the 1790 census at West Greenwich with three males over 16 years and three under 16 and three females.

In his will dated 8 June 1813, Samuel Hopkins of West Greenwich left to his wife Phebe two cows, one mare, and all indoor movables. To his son Daniel he left his wearing apparel and one pair of oxen. His four sons, Rufus, Amon, Jonathan and James received "ten cents each ... The Reason I give them no more is because I have given Them Deeds of land". Daughter Tabitha Case, wife of Jesse Case, received $100. The remainder of his money and stock was to be divided among his five daughters, Ruth Whitman, deceased, whose share was to go to her heirs, Asa Miers, Martha Potter, Sarah Kenyon, and Tabitha Case. On 27 September 1818 "an instrument purporting to be the last will of Sam'l Hopkins was presented to the probate court by Phebe Hopkins, widow," but Fones Potter and wife Martha and George Kenyon and wife Sarah objected, claiming that the testator was insane at the time he made the will; Phebe was directed to appeal to the Supreme Court (West Greenwich Probate 4:102,103).

Children, surname **HOPKINS,**

(by first wife):

i. RUFUS[6], b. 1770, d. 8 June 1841 in 72nd year; m. Amy Shippee, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Spencer) Shippee, b. ca. 1770 at East Greenwich, d. at West Greenwich 6 Aug. 1837 in 67th yr. Cemetery records in office of West Greenwich town clerk indicate that Amy is buried in West Greenwich Cemetery No. 28, on the left side of the New London Turnpike, with sons Halsey and Layton and their wives and a grandson, Burrell Hopkins and his wife Dianna Brown. According to

Cole's History of Washington and Kent Counties (1889), pages 1154-1156, (the information given by Pardon Hopkins, son of Layton), Rufus and Amy had the following children (dates added 1983 by Violet E. Kettelle):

1. Phebe[7], m. —— Whitman.
2. Layton, b. 19 April 1793, d. 25 June 1871; m. Elizabeth Whitford, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Case) Whitford, b. 4 Feb. 1797, d. 6 Sept. 1854 in 58th year. Children: Pardon[8], b. 12 Feb. 1815, was town clerk of West Greenwich for 20 years; Burrill, b. 29 March 1819, m. Dianna Brown, had 14 children.
3. Halsey, b. 8 April 1795, d. 12 May 1870, ae. 75y 1m 4d.
4. David, b. 10 Feb. 1797 at Exeter, d. 17 March 1881, ae. 84, at Cranston; m. 11 Aug. 1818, Sarah Franklin of Joshua and Lavina (Allen) Franklin.
5. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1799, d. 25 Jan. 1881 at Warwick.
6. Mercy.
7. Samuel, b. ca. 1803, d. 19 Feb. 1875, ae. 72, in Connecticut; m. at Exeter, 1 Nov. 1824, Freelove B. Arnold of Warwick, daughter of Elijah and Sally Ann Arnold.
8. Cynthia, b. ca. 1805; m. 1831 Charles Olin, son of Anthony of West Greenwich and in 1832 went to Michigan.
9. Polly.

ii. AMON; m. Robey Atwood, daughter of Charles, dec'd, of Warwick, 27 March 1803 at Warwick by Elder Thomas Manchester.

iii. RUTH; m. —— Whitman.

iv. SARAH; m. George Kenyon, son of William and Hannah (Niles) Kenyon, b. 1765, d. 1839. They had Samuel[7], who m. Rebecca Richmond b. ca. 1804 (see no. 75-ix).

v. ASA; m. —— Miers.

vi. MARTHA, called "Patty", b. ca. 1759, d. after 1837; m. at West Greenwich, 4 Oct. 1782, Fones Potter, son of Ezekiel and Phebe Potter, b. Coventry 16 May 1759, d. 18 March 1833. In his pension application of 11 Dec. 1832, he stated that he had removed to West Greenwich 12 years earlier and had served as a substitute for his father in the

Revolution in East Greenwich, North Kingstown, and Warwick, enlisted in the artillery in the fall of 1777 and was stationed at Warwick and Tiverton. He served as a private 15 months in the infantry and 9 months in the artillery from Kent County. Martha's age in 1837 was stated to be 78 (Rev. Pension Application W21997).

vii. DANIEL, b. ca. 1776, d. 4 Oct. 1837, ae. 61; m. Martha A. Matteson, daughter of Ezekiel Matteson, b. ca. 1775, d. 2 April 1848, ae. 73.

(by second wife, Phebe Case; births recorded West Greenwich VR):

viii. TABITHA, b. 9 Feb. 1782; m. Jesse Case.

ix. JONATHAN, b. 28 Aug. 1784, d. 1848 West Greenwich; m. Diadama Collins. His family is buried in a small cemetery on Amon Hopkins' homestead on a hillside now grown to pine trees, with some graves marked only by fieldstones. There are inscriptions for Diadama, wife of Jonathan Hopkins, d. 22 April 1839, ae. 55, and her sons Olney and Sessons. In his will, Jonathan Hopkins left to son Stephen "the farm where I now live" of about 200 acres; to daughter Catharine Whitman about 25 acres which he had bought of his brother Amon Hopkins; to daughter Fanny Brown about 20 acres; other land and household furniture to the two daughters, and the residue to his son Sessions Hopkins (West Greenwich Probate 10: 31, 32).

Children, births recorded West Greenwich:

1. Olney[7], b. 3 Jan. 1803, d. 13 March 1834 ae. 31; m. Martha ---.
2. Catherine, b. 21 Sept. 1805, d. 10 Oct. 1884, Coventry; m. (1) 13 Feb. 1825 Thomas Jefferson Whitman, son of Peleg, from whom divorced; m. (2) — Aylesworth.
3. Sessons, b. 9 May 1810, d. 20 April 1866 ae. 50; m. Matilda Moon.
4. Luther, b. 6 June 1813.
5. Fanny, b. 28 June 1815, d. 31 May 1888, ae. 92y 11m 2d; m. 2 June 1839 Gideon Brown.

x. JAMES, b. 25 Feb. 1790.

56. BERIAH HOPKINS[5], son of Honor Brown [17] and her husband, Judge Samuel Hopkins, was born about 1737 and died 26 June 1820, aged 83. He is buried in the Hopkins-Tibbets Cemetery, on Henry Brown Road, West Greenwich, R.I. (WG Cemetery No. 5).

Beriah and **MARY REYNOLDS** were married at West Greenwich, 4 December 1768, by Job Spencer, Justice. Mary was born at West Greenwich 9 September 1748, the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Jones) Reynolds, and died 15 June 1796, aged 48 years; she was buried in the Hopkins-Tibbets Cemetery. Her father, James Reynolds of West Greenwich, yeoman, "being aged," in his will dated 14 January 1800 and proved the last Monday of November 1810, named his wife Elizabeth and, among others, his granddaughter Lucy Arnold, wife of Peleg Arnold, and his great-granddaughter Mary Arnold, daughter of Lucy Arnold (WG Probate 4:44-47).

Beriah was married, second, at West Greenwich 2 September 1798, to **MARY (HARRINGTON) GREENE** of Coventry, by Elder Thomas Manchester. She was the daughter of Job Harrington of Exeter and his wife Rebecca Carr, who were married at West Greenwich 18 March 1749. She had married, first, Jonathan Greene, son of Usal of Coventry, 19 February 1775 at Coventry, and had one child, Rufus Greene, born at Coventry 15 February 1776. She died 30 September 1820 and is buried in the Hopkins-Tibbets Cemetery in West Greenwich. Her death record gives her father's name (cemetery records in office of WG Town Clerk).

Beriah Hopkins was an Ensign in Capt. Tew's Company in 1762, in charge of the second detachment, which went to Albany (Chapin, R.I. Soldiers and Sailors in Old King George's War 1757-1762, p. 83).

In 1790 Beriah Hopkins lived at West Greenwich with a household consisting of one male over 16 years, two under 16, and four females.

In his will dated 11 February 1815, Beriah Hopkins of West Greenwich gave to his wife Mary "All the Estate that she brought to me both in Money and in Goods and Chattels ... one Third of my Provisions of Every kind Provided for my family at my decease." To his granddaughter Mary Browning he left 200 Silver Dollars; to his grandson Beriah Hopkins Arnold "the Profits of all my Real Estate during his Natural Life with one hundred Silver Dollars"; and to his grandson Rowland Arnold the residue of the real estate after the decease of Beriah Hopkins Arnold. His wearing apparel was to be divided between his two grandsons, and to the child of grandson Beriah H. Arnold he left one dollar. His daughter Lucy Arnold was to receive $300. and the residue of the estate. He named his son-in-law Peleg Arnold, "the husband of my daughter Lucy," as executor of the will.

On 4 April 1820 he added a codicil, stipulating that his wife was to receive one half of the Provisions; the share left to Beriah H. Arnold, who was now deceased, was to go to great-grandson Beriah H. Browning, and to the child Stephen Arnold he left two dollars. The will was probated 31 July 1820 (WG Probate 5:76-79).

Mary Hopkins, widow, in her will dated 27 or 29 September 1820 and proved 4 October the same year, named her two brothers Benjamin and Carr Harrington and Carr's daughter Mary, her sister Sarah Briggs and Cynthia and Phebe Ann Harrington (ibid., 5:85).

Child, surname **HOPKINS**, (by first wife, Mary Reynolds; birth recorded West Greenwich VR):

i. LUCY[6], b. 29 April 1769; m. at Exeter 20 Oct. 1785 Peleg Arnold, by Elder Solomon Sprague.
Children, surname **Arnold:**
1. Mary[7], b. 1791, d. 1879; m. Avery Browning, b. 1786, d. 1865.
2. Beriah Hopkins.
3. Rowland.

57. EBENEZER HOPKINS[5], son of Honor Brown [17] and her husband, Judge Samuel Hopkins, was born about 1739 and died probably shortly before 14 April 1827, when his will was probated at West Greenwich, R.I.

He married at West Greenwich, 2 March 1773, **ABIGAIL DAVIS**, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Gifford) Davis, who was born at West Greenwich 9 November 1755. The will of her father, William Davis, yeoman, dated 26 May 1783 and probated in 1805, named among his children his daughter Abigail Hopkins (WG Probate 3:238-239).

The will of Ebenezer Hopkins of West Greenwich was dated 23 January 1816 and probated 14 April 1827. He wrote, "I Give and bequeath unto my loving wife Abigail Hopkins all my Household furniture with all my Provisions of Every kind as she needs at her freedom and also to keep fowls as She Pleaseth, these to be free Gifts and in addition to her dower right ... I Give and bequeath unto my loving wife Abigail Hopkins the Proffits of the Estate Given to my Son Christopher one year after my decease." He also gave her one hundred dollars and two-thirds of the residue of the estate. He gave land to his sons Christopher, Davis and Alexander, with certain stipulations: land left to his son Davis was to be divided at Davis' decease among his three children, Abby, Peleg and Willett Hopkins; if "it Should so happen that [son Alexander] Never Returns to Occupy and Enjoy" the land left to him, this was to be equally divided between Christopher and Davis. To Christopher he gave also "all my Wearing Apparel with my Arms with my Saddle and Bridle with all my farming tools and Carpenter and Cooper tools" and one-third of the residue (ibid., 6:76-79).

Apparently his son Alexander did not return, and in 1828 the land left to him was divided between his two brothers (WG Deeds 8:221).

Abigail Hopkins of West Greenwich, in her will dated 6 December 1833 and probated 25 October 1845, named her son Davis Hopkins, her grandson Gideon Hopkins, and her granddaughters Sarah Hopkins, Deborah Whitford, Abigail Johnson, Honor Carr, Thankful King, and Eliza Hopkins (WG Probate 9:217,218; RIGR 5:69).

Children, surname **HOPKINS,**
(first and third births recorded West Greenwich VR):

i. CHRISTOPHER[6], b. 6 Dec. 1776; m. (1) 24 June 1798 at West Greenwich, Dinah King, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Greene) King; m. (2) 23 March 1817 at West Greenwich, Anne Greene, called Nancy, daughter of Abel Greene; m. (3) 24 Aug. 1828 Mary G. Rose of South Kingstown, who survived him. He is said to have had eight children by his first wife and three by his second (Violet E. Kettelle).

ii. DAVIS; m. West Greenwich 14 April 1805 Sarah Clark, daughter of Peleg Clark of East Greenwich.
Children recorded West Greenwich VR:
1. Abigail[7], b. 1806, d. 1 Jan. 1881 North Kingstown, aged 75; m. ---- Lawton.
2. Peleg Clark, b. 1807.
3. Willet; m. Lydia T. Place, b. 26 Feb. 1816, d. 24 Dec. 1905, daughter of Arba and Betsey (Johnson) Place (data from Violet E. Kettelle).

iii. ALEXANDER, b. 9 Aug. 1784, perhaps lost at sea.

58. HONOUR HOPKINS[5], daughter of Honor Brown [17] and her husband, Judge Samuel Hopkins, was born 6 January 1745 at West Greenwich, R.I. and died 2 December 1831.

Honour and **STUTELY TILLINGHAST** were married at West Greenwich or at Exeter, 22 November 1762, by Elder Samuel Albro; the marriage was recorded in both towns. Stutely [sic] was the son of Pardon (son of John) Tillinghast and his wife Hannah Stafford, (daughter of Lieut. James Stafford of Warwick), born 24 November 1741 at West Greenwich, died 13 March 1818. Both Honour and Stutely are buried at Exeter.

In his will dated 28 January 1800 and probated 10 September 1810 at West Greenwich, Pardon Tillinghast gave to his son Stukely [sic] a farm in Exeter where Stukely was living, and land in Ohio to grandsons (WG Probate 4:35-40).

Stutely Tillinghast (Jr.) was administrator of his father's estate 29 September 1825 when he presented an accounting, and in 1826 and 1827 when he referred to articles delivered to Honor Tillinghast, widow (Exeter Probate 11:137).

Children, surname **TILLINGHAST,** (first recorded West Greenwich; others Exeter VR; additional information from Tillinghast Genealogy):

i. ANNA[6], b. 26 May 1763; m. James Rathbun. No children.

ii. AMOS, b. 23 Oct. 1764, d. 1858; m. in 1804 Mary Nobles, b. 1786, d. 1877.

iii. STEPHEN, b. 13 June 1766, d. 1845; m. Hannah Bissell, b. 1764, d. 1824.

iv. AMIE, b. 29 Oct. 1767; m. 1794, as his first wife Benjamin Whitford, b. 1768, son of John and Mary (Vaughn) Whitford.

v. HONOR, b. 24 May 1769, d. 1866; m. in 1797, as his second wife, Jesse Reynolds, b. 1765, d. 1834. In 1790 she was a member of the Church of Christ, Exeter (RIGR 2:102).

vi. PARDON, b. 3 Feb. 1771, d. 1854; m. (1) in 1796 Rhoda Wilcox; m. (2) Anna Reynolds, b. 1768, d. 1847.

vii. HANNAH, b. 26 Dec. 1772, d. 1800; m. in 1797 Joseph Hoxsie.

viii. STUTELEY (or STUKELEY), b. 29 June 1774, d. 1848 unmarried. His will, dated 9 April 1845, was probated 1 May 1848 (Exeter Probate 14:365-6).

ix. MARY, b. 21 Jan. 1776, d. 1863; m. in 1796 Reynolds Hoxsie, b. 1774, d. 1854.

x. SARAH, b. 10 Oct. 1777, d. 1799 of consumption.

xi. RUTH, b. 29 Jan. 1780, d. 1799 of consumption.

xii. ANSTIS, b. 18 Jan. 1782, d. 1799 of consumption.

xiii. CLARKE, b. 17 April 1784, d. 1832; m. in 1807 Mary Westcott, b. 1787, d. 1870.

xiv. JAMES, b. 21 Aug. 1786, d. 1799 of consumption.

59. LYDIA HOPKINS[5], daughter of Honor Brown [17] and her husband, Judge Samuel Hopkins, was born 14 September 1757 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died at Darien, Genesee County, N.Y. 19 September 1829 (Isabella [Ross] Moen Papers).

She married **ABRAHAM MATTESON**, son of Abraham and Freelove (Phillips) Matteson, who was born at West Greenwich 24 May 1752 and died at Darien, N.Y. 4 June 1819.

In 1810 they were living in Genesee County, N.Y. with five males and two or more females in their household.

Children, surname **MATTESON**, (perhaps others):

i. HONOR[6], b. 17 April 1774 at West or East Greenwich, d. 17 April 1857 at Darien, N.Y.; m. 20 June 1792 at Bennington, Vt., Marshall Pengra, b. there 22 June 1771, d. 5 Dec. 1854 Darien, N.Y., son of George and Hannah (Burnham) Pengra. One of their children was Moses Pengra[7], b. 25 March 1797 (Moen papers).

ii. ABRAHAM, b. 1781 at Bennington, Vt., d. in 1831 at Darien, N.Y.; m. Betsey Woodard of Bennington, who d. in 1870 at Darien. He was a private in the War of 1812 and was mustered out as a colonel; prominent in civic affairs, a member of the Assembly, and a magistrate for 16 years (Gazeteer and Biographical Record of Genesee County, N.Y., 1788-1890, p. 421). Their fourth son was Norman[7], b. 21 May 1810 at Darien.

60. THOMAS PHILLIPS[5], son of Abigail Brown [18] and her husband, Samuel Phillips, Jr., was probably the son born in January 1735 at North Kingstown, R.I. He was baptized 5 February 1735 aged 6 months [sic], as Thomas, of Samuel, Jr., at the home of Thomas Phillips (Records of St. Paul's Church, Narragansett). He died before 16 August 1785.

He married, first, **DORCAS ALBRO**, daughter of Samuel and Susannah Albro, in North Kingstown, 23 April 1761, with Samuel Browning, Justice of the Peace, officiating. Dorcas was born about 1740, died 27 March 1772 in her 32nd year, and was buried in the Brown Cemetery at North Kingstown (Harris 1:27).

Thomas was married, second, at North Kingstown, 27 October 1776, by Daniel Hall, Justice of the Peace, to **ELIZABETH (BROWN) BROWN**, daughter of Samuel Brown, who survived him. Her birth record has not been found. The will of her father (NK Probate 17: 74-85), is burned beyond legibility.

Thomas Phillips died intestate; his widow Elizabeth came before the Town Council 16 August 1785 and was appointed administratrix. The inventory was taken two days later. In March 1788 his daughter Mary asked that Samuel Phillips be appointed her guardian (ibid., 12:18,82,136).

Children, surname **PHILLIPS**, (births recorded North Kingstown VR; probably all by first wife, Dorcas Albro):

i. SAMUEL[6], b. 7 Feb. 17--.

ii. ? PETER; living 1847 when he was a member of the convention to form the State Constitution (History of the Narragansett Church 1:431 states that a first Peter may have died young and perhaps a second Peter was born to second wife).

iii. FREDERIC.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. — July ——.

v. THOMAS, b. 20 April 1770, d. at Exeter 11 Feb. 1840; m. ca. 1793 Lydia Whitford, b. 29 March 1770 at Exeter, d. there 25 Feb. 1848, daughter of John and Mary (Vaughan) Whitford. They had nine children, of whom information is given in RIGR 1:160. Thomas' birth was recorded in Exeter VR with those of his children.

vi. MARY, b. probably ca. 1772.

61. SARAH BROWN[5], daughter of Beriah Brown [19] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 30 March 1742 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died after 1820, when the census showed her as head of a household in Exeter.

She married **BENJAMIN WAITE**, Jr., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Sheffield) Waite, who was born at North Kingstown 13 October [1727] and died 6 November 1817. Joseph Weight, of Exeter, yeoman, far advanced in years, in his will dated 7 January 1774 and probated 8 July 1776, bequeathed to his son Benjamin "my part" in the sawmill and about 90 acres of the homestead, and to his grandson Joseph, son of Benjamin, "my small Stylards" (Exeter Probate 4: 8-11).

Benjamin Wait was a physician, elder, and sheriff. His will, dated 14 November 1815, was probated 6 April 1818 (ibid., 9:164). Calling himself yeoman, in good health and of a good disposing mind, he left

"...to loving Wife Sarah Wait my indoor household furniture of all kinds except what I herein after give to my Children so Long as She remains my widow ... and one mare, side Saddle and bridle and one Cow to be kept Winter and Summer during her Natural Life and also the Great Room and Bedroom, privilege in the Kitchen to Wash and bake at any time and all the provisions Corn & live Hogs that I shall have at my Decease and a priviledge in the Celer to keep sauce and other things also ... one hundred pounds of Good porke and fifty pounds of Good Beef & Twelve pounds of Well Dressed flax ... Eight Bushels of Good Indian Corn and one Bushel of Rey & Two Barrels of Cyder and Eleven Cords of good Green oak Carted to the house and Cut up for the fire and as Much Sarse of all Kinds as she shall kneed that is Raised on the farm and priviledge of keeping four Dunghill fowles and one turkey and three Silver Dollars yearly ... the provisions above Named to Be delivered to my said wife yearly and every year During her Natural Life by my son John Wait ... in Lieu of the Right of Dower...

I give and bequeath to my son Bereah Wait six acres of Land lying in Exeter ... a part of the Land I bought at auction and is Bounded as followeth, Easterly on a highway

Northerly on land of my son Benjamin Wait Westerly on Lands of Thomas Albro, Southerly on lands I have deeded to my son John Wait...

...To Daughter Honor Wait one half of the house and Lot of Land that I bought of Jenkes Wait ... by estimation forty acres ... bounded Easterly and Northerly on highways, Westerly on Land of John Gardiner & southerly on Land that I Deeded to my son John Wait ... during the full term of fifteen years ... and further I give to Daughter Honour Wait the Northeast Room in s^{d} House during her Natural Life or untill she shall be married and when married then to Give up possession of said fifteen years also ... one Cow ... two beds & bedsstead Beding and furniture for the same and one high Case of Draws and one Low Case of Draws one desk one large fall lief Table and one tea table & two Lambs one Wooling Wheel and one Lining Wheel ... also four acres of Wood Land Lying on the South Side of the highway Bound known to John Place and Benjamin C. Gardiner for the term of fifteen years ...

...to my said Wife Sarah Wait three Sheep & Keeping for them Winter and Summer During her Natural Life.

...to my Son Benjamin Wait the other half of the house and Lot of Land that I Give to my Daughter Honor Wait and the half that I give to Honour after the term of fifteen years ... after the Decease of my s^{d} son Benjamin I give and bequeath the aforesaid house & Land to my Grandson William Wait son to my son Benjamin Wait...

I Give and Bequeath to my Daughter Elisabeth Champlin one Large Chest.

...to my Daughter Lydia King I Give and Bequeath fifty Cents ... to my Daughter Mary Clarke fifty Cents ... to my Daughter Salley Bears seven Dollars ... to my Daughter Honor Wait my Loom and takling.

I Give and bequeath to my Son John Wait Twelve acres of Woodland Bounded ... West on Thomas Albro Land, Eastwardly on a highway, Northerly and Southerly on Land of the said John Wait ... one half of my Cyder mill & press and one half of my Crosscut Saw also one half my harrow ... I give to my son Benjamin Wait one half of my Cider mill & press one half of Crosscut Saw one half of my harrow, my small Iron Bar and my Great Coat and Caster hat, my ox cart to my son John and Stephen my Coopers tools.

...to my son Joseph fifty cents ... to my son Edmond 's heirs fifty cents ... furthermore it is the true intent & meaning of this Will that all the gifts and Bequests given in this Instrument to each of my Children is given in addition to What I have given them Before."

He appointed his son John Wait and daughter Honor Wait as executors. Witnesses to the will were Shearman Brown, Beriah Brown, and Mercy Brown.

Children, surname **WAITE**, (births recorded Exeter VR):

i. BERIAH[6], b. 28 Nov. 1757; made a deputy sheriff in 1782 by his grandfather, Beriah Brown, called Colonel (Waite Genealogy, p. 38).

ii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Jan. 1759; m. Abigail Clarke of Exeter 23 Feb. 1783 at Exeter (ibid.).

iii. STEPHEN, b. 26 Jan. 1761.

iv. HONOR, b. 18 Aug. 1762.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Feb. 1765; m. —— Champlin.

vi. EDMUND, b. 26 Feb. 1767, d. before date of father's will; m. Phillace Hubbell and had five children ("Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, R.I. and Descendants," Edythe Wilson Thoesen, [1964], typescript, RIHS, p. 39).

vii. LYDIA, b. 25 Dec. 1769; m. —— King.

viii. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1772; m. John Clarke, son of James and Barbary, 17 Jan. 1786 at Exeter. See Wait Genealogy p. 39.

ix. BENJAMIN, b. 8 Jan. 1776; m. at North Kingstown in 1801 Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of William and Mercy (Allen) Spencer, [47-ii], q.v.

x. SARAH, or SALLY, b. 8 Oct. 1780; m. —— Beers.

xi. JOHN, b. 22 Aug. 1785; m. Mary Clark and had four children (Wait, p. 39).

62. BERIAH BROWN[5], son of Beriah Brown [19] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 19 April 1744 and died 13 July 1819.

He and **AMEY SHERMAN** were married 8 March 1764 at South Kingstown (Rev. Joseph Torrey's Marriages, p.16). She was the daughter of Abial and Susannah (Boss) Sherman, born 1 June 1746 at South Kingstown, and she died in August 1799 (Harris, 1:26; Gardiner, p.52).

Beriah Brown, Jr. of South Kingstown, was appointed deputy sheriff 6 May 1773 (Beriah Brown Papers, RIHS). In another paper, dated 18 March 1785, he is called Beriah, Jr. of South Kingstown, late of Exeter. He may be the Beriah Brown, 2d, listed in the 1790 census at Exeter with one male over 16 years, one male under 16, and five females. It is said that he was known as "Quaker Brown."

Three of his children, Beriah, Christopher and Honor, were named in the will of his father, and his son Beriah was made an executor of that will.

Dates are from the original Bible record of his son Beriah, now in the Vertical File at Rhode Island Historical Society.

Children, surname **BROWN**, (probably b. South Kingstown or Exeter; dates from Bible record at RIHS):

i. SHEARMAN[6], b. 2 June 1766 at Exeter, d. 14 Feb. 1855, ae. 88.

ii. BERIAH, b. 23 July 1768, d. 8 Jan. 1854; m. (1) at East Greenwich, 29 Sept. 1794, Penelope Spencer, daughter of George and Mary (Hall) Spencer, b. East Greenwich 7 July 1776, d. 30 April 1817; m. (2) 9 May 1821, Hannah Greene Arnold, of Warwick, daughter of Benjamin and Isabelle (Greene) Arnold, of Stamford, N.Y., b. 22 June 1786, d. at North Kingstown 6, 4th month 1825 in her 40th year.

Children, by first wife:

1. George Spencer[7], b. 1 Nov. 1796, 3rd day of the week, d. 13 May 1833 at St. Mary's, Georgia; remains returned and buried North Kingstown; m. 1828 Mary Sophia Backus, b. 1809, d. 2 May 1884 at St. Paul, Minn.
2. Christopher, b. 24 Aug. 1799, 7th day of the week, d. 18 Jan. 1848.
3. Amy Ann, b. 7 May 1806, 4th day of the week, d. 9 Jan. 1892 ae. 85; m. 27 Jan. 1828, Isaac Hall, b. 29 March 1798, d. 19 Aug. 1876, son of Benjamin and Jerusha (Pendleton) Hall.

Six children, **(Hall)**:

(a.) Benjamin[8], b. 21 Nov. 1829, d. 16 Aug. 1900.
(b.) Isaac S., b. 19 March 1832, d. June 1906.
(c.) George B., b. 22 May 1835, d. 6 July 1904.
(d.) William L., b. 21 Aug. 1837, d. 25 March 1910.
(e.) Edwin B., b. 11 Sept. 1840, d. 11 Feb. 1872.
(f.) Anna Penelope, b. 29 July 1845, d. 27 July 1913.

4. Beriah Edwin, b. 12 Oct. 1812, 2nd day of the week; lost on passage from New York to St. Mary's between 20 and 25 March 1840.

Child by second wife:

5. Isabella G., b. 3 June 1822.

iii. ALEXANDER, b. 14 March 1770, d. 23 June 1843; m. ——; mentioned in 1813 letter from brother Christopher, written at Berlin, N.Y.

iv. CHRISTOPHER, b. 23 April 1772, d. 8 Sept. 1862; possibly m. at North Kingstown 2 Jan. 1790 Mary Thurber. Christopher Brown wrote a letter, 17 July 1813, from Berlin, N.Y., to "Honored Father," in which he stated that "Alexander and his family is well and likewise Elizabeth and hers." (Beriah Brown papers).

v. JESSE, b. 1 Sept. 1774, d. 22 July 1865.

vi. SUSANNAH, b. 25 April 1777, d. 14 Aug. 1848.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Aug. 1779, d. 1 July 1844; m. ——; mentioned in 1813 letter written by brother Christopher at Berlin, N.Y.

viii. AMY, b. 25 July 1781, d. y. (Bates Collection, RIHS).

ix. HONOR, b. 15 Sept. 1783, d. 4 July 1840; buried Brown Cemetery; m. A. Borden Rathbun.

x. RUTH, b. 1789, "d. quite young."

63. ABIGAIL PHILLIPS BROWN[5], daughter of Beriah Brown [19] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 6 October 1746 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 17 January 1774 (Dates from Bible record, RIHS).

She married **ELISHA GARDINER**, son of Ezekiel and Dorcas (Watson) Gardiner, who was born 4 June 1742 at North Kingstown and died 9 June 1777 (Gardiner Genealogy, p. 105). They are both buried in the Exeter Cemetery; there are no dates on their gravestones.

Children, surname **GARDINER**,
(some data from Violet E. Kettelle):

i. ALEXANDER[6], b. 1764, d. 1801; m. —— Hazard.

ii. JAMES (or JESSE), b. ca. 1766; m. Polly Taylor.

iii. DORCAS, b. ca. 1768; m. John Shearman, who signed a receipt 26 Nov. 1793 "for $10. full legacy to wife Dorcas Shearman by her Hon[d] Grandfather Beriah Brown, Esq." (Beriah Brown Papers).

iv. HONOR, b. ca. 1770; m. Gideon Gardiner.

v. ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1772.

64. JOSEPH DOLLIVER[5], son of Sarah Brown [20] and her second husband, Joseph Dolliver, was born 7 July 1757 at West Greenwich, R.I. and died 19 September 1837 at Oneonta, Otsego County, N.Y.

Joseph Dolliver, Jr. and **ABIGAIL TOURGEE**, daughter of Philip Tourgee, were married at North Kingstown, 2 March 1779, by James Wightman, Elder; Joseph was of West Greenwich and Abigail of North Kingstown, where she was born 5 March 1758.

In his pension application Joseph stated that he was born in West Greenwich in 1757 and enlisted there. He was engaged in the battles at White Plains and in Sullivan's Expedition to Rhode Island. He served as an ensign and lieutenant in Col. Lippett's regiment for one year and nine months and was paid for fifteen months as a private and three as an ensign. His pension started 4 March 1831; on 26 July 1832 they were living in Oneonta, N.Y. (Rev. Pension W1659).

Children, surname **DOLLIVER**,
(first three from pension record):

i. SARAH[6], b. ca. 1781; age 56 in 1837; m. —— Tripp.

ii. DANIEL, b. ca. 1786; age 53 in 1839.

iii. WILLIAM.

iv. ? JOHN; m. at West Greenwich, 21 Oct. 1798, Phebe Tarbox, daughter of Spink Tarbox, of Coventry.

65. ALEXANDER BROWN[5], son of Ebenezer Brown [21] and his wife Mary Congdon, was born 3 June —— at North Kingstown, R.I. (date burned away) and died in 1765 or earlier.

He, of North Kingstown, and **MARTHA HOPKINS**, (no. 17-vii), of West Greenwich, were married 29 November 1761 at West Greenwich by Elder Samuel Albro. Martha, the daughter of Samuel and Honor (Brown) Hopkins, was his first cousin. She died in the summer or fall of 1770, probably at West Greenwich.

The will of Alexander Brown, mariner, dated 18 J— 176- (date burned) and probated at North Kingstown 12 August 1765, named his wife Martha (NK Probate 9:286-288). Martha Brown, widow, of West Greenwich, made her will 22 July 1770, naming her father Samuel Hopkins, three sisters Honour Tillinghast, Sarah Hopkins, and Lydia Hopkins, her father-in-law Ebenezer Brown, of

North Kingstown, and her son Alexander Brown, under 21. The will was proved the last Saturday of October 1770 (WG Probate 2:96-98).

Samuel Hopkins in his will of 1790 did not include any children of his deceased daughter Martha Brown.

Child, surname **BROWN:**

i. ALEXANDER[6], b. between 1761 and 1766; d. probably before 1787.

66. BENJAMIN BROWN[5], son of Ebenezer Brown [21] and his wife Mary Congdon, was born 26 April, probably 1745, and died 16 August 1773 at sea, while a mate on the ship Brittain.

He was married 17 October 1771 at North Kingstown to **WAITY REYNOLDS**, daughter of John and Mary Reynolds. The will of John Reynolds, dated 1771 at North Kingstown and proved 10 October 1774, named his daughter Wait Brown. Reynolds, son of Capt. Benjamin Brown, dec'd, chose his mother Wait Brown as his guardian at North Kingstown, 10 January 1785 (NK Probate 10:140-141; 12:14).

According to the Bates Collection at Rhode Island Historical Society, reel 88, Benjamin Brown in 1766 purchased a lot in Wickford, which was sold 7 November 1797 by Reynolds Brown of North Carolina, John Brown Jr. and wife Waty, and Waty Brown, widow. On 14 November 1799 Reynolds Brown of North Carolina sold his portion of a house and two acres at Wickford to John Brown and wife Waty.

Children, surname **BROWN**, (from Bates):

i. REYNOLDS[6], b. probably 1771, although his gravestone is inscribed that he d. 25 Aug. 1812 in 44th year; m. Nancy ----, who d. 31 Oct. 1834 in her 64th year. They are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, North Kingstown, where his stone reads that he was Capt. Reynolds Brown of the privateer schooner Hiram, of Bristol, R.I. (Harris 1:125). In 1797 he was of North Carolina. The town council received word of the death of Capt. Reynolds Brown and administration on his estate was granted 18 Jan. 1813 (North Kingstown TC 19:83).

ii. BENJAMIN, d. 1792. His mother Waty was appointed administratrix of his estate.

iii. WAITY, living 1799; m. John Brown Jr., son of John and Elizabeth (Eldred) Brown, and brother of Elizabeth who m. Waitey's uncle Nathaniel Brown (no. 68), and Benedict Brown, who m. her aunt Abigail Brown [70], q.v.

67. STUKELY BROWN[5], son of Ebenezer Brown [21] and his wife Mary Congdon, was born 28 September 1752 or 1754 and died 3 April 1829 "in his 76th year"; he is buried in North Kingstown (Harris, 1:23).

He and **SARAH CONGDON**, both of North Kingstown, were married there 30 July 1775 by Elder James Weightman. Sarah, the daughter of William and Ann (Gifford) Congdon, was born 19 March 1755 and died 6 February 1841 in her 86th year (Bates Collection; Congdon Chronicle p. 16); she is buried at North Kingstown (Harris 1:23).

This is probably the Stutely Brown who joined the Six Principle Baptist Church at North Kingstown on or after 31 March 1770 (Arnold 10:287).

Stukely Brown made his will 24 April 1823, giving his son Joseph the homestead farm, two other tracts of land, all farming utensils, a yoke of oxen, and other items, and named him executor. To his wife Sarah, Stukely gave two rooms in the house, wood, and one cow. He named his three daughters, Sarah Brown, to have household items including a loom, [Fr]ances Briggs and Dorcas Tillinghast; three granddaughters Mary Briggs, Sarah Briggs, and Eliza Nichols; his granddaughter Betsy Brown, daughter of son William Brown, who was to have a bedstead, bedding and a cow; and son Stukely, Jr. On 18 August 1824 he added a codicil naming Willet Briggs, son-in-law, to be one of the executors in place of Samuel Tillinghast of Exeter. The will and codicil were proved 8 [torn] 1829 and recorded 15 June 1829 (NK Probate 25:260-265).

Sarah, widow of Stukely Brown, applied for a widow's pension on the services of her husband for nine months as a private in the company of Capt. Thomas in the Revolution. She stated that he had served as a private in the militia in the years 1776 through 1779, that he had always lived in North Kingstown, and had died there. Three of the four living children of Sarah, dec'd, testified on 17 November 1842 (Pension application W20770).

Children, surname **BROWN**, (births recorded North Kingstown VR; additional information from Ray Greene Huling records; see also The Gardiners of Narragansett, p. 152):

i. SUSANNAH[6], b. 2 March 1776, d. 7 Oct. 177[8].

ii. MARY, b. 9 March 177[8], d. 17 April 1789.

iii. EBENEZER, b. 7 July 17[80], d. 22 July 1802. He was a mariner; administration on his estate was given to his father Stukely Brown 19 Feb. 1803 (NK Probate 17:9).

iv. STUKELY, b. 14 April 178[3], d. 3 April 1829; m. Honor Gardiner, daughter of Vincent and Mary Gardiner [73-ii], q.v., b. 19 Sept. 1796, d. 20 Feb. 1877 (Bates Collection). No children. She m. (2) Capt. Christopher Low Phillips, b. 1788, d. 15 July 1855, and they had 6 children (Gardiner Genealogy, pp. 150, 152, 195).

v. ANNA, b. 15 March 178[5], d. 1 Dec. 1787.

vi. SARAH, b. 21 May 178[8], d. 30 Dec. 1860; m. John Pierce, son of Giles and Desire Pierce, 6 Nov. 1825 at North Kingstown. He was b. 19 Feb. 1766, d. 11 July 1848 (Bates Collection).

vii. FRANCES, b. 22 July 17[90], d. 16 Dec. 1848; m. Willet Briggs.

viii. WILLIAM, b. 4 March 179[3]; m. (1) Mercy Brown; m. (2) Sarah Rose.

ix. DORCAS, b. 9 Dec. 17[96], d. 4 March 1850; m. William Tillinghast.

x. JOSEPH, b. 23 May 1801; m. (1) Desire C. Pierce, 24 Feb. 1828 North Kingstown; m. (2) Betsey N. Lawton.

68. NATHANIEL BROWN[5], son of Ebenezer Brown [21] and his wife Mary Congdon, was born 2[1] February (probably 1755) and died 8 February 1809, aged 54. He and his wife are buried in the Abigail Phenix Brown Cemetery, North Kingstown, where his gravestone reads "Capt. Nathaniel Brown."

He and **ELIZABETH BROWN**, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Eldred) Brown, were married by George Thomas, Justice, 27 September 1772 at North Kingstown. She was born about 1755 and died 26 March 1815, aged 60. They were second cousins; she was a sister of Benedict Brown, who married Nathaniel's sister Abigail. Ray Greene Huling's records give her name as Mary Brown.

Called Nathan Brown, he sold land to Stukely Brown 26 November 1799; his wife Elizabeth signed, releasing her dower right (NK Deeds 16A:169).

Children, surname **BROWN**,(order uncertain; probably all b. North Kingstown; some data from Violet E. Kettelle):

i. ABIJAH[6].

ii. HONOR; m. Benjamin Greene.

iii. NATHAN.

iv. SUSAN, b. 17 June 1798, d. 25 Oct. 1846; m. 11 Nov. 1819, Bonaparte Campbell, son of Dr. Allen and Sarah (Kinne) Campbell, b. 15 Sept. 1801, d. 9 Jan. 1893. See New London County Biographical Sketches of Prominent Men (1882) and Biographical Review (1898), vol. 26.

v. JOHN H., b. Warwick 19 March 1800, d. 5 Dec. 1859 in the town of Griswold, Conn., aged 57; m. Warwick 21 Nov. 1819 Emeline Freeman, daughter of Peter, of Warwick, b. 19 June 1800, d. 1 Aug. 1878; eleven children.

vi. ELLEN; m. — Fones.

vii. HARRIET; m. — Briggs.

viii. MARY; m. George P. Aylesworth. She d. 14 Oct. 1847 ae. 70y 6m; he d. 6 June 1857 (Aylesworth Genealogy, p. 140).

69. HONOR BROWN[5], daughter of Ebenezer Brown [21] and his wife Mary Congdon, was born 12 July 1757 at South Kingstown, R.I. and died 18 March 1841 at Perry, Wyoming County, N.Y. (Roy B. Sherman, Some Descendants of Philip Sherman, 1968, p. 557,558).

Honor and **ROBERT SHERMAN** were married at South Kingstown 26 February 1777 by Rev. James Wightman; she was of North Kingstown and he of South Kingstown. He was the son of Jonathan[7] Sherman (Jonathan[6], Benjamin[5], Phillip[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2,1] — NHR 3:17) and his wife Mary Card, born at South Kingstown 3 September (gs) or 14 September (VR) 1752. He died at South Kingstown 4 October 1829 and was buried in Exeter near the South Kingstown line. He was known as "High-house Robert" (Sherman, p. 558).

Children, surname **SHERMAN**, (first birth recorded South Kingstown; others, except Honor Brown, at Exeter, as of Robert and "Hannah"):

i. JONATHAN[6], b. 20 July 1779.

ii. GIDEON, b. 22 Nov. 1781.

iii. EBENEZER BROWN, b. 20 April 1783.

iv. ARNOLD C., b. 15 Feb. 1785.

v. DANIEL C., b. 14 March 1787.

vi. ROBERT N. (or ROBERT HENRY), b. 10 Sept. 1790.

vii. WILLETT HELME, b. 31 Jan. 1792.

viii. WILLIAM PITT, b. 2 March 1794.

ix. STUKELY BROWN, b. 14 Feb. 1796.

x. DAVID, b. 26 Sept. 1798.

xi. HONOR BROWN, b. 1 March 1800, d. 28 Feb. 1850, unmarried (NHR 3:17).

xii. SARAH, b. 21 April 1801.

70. ABIGAIL BROWN[5], daughter of Ebenezer Brown [21] and his wife Mary Congdon, was born in August, probably 1758, at North Kingstown, R.I. According to information of Violet E. Kettelle, she died 2 October 1803 in her 46th year.

Abigail was married at North Kingstown, 23 May 1780 by George Thomas, Justice, to **BENEDICT BROWN**, son of John[4] Brown (Charles[3], Beriah[2], Charles[1]) and his wife Elizabeth Eldred. Benedict was born about 1753 and died 2 September 1825 in his 73rd year (Kettelle). The will of his grandfather, Capt. James Eldred, dated 11 April 1763, named him as grandson Benedict Brown, son of daughter Elizabeth. His sister Elizabeth Brown married Abigail's brother Nathaniel.

This was probably the Abigail Brown who joined the Six Principle Baptist Church of North Kingstown in 1770 or later (Arnold 10:287).

On 6 March 1782 Benedict's "father deeded to him part of his own farm, south of Ten Rod Road where Wickford Junction stands" (Bates Collection).

Benedict Brown applied 27 April 1825 for a pension for his services in the Revolution, stating that he had enlisted as a private in January 1776, he was a husbandman, his wife was 61 years old and infirm, his children did not support him, and that he had no property except household furniture since 18 March 1818, except for a small interest in a small old house which was mortgaged and quitclaimed to Ebenezer Brown. The claim was rejected (Pension Application R1280). The statement concerning his wife Abigail indicates either that he married a second time or that Abigail's death is incorrect as given.

Benedict Brown died intestate, and William Congdon was appointed administrator of his estate at North Kingstown 10 October 1825 (NK Probate 24:51,52). John Brown, who was perhaps a brother, in his will of 2 January 1826 named two sons of Benedict, John Brown and —— Brown, Jr. (ibid., 26:76,77; record burned).

Children, surname **BROWN**, (probably b. North Kingstown, although not recorded there; order unknown):

i. JAMES[6]; m. Hannah Thomas.

ii. BENJAMIN, b. 3 March 1785, d. 16 March 1859, aged 74y 13d, at Richmond, of apoplexy; m. Lydia Slocum. He was a farmer.

iii. HONOR W., b. 10 Sept. 1786, d. 25 Feb. 1870 East Greenwich; m. Capt. John Wells, b. 1793, d. 20 Sept. 1872; buried East Greenwich (Arnold's EG Cem. 106).

iv. BETSEY, d. 24 Dec. 1875 at Lincoln, R.I.; m. —— Gardiner.

v. ABIGAIL, d. 12 Dec. 1861, aged 73y, at Brooklyn, N.Y., (recorded Providence VR); m. Lewis Thomas.

vi. BENEDICT, d. young (Ray Greene Huling records).

vii. JOHN, b. June 1792, d. 12 May 1871 at North Kingstown, ae. 78y 11m of typhoid fever, a farmer and widower.

viii. WEEDEN; said to have m. "at the West" (RGH).

ix. MARY; m. (1) Stephen Brown, (2) —— Rathbun, (3) Isaac Brown, (4) —— Aldrich (RGH). She is probably the Mary Brown named in her grandfather's will of 1785.

71. SARAH BROWN[5], daughter of Ebenezer Brown [21] and his wife Mary Congdon, was born perhaps about 1760 in North Kingstown, R.I. and died probably in Ohio.

She was of North Kingstown 11 February 1779 when she and **JENCKS WAITE** of Exeter were married by Elder Solomon Sprague of Exeter. Jencks, the son of Samuel and Ansilles (Jenckes) Waite, was born 6 February 1753 at Exeter and died 22 February 1824 in Franklin County, Ohio. Joseph Weight, of Exeter, in his will dated 7 January 1774, left to his son Samuel Weight about 15 acres and a house in Exeter for his natural life, it to go afterwards to grandson Jenkes Weight (Exeter TC & Probate 4: 8-11).

According to the typescript Wait Genealogy at RIHS, Jenckes Waite enlisted at Smithfield, R.I. in the Revolution and served for eight months in Col. Hitchcock's Regulars. He was in the battles of Flatbush and Harlem Heights and at one point a seaman on board a frigate. He was discharged in 1780 after 15 months service, during which he was wounded and imprisoned. The name of Jinks Wait [sic] appears on a list of prisoners belonging to the General Mifflin, exchanged 31 January 1781 (R.I. DAR 1946, pt. 2:83-85).

They were living in Stephentown, N.Y. in 1790, where he was listed as Jinks Wait with two males over 16 years, two under 16 and four females. Jenckes and Sarah Wait were in New York State 8 March 1796 when they quitclaimed Brown land in North Kingstown, R.I. In 1795 - 1797 they were living in District 3 of Tryon County, first called Caughnawga, and later at Mayfield, N.Y., where he was overseer of roads in 1804. They removed to Franklin County, Ohio, where he was living when he applied for a pension for his services in the Revolution. According to the Waite Typescript, page 37, Sarah Wait took her first six months pension money in silver and had three silver teaspoons made for her daughters.

Children, surname **WAITE**, (first birth recorded Exeter VR; other data from Waite Typescript):

i. JENCKES[6], b. 24 May 1781.

ii. SARAH, b. ca. 1783; m. William Merion; carried forward in Waite Typescript.

iii. LUCY, b. ca. 1788; m. 11 Aug. 1810, William Armistead.

iv. WILLIAM, b. 1 Dec. 1795; carried forward in Waite Typescript.

v. JAMES, b. ca. 1798; m. 25 Dec. 1824, Nancy Smith.

72. WILLIAM GARDINER[5], son of Martha Havens [24] and her husband Nicholas Gardiner, was born 9 September 1734 at Exeter, R.I. and died between 28 December 1795, when he signed his will, and 7 March 1796, when it was probated.

He married, first, at Exeter, 2 March 1760, **MARTHA REYNOLDS**, who was born 19 September 1744 at Exeter, the daughter of Capt. John and Martha (Tibbits) Reynolds. His second marriage was to **ELIZABETH** -----, who survived him.

In his will dated 28 December 1795, William Gardiner stated that he was weak in body. He left to his wife Elizabeth, besides "what she brought to me," an old black mare and a red cow; to son Nicholas R. Gardiner one dollar, "for he has received considerable"; to daughter Martha Tillinghast, curtains, she having

received considerable; to son William, one dollar and a gun, he having had considerable; to sons John, George and Jesse, his wearing apparel and the residue of the estate. He named his wife Elizabeth executrix (Exeter Probate 6:52).

Children, surname **GARDINER,** (births not recorded; all living in 1801 when named in grandfather's will; order as given in will):

i. NICHOLAS R.[6]; living in North Kingstown 2 Nov. 1829.

ii. MARTHA; m. ——— Tillinghast before 1795.

iii. WILLIAM.

iv. JOHN.

v. GEORGE.

vi. JESSE.

73. NICHOLAS GARDINER[5], son of Martha Havens [24] and her husband, Nicholas Gardiner, was born 2 March 1738 at Exeter, R.I. and died there 6 June 1815.

He, of Exeter, and his second cousin **HONOR BROWN** [19-i], q.v., were married at North Kingstown in 1757 by Elder Samuel Albro. Honor, the daughter of Beriah Brown and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 10 May 1740 at North Kingstown and died 19 August 1760. They had no children.

Nicholas married, second, at Exeter, 9 October 1762, **DEBORAH VINCENT,** who was born 1740 and died 23 May 1813. She is said to be buried at Exeter with her husband. The Gardiner Genealogy claims that he married, third, **RUTH TILLINGHAST.**

Nicholas Gardiner was sheriff of Washington County in 1794.

Children, surname **GARDINER,** (by second wife, Deborah; b. Exeter; deaths and marriages from The Gardiners of Narragansett):

i. HONOUR[6], b. 3 Jan. 1763, d. unmarried 20 May 1817; buried Exeter (RIGR 1:244).

ii. VINCENT, b. 9 Dec. 1764, d. 17 July 1851; buried Exeter (RIGR 1:247); m. Mary Gardiner, daughter of Ezekiel and Susannah (Congdon) Gardiner, b. 3 March 1766, d. 23 Nov. 1831; buried Exeter (ibid.). Their daughter Honor m. Stukely Brown [67-iv].

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 April 1767, d. 10 June 1776.

iv. NICHOLAS, b. 11 Aug. 1769, d. 1821 Floyd, N.Y., where he is said to have had a family.

v. BERIAH, b. 16 Nov. 1771, d. 12 Feb. 1853; m. (1) Phebe Gardiner, who d. 3 April 1808 in 36th yr.; m. (2) Elizabeth Hammond, who d. 1 Sept. 1863 in 77th yr; both buried Elm Grove Cemetery (Harris 1:139,140). The Gardiner Genealogy states that he had seven children by each marriage.

vi. WILLETT, b. 13 Feb. 1774, d. 1856 Moravia, N.Y.; m. 15 Dec. 1797 Abigail Gardiner, daughter of Daniel Gardiner. The Gardiner Genealogy states that he had eleven children.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Oct. 1776; m. 3 Nov. 1796 Clarke Sisson of Richmond.

viii. BENJAMIN CHAMPLIN, b. 27 April 1779, d. 1858 Wickford, R.I.

74. MARTHA GARDINER[5], daughter of Martha Havens [24] and her husband, Nicholas Gardiner, was born 31 August 1739 at Exeter, R.I. and died 16 September 1819, aged 80.

Martha Gardiner of Exeter and **STEPHEN ARNOLD** of North Kingstown were married at Exeter 3 March 1760 by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice. Stephen, the son of Joseph and Hannah (Gifford) Arnold, was born April 1739 and died aged 71 years on 24 February 1810. He is buried at Stephentown, N.Y.

The family was listed in the 1790 census at Stephentown, then in Albany County, N.Y., (now in Rensselaer County), with two males over 16, one male under 16, and two females.

Stephen Arnold, of Stephentown, in his will dated 8 February 1810 and probated 4 April 1810, named his wife Martha, his daughters Honor Carpenter, wife of Samuel, Martha Douglas, wife of Benajah, and Amy Gardner, wife of Robert, and his granddaughter Martha Arnold, daughter of deceased son Beriah. He appointed his wife and grandson Arnold Carpenter executors (Rensselaer Co., N.Y. Wills 1:42 No. 204, abstracts at Fonda, N.Y.).

Children, surname **ARNOLD**,
(from father's will and Gardiners of Narragansett):

i. HONOR[6]; m. Samuel Carpenter.

ii. MARTHA (Patty), d. 1 April 1818 at Brandon, Vt.; m. Benajah Douglas, son of Asa and Rebecca (Wheeler) Douglas, b. 15 Dec. 1760, d. 29 Oct. 1829 at Brandon. They were parents of Stephen A. Douglas, the "Little Giant" best known for having debated with Abraham Lincoln. Benajah m. (2)

Sarah (Rogers) Harris in 1818. (Douglas Genealogy, by Charles Henry James Douglas [1879], pp. 142, 143.)

iii. BERIAH, b. ca. 1763, d. 29 Sept. 1802, leaving daughter Martha.

iv. AMY; m. Robert Gardner.

75. ANN GARDINER[5], daughter of Martha Havens [24] and her husband, Nicholas Gardiner, was born 28 May 1741 at Exeter.

She was married to **SAMUEL MOREY** at Exeter 28 February 1762, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice. Samuel was born at Exeter 30 January 1740, the son of Benjamin and Dorcas Morey. He was probably the Samuel Mowry listed in the 1774 census at Exeter, with a household of nine people. Except for the marriage record, the name in Exeter records is consistently spelled Mory.

Children, surname **MORY**,
(all except 6th b. Exeter; all recorded there):

i. MARTHA[6], b. 5 July 1762.

ii. DORCAS, b. 13 Jan. 1765; m. 8 June 1788 Rayzel Bond.

iii. HAZARD, (twin), b. 18 April 1766; m. 11 Feb. 1788 Huldah Champlin, daughter of Samuel.

iv. SARAH, (twin), b. 18 April 1766; m. ca. 1788 Thomas Champlin, son of Samuel.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Feb. 1768; m. 19 Oct. 1795 at Hopkinton, John ——.

vi. GARDINER, b. 4 Feb. 1770 at West Greenwich.

vii. GEORGE, (twin), b. 28 March 1772, d. 7 Aug. 1772.

viii. ENOCH, (twin), b. 28 March 1772, d. 4 Aug. 1772.

ix. ANN, b. 21 Aug. 1773, d. 30 Nov. 1860; m. Edward Richmond, b. 15 Dec. 1746, son of Stephen and Mary (Lawton) Richmond. They had ten children, the ninth of whom was Rebecca[7], b. ca. 1804, who m. Samuel Kenyon, son of George and Sarah (Hopkins [no. 55-iv, q.v.]) Kenyon. Rebecca and Samuel were the great-grandparents of Mary Eliza (Kenyon) Huling.

76. ELIZABETH GARDINER[5], daughter of Martha Havens [24] and her husband, Nicholas Gardiner, was born 22 September 1743 at Exeter, R.I.

She and **BENJAMIN CHAMPLIN** were married at Exeter 8 Feburary 1763 by Elder Samuel Albro. Benjamin was probably the son of Jeffrey and Mary Champlin whose birth on 13 October 1741 was recorded at Exeter. He is probably the Benjamin listed in the 1790 census at Exeter with two males over 16 years, one female, and one free person (NHR 2:308).

Children, surname **CHAMPLIN**, (births recorded Exeter VR):

i. NICHOLAS[6], b. 18 Jan. 1764; not mentioned in 1801 will of grandfather.

ii. DANIEL, b. 3 Oct. 1769; m. 22 Dec. 1788 Penelope Allen, daughter of Matthew Allen of North Kingstown.

77. HULING GARDINER[5], son of Martha Havens [24] and her husband, Nicholas Gardiner, was born 18 August 1745 at Exeter, R.I. and died 26 September 1825 in his 79th year. He and his wife are both buried in the Elm Grove Cemetery, North Kingstown (Harris 1:81).

Huling Gardiner of Exeter and **ELIZABETH NORTHUP**, daughter of Col. Immanuel Northup, were married at North Kingstown 1 February 1767 by George Thomas, Justice of the Peace. Her mother was probably Sarah Gould. Elizabeth was born about 1743 and died 20 February 1836 in her 94th year.

Huling was made a freeman at Exeter 31 August 1802 (RIGR 1:204). The 1790 census lists him in North Kingstown with one male over 16 years, two males under 16, six females and one other free person. In the 1800 census he is listed with one male and five females. He is listed at Exeter in the 1810 census.

Huling Gardiner in his will dated 22 February 1812 and probated 7 November 1825 named his wife Elizabeth, son Gould Gardiner, and daughters Sarah Northrup, Mary Gardiner, Martha Sweet, wife of John, Elizabeth Reynolds, wife of Isaac, and Margaret Champlin, wife of Jeffrey; and grandson William H. Gardiner. In a codicil dated 25 April 1825, he again named his wife Elizabeth and mentioned his five daughters; he stated that Martha Sweet was now a widow and Margaret Champlin was now Margaret Rathbun, wife of Samuel Rathbun of the State of New York; he named also grandson Cyrus Champlin. The will was presented by Gould Gardiner; witnesses were Penelope and Daniel Champlin (Exeter Probate 10:385-390).

Children, surname **GARDINER**,
(first four recorded Exeter VR; others from will):

i. SARAH[6], b. 7 Oct. 1768 at North Kingstown; m. Cyrus Northup.

ii. GOULD, b. 17 Oct. 1772, d. 23 Nov. 1843 in 70th yr; m. Sarah Tanner, who d. 12 Jan. 1826 in 50th yr.; both buried North Kingstown (Harris 1:81).
Children, (from Gardiner Genealogy; order uncertain):
1. Susan[7], d. 23 April 1861 ae. 54.
2. Cornelia, d. 2 April 1869, ae. 67 years.
3. William H.
4. Joseph Warren, b. 1799.

iii. WANTON, b. 5 Dec. 1775; m. 8 Nov. 1797, Waite Carr.

iv. MARY, b. 22 March 1778; m. Benjamin Greene.

v. MARTHA, b. 1780; m. John Sweet, who d. between 1812 and 1825; her grandfather in his will dated 1801 bequeathed to her a high case of drawers.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. 1782, d. 7 July 1841 N. Kingstown; m. Isaac Reynolds, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1782, d. 11 Jan. 1864. (See Beaman 3:111).

vii. MARGARET; m. (1) Jeffrey Champlin; m. (2) Samuel Rathbun. She had a son Cyrus Champlin[7], named in her father's will; in 1825 she was living in New York State.

78. WILLIAM HAVENS[5], son of Alexander Havens [26] and his wife Mercy Stafford, was born 14 October 1743 at North Kingstown, R.I.

As William, son of Alexander, dec'd, he and **DELIVERANCE STAFFORD** were married at Warwick, 9 September 1764, by Elder John Gorton. Both were of Warwick. Deliverance was the daughter of Joseph, Jr. and Rebecca (Arnold) Stafford, born 15 June 1743 at East Greenwich.

Children, surname **HAVENS**,
(first four births recorded Warwick VR):

i. CYNTHIA[6], b. 5 Oct. 1764.

ii. ALEXANDER, b. 22 Dec. 1765. He was Justice of the Peace at Warwick in 1803.

iii. JOHN (recorded as Thomas), b. 22 Feb. 1768, d. at sea, young, according to records of RGH.

iv. WILLIAM, b. 29 Jan. 1770; d. without issue.

v. REBECCA, b. 2 June 1775, d. 3 May 1849; m. Warwick, 26 April 1795, Charles Brayton, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Atwood) Brayton, b. Warwick 19 Oct. 1772, d. there 16 Nov. 1834.
Children, b. Warwick, surname **Brayton**, (The Brayton Family [1978], page 97):
1. Ann Marcy[7], b. 10 Feb. 1799, d. 23 Feb. 1820.
2. Charles Atwood, b. 19 July 1800, d. 27 March 1816.
3. Clarissa, b. 6 March 1802, d. Feb. 1803.
4. George Arnold, b. 4 Aug. 18[12?].
5. William Daniel, b. 6 Nov. 1815.

vi. ELIZABETH.

vii. MARY.

viii. THOMAS, b. 26 Feb. 1780; m. Warwick 6 Feb. 1803 Mary Brayton, sister of Charles who m. Thomas' sister Rebecca, and daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Atwood) Brayton, born Warwick 3 May 1781, d. 1808. They had a son, Alexander[7], b. 15 Sept. 1803 at Warwick.

ix. SUSANNAH, b. 1782.

x. SARAH.

79. SUSANNAH HAVENS[5], daughter of Alexander Havens [26] and his wife Mercy Stafford, was born 16 November 1745 at North Kingstown, R.I.

She was married at Warwick, 16 February 1764, by Elder John Gorton, to **FONES RICE**, son of Randall and Dinah (Greene) Rice, born at Warwick 3 April 1743.

Child, surname **RICE**, (perhaps others):

i. MARCY or MARY[6], b. 1764, d. 24 April 1794. Mercy m. Thomas Hall, son of Abiel, both of East Greenwich, at East Greenwich, 29 March 1785, by Elder John Gorton (Arnold 7:382). Thomas Hall was b. in 1764 and d. 26 June 1815; they are both buried at East Greenwich (Arnold's EG Cemeteries 30-31; Beaman 7:300). They had a child whose birth in 1792 was recorded at East Greenwich without a name.

80. JOHN NICHOLS[5], son of Alexander Nichols [27] and his second wife, Sarah Gardiner, was born 4 October 1744 at East Greenwich, R.I.

He was married at Coventry, R.I., 27 November 1768, by Elder Peter Worden, to **RACHEL DAY**, daughter of John Day. All were of Coventry.

Children, surname **NICHOLS**, (births recorded East Greenwich VR):

i. OLIVER[6], b. 9 May 1769.

ii. BROWNING, b. 15 April 1772.

iii. ELDREDGE, b. 20 March 1774.

iv. ANNA, b. 5 March 1776.

v. THOMAS, b. 15 July 1778.

vi. MERCY, b. 8 Feb. 1780.

vii. JOHN, b. 18 Oct. 1781.

viii. EZRA, b. 26 May 1783.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Dec. 1784.

x. SILAS, b. 29 July 1787.

81. JAMES NICHOLS[5], son of Alexander Nichols [27] and his second wife, Sarah Gardiner, was born 22 October 1746 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died there 22 December 1824.

James and **HANNAH PEARCE**, daughter of Peter and Hannah Pearce, were married at East Greenwich, 19 December 1771, by Silvester Sweet, Justice. Hannah probably predeceased him.

James Nichols of East Greenwich, yeoman, made his will 17 November 1824 and it was probated 29 January 1825. He gave to his three daughters, Sarah Arnold, Elizabeth Johnson, and Ruth Sweet, each one-third of the household furniture and $20. All his farm and land in East Greenwich he gave to his son James for life and then to his grandsons Benjamin Peirce Nichols and Dyer Aylesworth Nichols (EG Probate 6:331,332).

Children, surname **NICHOLS**, (births recorded East Greenwich VR; data on marriages from Mrs. Chester A. Rice):

i. SARAH[6], b. 16 May 1772, d. 29 Aug. 1841, ae. 71; buried Cedar Ave. Cemetery, East Greenwich; m. (1) at East Greenwich, 19 June 1806, Ephraim Spencer, b. 26 Feb. 1771, East Greenwich, d. 2 May 1814, intestate, son of Jeremiah and Alice (Aldrich) Spencer; m. (2) James Arnold. They had

Children, surname **Spencer:**

1. Mary Ann[7], d. 13 Dec. 1830; m. George A. Payne.
2. Judith, d. 10 Dec. 1893, aged 84.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 21 Feb. 1776; m. Benjamin Johnson, son of Elijah Johnson, 9 April 1795 at East Greenwich.

iii. JAMES, b. 19 Aug. 1777, d. 8 May 1850; m. 20 Nov. 1796, Elizabeth Spencer, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Hall) Spencer. She d. 10 April 1863, ae. ca. 85 yrs. They had Benjamin Pierce[7], b. 1801, d. 1874; m. 1824 to Ruth Austin, who d. 27 March 1882, North Kingstown, in 80th yr.; this is Mrs. Rice's line. (Death dates from Harris Smith Almanac, pp. 90, 91).

iv. RUTH, b. 9 Nov. 1779; m. Johnson Sweet, 7 Oct. 1802 at East Greenwich. He was son of Samuel Sweet.

82. ISAAC NICHOLS[5], son of Alexander Nichols [27] and his second wife, Sarah Gardiner, was born 29 September 1748 at East Greenwich and in 1784 was living on the homestead farm in North Kingstown. He is said to have died in 1829.

He married **ANNA BOONE** of Rhode Island. They are said to have been Quakers and to have migrated to New Jerusalem at Nichols Corners, now Milo Center, Yates County, N.Y. Anna is said to have been born 1754 and died 1838 (information from Mrs. Chester A. Rice).

This is probably the Isaac Nichols living in 1790 in the town of Jerusalem, Ontario County, N.Y., with two males over 16, four under 16, and one female. Isaac, of Jerusalem, bought about 180 acres of the Gorham and Phelps Purchase in 1796 and on 15, 10th month, 1797, Isaac Nichols bought 9 acres "where Isaac Nichols liveth" from David and Rebecca Wagner, all of Jerusalem. On 4 March 1800 Alexander Nichols bought 100 acres from Zechariah Wheeler. Martha Runnels, of Jerusalem, sold two more parcels of land to Isaac Nichols, Sr., of Vernon, 30 January 1808, and on 20 September 1811 Isaac, of the town of Benton, farmer, bought about 30 acres, occupied by him, formerly occupied by Martha Reynolds. Another transaction of 24 May 1804 names Isaac Nichols of Vernon and Anna, his wife. On 17 April 1810 Isaac Nichols, Sr. deeded about 18 acres to Isaac Nichols, Jr. in or of the town of Snell. On 5 June 1816, Alexander Nickols of the town of Benton, and his wife Lolly, sold about 22 acres in Benton to Isaac Nichols. Alexander was involved in another transaction of 19 acres on 5 March 1818, and he was of the town of Milo in a deed of 7 February 1821 (Ontario Co. Deeds 4:131; 12:295; 7:330; 12:296; 28:489; 58:528; 12:297; 28:491; 38:527; 58:530).

Possible children, surname **NICHOLS**, (first two from land records; other data from Mrs. Chester A. Rice):

i. ISAAC[6].

ii. ALEXANDER; m. Polly Chambers, daughter of John; four children.

iii. GEORGE; m. Hamell Greene; one son, George B.[7]

iv. JOSIAH G., b. ca. 1800, d. 1860; m. Betsey Wagener, who d. 1846, aged 41, daughter of Malachias Wagener.

v. LORING G.; m. Charlotte Guile, daughter of Libeus B. Guile.

vi. BENJAMIN, d. unmarried at Milo, N.Y., aged ca. 80 years.

vii. JACOB; m. Abigail Botsford, daughter of Jonathan.

83. SARAH[5] NICHOLS, daughter of Alexander Nichols [27] and his second wife, Sarah Gardiner, was born 20 March 1752, the 6th day of the week, about 12 o'clock noon, at East Greenwich, R.I. and died 3 May 1814, in her 63rd year, at Providence (VR and Friends Records).

Sarah and **SAMUEL VAUGHAN**, son of George, were married at East Greenwich, 15 March 1772, by Silvester Sweet, Justice. Samuel, who was the son of George and Sarah (Boone) Vaughan, died 13 September 1820, in his 79th year, at Providence.

Children, (probably others):

i. WILLIAM G. NICHOLS[6], b. ca. 1769, d. 27 June 1850, at 81 years, in Smithfield; m. Lois Allen, daughter of William and Ruth (Taylor) Allen, who d. at Smithfield 5 Oct. 1835 in her 65th year.

Children, surname **Nichols:**

1. Diana[7], m. (1) William Bicknell, (2) Benjamin Tanner.
2. Gardner, b. at North Kingstown 19 March 1795, whose long write-up is in J. R. Cole's History of Washington and Kent Counties, pp. 835-838.
3. Sarah, m. Mark Aldrich.
4. William A.
5. Silas.
6. Alexander H.
7. Ruth T. m. William A. Steere.
8. Louisa, d. young.
9. Albert, d. young.

ii. ALEXANDER VAUGHAN, b. ca. 1772, d. 14 May 1815 in 43rd yr. at Providence, called eldest son of Samuel (VR).

84. INCREASE GREENE[5], son of Mary Nichols [28] and her husband, James Greene, was born 30 August 1740 at Coventry, R.I. and died after 1790 when he was listed in the census. He lived at Saratoga, N.Y.

He married at Coventry, 29 January 1761, **COMFORT WEAVER**, daughter of John and Mary (Weaver) Weaver. She was born at East Greenwich 15 September 1741 and may have married, first, Calvin Weaver. She was named in the 1757 will of her grandmother, Hannah Weaver (EG Probate 2:147,148). She married, third, —— Porter.

(Some information is from the Weaver Genealogy and some from The Greenes of Rhode Island [1903], p. 224).

Children, surname **GREENE**,
(first two recorded Coventry; Weaver Genealogy has impossible birthdates for them):

i. JAMES[6], b. 22 Aug. 1762; called "Weaver" in the Weaver Genealogy; m. Huldah Fisk.

ii. COMFORT, b. 20 May 1765; "James" in the Weaver Genealogy.

iii. MARY, b. 4 May 1775; m. David Fisk.

iv. ELIZABETH.

v. RACHEL.

85. THOMAS GREENE[5], son of Mary Nichols [28] and her husband James Greene, was born 24 March 1743/4 at Coventry, R.I. and died before 3 May 1795 when the marriage record of his daughter Margaret referred to him as deceased.

Thomas Greene of Coventry, son of James, and **SARAH COREY**, daughter of William Corey of Scituate, were married at Coventry 12 January 1764, by Elkanah Joslin, Justice. Sarah was the daughter of William and Sarah (Matteson) Corey of Scituate; her birth was not recorded, but she is mentioned as Sarah Greene in the will of her brother Job Corey of Scituate, dated 1776, in which he mentions also his father and mother, William and Sarah Corey (Scituate Probate 2:299-300; RIGR 1:215).

Children, surname **GREENE**,
(first five births recorded Coventry VR):

i. PHEBE[6], b. 15 June 1764; m. —— Andrews.

ii. RUTH, b. 13 Aug. 1766; m. at Coventry, 12 Feb. 1797, John Bailey, son of Robert, of East Greenwich.

iii. JOSEPH, b. 11 Dec. 1768.

iv. MATTESON, b. 25 March 1772.

v. MERCY, b. 7 Nov. 1776; m. —— Harrington.

vi. MARGARET, b. ca. 1778; m. at West Greenwich, 3 May 1795, Rufus Kettle, son of Edward.

86. JEDEDIAH GREENE[5], son of Mary Nichols [28] and her husband James Greene, was born 13 April 1747 at Coventry, R.I. and died before April 1787 when his widow remarried.

Jedediah Greene, of James, and **WAITE BATES**, daughter of Hezekiah, were married at Coventry, 11 May 1769, by Elder Timothy Greene. Her birth record has not been found. Hezekiah and Elizabeth Bates had children recorded at North Kingstown in 1738 and 1742 and at South Kingstown in 1746 and 1750; Waite may have been the unnamed child born at North Kingstown 17 April 1742. Waitstill Greene, widow of Jedediah, and Jabez Stone were married at Coventry, 2 April 1787, by William Stone, Justice. According to The Greenes of Rhode Island, she died at Paris, Oneida County, N.Y.

Children, surname **GREENE**, (probably all b. Coventry though not recorded; some information from The Greenes of Rhode Island, 224-225):

i. NATHAN[6]; m. Coventry, 26 Dec. 1790, Sarah Hammet of Warwick.

ii. CHRISTOPHER.

iii. OLIVER; m. Clarice King.

iv. OLIVE; m. at Coventry, 26 Nov. 1795, William Potter of Scituate, son of William, deceased.

v. ELIZABETH; m. —— Stone.

vi. DAVID.

vii. CALEB.

viii. WARREN D.; m. Rhoda Franklin.

ix. SALLY; m. ---- Vermilye.

x. RHODA R.; m. at Coventry, 19 Nov. 1797, Randall Rice King, son of William.

87. JONATHAN GREENE[5], son of Mary Nichols [28] and her husband James Greene, was born 20 February 1748 at Coventry, R.I. and died 29 April 1797. He removed to New York State in 1789.

He was married at East Greenwich, 7 October 1770, by Elder John Gorton, to **LYDIA NICHOLS**, daughter of Jonathan Nichols of East Greenwich.

See also The Greenes of Rhode Island, page 225.

Children, surname **GREENE**,
(first birth recorded East Greenwich):

i. TURPIN G.[6], b. 26 Oct. 1771; m. Catharine Lasher.

ii. NICHOLAS; m. Hannah Hammett.

iii. HANNAH; m. —— Hale.

iv. LYDIA; m. ---- Rowland.

v. SEMANTHA.

vi. ALLEN.

vii. JAMES.

viii. JOHN.

ix. ESTHER.

x. BENJAMIN.

xi. CATHARINE, (twin), d. infancy.

xii. WILLIAM, (twin), d. infancy.

88. CALEB GREENE[5], son of Mary Nichols [28] and her husband James Greene, was born about 1753 at Coventry, R.I. and died 29 March 1817, aged 63, at Pompey, N.Y. He is buried in Lafayette Cemetery, Onondaga County, N.Y.

He married **ELIZABETH MOON**, who was born about 1755 and died at Pompey 6 February 1828, aged 73 years.

Caleb moved to Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N.Y., before the Revolution, and thence to Easton, N.Y., in 1783. His name appears in Du Bois' New York Levies, in the third, fourth and sixth Dutchess County regiments, and he probably served in one relief expedition to Fort Stanwix in 1777 (Chase, Revolutionary Soldiers, p. 64). He was an overseer of highways in Charlotte Precinct in 1780 and 1781 (Franklin D. Roosevelt, "Records of Crum Elbow Precinct, Dutchess County, N.Y.," Collections of the Dutchess County Historical Society, 7: 98, 100). He is said to have been in Easton, Washington County, in 1806.

Children, surname **GREENE**,
(from The Greenes of Rhode Island, p. 225-6):

i. ZILPHA[6], b. 9 May 1774; m. Jonathan Babcock.

ii. COMFORT, b. 25 May 1776; m. Job Andrews.

iii. JAMES, b. Dutchess Co., N.Y.; m. Susan Ballard.

iv. RUSSELL, b. 10 March 1783; m. (1) Mercy Milk; m. (2) Alice Thomas.

v. GRIFFIN, b. 4 March 1786; m. Mary Townsend.

vi. BETSY (ELIZABETH), b. 16 June 1790; m. John Martin.

vii. SALLY (SARAH); m. Minot Hoyt.

viii. TURPIN, b. 20 Sept. 1796; m. Martha Hall.

ix. RANSOM, b. 10 Aug. 1798; m. Diantha Greene.

89. THOMAS COGGESHALL[5], son of Elizabeth Nichols [29] and her husband, Thomas Coggeshall, was born 24 August 1746 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died before 17 October 1793 when the marriage record of his son named him as deceased.

Thomas, of Thomas, and **DORCAS BRIGGS**, of James deceased, were married at East Greenwich 3 March 1773, by Thomas Casey, Justice. Her birth record has not been found.

Child, surname **COGGESHALL**, (recorded East Greenwich):

i. DANIEL[6], b. 19 May 1773; m. Sally Smith, daughter of John, 17 Oct. 1793 by H. Cooke, Justice, at East Greenwich. This line is carried forward in the Coggeshall Genealogy, pages 153, 154.

90. NICHOLS COGGESHALL[5], son of Elizabeth Nichols [29] and her husband, Thomas Coggeshall, was born 29 December 1749 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died at Laurens, Otsego County, N.Y. The Coggeshall Genealogy lists him as Nicholas. He married **ANNA ——**.

Children, surname **COGGESHALL**, (Coggeshalls in America, pp. 98,99, 154f):

i. WANTON S.[6], b. ca. 1775 in Connecticut.

ii. SABRINA, b. 1 May 1776 East Greenwich, R.I. (not recorded there), d. 25 April 1824 at Fly Creek, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. at Laurens, N.Y., 18 April 1795, David Marvin, son of Daniel and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, b. Norwalk, Conn. 23 Nov. 1771, d. 17 Feb. 1855 at Fly Creek, N.Y.

iii. SARAH; d. Laurens, N.Y.; m. Henry Eldred at Laurens, N.Y.

91. ELIZABETH NICHOLS[5], daughter of Thomas Nichols [30] and his wife Welthan Spencer, was born 27 January 1747, the 4th day of the week, between 8 and 9 o'clock at night, at East Greenwich, R.I., and died evidently before 10 March 1779 when her husband remarried.

She married at North Kingstown, 5 March 1767, **CHRISTOPHER NICHOLS** of East Greenwich, the son of John (of Benjamin) and Mary (Vaughn) Nichols. He was born 12 July 1741 at East Greenwich and died in 1781 between 17 March and 30 June. He married, second, at South Kingstown, 10 March 1779, Tabitha Gardiner, daughter of Caleb Gardiner of that place. He left a will naming wife Tabitha, who was to receive "all estate she brought to me"; his daughter Almy Nichols, under 18, his father John, and his brother Benjamin. John Nichols, in his will dated 26 April 1784 and probated 29 April 1786, named his wife Mary, sons Benjamin and Christopher, deceased, and granddaughter Almy Nichols, daughter of son Christopher. Mary Nichols, widow of John, in her will dated 8 November 1796 and probated 25 September 1802, mentioned a granddaughter Amey Reynolds, wife of Samuel. (East Greenwich Probate 3:307-309; 4:38-40, 504-507; RIGR 1:220,222; 2:27).

Child, surname **NICHOLS**, (probable; birth not recorded and possibly by Christopher's second wife):

i. ALMY[6] (AMY); m. 1796 or before, Samuel Reynolds.

92. SUSANNAH NICHOLS[5], daughter of Thomas Nichols [30] and his wife Welthan Spencer, was born 2 September 1750, the first day of the week, about 8 o'clock at night, at East Greenwich, R.I., and died 18 July 1837 at the home of her son in Tiverton. R.I. Her death is recorded in R. I. Friends Records, but her age as transcribed by Arnold (7:88) is incorrect.

She married, 14 January 1770, **HECTOR BATEMAN**, son of William and Joanna (Lewis) Bateman, who was born in England in 1748 and died 19 June 1784 at Coventry, R.I. At a town council meeting held 10 July 1784, Elder Thomas Manchester and Jonathan Brayton were directed to take inventory of the estate of Hector Bateman, late of Coventry, deceased; at the same meeting the will of Francis Brayton was probated and it was stated that Hector Bateman, one of the witnesses, was now deceased. On 21 August Jonathan Brayton was allowed 9 shillings sixpence from the town treasury for making a coffin for Hector Bateman and 8 shillings for a horse and carriage to carry him to his grave. At a council meeting 6 September 1784, Jonathan Brayton was allowed 3 shillings for having taken an inventory of the personal estate of Hector Bateman, late of Coventry, deceased, and on 6 November 1784 David Austin was allowed 13 shillings 9 pence for keeping Hector Bateman's cow for five weeks and four days ending 19 February of that year. On 6 June 1785 Hopkins Burlingame was allowed £1:2:1d for keeping the cow of the widow Bateman, one of the poor of the town, and Ezekiel Potter a sum for delivering a bushel and a half of corn to her; another payment was made to Potter for "carrying her son to his aunt Sweets and moving the widow Bateman" (Coventry Town Council Records, unbound, pages 349, 353-354, 355, 304, 305).

Children, surname **BATEMAN**, (perhaps others):

i. THOMAS[6]; called son of Hector, late of Coventry, 1 Jan. 1795 when he m. Elizabeth Merrill, daughter of Spencer, at Warwick.

ii. WILLIAM, b. 29 Jan. 1773, d. 20 Nov. 1850; m. at East Greenwich, 7 March 1799, Susannah Spencer, daughter of Jeremiah, b. 3 Sept. 1775, d. 21 Nov 1847 at Tiverton, R.I. They lived in Newport and Tiverton, and had children:
   1. Joseph[7], b. ca. 1800 at East Greenwich.
   2. Alice, b. Oct. 1809; m. Isaac Cook Almy (see Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island [1908], p. 659).

3. William Pitts, b. ca. 1810 at Newport; aged 54 when he m. at Tiverton, 30 Oct. 1864, Abby Capen, 35, b. Westport, daughter of Gideon and Abby Davis, his first and her second marriage (information from Violet E. Kettelle).

93. JOSHUA SPENCER[5], son of Deborah Nichols [31] and her husband Joseph Spencer, was born in late 1740 or early 1741, probably at East Greenwich, R.I., and died after 1793, probably in New York State.

He was married about 1770 to **SARAH GREENE**, daughter of Thomas[4] and Sarah (Berry) Greene, who was born 10 August 1749 at West Greenwich. Her Greene ancestry was Peter[3], James[2], John[1].

Children, surname **SPENCER**,
(first b. E. Greenwich, next four Coventry):

i. JESSE[6], b. 17 March 1771, d. 17 March 1831 in Connecticut; m. Ruth Davis.

ii. JOSEPH G., b. 1773 at Coventry, d. 1847.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. 1775 at Coventry; said to be buried in Vermont; m. Sarah Harrington, daughter of Eber and Susannah (Gardiner) Harrington.

iv. DEBORAH, b. 1777.

v. REBECCA, b. 1779 at Coventry.

vi. ARCHIBALD, b. 29 Dec. 1781 at Coventry, d. Aug. 1819 in Tioga County, Pa.; m. in 1801 Joanna Perkins, daughter of William and Margaret (Place) Perkins, b. 1785, d. 1850, buried Maple Ridge Cemetery. The 1850 census listed her, age 68, living with her son Isaac in Farmington Township, Tioga Co., Pa.

Isaac Spencer[7], was b. in New York 17 June 1813 and d. 29 Jan. 1887; his wife, Almira Jewell, was b. in Connecticut 31 Dec. 1806 and d. 5 March 1880, possibly the granddaughter of Cyrus and Phebe (Botsford) Jewell. Isaac, Almira, and their sons are buried in the Maple Ridge Cemetery, Jackson Township, Tioga County, Pa. (DAR Tioga County Cemeteries 7:118, 119, 121).

Their children, all b. Pa., were

(a.) Cyrus J.[8], b. 7 Aug. 1840, d. 17 Sept. 1862 at Antietam.

(b.) Harriet, b. ca. 1842.

(c.) Archibald G., b. 1843, d. 1895.

(d.) Frank A., b. ca. 1845.
(e.) Jerome J., b. ca. 1847.
(f.) Wilbur F., b. 25 March 1848, d. 18 April 1872.

vii. SARAH (Sally), b. ca. June 1783, d. 17 Jan. 1855; buried Jobs Corners, Tioga County, Pa.; m. Daniel Holdredge, who d. 1850 aged 73; buried Jobs Corners Cemetery, Jackson Township, Tioga Co., Pa. (ibid., 1:105).

viii. HULDAH, b. 30 March 1786, d. 16 Aug. 1825 in Otsego County, N.Y.; m. 10 March 1803 Dea. Richard Harrington, son of Job and Susannah (Sherman) Harrington.

ix. JOSHUA G., b. 19 Feb. 1790 Tioga Co., Pa., d. 30 July 1847 aged 57y 5m 11d; m. (1) Mary Cummings, (2) Mary Holdredge, who d. 1861 ae. 83. He owned a sawmill in Jackson Township in 1831; opened a tavern in 1834; became postmaster in 1837 and Justice of the Peace in 1841 (History of Tioga County, Pa. [1897] 1:545, 546, 549). The will of Joshua G. Spencer of Jackson Township was probated 22 Sept. 1847. His wife, not named, was to be supported by son Abram; other sons named were Isaac and William G. and daughter Sofia Garrison. Joshua had lands in Hornby, Steuben Co., N.Y. (A:150 p. 238; DAR Abstracts of Wills and Administrations of Tioga Co., Pa. 1804-1880, p.24). Children: Abram[7], Isaac, William G.; Sofia, m. —— Garrison; and Huldah, b. ca. 1821, d. 1844, aged 23, wife of Henry Miles, buried Jobs Corners (Tioga Cem. 1:106). All Tioga County information was contributed by Miss Jean Rumsey.

x. RUFUS, b. 6 Nov. 1793 Plainfield, Conn., d. 22 June 1878 West Burlington, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. (1) at West Burlington 27 Oct. 1814 Mary Card, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Comins/Cummings) Card, who was b. 27 April 1797 West Burlington and d. there 28 Nov. 1851; m. (2) Sally Wilcox. One of his children by his first marriage was Lydia E.[7], b. 17 March 1823 West Burlington, N.Y.; m. there 1841 Silas Fulton Lefler, son of Christopher and Mary (Cossart) Lefler, b. 18 July 1823 in Tompkins Co., N.Y., d. 23 Oct. 1894 Racine, Wisconsin. Their descendant, Grayce Harper Alsterda, has provided much of the information given on this family.

94. CATHARINE HAVENS[5], daughter of Catherine Nichols [32] and her husband Rhodes Havens, was born 11 December 1758 at Newport, R.I. and died 6 July 1822 at Canaan, Columbia County, N.Y.

She married 5 June 1774 **WILLIAM AYLSWORTH**, son of Arthur and Freelove (Dyer) Aylsworth, born 2 February 1753 at North Kingstown, died 23 October 1820 at Canaan, N.Y.

According to the Aylsworth Genealogy (1887), p. 85-86, William and Catherine with their oldest child removed to Canaan, N.Y. in December 1775. All information on this family is from that book, which cites as reference a record made by their son Sylvester.

Children, surname **AYLSWORTH:**

i. FREELOVE[6], b. 8 Nov. 1775; m. Lambert Van Valkenburgh.

ii. RUTH, b. 22 Feb. 1777; m. Henry Vanderpool; of Canaan, N.Y.

iii. RUHAMA, b. 29 Jan. 1779; m. John Whiting; res. Canaan, N.Y.

iv. SARAH, b. 10 Aug. 1780; m. Azariah Clark; res. Canaan, N.Y.

v. ELIZABETH, b. 6 July 1782; m. Elijah Wood; res. Southbury, Conn.

vi. WILLIAM, b. 4 March 1785; m. Nancy Weed; res. Clarence, Erie County, N.Y.

vii. NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1787; m. Benjamin T. Stevens; res. Chenango County, N.Y.

viii. SYLVESTER, b. 3 Feb. 1789; m.(2) Polly DeForest; res. Utica, N.Y.

ix. ASAHEL, b. 11 Feb. 1791; m.(2) Harriet Conkling; res. Attica, Indiana.

x. PHILURA, b. 12 Oct. 1792; m. Asa Perry; res. Richmond, Mass.

xi. DANIEL GREENE, b. 27 June 1795; m. Elvira Betts; res. Kinderhook, N.Y.

xii. CATHERINE HAVENS, b. 8 April 1797; m. Daniel Perry; res. Burlington, N.Y.

xiii. CHARLES DYER, b. 8 April 1805; d. 24 April 1806.

95. JOHN CHADSEY[5], son of Honour Huling [33] and her husband Jabez Chadsey, was born 16 December 1751 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 17 December 1837 (Smith Family Almanacs) or 1838, "very suddenly" (Arnold 13:261).

He and **ALICE PEIRCE,** daughter of John and Alice (Tibbetts) Peirce of East Greenwich, were married by George Spencer, Justice of the Peace, 9 May 1791 at East Greenwich. Alice was born 14 June 1755 in East Greenwich and died probably at North Kingstown 20 March 1826. The will of John Pearce, yeoman, of East Greenwich, dated 1 August 1791, names his daughter Alice Chadsey (East Greenwich Probate 4: 263-266).

Children, surname **CHADSEY,** (both b. North Kingstown):

i. ALICE PIERCE[6], b. 22 Jan. [1792]; m. her third cousin, Samuel Rhodes Aylesworth [45-xi], q.v. For more information see NYGBR 32:70.

ii. JOHN, b. 15 April 1797, d. 2 Oct. 1828 in 36th yr; m. Phebe Ann Aylesworth, sister of Samuel R. Aylesworth who m. his sister Alice; she d. 5 Oct. 1829 in her 38th yr. (Harris 1:185). See No. 45-xii.

96. JABEZ CHADSEY[5], son of Honour Huling [33] and her husband Jabez Chadsey, was born 31 January 1754 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died there in September 1820, in his 67th year. He is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, North Kingstown (Harris, 1:186).

He and his step-sister, **HANNAH GREENE,** daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Goddard) Greene, were married by Elder Phillip Jenkins at North Kingstown 13 or 30 September 1779. (VR say 30, but in her application for a pension, Hannah apparently gave the date as 13 September; perhaps this was a clerical error, transcribed as heard.) Hannah was born in December 1760 and died at Wales, N.Y., near Buffalo, in November 1839, in her 79th year. She is buried with her husband in North Kingstown.

Jabez served in the Revolution in Sullivan's Expedition at Newport, R.I., and in guarding the coastline. His widow was granted a pension of $50. per year (NYGBR 32:71; see also Greenes of Rhode Island and NYGBR 32:70, 71, 156, and 217). In a deposition made 30 May 1837 at Wales, N.Y., where she had lived for five years, Hannah stated that her husband "had the reputation of being able at all times to tell the time of day or night without the aid of watch ... sun, moon, or stars." She stated also that before their marriage he had served in the militia as a private for 14 months and 15 days in New York (Rev. Pension Application W16898).

Children, surname **CHADSEY**,
(all probably b. North Kingstown, where first was recorded):

i. JEREMIAH GREENE[6], b. 2 Nov. 1780; living North Kingstown 1837 (mother's deposition for pension).

ii. GEORGE, b. 16 Oct. 1782, d. 1822; m. at North Kingstown, 16 Oct. 1803, Betsey Spencer, daughter of Robert[4] (Caleb[3], Robert[2], John[1]) Spencer and his wife Ruth Shaw, b. 23 Feb. 1784, d. 29 Dec. 1852. They lived at Davisville, R.I. and had ten children. (Data from Violet E. Kettelle).

iii. HONOUR or HONORA, b. 22 March 1786.

iv. MARY GREENE, (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1788.

v. ELIZABETH, (twin), b. 2 Dec. 1788.

vi. ELISHA GREENE, b. 6 July 1791.

vii. JOSEPH FONES, b. Oct. 1793.

viii. TAMSIN BROWN, b. 6 Sept. 1798.

ix. SARAH, b. 17 July 1801.

97. TABITHA CHADSEY[5], daughter of Honour Huling [33] and her husband, Jabez Chadsey, was born 20 June 1756 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died in January 1793.

She married **GEORGE TENNANT**, according to Beaman 5:338, and had eleven children. In his will dated 31 January 1799 and proved 12 January 1819 at North Kingstown, George Tennant named his children, George Jr., Nor[lost], Elizabeth, and Honour, and mentioned Jabez Chadsey (NK Probate 21:400).

Children, surname **TENNANT**,
(last six listed as b. Plainfield):

i. ELIZA[6].

ii. ANN, called Nancy, b. 7 Jan. 1785 North Kingstown (Beaman 2:163) or 12 Aug. 1784 (Beaman 3:279), d. 12 Jan. 1861; m. 15 April 1803, Boone Spink, b. 15 April 1779, d. 9 April 1847; buried North Kingstown (Harris 1:145), son of Nicholas and Ann (Boone) Spink. They had seven children (Lawrence Collection).

iii. JOHN (possibly), b. 13 July [——] North Kingstown.

iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. ----.

v. GEORGE, b. 13 June ----.

vi. DANIEL, b. Jan. ----.

vii. BETSEY, b. Jan. ----.

viii. HONOR, b. 28 Feb. 17--; possibly the Honora who m. James Shaw of Newport 22 April 1832 at St. Paul's, Narragansett.

98. JOSEPH CHADSEY[5], son of Honour Huling [33] and her husband Jabez Chadsey, was born 20 August 1758 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died in 1795 in his 38th year. He is buried near Stephentown, N.Y. (NYGBR 32:71).

He married on 25 July 1781 **PHEBE NORTHUP**, daughter of Samuel and Naomi (Chadsey) Northup, who survived him. They are said to have settled "on the Van Rensselaer Manor" in New York, probably referring to Rensselaer County in this case, east of the Hudson River; Van Rensselaer lands extended also throughout Albany County on the west side.

Some information is from Greenes of Rhode Island, p. 124.

Children, surname **CHADSEY**, (NYGBR, 32:71):

i. JOHN[6], b. 28 Sept. 1782 New Lebanon, N.Y.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Sept. 1785 Stephentown, N.Y.

iii. SAMUEL, b. 1 April 1790 Stephentown, N.Y.

iv. BENJAMIN, b. 18 July 1791 Stephentown, N.Y.

99. ELIZABETH CHADSEY[5], daughter of Honour Huling [33] and her husband, Jabez Chadsey, was born 16 January 1761 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 21 February 1860, aged 99 years, one month and 5 days. She is buried in North Kingstown (Harris, 1:316).

She was married, first, probably about 1792, by Elder Philip Jenkins, to **JONATHAN SLOCUM**, who died before 13 January 1794, when guardianship for their daughter Martha was given to William Slocum (the date of the recording of the marriage, 30 January 1794, has sometimes been given erroneously as the date it took place, but this was after Jonathan's death). Elizabeth was given administration on his estate 10 August 1795 (North Kingstown Probate 12:231, 316).

Elizabeth married, second, Jonathan's brother, **WILLIAM SLOCUM**, who died 30 November 1853, aged 84, and was buried at North Kingstown (Harris 1:316). In 1850 they were living at North Kingstown, he 81, she 89, and their household included Martha 57, Archibald 51, farmer, Elizabeth 46, and Emeline, 22.

William Slocum, yeoman, of North Kingstown, in his will dated August 18[?4]3 (date burned) and proved 9 January 1853, named his wife Elizabeth, and Archibald Slocum executor (ibid., 31:265).

Children, surname **SLOCUM**,
(cemetery records from Harris 1:315-316),

(by first husband, Jonathan):

i. MARTHA[6], b. ca. 1793, d. unmarried 6 April 1881 ae 88; buried North Kingstown. She joined the Baptist Church at Exeter 19 Dec. 1820 (Arnold 10:421).

(by second husband, William):

ii. ARCHIBALD, b. ca. July 1799 at North Kingstown, d. there 9 Feb. 1867 ae. 67y 8m 29d, a widower; buried North Kingstown.

iii. ANN S., b. ca. 1801, d. 19 Oct. 1857, ae. 56; buried North Kingstown; m. Rev. John A. Shaw.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1804, d. unmarried 14 Dec. 1874 in 71st yr; buried North Kingstown.

100. ROWLAND CHADSEY[5], son of Honour Huling [33] and her husband Jabez Chadsey, was born 3 February 1766 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 20 September 1838 in his 73rd year. He is buried at Davisville, North Kingstown (Harris 1:315).

He married, first, at North Kingstown, 22 June 1803, **MARY PEARCE**, called "Patty," daughter of John and Eunice (Briggs) Pearce. He married, second, **MARY TOURGEE**, who died 24 February 1841, aged 77 years, 30 days, and is buried with him.

Rowland served in the Revolution as a private from Washington County, and later received a pension of $20. per year (Arnold 12:324, Revolutionary Pensions of R.I. of 1813).

Child, surname **CHADSEY**, (by first wife):

i. CHRISTIANA6, b. ca. 1804.

101. SIRKET CHADSEY[5], son of Honour Huling [33] and her husband Jabez Chadsey, was born 23 August 1768 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died there 8 March 1818 in his 50th year (Arnold 13:261). His name was sometimes spelled Circuit, but most records spell it Sirket; he was probably named for a Sirkett family in early Rhode Island.

He was married at North Kingstown, 17 March 1803, by Elder William Northrup, to his second cousin once removed, **RACHEL AYLESWORTH** [45-iv], q.v., daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe (Allen) Aylesworth. She was born at North Kingstown 29 March [?1773] and died there 26 June 1822 aged 49 (Arnold 13:261).

Administration on the estate of Sirket Chadsey was given to George Chadsey 13 April 1818 at North Kingstown (North Kingstown Probate 21:152).

Children, surname **CHADSEY**, (all b. North Kingstown):

i. ANNA[6], b. 13 April 18—.

ii. CALEB A., b. 11 April 18—.

iii. HARRIET, b. 8 July 1812 (Beaman 2:36), d. 16 Aug. 1857, aged 45, at East Greenwich, of consumption; m. —— Olney.

102. HONOUR[5] HULING, daughter of John Huling [34] and his wife Susannah Jenkins, was born 11 March 1761 at Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y. and died after 22 September 1798. She may be the Widow Stevenson listed in Saratoga County, N.Y. in the 1810 census. Her birthdate and other information were given to Ray Greene Huling by her granddaughter, Mrs. George Washington Eddy.

Honnour Hulon [sic] on 19, 5th month, 1784 was received by the Nine Partners Monthly Meeting of Friends (Men's Minutes, Nine Partners Monthly Meeting, Haviland Records Room, N.Y.C.). On 14, 12th month, 1784, called Honnour Hulin, she was given clearance to go to Creek Meeting, since she was "removed to Live within the Virge of your meeting ... she is a member of this meeting in a good Degree of an orderly Life and Conversation she being Clear of marriage Ingagements as far as appears and as such we Recommend her to your Christian Care Desiring her Groath in the Truth" (Nine Partners Monthly Meeting Register of Removal Certificates, Haviland Records Room). She signed as witness to the marriage of Zeno Carpenter and Lydia Clark of Oswego [Beekman] Dutchess County, on 29, 3rd month 1786 at Nine Partners (Friends Records, Frost transcripts at NYG&B).

"Honour Huling daughter of John Huling Deceased and Susannah his wife of the Clove" was married in Friends' Meeting at Hudson, N.Y., 4 December 1788, to **REED FERRIS,** son of Zebulon Ferris, deceased, and his wife Ruth of the Oblong (Creek Monthly Meeting, Register of Marriages and Removals 1787-1802, Haviland Records Room). Reed Ferris was a schoolteacher; for his ancestry, see Harriet Schofield, A Genealogy of the Ferris Family, Descendants of Zachariah Ferris, p. 16. His father's will, made in 1773, names him (Fernow, pp. 148-149). He died probably at Hudson, Columbia County, N.Y., on 20 July 1793.

Honour married, second, probably in New York City, 4 October 1795, **DANIEL STEPHENSON** of New York City. She was disowned by the Friends in 4th month 1796, following consideration at a Monthly Meeting of Women held at Coeymans Patent 26, 11th month 1795 on a complaint against her: "Honour Stevenson formerly Ferris for marrying out of the Unity of Friends after being precautioned" (Hudson M.M., Women's Minutes, Haviland MS H 11/C7 1165).

Reed Ferriss [sic] of Hudson made his will 24 June 1793 and it was probated 7 October 1793. He left to his wife Honour all his wearing apparel and the household furniture except his desk, which he left to his son Benjamin. He gave his wife and son the unfinished dwelling house fronting on Main Street between 3rd and 4th Streets. He gave to his "aged Mother" the use of the chamber in the rear of the house, and left instructions about the disposition of the property, which his executors sold 25 November 1793. Executors were his wife and his friend Joseph Shove. The will was witnessed by Shubael Hopkins, Marcia Jenkins, and Sophia Bowman (Columbia Co., N.Y. Wills 1 or A:238-240; Columbia Co. Deeds A — City of Hudson: 152, 153).

Records of the Chancery Court, Province and State of New York, Guardianships 1691-1815, abstracted by Dr. Kenneth Scott, give the following information. In a petition dated at Hudson 22 September 1798, Honour Ferriss, widow of Reed Ferris, late of Hudson, Columbia County, requested that she be appointed guardian of her son Benjamin, aged 8 years, 10 months and 27 days, to whom his father had left a bequest. A report dated 1 October 1798 states that the child was born in October 1789 and that Reed Ferris died on 20 July 1793. It goes on to declare that on 4 October 1795 Honour married Daniel Stephenson of New York City, and bore him two children, of whom one, a daughter aged about 2, was living with her mother. It was rumored in Queens County that at the time Daniel married Honour, he was legally married to a certain widow named Tredwell at Hempstead, and when Honour discovered that her husband was already married to another woman, she left him. Honour was appointed guardian of her son Benjamin, with George Huland of Saratoga County, carpenter, as surety.

Daniel Stephenson may have been the man of that name living in the town of South Hempstead, Queens County, N.Y. in 1790.

Children, surname **FERRIS**, (b. probably Columbia Co., N.Y.):

i. BENJAMIN[6], b. 26, 10th mo. (Oct.) 1789, d. 14 Nov. 1838. On 28, 11th month 1799, Benjamin Ferris, minor son of Read [sic] Ferris, deceased, was placed with a friend [sic] within the Compass of Saratoga Monthly Meeting (Hudson M.M., Men's Minutes, Haviland MS H 10/C 7 1161). He m. (1) 1 Dec. 1810 Ruth Dillingham, daughter of Joseph, b. 21 April 1791, d. 8 Jan. 1824; m. (2) 21 July 1824 Mary Young, b. 23 Jan. 1897, who in 1850 was living with her son-in-law G. W. Eddy at Waterford,

N.Y. (information given to Ray Greene Huling by Mrs. G.W. Eddy in 1878).

Children, surname **Ferris**, some or all b. New York City, (by first wife, Ruth Dillingham):

1. Reed[7], b. 24 Jan. 1815, d. 23 Sept. 1823.
2. Cynthia, b. 4 Oct. 1816, d. 15 Sept. 1818.
3. Joseph, b. 4 Aug. 1818, d. 6 Nov. 1818.
4. (A)Delia Emma, b. 26 Nov. 1820; living 1878; m. 23 May 1838 George Washington Eddy, son of Isaac and Lucy (Tarbell) Eddy, b. 10 March 1811 Weathersfield, Vt., d. 5 Dec. 1897 Waterford, N.Y.

   Isaac Eddy came to Waterford in 1826, and in 1831 his sons established the Franklin Ink Works, known as the "lamp black" works, where they made printers' ink. George W. established the Mohawk & Hudson Mfg. Co. which developed into the Eddy Valve Co.; the foundry made stoves, iron castings, and steam car wheels. He invented the Eddy valve and was awarded a medal in 1893 at the Columbian Exposition (Sydney Ernest Hammersley, History of Waterford, N.Y., [1957], pp. 220, 341). The 1855 New York cenus lists them living in a brick house valued at $4500. In 1878 he was one of the trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Waterford (N.B. Sylvester, History of Saratoga County, [1878], pp. 331,334). For more biographical data, see Ruth Story Eddy, The Eddy Family in America, [1930], pp. 227, 355, et al).

   Children, (**Eddy**), b. Waterford, N.Y.:

   (a.) (Rev.) Clarence H.[8], b. 17 Nov. 1839; m. 5 May 1864 Jane Elizabeth Scott, called Jennie, and had George Ira[9], b. 23 May 1865, and Jessie Eugenia, b. Sunday 7 March 1869.

   (b.) Adelaide, b. 2 June 1841, m. 19 May 1863 John Lindsley Hill and had (**Hill**): Grace[9], b. 1 May 1875, and Christine, b. 25 Oct. 1877.

   (c.) Lyman Kinsley, b. 13 July 1848, m. 17 Nov. 1870 Agnes Burton who d. 18 June 1874; they had James Van Schoonover[9], b. 9 Sept. 1871, d. 15 Dec. 1871.

   (d.) Leila Jean, b. 28 Oct. 1853, d. 27 Dec. 1855.

   (e.) Florence May, b. 20 June 1856.

   (f.) George Herbert, b. 9 Sept. 1860.

(by his second wife, Mary Young):

5. Sarah H., b. 10 Aug. 1825, d. 1 Feb. 1827.
6. Benjamin D., b. 2 Nov. 1826, d. 24 Nov. 1833.

7. George Reed, b. 6 April 1828, d. 17 Aug. 1830.
8. Caroline Matilda, b. 16 Feb. 1830, d. 28 July 1831.
9. Mary C., b. 4 May 1832; living 1878; m. 30 Aug. 1854 Samuel Johnson of Brockport, b. 18 March 1832. In 1878 they lived in Waterford, N.Y.

   Children, **(Johnson):**

   (a.) Emma J.[8], b. 24 May 1856, m. William George, b. ca. 1854.
   (b.) Mary Louise, b. 26 March 1861.
   (c.) Eliza D., b. 30 Aug. 1867.
   (d.) Nellie M., b. 7 Feb. 1869.
   (e.) Cassie J., b. 26 July 1870, d. 23 Sept. 1870.
   (f.) Benjamin Ferris, b. 3 May 1875.
   (g.) Philip H., b. 21 April 1873, d. 4 Oct. 1873.
10. George Reed, b. 24 Jan. 1834, d. 27 Aug. 1835.
11. Josephine, b. 13 Oct. 1835; living 1878; m. 2 June 1858 John M. Carey, son of Lucius and Cynthia Carey of Moreau, N.Y., b. April 1835, d. 30 May 1862. She came to Waterford in 1845 and at the time of the 1850 and 1855 censuses was living with her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. G.W. Eddy. In 1878 she was living in Waterford.

ii. REED, b. 6 Dec. 1792, d. 12 July 1793.

Children, surname **STEPHENSON:**

iii. DELIA E., b. ca. 1796 Rensselaer Co., d. after 1855; m. John Hall. He was b. ca. 1800 in Connecticut, son of John and Sarah Hall, who lived with them in 1850 in Waterford. John was a tailor; the census states that he moved to Waterford ca. 1810 and Delia ca. 1815.

   They had children, surname **Hall:**

   1. Mary P.[7], b. ca. 1829, was teaching manners at Waterford in 1855, living in 1878 at 72 N. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y.
   2. Emeline, b. ca. 1839; living in 1878 with her sister.
   3. John Edw., b. ca. 1841, possibly the John Hall 2d who enlisted 26 Aug. 1863 in the 2d Vet. Cavalry Co. F. in the Civil War (Sylvester, p. 225); res. 1878 in Washington, D.C.

iv. MARTHA (Patty), b. ca. 1797 or 1798; m. ---- Giffin. The notes of Ray Greene Huling state that she had a son, John Henry Giffin[7], and two daughters.

103. JOHN[5] HULING, son of John Huling [34] and his wife Susannah Jenkins, was born 10 April 1762 at Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y. (date from Rev. Pension application), and died 2 January 1837, in his 75th year. He is buried in the Boyce, also known as North Milton, Cemetery, Town of Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y.

He married, first, in the Town of Beekman, 17 April 1783, **THEODOSIA RANDALL**, who died in childbirth 13 November 1785, according to a sheet in the Mormon Archives.

He married, second, in the Town of Beekman, 17 December 1786, **CHARITY EIGHMY**, daughter of Peter[3] Emigh (Philip[2], Nicholas[1]) and his wife Gertruyt[3] Kuhns (George Nickel[2] Kuntz, Matthias[1] Kuntz). (See Koon and Coons Families of Eastern New York: A History of the Descendants of Matthias Kuntz and Samuel Kuhn, 1937, by William Solyman Coons, Kate Koon Bovey, Leon C. Hill and C. Carroll Koon.) Charity was born 13 January 1769 and baptized in the New Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church, Dutchess County, 5 February 1769, as Geertruy, daughter of Pieter Emigh and Geertruy Coens. Sponsors were Johann Philip Emigh and Geertruy Lassen, his wife (Collections of the Dutchess Co. Historical Society, 5:14). Charity died 11 November 1817, aged 48; she is buried next to her husband in the Boyce Cemetery.

John Huling was a pensioned Revolutionary soldier. In his application for a pension, he stated that in June 1776 he went into service at Beekmantown as a substitute for John Goosling. He served three months under Col. Benjamin Birdsal and Capt. Israel Vail, mostly at Fishkill Barracks, then at West Point. About a month later he went into service as a substitute for Daniel Cross, drafted eight days on an alarm under Capt. Roger Morey and Lieut. Tillinghast Bentley. He served in the same year as a volunteer at Fort Constitution under Col. Hays and Capt. Francis West. In 1779 he enlisted in nine months' service at Beekmantown, served under Col. Cortland and Capt. Thomas Lee at West Point and assisted in strengthening the outworks of Fort Putnam. He served only three months and was verbally discharged till further called for, but was not called for during that nine months. There was no fighting. He was called out on alarms to fight tories and robbers more time than he can remember. He served several days at a time under Capt. Gideon Hall, Roger Morey and Lieut. Tillinghast Bentley. His whole service was ten or twelve months. He swore to this affidavit 11 September 1832 and was given a pension of $34.21 to commence 4 March 1831 with arrears to 23 September amounting to $85.52.

The Saratoga County Pension Roll lists him as a private in the New York militia, aged 71 in 1833, with the service as given above. He had bounty rights in the 5th Regiment, according to Philip H. Smith's History of Dutchess County from 1609 to 1876 (1877), page 246. See also James A. Roberts, New York in the Revolution (Albany, 1898).

John "removed with his wife and children from Dutchess County to Malta (then part of the town of Stillwater), Saratoga County, in 1797, and in 1807 removed to Milton, in the same

county, where he settled on a farm and built a house" (Edmund James Huling, His Ancestors and Descendants, p.2). He was listed in the 1810 and 1820 censuses of Saratoga County, in 1820 at Milton. The 1810 census indicates five of their children living with them.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first six b. Beekman; last three at Malta, N.Y.),

(by first wife, Theodosia Randall):

142. i. SALMON[6], b. 13 Nov. 1785; m. Sarah/Sally Darrow.

(by second wife, Charity Eighmy):

143. ii. JOHN, b. 5 Oct. 1787; m. Betsey Filkins.

144. iii. AMY, b. 2 Feb. 1789; m. Lyman Cook.

145. iv. SUSAN, b. 5 Dec. 1790; m. Henry Morehouse.

146. v. THEODOSIA, b. 3 Nov. 1792; m. Otis Bentley.

147. vi. BEEKMAN, b. 20 Nov. 1794; m. Maria Smith.

vii. DIANA, b. 18 July, d. 21 July 1797; place unknown.

148. viii. BARZILLAI, b. 28 May 1798; m. Fanny Filkins.

149. ix. EDMUND PHILIP, b. 28 Dec. 1802; m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Rockwell.

150. x. ORILLA, b. 28 Jan. 1805; m. John Van Houten.

104. SUSAN(NAH)[5] HULING, called Sukey, daughter of John Huling [34] and his wife, Susannah Jenkins, was born about 1766 at Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y. She married, first, ——— **PEASE.** Her second marriage, at Hudson, N.Y., to Captain **JESSE MATTHEWS**, was noted in the Balance & Columbian Repository of 18 December 1804 (Deaths and Marriages from Hudson, N.Y. Newspapers, transcribed by Arthur C. M. Kelly, typescript, 2:71).

Information is from Edmund James Huling's Genealogy; efforts to learn more have been unsuccessful.

Child, surname **PEASE** or **MATTHEWS**:

i. MELLISSA[6]; m. ——— Strang. There was an Ira Strang, b. 1811 at Stillwater, N.Y., whose father was b. there 1785; the family is said to have come from Dutchess County at the close of the Revolution. It is not known if this was the family into which Mellissa married, however.

105. ELIZABETH CLARKE[5], called Betsey, daughter of Margaret Huling [35] and her husband Audley Clarke, was born 28 July 1765, probably at Newport, R.I., and died after 1816 when she was named in the will of her aunt, Virtue (Huling) Chase.

She was married at Newport, 22 May 1785, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, to **WILLIAM BRITTON**, who, according to the Clarke Genealogy, was a captain from Bristol, England.

The 1800 census of Newport County lists them with two males and three females.

Children, surname **BRITTON**, (births recorded Newport VR):

i. WILLIAM[6], b. 6 March 1786; was m. at Newport, by Rev. Michael Eddy, 5 April 1804, to Ann Price; said to have had three children.

ii. MARGARETTA, b. 15 April 1787; m. at Newport, 4 March 1804, John Cozzens. Child, **Cozzens:** John Henry Brittain[7], b. 13 Jan. 1805 Newport.

iii. ELIZA, b. 9 March 1790, d. 23 Aug. 1791.

iv. ELIZA, 2nd, b. 17 Sept. 1793, d. 16 Sept. 1794.

v. NATHANIEL MUMFORD, b. 22 May 1795.

vi. ELIZA, 3rd, b. 21 Aug. 1798.

vii. JOHN HENRY, b. 15 Jan. 1803, d. 16 July 1803.

viii. JOHN HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1805, d. 19 Sept. 1805.

106. JOHN DIMOND[5], son of Elizabeth Huling [36] and her husband, Benjamin Dimond, was born 24 September 17— at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 20 January 1801 (Smith Almanacs).

He married, first, **EUNICE AYLESWORTH**, daughter of Dyer and Mary (Spencer) Aylesworth, who died before 26 April 1798, when he married, second, at North Kingstown, **ELIZABETH AYLESWORTH** [45-ii], q.v., daughter of Jeremiah and Phebe (Allen) Aylesworth. Elizabeth was born 27 January 1771 and died in 1852 or 1853; she married, second, 15 March 1804, John Fowler, son of Deloway, of East Greenwich, who died in 1842.

According to the 1887 Aylesworth Genealogy, from which much of the above information is taken, John Dimond in partnership with Jonathan Slocum was engaged in a coasting trade to the upper Hudson; they were crossing the bay between Wickford and Bristol, with a skiff load of onions to complete a cargo, when they capsized and both drowned.

Children, surname **DIMOND**,

(by first wife, Eunice Aylesworth):

i. MARY[6], d. y.

ii. BETSEY, d. y.

(by second wife, Elizabeth Aylesworth):

iii. EUNICE[6], d. 1 May 1864 at Providence, aged 65 yrs, a widow; m. at North Kingstown 9 Sept. 1832 Samuel Munroe. She had a son, John Dimond[7], born before her marriage, and four children after, surname **Munroe:** Mary Elizabeth, Eunice, Ann Sarah, and Samuel. Res. Putnam, Conn. (Aylesworth Genealogy, p. 281).

iv. PHEBE; m. John Brown; perhaps m. (2) John Chadsey, who lived in Connecticut.

Children, surname **Brown**, (Aylesworth Genealogy, p. 282):

1. Daniel Howland[7], res. Peacedale, R.I..
2. John Allen, res. Peacedale.
3. Mary Elizabeth Vaughn, res. Wickford.
4. Sarah Amanda, who m. —— Waldron and res. East Greenwich.
5. Benjamin Franklin, d.y.

107. JOHN[5] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [37] and his first wife, Susannah Brown, was born at North Kingstown, R.I. in October 1764 and died 26 October 1834 in his 71st year. He is buried at Shaftsbury Center, Vermont.

In 1790 or earlier John married his stepsister, also a Huling descendant, **LYDIA ALLEN[6]** [43-ii], q.v., daughter of John Allen [5] (Elizabeth[4] Huling, James[3], Alexander[2], James) and Mary Havens, his wife. Lydia was born about 1769; her death or burial record has not been found.

The application for a pension for John's service in the American Revolution was made by his brother Daniel, aged 52 years, of Shaftsbury, on 7 November 1833, who stated that he was a brother of John and that in 1776 they resided in North Kingstown, R.I., now called Wickford, and that at age 13 John went on board an armed vessel and was out 9 months, about 6 months of which was on board a publick vessel. In 1777 they moved from Rhode Island to Vermont; he enlisted in 1779. John became insane in 1805 and had remained that way. Hiram Huling, son of John, was his guardian (Pension S46637).

Family tradition claims that he arrived in Bennington, Vt., with his father 16 August 1777, the day of the battle, and participated as a volunteer. State of Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls show that he served in Capt. Thos. Sawyer's Co. of militia from June 20 to August 20, 1779, in Capt. Wm. Dyre's Co. in 1780,

and for 142 days in Capt. John Stark's Co. in 1781 (pp. 131, 254, 393, 578).

John Huling bought land in Shaftsbury 9 March 1789 and another tract 4 November 1804 (Shaftsbury Deeds 4:275; 5:136). He was listed at Shaftsbury in the 1790 census with his wife; in Bennington in 1800 with a son under 10 years; and at Shaftsbury in 1810 with two sons, one born between 1794 and 1800 and the other after 1800.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(both probably born at Shaftsbury):

151. i. ALEXANDER[6], b. ca. 1800; m. Fanny Matteson.

152. ii. HIRAM, b. 18 May 1802; m. Catharine Olin.

108. RHODES[5] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [37] and his second wife, Mary Havens, was born 8 September 1777, probably at Shaftsbury, Vt., and died 21 November 1803 at Williamstown, Vt. of a malignant fever. (Birthdate from RIGR 2:88; death information from Bible record and letter.) He was probably named for his mother's brother, Rhodes Havens, who died 8 October 1767 aged 36 (Rev. Ezra Stiles' Record, Arnold 8:433). See No. 32.

Rhodes (as Rodes) and **HANNAH MYERS** (as Hannah Myars) were married at Shaftsbury 4 June 1801 (Shaftsbury TR 1:16). Hannah married, second, 10 March 1806 at Shaftsbury, Morris Hoag of Cambridge, N.Y. She is called Hannah in both marriage records, but the family called her Mary.

Rhodes was given 80 acres of land in the town of Williamstown, Vt. by his father. His son George M. Huling inherited it and sold it after he was of age. This and other information is included in a letter he wrote to Ray Greene Huling in 1878.

Children, surname **HULING**, (born Williamstown, Vt.):

i. SUSANNA[6], b. 1800, d. spring 1810, according to a letter written by her brother.

153. ii. GEORGE M., b. 2 April 1803; m. Harriet Dixon.

109. DANIEL[5] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [37] and his second wife, Mary Havens, was born 18 August 1782, probably in Vermont (Bible record), and died 21 November 1863, "aged 82 years, 3 months and 3 days," at Bennington, of apopolexy. He is buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vt., with his wife (Bennington TR 2:Deaths 31 and 91). Daniel's autograph is on display at the Shaftsbury Historical Society Museum.

He married 28 July 1818 **HENRIETTA VAUGHAN**, born 3 October 1794 in Connecticut, who died at Bennington of pneumonia, a widow, 8 April 1875 aged 80 years, 6 months and 5 days. The date of her birth and marriage are from a Bible record; town records state only that the marriage took place between 28 June and 9 November 1818. Her death record states that she was the daughter of Curnel and Ann (Matteson) Vaughan. Henrietta Huling was named as a daughter in the probate of Curnel Vaughn, of Shaftsbury (Bennington Probate 23:197).

Daniel bought the homestead from his father in 1804 and in return leased it for life at six cents a year to his father and mother (Shaftsbury Deeds 5:100,101). He was a farmer and was given a cattle or hog mark of "sawtooth upper side right ear" on 15 March 1825 (Shaftsbury TR 1:59). He acquired many tracts of land and became a large landowner in Shaftsbury. In a deed of 1825 he was called "gentleman". In 1837 he was listed with valuable property, including ten carriages, 150 acres in School District 15, and five acres in District 17.

In 1840 he sold his son Daniel, Jr. property, and on 11 December 1846 he gave for "natural love and affection" about 96 acres to his son Columbus. For "love and affection received to my full satisfaction" he gave 58 acres to his son George V. Huling of Bennington. On 25 September 1846 he sold land to Alexander M. Huling of Bennington (Shaftsbury Deeds 12:379; 14:344; 15:135,213). In 1847 he was proprietor of the Old Meeting House.

By 1850 the family had moved to Bennington. Daniel and Henrietta Huling of Bennington on 23 March 1855 deeded land to Milo C. Huling, who deeded it back. Daniel and Daniel Huling, Jr. quitclaimed land to Alexander M. Huling 10 November 1857, and Daniel deeded land to Alexander M. Huling (ibid., 17:189,190,193; 18:144,145; 20:386).

Mrs. Sara Hawks Huling wrote, "He was one of the largest cattle owners of that time. His farm was the stopping place for drovers from Montreal to Albany, N.Y. and New York. They drove large herds, sometimes numbering 10,000 head, or more. It is a tradition in the family that he often bought several hundred, paying in gold coin. In 1838 he invested in 6,000 acres in Illinois."

A large stone in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery has inscriptions for Alexander and Mary, Daniel and Henrietta (grandparents and parents), Daniel and Sophronia, Milo, who died young, Sophronia, who died young, and Katie. Gravestones were checked in 1979 by this compiler.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born Shaftsbury, Vt; dates from Bible record, except Alexander and Milo, which are from gravestones):

154. i. DANIEL[6], b. 10 April 1819; m. Sophronia Chase.

ii. ALEXANDER M., b. 30 August 1820, d. 4 Sept. 1886 at Bennington, aged 66 years; buried in Huling-Blackmer lot of First Congregational Church, Old Bennington; m. at Bennington 26 Aug. 1885 Mary S. Read, b. Oct. 1866 in New York State,

daughter of Durfee and Jane Read. In 1900 Mary was living with her brother, Rev. F. H. Read, at Broadalbin, Fulton County, N.Y.

Alexander was a lawyer; he had a house on Main Street in Bennington Center. His estate was administered by Edward Rice, who filed a bond 13 Sept. 1886. An account of 27 April 1889 shows that half went to Mary S. Huling, widow, and 1/14 each to Alexander's brothers and sisters: Truman Huling of Kankakee, George V. Huling, of Kankakee, Illinois, George D. Huling (son of Alonzo), of Kansas City, Annie Blackmer of Bennington, Milo C. Huling of Bennington, and Columbus Huling of Bennington, and 1/42 each to a nephew and nieces, children of his brother Daniel: Edward C. Huling of Chicago, Henrietta Loveland of Chicago, and Melissa Huling of Bennington (Bennington Probate 63:391; 68:360,361).

155. iii. TRUMAN, b. 29 March 1822; m. Madeline E. Tulloh.

156. iv. COLUMBUS, b. 18 May 1824; m. (1) Harriet Buck; m. (2) Jennie M. Bissell.

157. v. ANNA, b. 16 Feb. 1826; m. Franklin Blackmer.

vi. GEORGE VAUGHN, b. 22 Sept. 1827, d. 23 Dec. 1894 at Kankakee, Ill.; m. 12 Aug. 1867 Helen L. Knight, daughter of Samuel Lee and Lucina Lambert (Parker) Knight, b. in April 1835 at Loda, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. (Family Bible; History of Kankakee, Ill., [1893], p. 245; 1900 census). She d. between 24 July 1902 and 9 July 1904 when her will was proved. George Vaughn Huling is buried in Mound Grove Cemetery, Kankakee, Ill., and there is a small stone there for Helen but it has no date.

On 28 March 1849 he received 58 acres from his father for love and affection. On 1 Nov. 1850, called George V. Huling of Bennington, he sold for $1800. to his brother Daniel Huling Jr. 50 acres at Shaftsbury (Shaftsbury Deeds 15:135, 407). The 1850 census listed him as a farmer. He went to Illinois in September 1850 and settled in Bourbonnais, Kankakee County, in 1853. He bought and sold land and carried on a brokerage business; the History of Kankakee called him a capitalist.

George V. Huling, of the City of Kankakee, made his will 18 May 1887 and it was probated 27 Dec. 1894. To his wife Helen he left a house and lot, household effects including the library, and

$180,000. in cash or notes. He gave $5,000. to the Ladies' Library Association, $5,000. to the wardens and vestry of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and $2,000. to the Kankakee Cemetery Association. The residue was to go to children of his brother Daniel, deceased: one son and two daughters; the children of his brother Truman, if he have any; child of brother Columbus; child of sister Anna Blackmer; child of brother Alonzo, deceased; four children of brother Milo; to share and share alike. The total distribution was $760,546.70. (Kankakee Co. Probate No. 570 and Box No. 135).

Helen L. Huling, formerly of the City of Kankakee, now of Los Angeles, California, made her will 24 July 1902 and it was probated 9 July 1904 in Los Angeles. Bequests were made to her nephew Harry Lee Knight, son of Camden Knight; Gertrude L. Knight, Carolyn Knight, and Camden Knight, daughters and son of Harry Lee Knight; to her niece Emma Knight Crawford, daughter of Camden Knight; George B. Knight, son of late nephew Solon Frederick Knight; and grand nieces and nephew; Harry L. Crawford; one room in Emergency Hospital, Kankakee; St. Paul's Episcopal Church, and for the Helen Huling Home. (Kankakee Co. Probate No. 494 and Box No. 67).

vii. MILO, b. 4 April 1830, d. 14 April 1833, ae. 3y 10d; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

158. viii. ALONZO, b. 8 Oct. 1831; m. Nellie Lanfear.

159. ix. MILO C., b. 24 Jan. 1834; m. Amelia E. Phillips.

110. HANNAH HULING ABBIE CHASE[5], daughter of Catherine Huling [39] and reputed daughter of Daniel Chase, was born 14 December 1769 at North Kingstown, R.I., where her birth was recorded as Henrietta Huling. She died in Exeter 27 May 1849 (Wightman Genealogy, p. 104; Wait Genealogy, p. 39).

Hannah and **GEORGE WHITMAN**, both of Exeter, were married there 3 October 1790 by Daniel Sunderland, Justice. He was the son of Daniel and Damarius (Wait) Wightman, born in Exeter 24 October 1765. He died after 6 October 1820, when he and Hannah signed a deed selling his share of his father's estate (Wightman).

He was probably the George Whitman who was made a freeman at Exeter 17 April 1799 (RIGR 1:204) and was listed there in the 1810 census.

Peleg Clarke, of East Greenwich, yeoman, on 7 January 1822 was appointed guardian to Hannah Whitman, wife of George Whitman, late of Exeter. On 7 April 1823 Asaph Vaughan, yeoman, of East Greenwich, was appointed her guardian and an inventory of her property was made 2 August 1824. Accountings were filed in subsequent years, the last apparently on 5 June 1848 (Exeter Probate 10:26, 153, 263-266, 363-365; 11:16,17,219-223; 12:464-468; 13:454,458; 14:383-384).

Children, surname **WHITMAN**, (probably all b. Exeter, although not recorded in VR; order uncertain):

i. ALICE[6] (Alcey, Alcy, Elsie), b. 21 July 1791, d. 29 Jan. 1892 at East Greenwich; m. 15 Aug. 1810 Asaph Vaughan, son of John and Margaret (Sweet) Vaughan, b. East Greenwich 22 May 1790, d. there 7 or 8 July 1854; buried East Greenwich. He was a farmer.

Children, surname **Vaughan**, probably all b. East Greenwich:

1. Horace[7], b. 30 Nov. 1811, m. Mary Swan.
2. Almira, b. 5 March 1814, d. 31 Aug. 1862, unmarried.
3. Lauriston, b. 30 Nov. 1815, m. Lucretia Allen.
4. Ciffuentus, b. 13 July 1817, d. 20 March 1826.
5. Clarissa Danforth, b. 17 Oct. 1819, m. Albert Sweet.
6. Margaret Amanda, b. 29 Dec. 1822, m. Joseph Perry Franklin.
7. Julia Ann, b. 14 Aug. 1824, m. John Henry Joslin.
8. Lorenzo, b. 2 March 1827, m. Ellen Reynolds.
9. Caleb A., b. 2 May 1829, m. (1) Mary Hathaway, (2) Hannah Wood.
10. John A., b. 17 Feb. 1832, m. Eliza Parker.
11. Alfred G., b. 12 June 1834, d. 2 May 1853.

(Ref. include Ray Greene Huling records; Wightman Genealogy p. 164; Beaman 7:417; Arnold's East Greenwich Cem. 108-110A, 212; B2:280; East Greenwich Deaths 4:3.)

ii. DANIEL CHASE, b. 21 Nov. 1792, d. 27 Nov. 1859 New Marlboro, Mass.; m. (1) Polly Davis, b. ca. 1791, d. 7 Feb. 1847 New Marlboro ae. 56 yrs; m. (2) at Norfolk, Conn., 30 Aug. 1847, Rebecca D. White.

Children, **Whitman**, recorded New Marlboro, Mass.:

1. Almira[7], b. 17 Feb. 1815, d. 8 June 1829.
2. Henry, b. 13 Feb. 1817, m. Catherine L. F. Sheldon.
3. William Pitt, b. 22 Jan. 1820.

4. Marcellus, b. 5 March 1822.
5. Sally Ann, b. 19 Aug. 1824, m. William Henry Richards.
6. Newton W., b. 17 Feb. 1828.
7. George J., b. 24 April 1831, m. Clarissa Collins.

iii. HULING, b. ca. 1794; m. Deborah Eldredge (Debby) who joined the Exeter Baptist Church 2 Nov. 1816 (RIGR 2:109). Huling gave $3. to the Exeter Church ca. 1817. They had a son, Daniel H. Whitman, named in the will of Virtue Chase in 1816. Wightman, p. 165, states that he may have been the Daniel H. Whitman who was living at Palermo, N.Y. in March 1843.

iv. VIRTUE, b. 19 April 1795 at Exeter, d. 7 May 1891; m. John Gardiner Reynolds and had children b. 1818-1836 ((Beaman 2:180; 3:306). She joined Exeter Baptist Church 30 Sept. 1815 (Arnold 10:426).
Children, **Reynolds:**
1. Gardner[7].
2. Mary A., m. Carey A. Dawley.
3. Mercy E., b. 1824, m. Daniel Arnold.
4. Ezra, b. 1837, m. Mary Sweet.

v. SAMUEL, b. 13 Nov. 1796, d. 31 Aug. 1863 North Henderson, Mercer Co., Ill.; m. near St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada, 24 May 1825, Anna Roy, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Whitsell) Roy, b. near St. Catherine's 26 Jan. 1806, d. 22 Nov. 1907 Plymouth, Carroll Co., Mo. Samuel was a cooper and served in the War of 1812.
Children, **Whitman** or **Wightman**, first four b. Ontario, others in Illinois:
1. George Franklin[7], b. 5 Feb. 1827.
2. William Chance, b. 22 July 1828.
3. Louisa, b. 13 May 1830, m. Jonathan Ogden.
4. Elmina, b. 6 May 1832, m. Amos Ayers Ogden.
5. Alice Ann, b. 5 July 1834, m. Warner T. Powell.
6. Cyrus, b. 18 Dec. 1836, d. 13 Aug. 1856.
7. John Knox, b. 8 Sept. 1839.
8. Mary Hannah, b. 2 Sept. 1841, m. John Newton Blackstone.
9. Martha Elizabeth, b. 15 April 1844, m. Levi F. Gentry.
10. Elijah Clinton, b. 1 Jan. 1848.
11. Horace, b. 13 Nov. 1849.

(All data from Wightman, pp. 165-167; males all carried forward in Wightman; females all carried forward in Wait Genealogy.)

vi. JOHN, b. ca. 1797, d. East Greenwich 27 Dec. 1882, aged 85, unmarried. He was a physician with general practice in Exeter and East Greenwich (Wightman) and lived at Fisherville (RGH).

vii. MARY, b. Exeter, Oct. 1799 (Beaman 2:180). She joined the Exeter Baptist Church 14 or 28 June 1816 (RIGR 2:108). RGH stated that she was unmarried, but Wightman claims she m. (1) George Gardner and (2) Joseph Hunt, and the Waite Genealogy names her second husband as George Hunt.

viii. GEORGE, b. ca. 1803, d. 20 June 1850; m. 6 March 1828 Joanna Gardner, b. Exeter 25 Sept. 1803, d. 25 April 1836, daughter of George and Abigail (Dean) Gardner.

Children, surname **Whitman**, (from Wightman, quoting Dean Genealogy):

1. Mary[7].
2. Almon.
3. (daughter), m. Warren Smith.

ix. JAMES (?D.), d. unmarried, probably young.

x. ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1808; m. Freeborn Letson.

xi. HANNAH, b. ca. 1812; m. Warwick, 5 Nov. 1837, John Grennell of Portsmouth, by Rev. Thomas Tillinghast; she was of Exeter. Hannah Whitman, daughter of George, dec., joined the Exeter Baptist Church 1 Sept. 1832.

xii. DAMARIAS, b. 20 June 1815, d. 20 June 1851, unmarried (Wightman; RGH stated she m. ---- Church).

? xiii. Child. (RGH Records state there were 13 children.)

111. VIRTUE[5] HULIN, daughter of Walton[4] Hulin(g) [40] and his wife, Abiah Mosher, was born about 1768, probably in Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y., and died after 31 January 1842, probably in Montgomery County, N.Y.

She married ca. 1784 **PETER KOONS** (sometimes spelled Coon, Coons, Kuntz), who was born in 1760 in Beekman, N.Y. and died after November 1842, possibly in Mohawk, Mongtomery County, N.Y. He was the son of Nicholas[3] Koons (George Nicholas[3], Matthias[1] Kuntz) and his first wife, whose name is unknown.

Peter was a Revolutionary soldier. He made several applications for a pension between 1834 and 1842, but they were rejected (R6055). He was then residing in Half Moon, Saratoga County, later in Glen, Mongtomery County, and then in Mohawk, Montgomery County. He was probably the Peter Kuntz listed at

Beekman Town in 1790 with one male over 16 years, two males under 16 and two females, and probably the Peter Coonse listed in Montgomery County in 1810 and at Glen in 1840.

On 8 October 1813, persons admitted to full communion by examination at the Dutch Reformed Church, Glen, N.Y., included Virtue Hulin, wife of Peter Coons (Acts and Proceedings of the Consistory 1804-1865, p. 25); members in good standing 4 August 1838 included Mrs. Koonts, and that same day Peter Koontz "appeared and was examined on experimental religion and Doctrinal Knowledge which Was Sustained and he was admitted to the Communion" (ibid., 31, 32).

Virtue, daughter of Walton Huling, was named in the North Kingstown will of her father's sister, Virtue (Huling) Chase, dated 1 January 1816.

The following appears in the Consistory records (page 42) under date of 31 January 1842:

> *Consistory Met and Was opend With prayer Peter Coons and his Wife Virtue Appeared to answer to Charges preferred against them (by Common fame) for haveing separated from each other as Man and Wife after through investigation, It Was found that Mrs. Coons had Conducted hurself towards hur Husband in an extreemly Violant and unbecoming Manner and that threated to take his life allidging Crimes against him Which She Could Not prove, and Which the Consistory had full evidence Ware untrue- And al tho She was faithfully and affectionately admonished She Still persisted and Was Verry obstinate and Malicious -- Resolved therefore that Virtue Coons be and is Suspended from the Communion and fellowship of the Church, until She gives Sufficient evidance of her repentance and reformation -- Closed with prayer*
> *C. Jukes modr*

Records of the Dutch Reformed Church at Fonda show that Mrs. Virtue Coons was "received into the church on confession July 3, 1847." She is probably the "Bertue Coons," age 83, listed in the 1850 census living alone in the town of Mohawk, which includes Fonda, Montgomery County, N.Y. She died probably in June 1851.

Children, surname **KOONS** or **COONS**,
(b. probably town of Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y.)

i. ISAAC[6], b. ca. 1785-86 (ae. 64 in 1850); d. after 1850 when he was listed in the census in Springwater, Livingston County, N.Y. He m. at Glen, N.Y., 6 Oct. 1808, Harriet Hutton, b. ca. 1789, d. after 1850.

Children, **Coons**, b. probably in Montgomery County:

1. Elizabeth[7], b. 26 Oct. 1809 (Fonda Dutch Ref. 2:173).
2. Christopher Hutton, b. 19 Sept. 1811 (ibid.).
3. Milton, b. 1821-22 (ae. 28 in 1850).

ii. NICHOLAS, b. possibly ca. 1788, d. perhaps before 1816; m. at Glen, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1809, Elizabeth Quackenbooss who perhaps m. (2) at Fonda, 28 Nov. 1816, Mr. Greene. Nicholas was a subscriber in 1803 for building the new church at Upper Palatine (Koons Genealogy, p. 87; Fonda and St. Johnsville Dutch Ref. Church Records).
Child, **Coons:**
Myndert[7], bpt. 4 Nov. 1810 Fonda Dutch Reformed Church; m. there 7 June 1832, both of the town of Glen, Elizabeth Squires. He was a farmer (Fonda Dutch Reformed Church Records, 2:156; 3:65).

iii. WALTON, b. ca. 1792, d. at Glen 7 April 1860 in his 68th yr; m. 23 Feb. 1815 Elener Lot (Koons Genealogy, p. 87). Walton Koons bought land in the town of Glen 17 March 1846 from John and Ann Vanderveer (Montgomery Co. Deeds 53:87). In 1850 the census listed him as Walter Coons, 57, laborer, at Glen, Montgomery Co., N.Y., with Elleanor, 56, Elizabeth V., 20, Phoebe J., 30, and George, 22.

The following are likely grandchildren of Peter and Virtue (Hulin) Coons):

Alexander Coons, b. ca. 1810; m. at Charleston, Montgomery Co., 22 Feb. 1832, Rebecca Clayton (Rev. Herrick's Records — Koons, p. 470). Alexander Koons bought property in the village of Fonda, 18 June 1852, from John H. S. Eversen and his wife (Montgomery Co. Deeds 62:331 or 351). In 1850 he was listed in the town of Mohawk, Mongtomery Co., N.Y., age 40, a laborer, with Rebecca, 38, Catharine, 16, Mary A., 17, and Amelia C., 2.

Virtue Coons, of Glen, m. at Fonda, 21 Jan. 1835, David P. Pruin. (Fonda Dutch Reformed Church Records 3:125).

Virtue Coontz m. at Glen, 26 June 1842, —— Parks (Glen Protestant Dutch Church Records).

112. WALTON[5] HULIN, son of Walton Hulin(g) [40] and his wife, Abiah Mosher, was born probably at Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y., about 1770, and died in Washington County, N.Y. in 1832 (Moses H. Hulin, p. 1).

He married, first, **ESTHER HUTCHINGS** (ibid.) and, second, **ANNA DEWELL** (RGH Records), who was born about 1801 and died 15 January 1833 in her 33rd year. She is buried in the Malta Cemetery, Malta, N.Y. (Information from Frank T. Barber, Ballston Spa, before 1930; compiler could not locate her stone in 1979.)

Walton Hulin is said by Ray Greene Huling to have lived in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, N.Y., and to have died in Washington County. No probate records have been found.

Probable children, surname **HULIN**,
(by first wife; all b. N.Y.S.):

160. i. ALEXANDER[6], b. 31 Dec. 1802 at Hudson, N.Y. (RGH); m. (1) Eliza Hart; m. (2) Mary Ann Farnam.

161. ii. STEPHEN, b. ca. 1804; m. Catharine ——.

162. iii. RANSOM, b. ca. 1805; m. Linda ——.

iv. ABIGAIL.

113. ELIZABETH[5] HULIN, called "Betsey," daughter of Walton Hulin[g] [40] and his wife Abiah Mosher, was born about 1772, probably at Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y. and died about 1839 at Niles, Berrien County, Michigan (MHH, p.1).

Betsey married **JOHN McDONALD.** Her father named her in his will as Elizabeth McDonald. No probate was found for either of them in Berrien County.

Child, surname **McDONALD**,
(from Moses H. Hulin record, p. 6,7):

i. MARY[6], b. probably in New York State, possibly ca. 1792; m. Samuel Hunter, son of George and Mary (Andrews) Hunter, b. 15 Feb. 1789, possibly at Malta, Saratoga Co., N.Y., d. probably at Niles, Berrien Co., Mich. 27 Dec. 1851, aged 62. They moved in 1836 to Berrien Co., where the 1850 census lists a Samuel Hunter, 61, surveyor, b. N.Y., in the 10th Division and with him Sarah Hunter, 33, b. N.Y. Elsewhere in the same Division were listed Moses Hunter, 20, laborer, and Andrew Hunter, 18, laborer, b. N.Y. No probates were found there.

Children, **Hunter**, all prob. b. N.Y.S.:
1. George[7], who settled at Ottawa, Ill.
2. Moses, b. ca. 1830, who went to Waterloo, Iowa.
3. Andrew, b. ca. 1832.

114. ALEXANDER[5] HULING, son of Walton Hulin(g) [40] and his wife Abiah Mosher, was born 9 October 1776 in the town of Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y. and died 22 September 1828 in Big Prairie, Wayne County (now Ashland County), Ohio. He is buried next to his wife in the Tryon section of Fairview Cemetery, Clinton Township, Wayne County, near Wooster, Ohio.

He was called Alexander, 2nd, and of Shaftsbury, Vt. when he married there on 21 December 1800 **LYDIA LANE**, the daughter of Hezekiah and Deborah (Thurston) Lane and sister of Mary Lane who married Alexander's brother David Hulin. Lydia was born 30 June 1778 and died at Big Prairie 2 October 1823 (Ref. Mrs. Francis S. Huling) or 21 October 1829 (Fairview Cemetery burial records).

Alexander, 2nd, bought half an acre of land in Shaftsbury 10 December 1800. He made an agreement that day, which was recorded 2 March 1807, for the use of a stream of water, and another agreement 27 July 1807, also concerning the use of water. He bought a tract of land 2 June 1807 and on 14 April 1808 sold one acre and a building to Daniel Huling (Shaftsbury Deeds 4:245; 5:257, 314, 315, 355).

On 28 May 1803 the earmark of Alexander Huling, 2nd, was recorded in Shaftsbury: a hole through the right ear (Town Records 1:59).

A letter of 25 February 1897 from Ed Huling states: "Alexander and family removed from Vermont to Dutchess County, N.Y., when Nathan Lane was quite small and a few years later to Wayne County, Ohio." According to a letter from Bruce Huling to Ray Greene Huling, dated 2 April 1879, later owned by Cyrus Huling Woodbury, this family afterwards lived near Wooster, Ohio, on a farm in Clinton Township, where Alexander had a factory called the "Triphammer," run by water power, for manufacturing scythes, axes, and other agricultural tools. He was listed there in 1826 with 80 acres.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all probably b. Shaftsbury, Vt.):

163. i. IRA[6], b. 24 Sept. 1801; m. Amanda Sanford.

164. ii. NATHAN LANE, b. 16 May 1803; m. (1) Eliza Wyckoff; m. (2) Senate (?Brouse) Stevens.

165. iii. MARY, b. 6 March 1806; m. James Childs.

166. iv. CHLOE JEANETTE, b. 10 May 1808; m. Daniel Peck.

115. JAMES[5] HULIN, son of Walton Hulin(g) [40] and his wife, Abiah Mosher, was born 4 May 1777 at Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y. and died 9 May 1847, aged 70. He is buried in Malta Ridge Cemetery, Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y., where his gravestone was read by this compiler in 1979.

His first wife was **MARTHA HOOPER**, called "Patty," according to Ray Greene Huling. He married, second, about 1810, **ESTHER ROCKWELL**, who was a sister of Betsey Rockwell who married Edmund Philip Huling [149]. Esther was born about 28 April 1786 and died 3 February 1864, aged 77 years, 9 months, and 5 or 6 days, and was buried in Malta Ridge Cemetery. In 1979 the stones of James and Esther and their son Peter were in good

condition; the only other stone was that of their son George W., which was still legible.

James Hulin bought property in Saratoga County 18 April 1812 from Walton Hulin and Abiah his wife, all of Malta. On the same day, James and Esther Hewlin sold property to Henry Hewlin and Peter Hewlin, all of Malta; this was recorded 16 October 1813 (Saratoga Co. Deeds G:349; F:355). James Hulin and his wife Esther, of Malta, on 2 March 1816 sold to Lawrence Hooper of Malta 200 acres on Lot 40, Ulysses, on the Military Tract, for $3000. On 27 December 1817 they sold 100 acres of Lot 44, Ulysses, for $625. to Henry Hulin and wife Olive of Ulysses (Early Tompkins Co. Deeds, Onondaga County Library, Syracuse, p. 64).

In 1810 James was listed in the census in Saratoga County as head of a household which included two males under 10 years, one 26 to 45, and one over 45, two females under 10 and two other females. He is not listed in the 1820 or 1830 censuses.

The family moved to Saratoga Springs about 1837, where at one time they lived on Matilda Street, near Church Street. Esther was living with her son John in 1850 and with her daughter Phoebe in 1860. The State census of 1855 shows her living in a frame house worth $1000. in Saratoga Springs with daughter Jane, aged 47, born in Saratoga County, both having lived in the town of Saratoga Springs for 18 years.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (all prob. b. Saratoga County, N.Y.; order uncertain. RGH stated that there were eight children by each marriage);

(by first wife, Martha Hooper):

167. i. WALTON[6], b. 1795 - 1799; m. Nancy Voorhase.

168. ii.? MINOR L., b. 1792 or 1797; m. Margaret ——.

iii. JANE, b. ca. 1799; unmarried, living 1850 with brother John R. and in 1855 with step-mother.

iv. HARRIET.

v. HANNAH.

169. vi. VALENTINE, b. 10 March 1807; m. —— Switzer.

170. vii. JAMES, b. 15 Dec. 1808 (RGH); m. Phebe Andrews.

viii. MARY; d. long before 1910 (family record); she bought a lot on the east side of Matilda St., Saratoga Springs, with her brothers, Aaron, Erastus and John, and took a mortage on it 13 Nov. 1843. (Saratoga Co. Mortgages 30:454). Possibly the Mary Hulin of the town of Saratoga who bought a lot in Glens Falls 24 May 1867 and sold it 13 July 1868 (Warren Co. Deeds 16:271; 18:465).

(by second wife, Esther Rockwell):

171. ix. JOHN R., b. 31 March 1811 (RGH); m. Mary S. Barton.

x. PETER, b. ca. 1814, d. 6 March 1841, in his 27th year, at the residence of his father, Saratoga Springs (Onondaga Standard of 17 March 1841); buried Malta Ridge Cemetery, Malta, N.Y.

172. xi. AARON, b. 28 July 1816 (RGH); m. Sarah A. Johnson.

xii. MARTHA, b. ca. 1819; m. after 1850 Mr. Van Pelt, according to a family record.

xiii. ERASTUS, b. 7 Feb. 1821; unmarried (RGH); d. 25 Oct. 1878 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., aged 57 (Reminiscences of Saratoga, by Cornelius Durkee, p. 203). He was a farmer, living with his brother John in 1850.

173. xiv. DANIEL, b. 4 or 6 June 1823 or 1824; m. Susan M. Donaldson.

174. xv. PH(O)EBE, b. ca. 1826; m. Reuben Alden.

xvi. GEORGE W., b. ca. Jan. 1829, d. 18 May 1832, ae. 3y 4m, buried Malta Ridge Cemetery.

116. DAVID[5] HULIN, son of Walton Hulin(g) [40] and his wife Abiah Mosher, was born about 1779, probably in the town of Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y., and is said to have died either at Half Moon, Saratoga County, N.Y. (ref. Mrs. Francis S. Huling) or in western New York State (Moses H. Hulin Bible). He is said to have been a lawyer.

He married **MARY LANE**, who was born either in New York or Vermont and died at Half Moon, N.Y.; she was daughter of Hezekiah and Deborah (Thurston) Lane, and sister of Lydia Lane, who married David's brother Alexander.

In 1812 David contributed $1. to the fund for building a school (Sylvester, History of Saratoga County, p. 179). He is listed in the 1820 and 1830 censuses at Half Moon. In 1860 he and Mary were living at Belfast, Allegany County, N.Y. with their son Lyman, both listed as born in New York; David was 80, a gentleman, and Mary, 76, a lady.

Children, **HULIN**,
(probably all b. Saratoga County except first two):

i. LYDIA[6], b. ca. 1799, d. possibly 13 Nov. 1810 in 12th yr.; buried Center Shaftsbury Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vt., either next to or in the Lane lot.

ii. RERMELIA (?Permelia), b. ca. 1800.

175. iii. TRUMAN, b. ca. 1804-1808; m. Charlotte Dutcher.

176. iv. LYMAN, b. perhaps ca. 1810; m. Mary Morse.

v. SUSAN, b. ca. 1812; living Half Moon 1850 and 1880, in household of Luther Gates.

? vi. MARY, possibly the Mary Ann Hewling b. 11 Nov. 1815, d. 11 Nov. 1877; m. 16 March 1840 Jessee [sic] Mattison, b. 27 June 1816, d. 1 May 1904, according to the record in a Bible published in 1846 now in the possession of Margaret Ethel (Leddy) Glossinger (Mrs. John Scranton Glossinger). According to the public records of Vermont, they were married in Bennington by the Rev. Coles R. Wilkins, and both resided in Shaftsbury. Her name was recorded as Mary Ann Huton and his as Jesse Matteson. He was the son of Archibald and Lovice (Tenney) Matteson. Both Mary Ann and Jessee died at Concord, Michigan.

Children, surname **Matteson:**

1. Delia Augusta[7], b. 21 Jan. 1841; d. 5 Nov. 1896.
2. Van Buren, b. 2 Sept. 1842; d. 14 Aug. 1844.
3. Sarah Josephine, b. 10 June 1846, d. 5 Jan. 1929; m. 29 Jan. 1867, Albert Hale Scranton.

Children, **(Scranton):**

(a.) Mary Louise[8], b. 3 April 1896, Concord, Mich.; d. 27 Jan. 1926, Chicago; m. Thomas Blair.

(b.) Bertha Dell, b. 11 Sept. 1871, Pomona, Kans.; d. 1 Jan. 1927; m. Nelson Meroney and had, **(Merony):** Albert[9], Thomas, and John.

(c.) Frances Gertrude, b. 11 Oct. 1876, Concord, d. 4 Jan. 1962, St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. Lewis William Glossinger and had, **(Glossinger):**

(1.) Lula[9], b. 7 June 1904, d. 3 Oct. 1913.

(2.) Gertrude, b. 14 April 1906; m. (1) Roland Hintz, (2) Garton K. Wagar and had Melvin Hintz[10] and Lewis and Sarah Jo Wagar.

(3.) John Scranton, b. 4 March 1909, Chicago; m. there, 16 June 1934, Margaret Ethel Leddy, b. there 28 Aug. 1908, and had, **(Glossinger):**

i.) Ann Elizabeth[10], b. 27 May 1935 Chicago; m. 18 June 1960, Sioux City, Iowa, Benham Earle Ignacio and had **(Ignacio):** Benham Earle[11], b. 29 March 1961, Denver, Colo.; John Andrew, b. 14 March 1962, Honolulu; Elizabeth Ann, b. 23 June 1963, Honolulu; Laura Marie, b. 5 June 1965, Longmont, Colo.; Andrea

Maureen, b. 27 Nov. 1971, Denver; and Jeremy.

ii.) John Leddy, b. 6 May 1938, Chicago; m. 16 April 1966, Pascagoula, Miss., Bonnie Ann Murray, and had, **(Glossinger):** James Murray[11], b. 11 Sept. 1969, Elmira, N.Y., and Michael Leddy, b. 15 Jan. 1972, San Rafael, Calif.

iii.) Timothy Scranton, b. 6 Nov. 1944, Sioux City.

(4.) Berthyl Lena, b. 11 Dec. 1910, Chicago.

4. Julius Merritt, b. 7 Aug. 1857, d. 3 Jan. 1858.

5. Don Scott, b. 14 Aug. 1861, d. 8 May 1932; m. 3 April 1895, Nenah Love Robinson, b. 15 Jan. 1870. They were Quakers and lived in Virginia. Son, **(Mattison):** Raymond L.[8], b. 19 Jan. 1896, d. 23 Aug. 1930.

(Information from John L. Glossinger.)

vii. SOPHRONIA; possibly m. —— Harris; if so, had children, surname **Harris:** Albert, b. ca. 1842, and James, b. ca. 1846, who were living with their uncle Truman Hulin [176], q.v., in 1850 and 1855.

177. viii. RICE, b. ca. 1820; m. Adeline Myers.

117. JONATHAN[5] HULIN, son of Walton Hulin(g) [40] and his wife, Abiah Mosher, was born 10 November 1781 at Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y. (Moses H. Hulin, p.2), and died 25 March 1848 (ibid.) or 24 March, ae. 69, at Niles, Michigan (Religious Recorder, 13 April 1848).

Jonathan married, first, 1 March 1804, **HANNAH HUNTER,** daughter of George and Mary (Andrews) Hunter (MHH, p.7). Hannah was born in Malta, N.Y. 17 June 1783 (ibid., p.2) and died there 12 November 1818 in her 36th year. She is buried in the Salisbury Cemetery, Stillwater, N.Y., the stone still legible in 1979.

On 1 January 1821 Jonathan married his second wife, **ELIZABETH BEARDSLEY,** who was born in Vermont 1 November 1789 (MHH, p.2) and died at Ballston 19 October 1825 in her 36th year. She is also buried in the Salisbury Cemetery, Stillwater; in 1979 the top part of her stone, including her name and that she was wife of Jonathan, was on the ground.

Jonathan took as a third wife, 20 December 1827, **RUTH BEARDSLEY,** who died in Milton, Michigan 2 June 1862. Moses H. Hulin wrote that she was born in Connecticut 9 May 1785; Isaac Haight Beardsley in Genealogical History of the Beardsley-Lee Family in America (1902), stated that she was born 1772, the daughter of Jabez and Martha (Payne) Beardsley.

Hannah Hulen and her brother Moses Hunter were invited 18 May 1815 by Dea. Thomas Morey to become members of the church at Canaan, Connecticut, and were admitted that day (Canaan CR:83). On 9 August 1815 at a lecture at Mr. Jonathan Hulen's, the children of his wife Mrs. Hannah Hulen were baptized, named George Hunter, Louisa, Horace, Henry, Mary, Jane and Samuel (Stillwater Congregational Church, Vosburgh, p. 34; also rec. Canaan, Conn., 1A:86).

Jonathan and Hannah sold to Jacob Hulin, all of Malta, a sawmill and millseat on the same stream as Jacob's gristmill, 20 June 1818 (Saratoga Co. Deeds H:216).

Jonathan was listed in the 1820 census at Malta and in the 1840 census at Milton, Cass County, Michigan.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (probably all b. Malta, N.Y.),

(by first wife, Hannah Hunter):

178. i. GEORGE HUNTER[6], b. 23 Dec. 1804; m. (1) Harriet Mallory; m. (2) Emeline Morris.

179. ii. LOUISA, b. 29 March 1806; m. Luther Chapin.

iii. HORACE, (twin), b. 22 May 1808, d. 1 Jan. 1819 in 11th yr.; buried Salisbury Cemetery, Stillwater, "son of Jonathan and Hannah." Stone legible May 1979.

180. iv. HENRY H., (twin), b. 22 May 1808; m. Mary Parkes.

181. v. MARY, b. 9 Dec. 1809; m. John L. Lawrence.

182. vi. JANE, b. 30 Aug. 1811; m. Augustus F. Stephens (Stevens).

vii. SAMUEL, b. 17 Nov. 1812, d. 25 June 1842, Milton, Cass County, Michigan.

183. viii. MOSES HUNTER, b. 27 July 1818, Maltaville; m. (1) Elizabeth Olmsted; m. (2) Julia A. (----) Seaman.

(by second wife, Elizabeth Beardsley):

ix. HANNAH, b. 19 May 1822, d. 22 June 1853 (MHH, p.3) at Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich. She m. ca 1851 Luther Chapin, widower of her half-sister Louisa, who had died 20 Feb. 1851. The 1850 census lists her at Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Ill., living with her half-sister Jane, as Hannah Hughlin, 25, born New York.

x. HARRIET, b. 16 Feb. 1824, d. 26 Sept. 1849.

118. JACOB[5] HULIN, son of Walton Hulin(g) [40] and his wife, Abiah Mosher, was born probably in Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y., about 16 May 1787 (date from death record), and died in Syracuse, N.Y. of consumption 6 July 1841, aged 54 years, 2 months and 21 days. He is buried in Old Village Cemetery, Syracuse (Onondaga Standard of 14 July 1841 and cemetery records).

His first wife was **HANNAH VOLUNTINE,** daughter of Abraham and Jane Voluntine, born about 1792, died 29 May 1821 in her 29th year. She is buried in Salisbury Cemetery, Stillwater, N.Y.; her gravestone includes her parents' names (Durkee, p. 662).

Jacob married, second, **LAVINA (?HASBROUCK) SHUART,** a widow, who was born in Ulster County, N.Y. 6 May 1792 and died in Syracuse 23 January 1881, aged 88 years, 8 months and 17 days. Her funeral was from her residence at 50 Lock Street, and the burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse (Journal of 24 Jan. 1881 and cemetery records).

By her first marriage, Lavina had two sons, surname **Shuart,** born in Ulster County: Zachariah, 29 July 1814, and Oliver C., 22 May 1817 (Oakwood Cemetery Records).

Jacob on 20 June 1818 bought from Jonathan and Hannah Hulin a sawmill and millseat on the same stream as Jacob's gristmill in Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y. (Saratoga Co. Deeds H:216). Land records indicate that he probably resided there as late as 1836, but by 1840 was probably at Salina, Syracuse, where he was in salt manufacturing.

In his will, Jacob left one-half of his estate to his wife Lovina and the other half to his children, Jane, Abram and Mark, all of the town of Salina except Abraham who was living in Cincinnati, Ohio. Mark was the only minor, and Joseph W. Loomis was appointed his guardian (Onondaga Co. Wills G:316,478). Petition was made 2 August and probate dated 18 September 1841.

Levina [sic] Hulin left her property to her grandchild Kitte Shuart and to her son Zachariah Shuart (ibid., V:376).

Children, surname **HULIN,** (all by first wife, Hannah Voluntine; probably b. town of Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y.):

i. JANE[6], b. ca. 1815, d. Syracuse, 20 Jan. 1857, aged 41; the funeral was at the residence of her step-mother, 72 Pearl St., and burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery, Salina, Syracuse (Standard of 23 Jan.; Journal of 2 Feb. 1857).

ii. ABRAHAM, b. ca. April 1817, d. Syracuse 13 Jan. 1861 aged 33y 9m; funeral from 72 Pearl St., and burial at Rose Hill Cemetery. (Journal of 14 Jan. and Courier of 15 Jan. 1861).

iii. EMILY, b. ca. 24 May 1819, d. 28 Feb. 1820, aged 9m, 4d; buried Salisbury Cemetery, Stillwater, N.Y. (Durkee, p. 657).

iv. MARK, b. 1820 or 1821; living 1841.

119. HENRY[5] HULIN, son of Walton Hulin(g) [40] and his wife, Abiah Mosher, was born about February 1789 in New York State, probably at Malta, Saratoga County, and died 25 November 1863, aged 74 years, 9 months. He is buried in Center Cemetery, Braceville Township, Trumbull County, Ohio (dates from gravestone). He was a farmer.

According to his widow's application for a pension, he was married at Malta, N.Y., 6 February 1810 by the Rev. Mr. Gleason, to **OLIVE JACOBS.** She was born in New York State about September 1792 and died in Braceville Township 22 March 1872 of lung fever, aged 79 years and 6 months (Mahoning Co. Deaths). She is buried with her husband in Center Cemetery there. Olive was the sister of Moses Jacobs, born 17 April 1800, and a cousin of Barney C. Allen, born ca. 1798.

Henry Hulin served in the War of 1812 in October and November 1814 as a private in Capt. Thomas Collamer's company of Detached Militia in a regiment of infantry commanded by Lieutenant Colonel David Rogers (New York Adjutant General's Office, file no. 14033). In 1855 he applied for a land bounty of 40 acres. On 14 June 1871, his widow, Olive Hulin, applied for Henry's land warrants of 40 and 120 acres. After her death, her brother Moses Jacobs, on 6 January 1873, made an affidavit that he was present at her marriage to Henry Hulin at Malta on the 6th day of February 1810, when he was ten years old and that he remembered the birth of their oldest child, John, probably in December 1810, and that John was then, in 1873, living in Jackson, Michigan. Olive's cousin Barney C. Allen made an affidavit that Henry and Olive moved to Braceville Township in February 1818 and brought their four children with them (File 5513).

Henry and Olive lived in the town of Ulysses, Tompkins County, N.Y., where on 27 December 1817 they bought 100 acres on Lot 44, Ulysses, from James Hulin and his wife Esther, of Malta, for $625., and sold this property for $1500. on 7 February 1818 (Early Tompkins Co. Deeds, pp. 66, 85). On 26 August 1818 Henry Hulin, of Braceville, bought 45 acres and later that year 30 acres more in Trumbull County, Ohio (Trumbull Co. Deeds P:451, 453).

Henry and Olive were among the original members in 1820 of The Disciples Church, Newton Falls (History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties (1882), 2:464). They were living in Braceville Township in 1818, 1841, and 1871, according to deeds and pension application, and were listed in the Newton District in the censuses of 1840, 1850, and 1860, living in Newton Township. In 1860 their son Edwin S. and his two daughters were living with them.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (order uncertain; first four probably born New York State; others born Trumbull Co., Ohio):

184. i. JOHN W.[6] , b. ca. Dec. 1810 at Malta, N.Y.; m. Anna Maria Hitchcock.

185. ii. RUTH S., b. ca. 1812; m. Austin S. Holmes.

iii. LYDIA, b. ca. 1815; as Lydia Huling, of Newtown, she was m. in Trumbull County, 5 Dec. 1853, by E. H. Hawley, minister, to William L. West (Trumbull Co. Marriages 5:170). In 1850 she was living with her brother, Edwin S. Hulin and his daughter Hima in Saratoga Co., N.Y., listed as 35 years old.

iv. LUCINDA, b. ca. 1817 in N.Y.S. (1870 census); d. after 1880 census; m. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 17 Dec. 1840 (Early Marriages of Trumbull Co., p. 46) to Milton Palmer, b. Ohio ca. 1817, d. after 1880 census; his parents b. Connecticut. Milton and Lucinda lived in Braceville Township, in the Western Reserve, where they bought ten acres of the farm of Henry and Olive Hulin 25 Feb. 1841 (Trumbull Co. Deeds 67:377). He was a shoemaker and later a farmer. No known children.

v. HARMON B., b. ca. 1820, d. 5 March 1836, ae. 16y; buried Center Cemetery, Braceville (gs).

186. vi. EDWIN SEYMOUR, b. 14 July 1822; m. (1) Philamelia Eggleston; m. (2) Sarah A. (Brown) Cannon.

vii. ALPHONZO C., b. ca. 1823; d. 22 Dec. 1836, ae. 13 (gravestone as read by this compiler); buried Center Cemetery.

viii. WILLIAM H., b. ca. 1830; m. Nancy O. Johnson 26 Jan. 1855 in Trumbull County, Ohio. He bought a lot in Earlville from Ruth (Hulin) Holmes and her husband Austin S. Holmes in 1849. Henry Hulin and William H. Hulin bought a tract in Newton, 24 March 1857, and that year Henry Hulin bought of William H. Hulin 61 1/2 acres; in 1859 Henry sold William 20.62 acres. In 1860 William bought 25 acres and 25 more in 1863. William H. Hulin and wife Nancy O., of the county of Ashtabula, sold land 16 Dec. 1863 (Trumbull Co. Deeds 77:423; 78:117; 87:69; 88:339 (2); 90:352, 353).

ix. GEORGE L., b. 31 Dec. 1831, d. 2 Dec. 1832, ae. 11m 3d; buried Center Cemetery (gs).

x. BETSEY, b. ca. 1836; listed in 1850 census.

xi. HORACE (possible); family record may have confused him with Harmon, above.

xii. HENRY; mentioned only in family records.

120. PETER[5] HULIN, son of Walton Hulin(g) [40] and his wife, Abiah Mosher, was born in the Town of Malta, Saratoga Co., N.Y., 3 March 1792 or 1793, and died 30 or 31 May 1878, near Junction City, Oregon. He is said in a family record to be buried in the I.O.O.F. Pioneer Cemetery, Eugene, Oregon.

Peter and **ELIZABETH SMITH** were married by Philo T. Peeke Esq. in Malta on 17 June 1815. Elizabeth was the daughter of Jacob T. and Rebecca (Lodowick) Smith, and sister of Maria, who married Beekman Huling, [147] q.v. She was born at Schodack, N.Y. 21 September 1797 and died at Ilion, N.Y. 28 November 1878, according to a family record.

Peter spent a large part of his life in and about Saratoga Springs, working as a stone mason. He went west in 1856 by steamer and passed his later years with his son Lester in Oregon. In the 1820 census he was listed at Malta and in 1850 at Milton with his wife and three youngest children. He was a pensioned veteran of the War of 1812.

Information on this family is largely from an 1897 manuscript by Alden Spooner Huling, in the possession of the compiler.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (all born Saratoga County, N.Y. except possibly John and Otis):

187. i. MARIA ANN[6], b. 14 July 1816 Milton; m. John Billings Abbe.

188. ii. SMITH, b. 4 July 1818 Milton; m. Sophia Roller.

189. iii. ELIZA, b. 1 Nov. 1820 Malta; m. William Crapon Sherman.

190. iv. LESTER, b. 22 March 1823 Malta; m. Abigail Jane Craig.

v. URSULA, b. 20 July 1825 Milton, d. 11 April 1848, ae. 22 yrs; buried Powell-Wiswall Cemetery (formerly the West Bloodville Cemetery) on Plummer Rd., west of Middle Line Rd., Milton. In her will dated 12 Feb. 1848 and proved 24 Nov. 1848, Ursula named her mother Elizabeth, her father Peter, and her brother Beekman H. Hulin (Saratoga Co. Wills 14:506-8).

191. vi. BEEKMAN HENRY, b. 21 May 1828 Malta; m. Sarah M. Van Schaack.

vii. CAROLINE AMELIA, b. 14 Jan. 1831 Malta, d. 16 Aug. 1844, aged 13 yrs, buried Powell-Wiswall Cemetery, Milton.

192. viii. JOHN SANFORD, b. 6 Nov. 1833 at Schaghticoke; m. Mary Esther Posson.

193. ix. OTIS BENTLEY, b. 21 Jan. 1836, possibly at Troy, N.Y.; m. Rachel Steen.

x. EMELINE J., b. 25 June 1838 Milton, d. 2 May 1855, ae. 16y 10m 7d, at Saratoga Springs; buried Old Broad Street Cemetery, Schuylerville, N.Y. (Durkee, vol. 4). She m. in 1854 David S. McWithey, who may have been the David b. ca. 1818 in New York State, son of Simeon b. ca. 1788 in Vermont, who resided in the town of Saratoga in 1870.

121. GEORGE WALTON[5], son of George Walton [42] and his wife Jean Black, was born 22 ?December 1754, probably in Sussex County, Delaware, and died between 5 May 1801, when he wrote his will, and the following 19 November, when it was probated.

He married, first, **MARY CRAIGE**, daughter of Hamilton and Mary (Harmonson) Craige. Some of the heirs of Harmon Harmonson, late of the County of Sussex, Delaware, on 9 August 1781 quitclaimed to George Walton, son of George, yeoman, and Mary his wife, about 30 acres situated in Rehoboth Neck, Sussex County. It was stated that after the death of Harmon Harmonson, the property had descended to his daughter Mary Harmonson, who later became the wife of Hamilton Craige, both now deceased, and then to her children, Edward Craige, John Craige, Ruth, wife of Thomas Walker, Elizabeth alias Betty, wife of William Prettyman, Mary, wife of George Walton, Robert Craige and Esther Craige. Those who signed were Edward Craige and Sarah his wife, John Craige and Comfort his wife, Thomas Walker and Ruth his wife, William Prettyman and Elizabeth alias Betty his wife (Sussex Co. Deeds M12:407-408). George evidently married, second, **SARAH** ——, who survived him.

This may be the George Walton who served in the Revolution and received £71:6s for his services.

Called George Walton, Jr., on 1 March 1782 he bought 30 acres in Cedar Creek Hundred from George and Sarah Black; his father bought land from the Blacks at the same time (Sussex Co. Deeds M12:479-480). He was probably the George Walton who in 1788 was a trustee of St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, Cedar Creek Hundred (Scharf, p. 125).

George Walton, Jr., in his will dated 5 May 1799 and probated 19 November 1801, stated that his mother was now living and his father dead. He named his wife Sarah. He left land on Angolah Neck "where I lived" to his son Harmon and to daughter Nancy Walton 30 acres in Rehoboth. To his son George he gave the "plantation where I now dwell, 300 acres on Mispillion Creek." He named also his son Panter (Paynter) (Sussex Co. Wills F6:18-21).

Children, surname **WALTON**,
(probably all born Sussex County, Delaware):

i. HARMON[6]; had daughter Mary[7], b. before 1804, and Hetty, b. after 1804, named in will of his brother George 1822.

ii. GEORGE, b. ca. 1769, d. 1829, aged 60 yrs.; buried Milford, Del. (Cem. Rec., p. 530); m. Prudence ----, b. ca. 1770, d. 31 July 1830, aged 60 yrs.; buried Milford. In his will dated 7 Feb. 1822 and probated 23 May 1829, George Walton named his wife Prudence, his wife's niece Hester Potter, and his brother Harmon's two children, Mary and Hetty, the latter under 18, and gave land to William Walton, son of his uncle Jonathan (Sussex Co. Probate H8:44). The estate of Prudence Walton was administered by William and Samuel Walton; the first account was made 9 Aug. 1831 and the final one 18 Feb. 1834; distribution was made to the heirs of the following: Mary Fountain, Solomon H. Fountain, Deborah Fountain, Samuel Fountain, and Jonathan Walton (Delaware Archives A104, p. 159-162).

iii. NANCY; living 1801.

iv. PAYNTER, b. ca. 1794; probably the Paynter Walton, Esq., who d. 31 March 1831, aged 37, of consumption (Sussex Co., Del. Obituary Records 1826-1849, p. 14). On 21 July 1802 Sylvester Webb, with Isaac Beauchamp as bondsman, was appointed guardian of Paynter Walton, son of George, late of Cedar Creek Hundred, a minor under 14 years who had 23 acres of land and moveable property. On 17 July 1804 Sylvester Webb, as guardian, petitioned for an evaluation of just income from lands in Indian River Hundred (Sussex Co. Orphans Court H:260; 13 I:191).

122. JOSEPH WALTON[5], son of George Walton [42] and his wife Jean Black, was born 31 August 1757, probably in Sussex County, Delaware, and died there 27 September 1821. His wife, **MARY** ——, survived him.

The 1810 census lists Joseph living in Cedar Creek Hundred.

Joseph's will was probated 1 November 1821. He named his wife Mary, his sons Samuel, Charles, Joseph, and George, and his daughters Jane and Mary, and left instructions that his Negroes be freed when they arrived at the age of 35 years (Sussex Co. Wills G7:223-225).

Dates and added information are taken from a C.H.B. Turner manuscript, given to him by Mrs. Charles T. Farnham, and from her lineage in Founders and Patriots.

Children, surname **WALTON**,
(probably all except Charles born in Sussex Co.):

i. GEORGE[6], b. 1793.

ii. SAMUEL.

iii. CHARLES, b. 30 March 1800 Dover, Del., d. 3 July 1871; m. Sarah May, b. 7 March 1800, d. 2 May 1886. They had Wellington C.[7], b. 10 May 1844, d. 22 May 1917; m. 29 Jan. 1871, Ruth Adelittle Lantry, b. 18 Oct. 1838, d. 18 March 1917.

iv. JOSEPH, b. 15 Feb. 1802, d. 1839.

v. JANE.

vi. MARY.

123. JONATHAN WALTON[5], son of George Walton [42] and his wife Jean Black, was born 16 October 1770, probably in Sussex County, Delaware, and died 5 April 1825, aged 55 years; he is buried in Milford, Delaware (Millard F. Hudson, Cemetery Records of Sussex Co., Del. [1926-1930], p. 530).

Jonathan's first wife, **ESTHER** —— was born about 1775 and died 2 October 1821, aged 46 years. She is also buried in Milford.

He married, second, **NANCY** ——. She may have been the Nancy Walton who in her will dated 4 January 1845 and probated the 30th of that month named her daughter Martha Heirington, her sons-in-law William Heirington and Robert Ingram, and her grandsons James and Purnel Heirington (Sussex Co. Probate K10:68).

Jonathan Walton, of Cedar Creek Hundred, made his will 4 March 1825 and it was probated 3 May that year. He named his wife Nancy, his son William Walton, his son-in-law John Collins, and his daughters Susan Walton, Unica Collins, Esther Purmal, Ann

Walton, Elizabeth Walton and Mary Walton. In distributions or accountings dated 6 July and 9 August 1831 and 29 August 1832, shares went to Susan Walker, John and Eunicy Collins, Jonathan and Esther Harrington, James and Ann Steel, John and Elisabeth Fountain, and Mary Walton. Administrators de bonis non (assets not previously appraised or distributed) were William and Samuel Walton (Del. Archives A104:148,149,150).

Children, surname **WALTON**, (order uncertain):

i. WILLIAM[6].

ii. SUSAN; m. —— Walker.

iii. EUNICE; m. John Collins.

iv. ESTHER; m. (1) —— Purmal; m. (2) Jonathan Harrington.

v. ANN; m. James Steel.

vi. ELIZABETH; m. John Fountain.

vii. MARY; unmarried in 1831.

GENERATION SIX

125. NANCY[6] HULING, daughter of Lydia Huling [50], was born probably before 1774. She married, between 1 January 1794 and 5 June 1797, **JEREMIAH W. POLLOCK**, who was perhaps the son of William Willson and Sarah (Pate) Pollock, who were married 12 May 1761 by Rev. Gardiner Thurston (Arnold 7:360). They may be the Jeremiah Pollock family listed in the 1800 census in Washington County and in 1810 in Exeter.

Nancy Huling's earmark was given to Caleb Clark at a meeting of the town council at East Greenwich 24 November 1791 (Bates Collection, 5:124). Nancy Huling, singlewoman, transferred property to her mother Lydia on 1 January 1794, and on 5 June 1797 Lydia and Mary Huling transferred property to Jeremiah W. Pollock and wife Nancy. Jeremiah Wilson Pollock, yeoman, and Nancy Pollock, his wife, deeded property in North Kingstown to Oliver Spink in 1797 (NK Deeds 15B:5, 248, 285, 286, 287). On 8 May 1797 the North Kingstown Town Council noted that Jeremiah W. Pollock and his family "abide in this town [but] are not inhabitants thereof and never having produced any certificate ... are likely to become chargeable to the town" and ordered said Jeremiah, his wife Nancy and children, namely, Lydia, William, and his infant son, be removed to South Kingstown, which was their place of last legal settlement (NK Prob. & TC 14:146). Jeremiah W. Pollock was ordered in October 1810 and April 1812, by the Supreme Court of Washington County, to give quit-claim deeds to Andrew Huling (Court Books D:538 and E:46-50).

Children, surname **POLLOCK**, (two girls named in will of their aunt Mary Huling; others from TC 14:146):

i. LYDIA[7], b. probably 1794.

ii. WILLIAM, b. perhaps ca. 1795.

iii. Son, an infant in May 1797.

iv. SARAH; perhaps the Sarah Pollock who joined the Exeter Baptist Church 2 January 1808, and/or the First Baptist Church, North Kingstown, 11 July 1816 (Arnold 10:418; 8:609). She may be the Sarah Pollox who m. 1819 William Card, by Elder Samuel Littlefield (Arnold 7:401).

126. DANIEL[6] HULING, son of Augustus Huling [52] and his wife Sarah Greene, was born 5 May 1797 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died 8 January 1853 in Chautauqua County, N.Y. He was a minister.

Daniel and **LYDIA BURLINGAME,** daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Holmes) Burlingame, were married 28 December 1815 (Burlingame Genealogy, typescript RIHS, 3:354). Lydia was born 20 August 1798 at North New Berlin, N.Y. and died at Geneva, Nebraska, 20 March 1889, aged 90 years and 7 months. She was married, second, in LaSalle County, Illinois, four years after Daniel's death, to Robert Smith, who died 11 November 1881 aged 81 years (A. H. Huling typescript).

In 1830 Daniel was listed at Willet, Cortland County, N.Y. and in 1850 in Harmony Township, Chautauqua County, N.Y. with three children. Lydia was living at French Creek, Chautauqua County, in 1855, when she deeded land.

On 15 November 1852 Daniel Huling of the town of French Creek bought 120 acres, the east part of lot 27, of Holland Land Co. survey, from Lewis and Harriet Canfield (Chautauqua Co. Deeds 63:384). On 15 November 1853 Charles G. Huling and Lucinda, his wife, of the town of Clymer, Chautauqua County, and Lewis Canfield and Harriet, his wife, of the town of French Creek, sold to Hiram G. Huling of French Creek part of lot 27; Charles G. Huling and Harriet Canfield being heirs of the late Daniel Huling (ibid. 63:508). Hiram Huling, and Cornelia his wife, and Lydia Huling, of French Creek, sold to James Bemis an undivided portion of a lot of 120 acres on 12 April 1855 (ibid. 95:63). Ansel H. Huling, of the town of French Creek, sold his portion of lot 27 to James Bemis 31 March 1860 (ibid. 95:62).

Children, surname **HULING,**
(first four probably b. New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y., others probably b. Willet, Cortland Co., N.Y.):

195. i. HARRIET[7], b. 2 Nov. 1816; m. Lewis Canfield.

196. ii. ALZINA, b. 28 Oct. 1818; m. David Henry Goodrich.

iii. JAMES L., b. 27 Jan. 1821, d. 27 April 1824 (AHH).

197. iv. DARIUS, b. 25 Jan. 1823; m. Olive Goodrich.

v. ANNIS, b. 8 April 1825, d. 29 Oct. 1827 (ibid.).

198. vi. JAMES DANIEL, b. 17 May 1827; m. Mary W. Mitchell Moore (ibid.).

199. vii. CHARLES GILES, b. 10 or 16 July 1829; m. Lucinda Bowen.

200. viii. HIRAM GREENE, b. 8 May 1832; m. Cornelia Emily Durkee.

ix. ALEXANDER, b. 21 Aug. 1834, d. 9 July 1845, aged 11 yrs; buried Holmesville Burying Ground on State Rd., New Berlin Township, Chenango Co., N.Y., as "Elexander of Daniel and Lydia" (DAR N.Y. Cemetery Records 26:114).

201. x. ANSEL HARDY, b. 7 June 1838; m. Emily L. Stewart.

127. JAMES[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and his first wife, Deliverance Spink, was born at North Kingstown, R.I., 17 November 1784 and died, aged 81, 10 October 1865 at Warwick. He is buried in 5th Street Cemetery, East Greenwich (Benns' Cemetery Records, 4:146; 6:67).

James and **ELIZABETH CLARKE,** daughter of Gardiner and Ruth (Slocum) Clarke, were married at North Kingstown 15 May 1808. Elizabeth was born at North Kingstown 27 September 1790 and died in her 83rd year at East Greenwich 29 January 1873. She is buried with her husband. She was a descendant of William White of the Mayflower through her mother, Ruth Slocum[7] (Esther Corey[6], Elizabeth Drake[5], Esther[4] White, Jonathan[3], Peregrine[2], William[1]).

This family is listed in every census from 1810 to 1860 at North Kingstown. In 1865 James and Elizabeth were living in Warwick.

In 1810 James Huland was named Lieutenant of the 3rd North Kingstown Company and the following four years was named Captain (Smith, Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, volume 2, pp. 151, 165, 179, 195, 211). In 1815 he was administrator for the estate of Gardiner Clark.

In one deed he was called cordwainer; in 1820 when he bought 23 acres, bounded on the south by Ten Rod Road, from Thomas Phillips and wife of Exeter, he was called tanner and currier. He was known as Captain Jimmy, and his gravestone calls him Major James Huling. For further biographical details, see Chapter 9 of Lafayette, Rhode Island (1949), by George W. Gardiner.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all births recorded North Kingstown VR):

202. i. GARDINER CLARKE[7], b. 19 Dec. 1809, Tuesday at 11:30 p.m.; m. Rhoda King Collins.

203. ii. SAMUEL SPINK, b. 3 May 1812, Sunday, 5:17 a.m.; m. (1) Martha Sanders; m. (2) Mary A. Sheets.

204. iii. ABIGAIL S., b. 7 March 1814, Monday, 7:45 p.m.; m. James A. Capron.

205. iv. ELEAZER SLOCUM, b. 29 Feb. 1818, Wednesday, 8 a.m.; m. (1) Martha Dawley; m. (2) Mary Ann (Church) Potter.

206. v. ELIZABETH W., b. 22 Feb. 1819, Monday at 6 o'clock; m. Ariel Horton.

207. vi. OLIVER HAZARD PERRY (later PERRY G.), b. Saturday, 14 Jan. 1821, 10 a.m.; m. (1) Rhoda A. Grover; m. (2) Catharine M. Hayes.

vii. EMELINE T., b. 27 Oct. 1822, Sunday, 8 p.m., d. 8 July 1901 at East Greenwich, aged 78y 8m 11d of heart disease. She m. (1) 20 Dec. 1846, Albert Ellis, m. (2) 25 Dec. 1856, George F. Nudd, and m. (3) Walter Spencer. George F. Nudd was b. 25 Mary 1818 and d. 6 March 1863. In 1850 the census listed him as an ostler. Emeline's third husband, Walter Spencer, was the son of Walter and Hannah (Card) Spencer, b. 10 Sept. 1805 at East Greenwich, d. there 23 Oct. 1879, aged 74. He had first married Rachel ——, by whom he had two sons, Washington E., b. 1836, and Stery, b. 1842. He was a house carpenter. They lived in East Greenwich. Emeline T. Spencer, of East Greenwich, in her will dated 15 July 1899 and probated 29 Aug. 1901, named Etta May, wife of Elmer Gibbs, and Ida E. Cole [third wife of William H. Johnson] (EG Probate Book 11).

208. viii. BURRILL JAMES, b. 20 March 1825, Sunday, 2:30 a.m.; m. (1) Augusta Pamela Jacobs, (2) Elizabeth (Boes) Imer.

ix. JULIETTE C., b. 7 June 1827, Thursday, 7 p.m., d. 26 Jan. 1887, aged 60, of dropsy, a widow, at East Greenwich.; m. (1) William Gould; m. (2) Caleb Weeden; m. (3) George W. Nason, 29 April 1859 at Providence; m. (4) Winfield Wright. RGH stated that she lived at Leesburg, Pratt Co., Kansas.

x. RUTH ESTHER, b. 18 Sept. 1832, d. 30 July 1836 North Kingstown.

128. ALEXANDER[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and his second wife, Ruth Greene, was born 4 March 1793 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 8 May 1848 (Smith Almanacs).

Alexander and **SUSAN CLARKE**, daughter of Gardiner and Ruth (Slocum) Clarke, were married in the autumn of 1813 and divorced in April 1835 (Washington Co. Supreme Court G:376). Susan was born in North Kingstown 31 May 1797 and died there 14 May 1887, aged 90 years, 11 months and 14 days. She was a sister of the Elizabeth Clarke who married Alexander's brother James, and a descendant of William White of the Mayflower through her

mother, Ruth Slocum[7] (Esther Corey[6], Elizabeth Drake[5], Esther[4] White, Jonathan[3], Peregrine[2], William[1]).

In 1815 Alexander Huling, tanner, bought a house and half acre of land from John A. and Sarah Ann Sweet. In 1830 the census listed Alexander and Susan in North Kingstown with a household indicating four sons and two daughters. About 1835, Ray G. Huling, son of Alexander, chose as his guardian his mother Mrs. Susan Huling, who was also appointed guardian for Christopher D. Huling and George J. Huling, sons of Alexander, under the age of 14 (NK Probate 27:155).

In 1850 Susan was living with her son George in Providence, and in 1865 with her daughter Elizabeth Allen.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all probably born in North Kingstown):

209. i. RUTH G.[7], (twin), b. 14 June 1814 (date from d. record); m. Collins Allen.

ii. SARAH, (twin), b. 14 June 1814, d. April 1815 (RGH).

210. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Nov. 1815 (RGH); m. Stephen Hall Allen.

211. iv. RAY GREENE, b. 6 Nov. 1817; m. (1) Hannah G. Northup; m. (2) Rachel Munroe; m. (3) Amanda (M——) Cook.

v. MARTHA, b. Jan. 1820, d. 21 or 22 April 1824; deaths of two children of Alexander Huling on those dates were noted in the Smith Alamanacs. The other would have been Alexander.

vi. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 1822, d. 21 or 22 April 1824.

212. vii. CHRISTOPHER DECATUR, b. 16 April 1824; m. Lois Waite Carpenter.

viii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 1827 (RGH); d. 25 Nov. 1858, aged 32, of tuberculosis.

213. ix. GEORGE JACKSON, b. 19 March 1828 (RGH); m. Letitia A. Dodge.

x. Child, stillborn (RGH).

129. RAY GREENE[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and his second wife, Ruth Greene, was born at North Kingstown, R.I. 1 December 1794 and died in Providence 29 March 1846, aged 51 years, as Green Huling. He is buried in the Old Huling Cemetery, near Wickford Junction.

Ray Greene married his cousin **MARY DONNISON**[6], daughter of Jonathan Donnison and his wife Avis Frances[5] Huling. He was of Exeter and she of Providence when their banns were published 21 and 28 November and 5 December 1824; they were married 21 December 1824 by Elder James Wilson. Mary was born 26 February 1786 in Providence and died at East Greenwich, of paralysis, 23 June 1868, aged 82. She was buried in the Old Huling Cemetery.

Evidently named for the Honorable Ray Greene, who had been attorney-general of Rhode Island during the Revolution, United States Senator and District Attorney, he was the first of many named Ray Greene Huling. He was of Exeter as early as 26 March 1821 when his father gave him land and one quarter of a house (Exeter Deeds 9:95).

In 1830 the census listed this family at East Greenwich and in 1840 at West Greenwich. In 1850 Mary lived in East Greenwich in a household which included Avis Fenner, Hannah Johnson, her sister-in-law, and her nephew Jonathan D. Huling.

In his will dated 29 March 1846 and proved 23 May following, Ray Greene Huling, of East Greenwich, left "to wife Mary Huling all and singular my property and estate," naming her executrix. He signed by mark "by reason of Great bodily infirmity" (EG Probate 7:582).

Mary D. Huling, of East Greenwich, in her will dated 14 October 1858 and probated 25 July 1868, appointed John G. Huling executor and Avis Eliza Fenner executrix. She bequeathed to her husband's brother, John G. Huling, the Thomas Tillinghast farm in Frenchtown "where he now resides." To Ray Green Huling, John J. Huling, Thomas D. Huling, Andrew Huling, and Jonathan D. Huling, sons of the late Jonathan D. Huling, she gave half of a farm in Exeter, called the Pollock farm, 105 acres, owned by her husband and Jonathan D. Huling as tenants in common. She gave to her husband's brother, Christopher C. Huling, half of the farm in North Kingstown "on the ten rod road, called the Huling corner and known as the Huling homestead farm." To her niece Avis Eliza Fenner she left the Job Tillinghast farm in Frenchtown "being the farm whereon my said husband resided at the time of his decease and the same whereon I now reside," and all the livestock and residue. She also named Avis' son Thomas James Fenner. The inventory indicated a comfortably furnished home (EG Probate 8: 485, 486, 495, 496).

Child, surname **HULING**:

i. JONATHAN DONNISON[7]; d. in infancy 1 Feb. 1826 and was buried in the Old Huling Cemetery (Arnold's North Kingstown Cemetery 8; date from RGH).

130. TOLLERATION HARRIS[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and his second wife, Ruth Greene, was born in North Kingstown, R.I. 18 April 1797 (VR) or 22 April (g.s.) and died 22 October 1861. He is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery, Stockport, Columbia County, N.Y., where his gravestone reads "T. Harris Huling."

His first wife was **MARTHA M. FORBES**, who was born in New York State about 17 January 1805 and died 28 May 1849, aged 44 years, 4 months and 11 days. She is buried in Association Cemetery, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, as wife of T. H. Huling. She was probably the daughter of Hannah and George Forbes, who died in 1835 and 1837, respectively, and are buried in the Huling lot with the same style of headstone.

His second wife was **JANE KENNEDY**, born 13 July 1811, who died 9 January 1892 and is buried with her husband. She was possibly the daughter of Charles Kennedy, M.D. and his wife Samantha, who are buried in the Association Cemetery, or of Robert Kennedy, who died 3 April 1847 and who conveyed land to T. H. Huling (Columbia Co. Deeds 80:292, 293). Jane K. Huling, of the town of Stockport, N.Y., made her will 11 October 1886 leaving several bequests and the residue to sons of her brothers William and David Kennedy (ibid., 92:251-256).

He may have been the "Horace" Huling who joined the Baptist Church at Exeter 22 August 1816 (Arnold 10:413).

On 4 March 1821 he was of Lenox, Madison County, N.Y., when he bought property on the east side of Main Street, part of the Canastota Reservation. He sold half the lot 5 March 1825 and the other half two days later. The deed was signed by Tolleration H. Huling and Martha M. Huling (Madison Co. Deeds S:78; W:24,25).

Some information is from Patricia J. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (probably b. New York State),

(by first wife):

i. WASHINGTON HARRIS[7], b. 8 July 1822 (RGH), d. 16 May 1890, aged 68y 10m 8d; buried in Association Cemetery. He m. (1) Mary E. Allen, b. ca. 1827, who d. 28 April 1852 ae. 25 and was buried in Association Cemetery; he m. (2) Clara L. Forbes (RGH) who was b. in Ohio in July 1834, her father having been b. in Massachusetts and her mother in New York (1900 census). In 1875 he owned ca. 450 acres and a sawmill, and the 1880 census listed him as a merchant in Sylvania Village, Lucas Co., Ohio; no children were listed with them. She was living there alone in 1900 and in 1910 with a nephew, Dallas Randall.

Children, all by first marriage and all buried in Association Cemetery:

1. Eugene[8], b. ca. 15 July 1846, d. 22 July 1846, ae. 7d.

2. C. Florence, b. ca. 31 July 1849, d. 5 Aug. 1850, ae. 1y 5d.
3. Mary Florence, b. ca. 20 April 1852, d. 12 May 1852, ae. 23d.

ii. MARTHA M., b. 12 Oct. 1825, d. 31 Oct. 1849; buried with her husband and children in Association Cemetery. She m. 6 June 1842 Warren H. Parker, b. 7 May 1819, who d. 12 Jan. 1899; he remarried after her death.

Children, surname **Parker:**

1. Harris E.[8], b. 11 Jan. 1846, d. 27 Aug. 1860.
2. Ellis M., b. 21 Oct. 1849, d. 7 March 1851.

(by second wife, Jane Kennedy):

iii. MARY K., b. 11 Jan. 1844 (gs), d. 19 April 1861; buried with her parents.

131. JONATHAN DONNISON[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and his second wife, Ruth Greene, was born at North Kingstown, R.I. 25 August 1799 and died 28 September 1846 in his 48th year. He is buried in the Old Huling Cemetery, North Kingstown. Ray Greene Huling, in giving his date of death as 1 October, was probably referring to the funeral.

Jonathan married **SARAH MARIAH STRAIGHT,** called Sally, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Moon) Straight, of West Greenwich. Sarah was born about 21 November 1801 and died a widow, of old age, at East Greenwich, 18 November 1889, aged 87 years, 11 months and 27 days. The will of her grandfather, Oliver Moon, dated 20 March 1845, names her as Sarah Huling (WG Probate 9:226-7).

This was probably the Jonathan Hulen listed in the 1820 census at Exeter, where he was living 18 March 1825 when his father deeded to him and his brothers John and Christopher a farm for the privilege of erecting a gristmill (Exeter Deeds 9:434). Between 1834 and 1837 they moved to East Greenwich, where Jonathan D. Huling made his will 4 May 1846, leaving all to his beloved wife Sarah Huling ... "and the said Sarah shall use the property in bringing up and supporting the Children in a mother manner." He named as executor his son Alexander, who declined when the will was proved 28 November 1846; Sarah was appointed executrix with Christopher C. and Alexander Huling as sureties (EG Probate 7: 591, 592).

Children, surname **HULING,** (first six b. Exeter, last four East Greenwich; none recorded in VR):

214. i. MERCY R.[7], b. 20 March 1825; m. John Holmes Greene.

ii. ALEXANDER, b. 21 Aug. 1825 (?1826; date figured from d. record); d. 25 Nov. 1858 at East Greenwich, ae. 33y, 3m, 4d, of "consumption of the lungs"; buried Greene Burial Ground, East Greenwich (Arnold Cem. Record). He was a weaver.

He m. Ann Eliza Greene, probably after 3 March 1854, when her father made his will naming her as Eliza Greene. She was the daughter of Valentine and Mary (Godfrey) Greene, b. in East Greenwich, according to her second marriage record, on 25 Dec. 1822 (gs), d. 23 July 1888, in her 66th yr; buried Greene Burial Ground, East Greenwich. She m. (2) at North Kingstown, in Feb. 1860, as his second wife, Christopher Hawkins, son of Christopher and Clardonda Hawkins; he predeceased her. He was a merchant, b. in Providence, of East Greenwich at the time of marriage.

Alexander Huling of East Greenwich made his will 22 November 1858, leaving all to his wife Anne E. Huling, with the provision that if she died without making a will the property was to be divided among his brothers and sisters. The inventory included 25 bushels of corn, two stacks of hay and "A lot of Potatoes." Ann E. Huling was appointed executrix 29 Jan. 1859. Later Albert C. Greene was appointed administrator with the will annexed (EG Probate 8:220).

iii. SALLY MARIA, b. 1827 (Beaman 2:93), d. 30 Nov. 1877 at East Greenwich; m. (1) at West Greenwich, 7 Oct. 1849, her cousin Henry Reynolds[7] Huling (no. 224), q.v., son of George Washington[6] and Joanna E. (Lillibridge) Huling; m. (2) William N. Hall, 29 Nov. 1854, by N. Bemis, clergyman, at East Greenwich; m. (3) at East Greenwich, 11 Oct. 1868, as his second wife, William Hale, 48, b. Griswold, Conn.; m. (4) at East Greenwich, 20 June 1874, as his third wife, Joshua Fielding, 50, b. Durham, England. In 1860 Sally and her son lived with her sister Mercy Greene and in 1865 they were living in North Kingstown with her brother John J. Huling.

iv. MARY ANN, b. 1830, d. 29 Oct. 1870, ae. 40, single, of consumption at East Greenwich; buried North Kingstown at Huling Corner Farm (Arnold). She joined the Maple Root Church of Coventry 7 May 1842 and was dismissed to Seminary (Arnold 10:259). John J. Huling was named administrator of her estate 27 May 1876 (EG Probate 9: 50, 58). She was married for a short time to her cousin,

Henry Reynolds[7] Huling, and had a child who died when about a year old (Notebook of Mary Eliza Kenyon Huling). In 1860 she was living with her sister Mercy Greene.

v. WILLIAM D., b. ca. 14 Feb. 1832, d. 25 Sept. 1854, suicide by hanging, ae. 22y 7m 11d; buried Old Huling Cemetery, North Kingstown.

215. vi. RAY GREENE, b. 20 March 1834; m. Mary Ann Arnold.

216. vii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. April 1837 (1900 census); m. Mary Amy Spooner.

217. viii. JONATHAN DONNISON, b. 28 Nov. 1838; m. Fanny Celia Alexander.

218. ix. JOHN JAMES, b. 18 March 1841; m. Sarah Noyse Arnold.

219. x. THOMAS W. DORR, b. 18 April 1843; m. Harriet W. Spencer.

132. JOHN GREENE[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and his second wife, Ruth Greene, was born at North Kingstown, R.I., 26 March 1801 (date from gravestone), and died at East Greenwich, 27 June 1882, aged 81, of chronic cystitis. He is buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Elmwood Avenue, Providence (Benns 6:56).

He and **LYDIA BELINDA LILLIBRIDGE,** daughter of John and Lydia (Wilcox) Lillibridge, were married at North Kingstown, (25) May 1823, by Elder Peleg Peckham. Lydia was born at Exeter, 2 August 1799, and died at Cambridge, Mass. 27 February 1895, aged 95 years, 6 months and 25 days, of carcinoma of the right breast. She is buried in Locust Grove Cemetery (Benns 6:50).

John was of Exeter in 1825 when his father gave him and his brothers Jonathan and Christopher a farm for the privilege of erecting a gristmill (Exeter Deeds 9:434). He lived in East Greenwich for most of his life, first recorded there in 1830. He was Ensign John G. Huling in the 2nd East Greenwich Co., June 1836 and 1837, and Lieutenant in June 1838 and 1839 (Smith, 2: 536, 550, 564, 577).

John G. Huling, of East Greenwich, farmer, left his estate to be equally divided among his wife Lydia B. Huling, daughter Lydia B. Spink, of Providence, and his grandson Ray G. Huling, of Providence, who was to be executor. The will was written 25 March 1869 and probated 8 July 1882 by Ray Greene Huling, "formerly of Providence now of Fitchburg, Mass., teacher" (EG Probate 9: 281, 327).

Children, surname **HULING:**

220. i. JOHN GREENE[7], b. 17 May 1824; m. Huldah Sherman Wilcox.

221. ii. LYDIA BELINDA, b. 27 Nov. 1828; m. William Franklin Spink.

iii. (Possibly) Daughter, b. before 1830, d. young.

133. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and his second wife, Ruth Greene, was born at North Kingstown, R.I., 17 April 1803 and died there 14 November 1867, aged 64 years, 7 months and 11 days. He is buried in the Old Huling Cemetery, North Kingstown.

He married, first, at West Greenwich, 26 August 1827, **ANN ELIZA BROWN,** daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Love) Brown of Sterling, Connecticut (family record). She was born at Sterling or Voluntown, Conn., 21 January 1808, died 23 February 1831 in her 24th year, and is buried in the Old Huling Cemetery.

Christopher was married, second, 9 June 1833, to **ANSTRESS ALLEN,** daughter of Joseph and Mary Allen (RIGR 1:38), who was born 17 January 1801 at Exeter and died of apoplexy 5 April 1893 at North Kingstown, aged 95 years, 2 months and 19 days. She is buried in the Exeter Cemetery with her parents, as Anstress, wife of Christopher. Anstress Allen of Joseph joined the Baptist Church of Exeter 1 September 1822; records of that church state also that she died in 1893 aged 92 years, 4 months (Arnold 10:401).

Christopher, who was a farmer, was called "Kit." He was of Exeter in 1825 when his father deeded to him and his brothers John and Jonathan D. a farm for the privilege of erecting a gristmill (Exeter Deeds 9:434). He was in the 3rd Exeter Company as Ensign in June 1826 and Lieutenant in June 1827 and May 1828 (Smith, 2: 392, 408, 423). By 1830 he and his family were living in West Greenwich and by 1850 in North Kingstown. Christopher joined the Exeter Baptist Church 3 July 1831 (Arnold 10:413), and sixty years later his widow named that church in her will.

Christopher C. Huling in his will dated 28 July 1866 and probated 13 January 1868 left many items to his wife Anstis and named his son Christopher H. Huling and daughter Ardelia Roberson, wife of Alexander (NK Probate 36:45).

Anstrus A. Huling, widow of Christopher C. Huling, of North Kingstown, in her will dated 21 May 1891 and probated 8 May 1893, named her nephew William Rhodes Allen, son of Clark Allen; niece Mary E. Colvin, wife of Elhanan Colvin; niece Annis Seabury, wife of Alden Seabury; niece Emeline M. James, wife of Frederic James; niece Cornelia F. Baker, wife of Horace Z. Baker; niece Ellen Ballou, wife of Martin Ballou; Ray G. Huling, son of Christopher H. Huling, and his wife Edna Huling; Ardelia Robinson, wife of Alexander Robinson; and Annie D. M. Robinson, daughter of Alexander Robinson; the Baptist Church in Exeter; her niece Mary

E. Ramsdell; and her brother Samuel G. Allen, whom she appointed executor (NK Probate 42:251, 254).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(from family record; b. North Kingstown),

(by first wife, Ann Eliza Brown):

i. Son[7], b. and d. 15 April 1828.

222. ii. ARDELIA, b. 5 Sept. 1829; m. Robert Alexander Robinson.

223. iii. CHRISTOPHER HARRIS BROWN, b. 23 Feb. 1831; m. Cornelia Crosby Miller.

(by second wife, Anstress Allen):

iv. Son, b. and d. 31 Oct. 1834.

v. MARY MALISSA RHODES, b. 21 July 1836, d. 7 Dec. 1840, in her 5th yr; buried Old Huling Cemetery, North Kingstown.

134. MARY ANN[6] HULING, daughter of Andrew Huling [53] and his second wife, Ruth Greene, was born at East Greenwich (Beaman 6:147) 6 July 1805 (date from death record), and died at Providence, a widow, aged 73 years, on 30 September 1878.

She married **JONATHAN B. WILCOX**, son of Thomas, who was born about 1803 and died 4 September 1875 at Warwick, aged 72. Jonathan Willcox, son of Thomas, joined the Exeter Baptist Church 1 October 1831 (Arnold 10:426). He was made a freeman of Exeter 28 August 1832 (RIGR 2:43).

In 1850 Jonathan was listed in the census at Cranston, as a farmer, with a household that included his wife, his sons John T., William, Martin D. B., and Wilson D., and his daughters Patience, Mary, and Harriet N.

Children, surname **WILCOX**, (all born in Rhode Island):

i. THOMAS H.[7], b. probably ca. 1822 at Exeter, d. before 1912; said to have been a farmer on Prudence Island, Portsmouth, R.I. He m. (1) at Exeter, 1 Nov. 1841, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Esther Morey, daughter of Amos Morey of Exeter; at that time he was called of East Greenwich, formerly of Exeter (Arnold 5:36). He m. (2) 4 July 1861, at Warwick, R.I., Cynthia A. (Card) Colley, aged 42, b. East Greenwich, daughter of Russell and Ann Card. He m. (3) at Warwick, 18 Oct. 1866, by Rev. Silas M. Rogers, Rector of St.

Phillip's, Catharine Maria Pierce, 23, b. Bristol, R.I., daughter of William and Martha S. Pierce; both were residents of Crompton.

ii. ISAAC, b. ca. 1826, d. 29 Dec. 1840, ae. 14.

iii. RUTH, b. ca. 1827, d. before 1912; m. before 1848, perhaps at Central Falls, Levi Blanchard. They had children b. East Greenwich. She joined the Exeter Baptist Church on 30 Oct. 1839 (RIGR 2:204).

iv. BRENTON S., b. ca. 1829; lost at sea, a mariner. He joined the Exeter Baptist Church in Aug. 1839 and was said to have been one of the strong temperance advocates of his day.

v. PATIENCE J., b. ca. 1829 or 1830 at Exeter, d. 11 Nov. 1865, ae. 36, at Providence; m. at Warwick, 25 Dec. 1856, James E. Munroe, b. Clarence, N.Y. ca. 1829, son of Henry Munroe. James was an expressman residing in Providence.

vi. JOHN TILLINGHAST, b. 9 July 1831 at North Kingstown, d. 25 Oct. 1912 at the home of a nephew, Herbert A. Wilcox, at Oakland Beach, Warwick, ae. 80y 3m 16d; buried Swan Point Cemetery. He is said to have been the last survivor of the twelve children. For 15 years, including the early 1870s, he had a boarding house at Horseneck Farm; he was school commissioner for 14 years, and Deacon of the Warwick Baptist Church.

vii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. ca. 1834, d. 1865 or 1875; m. at Providence 10 Sept. 1857 Ellen Drowne, daughter of Jonathan and Lydia (?Remington) Drowne, who was b. Providence ca. 3 March 1836 and d. Warwick Neck 1 Feb. 1896, ae. 59y 10m 29d.

They had children, surname **Wilcox:**

1. (probably) Ruth Emma[8], b. ca. 1852, m. Andrew Paine and had 8 children.
2. (possibly) Harold S., b. ca. 1854, m. —— Sturdy, and had Walter[9], Ruth and Nellie.
3. (possibly) Annie Marie, b. ca. 1856, m. W. G. Hill, of Willamantic, and had **(Hill):** Charles Wesley[9] and John Tillinghast.
4. Caroline F. (Carrie), b. Providence 24 April 1859, d. Dryden Heights, Warwick, 6 June 1932, ae. 73y 1m 13d, m. Elisha A. Leach, of Lakewood, Warwick, b. Dec. 1858, who survived her.
5. Herbert Allen, b. 10 Aug. 1861, m. Lillian Josephine (Stone) Crins, of New York, daughter of John Andrews and Mercy F. (Arnold) Stone, b. Cranston ca. 10 April 1860,

d. Oakland Beach, Warwick, 19 Feb. 1919, ae. 58y 10m 9d, buried East Attleboro, and had Henry Allen[9], b. 13 July 1890 at Providence, and Emily D., b. Dec. 1896.

viii. CHRISTOPHER G., b. 1839 at West Greenwich or Exeter, d. of pistol wounds at Old Warwick, 1 Aug. 1883. George W. Congdon was tried for his murder, which, according to court records, occurred 31 July. He was a farmer. He m. (1) at Warwick, 9 Nov. 1864, Emilie S. Wood, 19, daughter of William S. and Ann Wood, b. Providence; he m. (2) at Warwick, 29 March 1866, Sarah J. Johnson, daughter of Joseph and Susan Johnson, 17, b. Warwick. The first m. record calls him age 25, the second 26.

ix. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. ca. 1837, d. 2 June 1903; m. at Providence 27 Dec. 1857 Cordelia W. Lewis, b. in Mass. 1839 or 1840. In 1880 they were living at 45 Peace St., Providence; he was listed as a travelling salesman. They had a daughter, Ida C. Wilcox[8], b. 16 Dec. 1858, who m. Frederick W. Sarle, b. Feb. 1867 in R.I. The 1900 census shows him living with her father, and no children listed.

x. MARY A., b. ca. 1839 at West Greenwich, d. before 1912; m. at age 25, at Warwick, 1 Feb. 1866, Joseph R. Shepard, 26, b. Cranston, son of Joseph and Clarissa Shepard. He was then a seaman (Warwick VR).

xi. WILSON DON, b. ca. 31 Aug. 1842 at West Greenwich, d. 8 Nov. 1899 at Oakland Beach, Warwick, ae. 57y 3m 8d, married.

xii. HARRIET N., b. ca. 1846, d. unmarried, of consumption, at Old Warwick, 24 Aug. 1866, ae. 20 yrs.

135. DELIVERANCE[6] HULING, daughter of Andrew Huling [53] and Edie Greene, was born 28 March 1801, according to notes of Ray Greene Huling, and died before July 1871 when her husband remarried.

She married, 17 February 1825, as his first wife, **TEFFT LILLIBRIDGE BARBER,** son of Wilcox and Patience (Tefft) Barber, who was born at Exeter 14 December 1805 and died there, a widower, 26 January 1892, aged 86 years, one month and 12 days. Through his father, Wilcox Barber[7] (Lillibridge[6], Susannah[5], Joseph[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1]), Tefft was a descendant of the Mayflower Pilgrim George Soule. He married,

second, 28 November 1844, Sarah Winterbottom (RIGR 5:226), and married, third, at Exeter 1 July 1871, Lovaney A. (Congdon) Taylor, daughter of James and Martha (Essex) Congdon. She was 56, born at Exeter; it was her fourth marriage and his third.

Administration on the estate of Tefft L. Barber was given to Horace Barber 4 April 1892, with Edward and Simon N. Palmer as sureties (Exeter Probate 1872-1890, p. 241).

This family was living in Exeter in 1854 (Exeter Deeds 14:200), but is not listed in the 1850 census.

Children, surname **BARBER**,
(births and deaths recorded Exeter):

i. GEORGE W.[7], "of Tefft L. and Delia," b. Oct. 1829, d. 2 May 1895 at Exeter.

ii. HORACE, "of Tefft L. and Delia," b. 9 May 1835, d. 25 July 1895 at Exeter.

iii. PATIENCE J., b. 29 March 1837 (ibid., 15), d. 24 Jan. 1917 at Exeter, aged 69y 9m 26d, a widow; buried Wood River Cemetery; m. —— Pratt.

136. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and Edie Greene, was born 14 February 1803 (date from gravestone), possibly at North Kingstown or Exeter, and died 25 February 1855, aged 52 years, 11 days. He is buried at Exeter.

George Huling, of North Kingstown, and **JOANNA(H) E. LILLIBRIDGE**, of Exeter, were married at Exeter, 16 December 1824, by Elder Samuel West. Joanna, daughter of Reynolds and Sarah A. (Ellis) Lillibridge, was born probably at Exeter 18 April 1808 (date from gravestone) and died 27 October 1888, aged 80 years, 6 months and 9 days, wife of George W. Huling. She is buried with her husband.

In his will dated 21 December 1850 and probated 28 April 1855, George W. Huling of West Greenwich named his wife Johannah E., his son Charles Slocum Huling, who received the land and was to pay the legacies, sons Henry Reynolds Huling, George Harris Huling, and daughters Sarah Ann Burlingame, wife of Pardon, and Amy L. Mary Huling (WG Probate 10: 118, 119).

It is said that Joanna married, second, Henry Jones, of Willet, Cortland County, N.Y.

In 1840 and 1850 this family was living in West Greenwich. They joined the Baptist Church at Exeter 1 May 1840, she as Hannah. In July 1844 she was called Joanna when they joined the Maple Root Church of Coventry, from which she was dismissed to the Willet, N.Y. church (Arnold 10:413, 259, 260). Her second son and two daughters moved to Willet, N.Y., one son remained in Rhode Island and the third son went to Connecticut. See NEHGR 63 (1909), and the Slocum Genealogy.

Children, surname **HULING**, (first three possibly b. Exeter, others West Greenwich):

224. i. HENRY REYNOLDS[7], b. 24 July 1827; m.(1) Sally Maria Huling; m. (2) Mary Ann Huling; m. (3) Ellen A. Lewis.

225. ii. GEORGE HARRIS, b. 25 Jan. 1831; m. Amey J. Dye.

226. iii. SARAH ANN, b. 30 Aug. 1832; m. Pardon Thomas Burlingame.

227. iv. CHARLES SLOCUM, b. 12 June 1837; m. (1) Sarah (Pratt) Douglas; m. (2) Madeline P. Morgan.

228. v. AMEY LILLIBRIDGE MARY, b. 18 July 1839; m. (1) Charles E. Brown; m. (2) Miles Eaton Burlingame.

137. SARAH[6] HULING, daughter of Andrew Huling [53] and Edie Greene, was born 17 April 1805, according to notes of Ray Greene Huling, at North Kingstown, R.I. (from 1865 census), and died 20 December 1870. She and her husband are buried in the Greenwood Cemetery on Phenix Hill, Coventry (Arnold Cemetery Records, Coventry 3: 1, 155, 156, at RIHS).

Sarah married **JOSEPH POTTER BARBER**, son of Wilcox and Patience (Tefft) Barber and brother of Tefft L. Barber who married her sister Deliverance. Through his father, Wilcox Barber[7] (Lillibridge[6], Susannah[5], Joseph[4], Susannah West[3], Susannah[2] Soule, George[1]), Joseph was a descendant of the Mayflower Pilgrim George Soule. Joseph was born about 11 September 1810 and died 22 October 1855, aged 45 years, one month and 11 days.

The family was listed in the 1850 census in Exeter, where Joseph was a farmer, with the five youngest children then at home. In 1865 Sarah lived in Warwick with three of her children: Andrew J., Avis, and Susan.

Some information on the children was provided by Avis (Bearse) Simmons.

Children, surname **BARBER**, (all born Exeter):

i. LILLIBRIDGE[7], b. 1829 or 1831, d. 22 Oct. 1876; buried Greenwood Cemetery (Arnold, Coventry Cem. Records 3:112). He was a member of Co. F, 9th regiment, R.I. Volunteers, and was a dresser tender in a mill in 1865. His wife was Phebe ——, b. in Connecticut ca. 1832. They had children, surname **Barber:** Charles H.[8], b. Conn. ca. 1854; Edmund, b. Exeter ca. 1858.

ii. WILCOX, b. 1831 or 1833, d. before 10 March 1915; m. Lydia ——, who was b. ca. 1834 in Connecticut. He was listed as a weaver in 1850 and a dresser

tender in 1865. In 1860 they lived at Centerville, Warwick.

Children, all b. Warwick, surname **Barber:**

1. George H.[8], b. ca. 1855.
2. Mary Ellen., b. ca. 1857, m. —— Bliss.
3. Joseph F., b. ca. 1858.
4. Emma Jane, b. ca. 1860, m. —— Boyden.
5. Amanda Melissa, m. —— Hargraves.
6. Andrew.
7. Walter B. Babcock.

iii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 23 June 1832 at Exeter, d. 14 July 1901 at Providence; m. at Warwick, 13 Nov. 1871, Louisa P. Slade, 31, b. Woodstock, Conn., daughter of Thomas S. and Hannah P. Slade, by Jonathan Brayton, Minister of the Gospel; both were residents of Exeter and he was a weaver. He is listed in 1850 census as a spinner and in 1865 as a cotton weaver.

iv. MARY A., b. 6 Feb. 1835 in North Kingstown, according to her marriage record; m. at Stonington, Conn., 18 Oct. 1855, Joseph H. Babcock, son of Simeon and Mary (Babcock) Babcock, b. Hopkinton 15 Sept. 1832; he was a bookkeeper (rec. Richmond, R.I.). They had one child, surname **Babcock**, b. and d. at Charlestown: Charles F.[8], b. 25 Aug. 1856, d. 3 July 1860. Mary A. Babcock made her will 10 March 1915 and it was filed at Providence 9 Feb. 1921. She named her sister Susan J. Myrick and her daughter Lillie M. Grimwood and son Charles H. Myrick; her brother Wilcox Barber and his son Walter B. Babcock, his daughters Mary Ellen Bliss, Emma Jane Boyden, and Amanda Melissa Hargraves, and son Andrew Wilcox; her sister Avis B. Inman, deceased, and her daughter Susan E. Bearse and the latter's husband Irving Bearse and their son Charles I. Bearse. She named as executors her brother-in-law William H. Myrick and Susan E. Bearse.

v. AVIS DONALDSON, b. at West Greenwich (family record) or at Exeter (1865 census) ca. May 1837, d. 16 Oct. 1911 at Providence, ae. 74y 4m 25d. She m. probably at Warwick in 1866 Charles Burns Inman, a Quaker, b. Burrillville 10 May 1838, d. Providence March 1903 (newspaper obit.). She was listed in the 1865 census as a cotton weaver, and before her marriage lived at Riverpoint, now in West Warwick. Her will dated 1 July 1907 names her daughter Susan E. Bearse and Susan's son Charles Inman Bearse.

Child, surname **Inman:**

1. Susan Effie[8], b. Burrillville 23 Oct. 1872, d. Providence 7 Dec. 1923, m. at Burrillville 27 June 1893 Irving Bearse, b. Barnstable, Mass. 7 Jan. 1870, d. Warwick 25 March 1950.
   Child, **(Bearse):** Charles Inman[9], b. 15 Feb. 1898 Providence, d. 11 July 1968; m. at Providence 22 Dec. 1923, Marion Estelle George, b. 13 June 1896, d. 28 March 1960; they had Avis Kimball[10], b. 24 May 1925 at East Providence, who m. at Cranston 12 June 1965 Henry Thomas Simmons, b. 23 Aug. 1925.

vi. SUSAN J., b. ca. 1844; m. William H. Myrick. The 1850 census gives her birthplace as R.I., the 1865 as Conn. She was a cotton weaver before her marriage. Children, surname **Myrick:** 1. Lillie M.[8], m. —— Grimwood; and 2. Charles H.

138. PATIENCE[6] HULING, daughter of Andrew Huling [53] and Edie Greene, was born 11 February 1811, according to notes of Ray Greene Huling.

She married, first, —— **GARDINER,** who died before 1850 unless they were divorced before then. The census that year listed her at North Kingstown as Patience Gardner, 40, living with Nancy Cooper, 60.

Patience and **LEBBEUS W. WHITFORD** were married at North Kingstown 26 March 1853, his first marriage, her second. He was son of James N. and Esther (Straight) Whitford, (information from Edwin C. Whitford, Jr.), born 24 June 1819 at West Greenwich, died 26 April 1888 at North Kingstown, aged 68 years, 10 months, of heart disease.

He was probably the Lebbenus Whitford who joined the Maple Root Church of Coventry 24 August 1846 (Arnold 10:275). He was called a lapper tender at the time of his marriage. According to the notes of Mrs. Mary Eliza Kenyon Huling, Lebbeus was a farmer and was blind.

Child, surname **WHITFORD:**

i. CATHERINE ESTHER[7], b. ca. 1853 at North Kingstown; m. at Hopkinton, R.I., Thomas Burdick, b. ca. 1851 at Charlestown, son of Thomas and Frances (Taylor) Burdick (Beaman 8:118; 9:335).

139. JAMES HAVENS D.[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and Edie Greene, was born 14 March 1814, according to notes of Ray Greene Huling, and died at North Kingstown 29 or 30 May 1860, aged 46 years, 2 months. He is buried in the Old Huling Cemetery, near Wickford Junction, North Kingstown.

His wife was **MARY ANN GARDINER**, daughter of Randall and Mary Gardiner, born 1816 at Exeter, died at North Kingstown of heart disease 3 January 1897, aged 80.

In 1850 they lived in Exeter. By 1860 Mary Ann and three of the children were living at Lafayette, North Kingstown.

Administration on Mary Ann's estate was given to Thomas W. D. Rathbun 8 November 1897 (NK Probate 43:287).

Children, surname **HULING:**

229. i. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. ca. 27 March 1845 in South Kingstown; m. (1) Martha Frances Gardiner; m. (2) Lillian Louisa (Lamphear) Holloway.

230. ii. SAMUEL GARDINER, b. 4 Dec. 1846 at Warwick; m. Sarah Jane Tourgee.

231. iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1849 at Exeter; m. (1) Alfred Sherman Gardiner; m. (2) John Pashley.

140. HANNAH[6] HULING, daughter of Andrew Huling [53] and Edie Greene, was born 23 January 1816 at North Kingstown, according to notes of Ray Greene Huling, and died 10 —— 1897, aged 79 years.

Hannah and **JONATHAN IRVING JOHNSON** were married at East Greenwich 16 October 1848 by E. F. Hudden, pastor of the Baptist Church. Jonathan was born about 1827, the son of Jonathan and Waitey G. Johnson, and died at East Greenwich 17 September 1872, aged 47. He was a farmer.

Jonathan Johnson's will of 1863 names his son Jonathan Irvine Johnson and the latter's daughter Mary D. (RIGR 3:153). In 1865 Hannah and her daughter lived at East Greenwich.

Child, surname **JOHNSON:**

i. MARY DONNISON[7], b. 1853 at East Greenwich, d. 8 March 1899 at North Kingstown; m. at East Greenwich, 14 April 1872, William J. Arnold, Jr., son of William and Harriet (Sherman) Arnold, b. 15 Nov. 1842 in North Kingstown, d. there 30 Jan. 1892 ae. 49. He was a farmer. In 1880 they lived in North Kingstown with two children and her mother Hannah Johnson.

Children, surname **Arnold:**

1. Irving Johnson[8], b. 26 Feb. 1875 at East Greenwich; perhaps m. Bertha Johnson.
2. Mary S., b. ca. 1877, perhaps m. (as Susie) Charlie Howard.
3. (perhaps) Harriet, m. —— Briggs.
4. Annette; m. Mathew Keenan.
5. Avis.
6. Amy, d. young.

141. AUGUSTUS[6] HULING, son of Andrew Huling [53] and Edie Greene, was born 14 May 1821, according to the notes of Ray Greene Huling, and died, probably at North Kingstown, 31 October 1850, in his 29th year.

He married **HANNAH MARTIN GARDINER,** daughter of Randall and Hannah or Mary Gardiner, who was born at Exeter about 1825 (Beaman 2:68).

In 1846 Augustus was accused of selling liquor without a license, and in May 1848 the State of Rhode Island brought action against him again for selling rum, gin, and brandy in quantities of less than ten gallons without a license (Supreme Court of Washington County, H:495; Court of Common Pleas, V:515,542).

In 1850 the census listed them in North Kingstown, their son named as Rathbun G. Huling. On 14 April 1856, "Rathbun G. Huling alias Almond G. Huling and Mary Emily Huling alias Mary Emma Huling children of Augustus Huling under 21 had a guardian appointed, with Willett H. Gardiner and Thomas W. Gardiner as sureties ...." A fragmentary record dated 14 August 1861 indicates that on 12 August [lost] Huling and Mary E. Shippee, children of [lost] C. Huling late of North Kingstown, chose their grandfather Randal Gardiner as guardian; reference was made to "the estate of August G. Rathbun & Mary E. Huling & Mary Shippee" (NK Probate 32:2:116; 33:2:270).

Children, surname **HULING,** (b. North Kingstown):

232. i. ALMOND CLARK GARDINER[7], b. 4 Dec. 1843; m. (1) Harriet F. Gardiner; m. (2) Angenette Greene.

233. ii. MARY EMELINE, b. Feb. 1845; m. James Freeborn Shippee.

142. SALMON[6] HULING, son of John Huling [103] and his first wife, Theodosia Randall, was born 13 November 1785, probably at Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y. (E. J. Huling Genealogy, p.2), and died at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 14 July 1843, aged 58 years (Daniel Benedict's Diary, p. 12). He is buried in Greenridge Cemetery (Cornelius Durkee Cemetery Records).

He married **SARAH DARROW,** called Sally, who was born 2 December 1787 and died at Saratoga Springs 17 March 1836, in her 49th year (Daniel Benedict's Diary, p. 7). She also is buried in Greenridge Cemetery, her inscription mostly illegible in 1979. Her obituary calls her Sarah, wife of Salmon (Saratoga Sentinel of 22 March; abstracts by Cornelius Durkee, p. 48); her gravestone names her Sally.

In 1812 Salmon subscribed $2.00 to a fund for building a school. He was one of the three trustees elected in School District One, Tuesday, 6 October 1823. He chaired a special meeting, Saturday, 30 January 1824, and was reelected Monday, 4 October

1824. On 24 November 1831 it was resolved "That this schoolhouse be moved ... Salmon Huling to move the school house and fit it up for $50." (Sylvester, History of Saratoga County [1878], pp. 179, 180).

Salmon was a trustee of the first Society of United Christian Friends. An indenture was made the 6th day of April 1825 between Henry Walton of the City of New York, Esquire, and Margaret his wife, and John Bryan, Solomon Spaulding, John Burton, Salmon Huling and John Ellsworth, trustees of the first Society of United Christian Friends called Restorationists in the Town of Saratoga Spring ... "for one dollar ... as joint tenants ... not tenants in Common ... a certain lot of land in the Town of Saratoga Spring" at Church and Matilda Streets ... "shall erect a Building to be appropriated to the public worship of ALMIGHTY GOD" (original document in possession of the compiler).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(born Saratoga County, N.Y.; birthdates from RGH):

234. i. RANDALL DAVIS[7], b. 6 June 1809; m. Mary Hildreth.

ii. HENRY SMITH, b. 27 Nov. 1811, d. unm. 1882 in a Chicago hospital (RGH). He moved to Chicago ca. 1843; he was a carpenter and builder, known as Smith Hulin.

iii. SOPHRONIA C., b. 1 Nov. 1813, d. 26 Dec. 1853, ae. 40 yrs; buried Greenridge Cemetery (Benedict's Diary; Durkee); m. 4 March 1838 Lorenzo Dow Smith, b. 2 Dec. 1816, d. 20 Oct. 1852 ae. 36 yrs. They had a son, Augustus L. Smith[7], b. 27 June, d. 17 Sept. 1839. Information on this family is from RGH.

iv. ELIZA ADALINE, b. 10 Aug. 1815; probably the Eliza Hulin who d. 1886 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. In 1883 she was living at 99 Spring St., Saratoga Springs. In 1855 and 1860 she was employed at the Marvin House, Saratoga Springs, and in 1865 and 1870 she was keeping house for her sisters Mary Richardson and Frances Hulin[g].

v. NORMAN A., b. 10 Jan. 1818, d. unmarried, 15 May 1862 at San Francisco, California.

235. vi. JANE ANN, b. 9 Oct. 1819; m. William Walker.

236. vii. EMMETT P., b. 5 Dec. 1821; m. Ann Eliza Latham.

viii. MARY E., b. 7 Jan. 1824, d. after 1889 when she was a dressmaker in Saratoga Springs. She m. Archibald Richardson, who d. before 1865. The 1865 New York State census lists her and her sister Frances as dressmakers. In 1868 she lived on Congress St., and in 1875 on Spring St. near Circular, Saratoga Springs. No known children.

ix. SARAH G., b. 23 Jan. 1826, d. unmarried, 16 Aug. 1860, at Saratoga Springs; buried Greenridge Cemetery. In 1855 she was listed in the household of her brother Randall.

x. FRANCES S., b. 17 Sept. 1828, d. 16 Nov. 1889 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. In 1850 she lived with her sister Jane Walker. She was a dressmaker, and was called Frank or Franklina.

237. xi. EMILY D., b. 18 Feb. 1831; m. George W. Ball.

143. JOHN[6] HULING, son of John Huling [103] and his second wife, Charity Eighmy, was born 5 October 1787, probably at Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y. The place and date of his death have not been found. According to the E. J. Huling Genealogy, John Huling enlisted in the Army in 1812 and was at the battle of Plattsburgh, but never returned.

He married **BETSEY FILKINS,** daughter of Stephen and Charity Filkins. She was born in July 1787, perhaps in Connecticut, died 13 April 1871, aged 83 years, 9 months, and is buried in the Filkins lot in North Milton Cemetery, town of Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y.

Stephen Filkins in his will dated 4 April 1844 named his daughter Betsey Huling, wife of John, and his daughter Fanny Huling, wife of Barzilla. The list of heirs called her Betsey Hulin, a widow, of Milton (Saratoga Co. Will Book 13:303). Stephen Filkins, d. 12 April 1844, ae 81y 8(or 3)m 25d, and his wife Charity, d. 1 March 1844, ae 81y 10m 27d, are both buried in the North Milton Cemetery. Betsey Huling and Mrs. Filkins were in the first class of the Methodist Church of South Greenfield in 1836.

Child, surname **HULING,**
(b. probably in the town of Milton, N.Y.):

i. WILLIAM[7], b. ca. 1811, d. 7 May 1874, ae. 63 yrs., unmarried; buried in the Filkins lot in North Milton Cemetery.

144. AMY[6] HULING, daughter of John Huling [103] and his second wife, Charity Eighmy, was born 2 February 1789, probably at Beekman, Dutchess County, N.Y., and died 20 August 1862, aged 73 years, 6 months and 18 days. She is buried in North Milton Cemetery, town of Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y.

She married, 9 January 1808, **LYMAN COOK**, who was born 16 September 1784 in Connecticut and died 20 July 1867, aged 84 years, and is buried also in North Milton Cemetery. The cemetery was in good condition and the stones legible in 1979. Birth and marriage dates are from a family Bible record which was given to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1975 by Mrs. Edith G. Gage of Oneonta, N.Y., owner of the Bible.

Lyman Cook was a farmer in Milton. He made his will 30 March 1860 and it was probated 13 January 1868 with his sons Chauncey H. and Edwin B. Cook as executors. His wife Amy was to have the use of property during her lifetime (she predeceased him) and then it was to be divided between sons Chauncey and Edwin. His money and silver were left to his daughters. He named also his granddaughter Elizabeth Ann Cook, daughter of Chauncey. Survivors listed, besides the two executors, were Delia A. Waring, Lyman Cook, Amy Ann Holbrook, George Cook (a minor with special guardian), Alena Hall, Mary E. Lockwood, and Washington Cook (Saratoga Co. Wills 21:444). The 1865 census showed him living with his son Chauncey.

Children, surname **COOK**, (probably all b. Milton, N.Y.; dates from family Bible record at NYGBS):

i. ALENA[7], b. 31 Jan. 1809, d. 29 April 1884, ae. 75y; buried Jonesville Cemetery, town of Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N.Y. She m. (1) Joseph German, 17 Aug. 1826, and m. (2) before 1850, Samuel Hall, probably son of Samuel and Mary Hall, b. ca. 1813 in Connecticut, d. 4 Aug. 1900, buried Jonesville Cemetery. The 1850 census lists them in Malta living with his presumed parents.

They lived on Charlton Rd., in the town of Clifton Park, (P.O. Jonesville), where he owned land and was a farmer. In 1875 her son and his family were living with them.

Samuel Hall left no issue; in his will dated 13 June 1895 and recorded 12 Dec. 1900, he left money to Freddie E. German, Fannie German, Hattie L. Hawley, and Frank S. Hawley, with half the remainder to Lyman C. German and half to the children of Mary Frances Hawley, dec'd. Recipients were Fred E. German and Lyman C. German of Clifton Park; Hattie L. Hazelton (Mrs. E. P.) and Mrs. Mary P. Garren of Washington, D.C.; Frank S. Hawley of Rome, N.Y.; and Albert S. Hawley of Ohio (Saratoga Probate Box 38, #394).

The Jonesville Cemetery is large, sprawly, and well kept. The stone was substantial granite in excellent condition in 1979. The cemetery is reached by going west from Exit 10 of the Northway to East Line Rd., and is in the southeast corner of the intersection.

Children, by her first marriage, surname **German:**

1. Lyman C.[8], b. 25 Aug. 1828, d. 30 Nov. 1905, ae. 77y, m. Frances Sweet, b. ca. 2 Jan. 1839, d. 20 March 1897, ae. 58y 10m 18d, both buried in lot with his mother and step-father; she was daughter of Amasa B. and Adeline (Van Hyning) Sweet. They had a son, Frederic Ellis[9], b. ca. 1865, a farmer, who m. Margaret Elizabeth Nentley, b. ca. 1866, and had Marguerite Louise[10], b. 16 Oct. 1893 (Ballston Spa Museum record).
2. Mary Frances, b. ca. 1842, d. before 1895; m. —— Hawley and probably had, (**Hawley**): Hattie L.[9], who m. E. P. Hazelton, and Frank B.

ii. MARY EMELINE, b. 22 April 1811, d. 12 Feb. 1877; buried North Milton Cemetery; m. 3 July 1832 Oliver H. Lockwood, b. 1807 (gs), d. 6 July 1845, ae. 38y, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. He was probably son of a Stephen Lockwood who d. 30 March 1838, ae. 60y, buried Putnam Cemetery, Saratoga Springs. Oliver kept a restaurant and his wife was a milliner (Cornelius Durkee Reminiscences, II, p. 89).

Children, surname **Lockwood**, b. probably Saratoga Springs:

1. Lyman George[8], b. 19 May 1833, d. 8 Sept. 1843.
2. Oliver George, b. 1845, d. 4 Feb. 1846.
3. Edwin C.; m. 12 Jan. 1873 Mary Cook.
4. John S., m. 5 Jan. 1868 Susie B. Leeds.
5. Malvena V., m. 30 Oct. 1854 —— Sweet.
6. Delia A., m. 10 Feb. 1858 German Brownell, res. Ballston.
7. Mary F., m. 4 May 1859 Benjamin K. Hawley, res. Boston. Edwin, John and Malvena lived in Boston also (RGH).

Oliver H. and the sons who d. y. are probably buried Putnam Cemetery in downtown Saratoga Springs, which is in disrepair. (Compiler was unable to find stones in 1979; gravestone dates are from Durkee. At North Milton Cemetery there is a family stone which includes the names of Mary, Oliver, and the children.)

iii. CHAUNCEY HULING, b. 23 July 1813, d. 6 Nov. 1876; m. (1) Jane Ann ——, 16 April 1838; she was b. ca. 1817, d. 15 July 1841, ae. 24y, buried Old West Milton Cemetery, Milton, N.Y. (entire cemetery gone before 1979; Durkee, p. 438); m. (2) Alida H. ——, b. ca. 1821 Albany Co., N.Y. He was a carpenter, millwright, and owner of a papermill and considerable property at Factory Village in the town of Milton. In 1865 they lived in the 1st Election District there. Alida H. Cook and her daughter Lena were listed in Milton in the 1880 census.

In his will dated 21 Oct. 1876, Chauncey Cook gave explicit instructions for his funeral, including that the coffin be plain chestnut in a case of pine, to be "drawn to grave by my old team of horses," the family to be drawn by the good team of horses and not to dress in mourning. To his wife Alida H. Cook he left all his real and personal property, to be kept together, and not to be leased for less than $3000. a year; if she wished, she might become a partner in the mill. At her decease one seventh of the estate was to go to oldest son George B., and the remainder to the three children, Libbie A., Alena H., and Charles H., and "if Charles H. Cook returns and is all right he may go in company with the family." Administration was given 12 March 1877 to Alida H. Cook (Saratoga Co. Adm. 5:634; Wills 25:13).

Children, probably all b. Milton, N.Y., (by first wife):

1. George B.[8], b. 26 April 1839, res. Fort Plain.

(by second wife):

2. Emily Ann, b. 27 March 1841.
3. Elizabeth A., b. ca. 1844, m. — Slade.
4. Chauncey, b. 1847, d. 13 June 1860 ae 12y 10m 2d, buried North Milton Cemetery.
5. Alena H., b. 1849.
6. Charles H., b. ca. 1852, an accountant in California in 1875.

iv. DELIA ADELINE, b. 26 Nov. 1815, d. 24 Oct. 1896; buried North Milton Cemetery; m. 9 Jan. 1839 John Henry Waring, b. 1816, d. 1899; buried North Milton Cemetery. In 1850 he was a farmer in Milton and in 1870 a butcher at Rock City Falls, Milton. John H. Waring and Delia A. Waring his wife of the town of Milton, Frank A. Waring, Gussie Earl, Ida L. Waring, and Lena Waring of Milton and Elmon S. Waring of Washington, Ill. were named in a deed or mortgage for a parcel of land in Milton at Rock City, bounded on the east

by Kayaderosserosa Creek (Saratoga Deeds 161:287). Children, surname **Waring**, probably all b. Milton, N.Y.:

1. John[8], b. ca. 1839.
2. Elmon S., b. ca. 1843, res. Washington, Ill. 1895.
3. Mary, b. ca. 1847.
4. Alice, b. ca. 1849.
5. Frank A., b. ca. 1854, of Milton 1895.
6. Alena F., b. ca. 1856, m. in town of Milton 2 May 1900 by G.W. Moody, clergyman, as his second wife, to William Logan, 60, b. Scotland, son of James (or Jason) and Christina (Luke) Logan, papermaker of Rock City Falls.
7. Ida, b. ca. 1858.

v. EDMUND, b. 3 May 1818, d. 3 Aug. 1818 ae. 3 mos.

vi. Child, d. 10 May 1819, ae. 13 hrs, buried North Milton Cemetery.

vii. LYMAN WASHINGTON, b. 4 June 1820, living 1860 when named in father's will. The only record of him found in Saratoga County was for petit larceny 17 April 1847 in Special Sessions Court, early records for which are missing. He m. 20 Oct. 1842 Abigail M. Tuttle, who in 1870 was a weaver, ae. 50, living alone next door to Lyman W. Cook. The Ray Greene Huling Records state that he had two children and that he disappeared.

Possible children, **Cook:**

1. Amy A.[8], d. ca. 4 Sept. 1869, m. —— Holbrook, who predeceased her. In a petition filed 4 Feb. 1870 by Chauncey H. Cook it was stated that she left no husband, and left an only child, Carrie E. Holbrook, who d. ca. 14 Oct. 1869. In the petition for Carrie's estate, dated 21 Jan. 1870, heirs listed were Abigail M. Cook, grandmother, Lyman Cook and George H. Cook, uncles, of Milton (Saratoga Co. Wills, Box 049, 23 and 24).
2. Lyman W., b. ca. 1844; in 1860 listed in household of John and Amanda Heart in Stillwater; in 1870 he worked in a papermill and lived in Milton with wife Lucy, 18, and son George H., 1 yr.
3. George H., b. prob. after 1847.

viii. BETSEY JANE, b. 12 May 1822, d. 26 Nov. 1826 ae. 4y 6m 14d; buried North Milton Cemetery.

ix. EDWIN B., b. 25 July 1824, d. 19 May 1881; buried East Line Union Cemetery, Malta (Durkee); m. 13 Nov. 1850, Mary Van Hyning, b. 2 May 1825 at Malta, d. 25 Feb. 1897, daughter of James and Delia Van Hyning. East Line Union Cemetery is also known as Armstrong's Corners Cemetery; it is small and well-kept in 1979, reached from Exit 11 of the Northway by going west on Round Lake Rd. to East Line Rd., where it is in the southeast corner of that intersection, about a mile or two north of Jonesville Cemetery.

Edwin was a farmer in Milton in 1865 and in Ballston in 1880. Administration on his estate were given to Mary Cook of Ballston 1 Aug. 1881 (Saratoga Co. Adm. 6:186).

Child, **Cook:** Charles F.[8], b. ca. 1853; m., prob. in Ballston, Alice H. Winnie, b. ca. 1858. In 1880 they lived with his parents.

x. HENRY MOREHOUSE, b. 18 Feb. 1827, d. 26 Dec. 1827, ae. 10m 8d; buried North Milton Cemetery.

xi. JOHN EMMET, b. 21 Feb. 1829, d. 10 Feb. 1831, ae. 1y 11m 17d; buried North Milton Cemetery.

xii. EMILY SARAH, b. 11 July 1833, d. 24 Feb. 1838, ae. 4y 7m 9d; buried North Milton Cemetery.

145. SUSAN[6] HULING, daughter of John Huling [103] and his second wife, Charity Eighmy, was born 5 December 1790, probably at Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y., and died 16 April 1840, aged 50 years; she is buried in the Putnam Cemetery in Saratoga Springs, as Susan Morehouse (NYGBR 44:181).

She married, first, **HENRY MOREHOUSE,** and after his death is said to have married, second, a Mr. Martin, perhaps **ISAAC R. MARTIN,** whose first wife, Sarah S., died 4 October 1830.

Children, surname **MOREHOUSE,**
(probably b. Saratoga Springs):

i. HENRY ABIJAH[7], b. ca. 1813, d. 17 Nov. 1836 in 24th yr.; buried Putnam Cemetery, Saratoga Springs (NYGBR 44:181); unmarried.

ii. AMY BELENA, b. ca. 1815, d. 27 Feb. 1842, in 27th yr.; buried Putnam Cemetery (ibid.); m. John Park. Her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Goss at the Methodist Church on the 28th (Diary of E. J. Huling). Child, **Park:** Daughter who d. 19 Feb. 1842, ae. 4d, buried next day in the forenoon at Putnam Cemetery (NYGBR 44:181; Diary of E. J. Huling).

146. THEODOSIA[6] HULING, daughter of John Huling [103] and his second wife, Charity Eighmy, was born 3 November 1792 at Beekman Town, Dutchess County, N.Y. (date from gravestone), and died 8 April 1849. She is buried in North Milton Cemetery, town of Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y. as Theodosia Huling Bentley, wife of Otis.

She married **OTIS[5] BENTLEY**, son of John[4] Bentley (Tillinghast[3], William[2], Joseph[1]) and his wife Thankful Ballou. He was born 28 October 1794 in Saratoga County and died 8 April 1894; he is also buried in North Milton Cemetery. Otis was a farmer, mechanic, and landowner in the town of Milton, where his post office address in 1878 was RFD 3, Saratoga Springs. In 1850 his property was valued at $10,500. and at that time his daughters Susan and Sarah and son John O. were living with him. In 1865 his daughter Susan and his son John with his wife were in the household, and in 1875 he was living with his son. No probate record for him has been found.

N. B. Sylvester, writing in 1878 in History of Saratoga County, quoted "the following items from the recollections of Otis Bentley, ... living near the stone church, ... a man of eighty-four years, with the vigor, clearness of statement, and accuracy of memory that would indicate not more than sixty-five.

"His father, John Bentley, came to this place in 1778 or '79, and settled on the present family homestead. At that time there was only one house at Saratoga Springs. He took up one hundred and fifty acres lease lands ... there was no house at the present village of Ballston Spa, but the springs were known and visited to some extent....

"John Bentley set out an orchard on his first arrival, one hundred years ago ... by his second wife the children were Otis, who furnishes these items, and seven other sons...."

Children, surname **BENTLEY**,
(all b. probably in town of Milton):

i. THANKFUL URETTA[7], b. 12 Jan. 1817, d. 8 March 1877; m. George C. Taylor, b. ca. 1816 in the West Indies, living Milton 1850, a farmer. In 1849 they and Jeremiah Eighme of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N.Y., sold 98 acres to Otis Bentley; she signed her name Uretta T. Taylor.

Children, surname **Taylor:**

1. Otis Bentley[8], b. ca. 1841.
2. John C., b. ca. 1843.
3. George W., b. 1849, d. 14 Sept. 1871. (Some data from RGH).

ii. AMY CHARITY, b. 15 Aug. 1818, d. 28 June 1819; buried North Milton Cemetery.

iii. MARY ANN, b. 21 July 1820, d. 30 May 1849; m. Jeremiah Eighmie, son of Philip and Margaret (Crouse or Kraus) Emigh, who was living at

Fishkill, N.Y. in 1849; he m. (2) Naomi Jane Carpenter, by whom he had three children, Mary Eliza, Sarah Jane, and Jeremiah C.

Mary Ann and Jeremiah had children, **Eighmie:**

1. Jeremiah C.[8], b. ca. 1841.
2. Theodocia, b. ca. 1843, d. 1920; m. 1864 Benjamin Fowler Carpenter, b. 1842, d. 1929, son of Fowler Carpenter of Poughkeepsie and his wife Rhoda Vincent, b. England. Theodocia wrote a book, The Doctrines of Life, published in 1913, the same year her husband's book, Kingdom of Gold, was published. They had children, **(Carpenter):**
   (a.) Theodosia Viola[9], d. unmarried.
   (b.) Anna Serena, d. unmarried.
   (c.) Eighmie Bentley Vincent, b. 1871, d. unmarried.
   (d.) Rosalind, d. unmarried.
   (e.) Helen Theodosia, b. 1876, living 1937; m. 1900, William John Cobb, son of Sylvester Russell and Harriet Ella (Daggett) Cobb. They went west in 1926 and in 1936 were living at 429 E. Anapamu St., Santa Barbara, Calif. Their children, **(Cobb)**, were:
      (1.) Russell Carpenter[10], b. 1902; m. 1925 Gertrude Marian Sawyer; he was sales manager of the Knickerbocker Ice Co., N.Y.C. in 1936 and they had children, Russell Sawyer[11], b. 1925; William John, b. 1928, and Louise, b. 1929.
      (2.) John Raymond, b. 1904; m. 1934 Mrs. Ruth Hubert; he was with Chase National Bank, N.Y.C., and in 1937 they lived at 611 Albert Place, Ridgewood, N.J., with one son, Peter John Raymond[11], b. 1935.
      (3.) Theodosia Inga, b. ca. 2 Feb. 1915; m. 23 Feb. 1936 at Hasbrouck Heights, N.J., Leonard Lee Lester, Jr., an artist, who studied at Pratt Institute and the Art Students' League in New York and Paris; in 1937 they lived at East Hampton, N.Y. (Information from John Raymond Cobb.)
   3. Philip; no issue.
   4. Mary Amelia; no issue.
   5. Otis; no issue.

iv. SUSAN MARIA, b. 13 Sept. 1822, d. unm. 1 Sept. 1888; buried North Milton Cemetery. In 1870 she was living with her brother John O.

v. ORILLA EMILY, b. 16 Feb. 1825, d. 24 Sept. 1862; m. John Prior Miner, b. Windsor, Mass. 20 March 1824,

d. 12 Nov 1885, son of William[7] Miner, whose Miner line was Nathan[6], Christopher[5], Jonathan[4], Thomas[3], Manassah[2], Thomas[1]. He was a farmer in Milton in 1850; in 1859 they were living six miles from LaSalle, Ill. at Tonica (see letter from Barzillai Huling). They are buried in the John P. Miner lot of the Old Tonica Cemetery.

Children, surname **Miner**, first b. Milton, N.Y., others Tonica, Ill.:

1. Clarence B.[8], b. 12 Dec. 1848, d. 1 Nov. 1887; buried with parents.
2. William, b. 12 Aug. 1854.
3. Frank, b. 19 Oct. 1856.
4. John.
5. Henry, b. 1859, d. 12 Jan. 1870 ae. 11, buried with parents ("Burial Information from Seventeen Cemeteries of La Salle Co., Ill.," Illinois DAR 1:62).

vi. SARAH JANE, b. 2 July 1827, d. 1 June 1871; m. Edward M. Cornwell, b. 30 April 1832, d. 10 June 1906; both buried North Milton Cemetery.

Children, surname **Cornwell:**

1. Mary[8] ("Minnie"), b. 4 Jan. 1854, d. 22 Dec. 1932; buried in Otis Bentley lot in North Milton Cemetery; m. Charles Elbert Barto (Barteau), b. ca. 1853 N.Y. She was a resident of Yonkers, N.Y. for 20 years, a member of the First Unitarian Church and head seamstress at Best & Co., N.Y.C. She was survived by 8 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren.

   Children, (**Barteau**):

   (a.) Myrtle[9], b. ca. 1874; m. Alexander Stillwell Traub, whose mother was a Stillwell from Connecticut; lived in 1937 at 56 Ludlow St., Yonkers. They had children, (**Traub**):

   (1.) Gerald Douglas[10], b. ca. 1900, lived in 1949 at 584 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N.Y., and had: Earle L.[11], Marjorie W., a graduate of Edgewood Park Junior College, who m. ca. Jan. 1949 in 1st Unitarian Church, Yonkers, Bernard L. Spence, a veteran of WW II, who attended NYU and was in the active Naval Air Reserve; and Peter H.

   (2.) Beatrice, b. ca. 1901.

   (3.) Alexander S., b. ca. 1902, res. ca. 1937 at 7 Post St., Yonkers.

   (4.) John.

   (5.) Richard, who d. before 1937.

   (b.) Charles Elbert, b. ca. 1877; living

Colorado 1933; had daughters, including Mabel[10].

(c.) Mabel Bentley, b. 1880, d. unm. 1968; buried Bentley lot, North Milton Cemetery; secretary of a vice-president of Chase National Bank, N.Y.C.; res. 1943 at 17 Livingston Ave., Yonkers.

(d.) Sylvia Anna Theodocia ("Sybil"), b. 1883, d. 1966; buried Bentley lot, North Milton Cemetery; originated the Barteau system of hospital record-keeping; employed at Bellevue Hospital, N.Y.C. and lived with her sister Mabel.

2. Lafayette, b. perhaps ca. 1856; m. and was living in Colorado in 1937.
3. Jennie, d. 21 July 1860, age 5; buried lot 63 of Old Tonica Cemetery, next to Miners given above.

vii. THEODOSIA H., b. 13 April 1829, d. 26 Nov. 1829; buried North Milton Cemetery.

viii. JOHN OTIS, b. 16 Nov. 1830, d. 28 May 1924; m. (1) Sarah Emigh, probably daughter of John and Esther Emigh, b. June 1833, d. 12 Sept. 1891; both buried North Milton Cemetery; m. (2) before 1900, Emma D. (——) Aldridge, b. April 1855 in N.Y.S. Emma had two sons, George H., b. June 1876, and Clarence I. Aldridge, b. Nov. 1877, both in N.Y.S.

John Otis was a farmer in Milton, where in 1876 he owned property opposite the Baptist Church. He had one child, adopted before 1870: Fred, b. 27 July 1866 in N.Y.S. (RGH notes).

ix. HENRIETTA, b. 3 April 1833, d. 3 April 1833; buried North Milton Cemetery.

147. BEEKMAN[6] HULING, son of John Huling [103] and his second wife, Charity Eighmy, was born in Dutchess County, N.Y., probably in Beekman Town, 20 November 1794 (date from gravestone), and died 20 August 1864 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. of consumption. He is buried in Greenridge Cemetery there. His monument is inscribed: "A just man who believed."

Beekman and **MARIA SMITH** were married in the town of Milton, Saratoga County, 5 March 1820 at 7 p.m. by Rev. Charles McCabe (Bible record). Maria was the daughter of Jacob Smith and his wife Rebecca Lodowick; she was born 8 December 1799 in Rensselaer County, N.Y. and died 22 December 1886 in Saratoga Springs, where she is buried in Greenridge Cemetery. She was baptized 25 February 1800 at the Reformed Dutch Church of Schodack at Muitzeskill, Rensselaer County. Her father, Jacob Smith, was son of Tunis Smith, (son of John Niclaus Schmid and his

wife Eva, born in Holland), a Revolutionary soldier, and his wife Tabitha Ham, daughter of Conrad and Rachel (Rohrbaugh) Ham. Maria's mother, Rebecca, was the daughter of John[3] Lodowick (Casperus[2], Peter[1]) and his wife Elizabeth[4] Muller (Isaac[3], Johannes[2], Cornelis Stephense[1]).

Beekman Huling on 28 March 1817 bought for $405. the property that was to become his homestead in the northern part of Milton, a half mile north of the Stone Church. This land was sold to settle a suit brought 1 January 1816 by Samuel Cook against John Huling [probably Beekman's father], for $363.95 plus interest. The 50 acres was bounded on the east by the highway, north by Stephen Filkins, west by Isaac Webb, and south by Jacob Emigh. On 2 February 1827, Beekman bought almost 11 more acres, in the town of Greenfield, Saratoga County (both original deeds in possession of this compiler). Altogether he acquired 100 acres before moving to Saratoga Springs in 1831.

His grandson, Alden S. Huling, wrote of him:

Beekman Huling probably had very little school education, certainly none but that afforded by the meagrely supported country schools of his youth. He was however possessed of unusual mental powers, was an eager reader and an earnest student, and was no doubt from early manhood better equipped intellectually than the generality of those about him. In the first years of independent activity he combined the pursuits of a carpenter and farmer, in which respect he followed his father. Before marrying he became the owner of the homestead farm in Milton, and in time increased it by the acquisition of adjoining parcels of land to nearly one hundred acres. In 1831 he removed to the village of Saratoga Springs, retaining title to the farm however for nearly twenty years thereafter. [Granddaughter Caroline A. Huling added, "After he moved into town, he took lessons of a tutor and employed one for his wife."]

He had worked in the village as a carpenter before removing to the place as a residence, erecting there several houses, and was a well-known citizen probably somewhat influential, having been one of the original members of the Universalist Church, organized in 1826. In 1839 he joined with others in the establishment of a newspaper in Saratoga Springs, believed to be demanded by the interests of the then whig party, and was for a time one of its publishers. About this time also he opened a bookstore, which was continued for over twenty years. He was of sturdy independence, and never hesitated when led by his convictions to take a position against the current of sluggish conformity to popular views, which is evidenced by his early association with the Universalists, beginning at a time when controversies between the varying religious sects were marked with a degree of bitterness less common in recent times. He finally became a Spiritualist, adopting this phase of belief also at a time when it attracted almost unlimited ridicule and obloquy.

At one period of his life he became convinced that his health was injuriously affected by the eating of meat food, and he determined to refrain from its use. He recovered his health to a considerable degree, and ascribed the improvement to his abstention. He was of course familiar with the doctrines of the vegetarians, but did not take up the advocacy of their general adoption, only acting on the belief that the disuse of meat would probably tend to improvement in his own health. He also used Graham bread from the time of its introduction. He was a vegetarian for the last twenty years of his life.

At another time he determined to let his beard grow for the protection of his throat, which gave rise to a great deal of ridicule, full beards being infrequently seen at that time. The hair on his chin never attained remarkable length, but was longer than commonly worn, and it was his practice to confine the ends of it within his shirt collar which made effectual the desired protection of the throat.

Beekman Huling was an ardent abolitionist, and in fact, according to his light he was radical on most subjects, being always connected with the coming political party rather than the passing. He was not a practiced writer, but occasionally took up the pen for controversial purposes, and conducted a discussion with vigor. He rarely if ever attempted speaking in public.

He was always much opposed to the use of intoxicating liquors, and was active in movements to correct the evils arising from their use. The closely economical habits of his whole life were, perhaps, also largely due to the poverty and traits of his youth. From the beginning of his residence in the village he was the owner of houses and lots therein. He accumulated property very slowly by the most careful management, in which he had the earnest cooperation of his wife, never speculating in any sense. In his later years he was possessed of real estate then of the value of twenty thousand dollars or thereabouts. He was eminently a just man, exacting his full dues in dealing with others but equally solicitous in rendering what was due from him, as in insisting upon his own. In charity he was never ostentatious, but willingly aided those deemed worthy and was devoted in all friendships.

In 1850 Beekman Huling was listed as a bookseller and in 1860 as a merchant. In 1860 and 1865, grandson Alden S. Huling was living in their household. In 1870 Maria was living alone, and in 1880 also, the latter census listing her next door to her son-in-law, William M. Searing.

Beekman was elected a trustee of the school commission 1 October 1833 (Sylvester, p. 220). In 1876 the Huling Estate owned property on Federal Street between Congress and Washington.

In his will, written at the age of sixty-five years, dated 28 April 1860, Beekman Huling left all to his wife Maria Smith Huling (carbon copy or original in possession of this compiler).

Maria S. Huling made her will 2 December 1868 and it was probated 29 December 1886. She bequeathed the brick two-story double house on the north side of Caroline Street in the village of Saratoga Springs to her son and his wife for their natural lives, they to live in the west half and the east half to be rented, the proceeds used to keep the building in good repair; at their deaths the proceeds of the sale of the house were to go to their children. The residue of the property was to be divided between her son Edmund James Huling and her daughter Caroline M.H. Searing (Saratoga Co. Wills 29:602; original will in possession of this compiler).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(born in town of Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y.):

238. i. EDMUND JAMES[7], b. 18 Dec. 1820; m. Anna Rebecca Spooner.

239. ii. CAROLINE MELISSA, b. 29 Aug. 1822; m. William Marsh Searing.

148. BARZILLAI[6] HULING, son of John Huling [103] and his second wife, Charity Eighmy, was born 28 May 1798 in the town of Stillwater, (in the part that is now Malta), Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 20 February 1885 in or near Chenoa, Illinois; he is buried in the Payne Cemetery, Eppards Point Township (south of Pontiac), Livingston County, Illinois.

He was married in the town of Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y., 23 January 1826, by the Rev. Mr. Skinner, to **FANNY FILKINS**; both were of Milton (Saratoga Sentinel of 14 February). She was born 30 November 1803 in New York State, daughter of Stephen and Charity Filkins, and died 26 June 1876. She is buried with her husband. The will of Stephen Filkins, dated 4 April 1844, named his daughter Fanny Huling, wife of Barzillai (Saratoga Co. Will Book 13:303).

Barzillai lived most of his life in the towns of Milton and Greenfield in Saratoga County. He was of Rochester, N.Y. in 1830 and of Gates, Monroe County, in 1832, when he and Fanny bought and sold a lot there (Monroe Co. Deeds 24:119; 25:372). In 1840 they were in Wilton, Saratoga County. In 1848 he owned 47 acres in Milton, assessed at $300., on which he paid $1.80 in taxes (1848 Tax Work Book for the Town of Milton — Treasurer Abraham Wood). In 1859 he took a farm in the town of Vermillion, LaSalle County, Illinois, two miles from Tonica, where the family was listed in the 1860 census.

He wrote the following letter to his brother Beekman Huling, here quoted verbatim with original spelling:

Hope, Decm. 13-59

Dear Brother and Sister I now sit down for the second time to write a few lines to you and if I am not caled away before I can have time to get through I will try to inform you how we are at this time Fanny is as well as ushel she is awashing Francis is well and Albert was night before last when he left us to go to work for Mr. Lenes Hall Junr for a few days and the rest of our Friends in this part of the land are one and all except myself as well as ushal as for myself I have had the Bowel complaint for a day or two and I thought it best not to work much today and see if I could get over it. we hope these few lines may reach you in due time and find you and all the rest of our Friends well and in good spirits we had a very good time on our passage out we started on monday morning and arived at Lasalle on wednesday morning about four oclock and Lasalle is six miles from John Miners and I started from Lasalle about nine oclock that morning on foot and got to Miners about 12 Mr and John Huling harnessed up the teem and went after the rest of our Folks and bagage and got back a bout dark. and the next day we went out to Edwins and held thanks given our goods arived in about one week after we got out here and we are at this time akeeping house again. this is a great country for farming for there is nothing in the way neither stumps nor stones to obstrucket the plow crops in this section are prety fair wheat was a midling crop but not as good as common and is worth about 80 cents and corn in this section is a fair crop considering the season but in the northern part of the state it was hurt by the frost about the time it was in York state corn is worth at this time at Tonica on the Rail Road about four miles from this thirty cents in the ear oats was a heavy crop through out the state and are worth about 20 cts and potatoes the same buter is worth 18 cts pork from 5 to 6 dollars pr hundred according to quatity dressed fowls one shiling per piece eggs about one shiling pr doz. groceries and dry goods are rather higher than they are with you but not much Edwin works John Landows farm yet they planted about 150 or 160 acres of corn and think they will have from six to seven thousand bushels they had fourteen hundred bushels of wheat and about 1000 bushels of turneps on about two acres of ground and about 4 acres of broom corn which was prety good and about two acres of tobacco which was a good crop and shugar cane enough to make 80 gallons of surrup and about four acres of oats which yielded 60 bushels pr acre corn is the main crop here and farmers think it pays in the end the best. I have taken a farm in the town of Vermilion two miles from the vilage of Tonica and two miles from Lowel on the Vermilion river where the cole mines are situated we can buy coal at the mines for one dollar pr ton Tonica is a vilage on the Illinois Centeral Railway there is a depo at that

place and a Uion Store and one more dry goods and grocery store and one Hardware store one drug store one Furneture Store one Tailor Shop two hotells one Silversmith two Churches two or three Blacksmiths shop one wagon shop one Lumber yard and one or two shoe shops and one Milenars shop and there is one grain and Pork store but no place to sell spiritus liquors or Lager beer it being totally prohibeted so there is no geting drunk alowed there unless the criter is brot from some other place. I have taken a farm of 86 acres from Mr. Lenes Hall Junr for one year with the privelage of a longer term if we are both suted with each other Mr. Hall has one third of the crops and I hav to find all the seed and finds me in wood for the summer season at least if I chose to cut old wood if not I have the privelage to buy cole if I like there is a good two story House on the farm well finished off and painted white out side and painted in side together with an excelent cellar and out buildings and a good Cistren and a good well of water close to the dore togeather with a good garden and orchard and Currant and Goose berry bushes in a bundance and doore yard in front well stocked with trees and Flowers and plants of varies kinds there is timber on the west side of the raod opesite the House and Prarie on the other side the farm is prety well fenced and under good cultivation as farms in general we have possesion the first of March. We received the presents that you sent us at so much trouble and expense by Alden at Ballston Spa with the greatest pleasure and we will ever cherish them and often think of our loving Brother and Sister with the most fervent gratitude and you have our best wishes for you and yours and wish you all a long and hapy life give our best respects to all enquiring Friends write to us often as you can and direct you leters to Tonica Lasalle co. Ill. no more at present but remain your loving brother and sister

Beekman Huling *Barzillai Huling*
Maria Huling *Fanny Huling*

P.S. it cost us for our fare out from Ballston to Lasalle *$ 77.60*
Freight on goods, 1310 lb. *14.20*
$ 91.80

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born in New York State):

240. i. EDWIN PERRY[7], b. 3 Nov. 1826; m. Sarah Ann Peckham.

ii. FRANCIS MARION, b. 20 Nov. 1833, d. 27 Sept. 1870.

241. iii. JOHN BYRON, b. 17 March 1836; m. Emily Sarah Moffett.

242. iv. (?LEUCIUS) ALBERT, b. 22 Nov. 1842; m. Kathern Ann Gardner.

149. EDMUND PHILIP[6] HULING, son of John Huling [103] and his wife, Charity Eighmy, was born 28 December 1802, probably in the town of Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 9 August 1868, aged 65 years, 7 months and 11 days, in Saratoga Springs, N.Y., where he is buried in Greenridge Cemetery. He was a carpenter.

He married **ELIZABETH "BETSEY" ROCKWELL,** who was born about 14 November 1803 and died 22 January 1861, aged 57 years, 2 months and 8 days. She is buried in Greenridge Cemetery between her husband and son. Her sister Esther married James Hulin (no. 115).

In 1850 they lived in the town of Saratoga and in 1860 in the village of Saratoga Springs. In 1850 Martha Rockwell, aged 39, was listed in their household.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all probably b. Saratoga County):

243. i. JAMES HENRY[7], b. ca. 1829; m. Mary Ann (Plunkett) Dornburger.

ii. JOHN DOTY, b. ca. Dec. 1830, d. 14 June 1853, ae. 22y 7m; buried Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs; unmarried.

244. iii. AMANDA C., b. ca. 1835; m. Isaac Perkins Miner.

150. ORILLA[6] HULING, daughter of John Huling [103] and his second wife, Charity Eighmy, was born probably in Saratoga County, N.Y., 28 January 1805 (E. J. Huling Booklet). She died 25 September 1876, aged 71 years and 8 months, while visiting in Factory Village, Milton Township, Saratoga County (Newspaper Index, Rochester, N.Y.).

She married in Rochester, N.Y., **JOHN VAN HOUTEN,** who was born about 1796 in New Jersey and died 25 April 1869, aged 73, in Rochester City Hospital, two hours after having been injured by falling scaffolding (Union and Advertizer, Rochester, 26 April).

They moved to Rochester before 1839, according to his obituary, and lived on Jones Street, at 112 in 1866 and at 155 when John died. He was a mason and active bricklayer at the time of his death.

Children, surname **VAN HOUTEN,** (all b. N.Y.S., last five probably in Rochester; dates from 1850 census; husbands from RGH):

i. ANN MARIA[7], b. ca. 1828; m. —— Vianco.

ii. CHARLES H., b. ca. 1831; a mason.

iii. JULIA ANN, b. ca. 1833; m. —— Vianco.

iv. EMILY, b. ca. 1839; m. —— Hall.

v. HARRIET, b. ca. 1841; m. —— Roache.

vi. ELLEN, b. ca. 1844.

vii. JOHN OTIS, b. ca. 1846; in 1866 he was a shoemaker, with his parents at 112 Jones St., Rochester.

viii. SOPHIA, b. ca. 1848.

151. ALEXANDER[6] HULING, son of John Huling [107] and his wife Lydia Allen, was born about 1800 in Vermont and died at Bethany, Genesee County, N.Y., 11 August 1831, aged 31 years, after a fever of two weeks. He is buried in Bethany Center Cemetery (Holland Land Office Museum Library).

He married, possibly at Shaftsbury, Vt., **FANNY MATTESON**, who was probably born at Shaftsbury, the daughter of Peter Matteson and his second wife, who was probably Betsey Goff. Fanny is said to have married, second, at Bethany in 1832, Joseph Bostwick (LDS microfiche).

Alexander and Hiram Huling bought land at Shaftsbury on 19 March 1818. Alexander quitclaimed to Hiram, and the reverse, 28 March 1825 (Shaftsbury, Vt. Deeds 7:235, 236; 8:303-5).

Bond was given for Alexander's estate 3 November 1831 by George Huling and Fanny Huling, administratrix. One child, Fanny, was named. Guardianship for Fanny and Mary was given to John Sprague on 21 March 1838 (Genesee Co. Adm. 1:369, 244 G2). A mortgage was given to John Sprague, special guardian of Fanny and Mary Huling 1 February 1849; on 8 July 1851 Seth Wakeman, attorney for Fanny Bostwick and Fanny Huling, quitclaimed 3.08 acres in the town of Stafford to Lyman V. Hoag, of Stafford, for one dollar (Genesee Co. Deeds 79:373, 374).

Children, surname **HULING**, (order uncertain; probably b. Shaftsbury, Vt. or Genesee County, N.Y.):

i. FANNY[7], b. before 3 Nov. 1831; living 8 July 1851.

ii. MARY; living 1 Feb. 1849.

152. HIRAM[6] HULING, son of John Huling [107] and his wife, Lydia Allen, was born 18 May 1802 at Shaftsbury, Vt. and died there 22 September 1844, aged 42 years, 2 months and 4 days; he is buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

He married at Shaftsbury, 31 [----] 1825, by J. N. Olin, J.P., **CATHARINE OLIN**, who was born 3 November 1807 at Shaftsbury and died there, a widow, 27 March 1891, aged 83 years, 4 months and 24 days. She was the daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Fields) (Squires) Olin. Catharine married, second, at Shaftsbury, 11 November 1856, Samuel Ames, probably the son of Nathaniel and ----- (Smith) Ames, who died at Shaftsbury of typhoid fever, 19 February 1876, aged 81 years, 7 months and 17 days.

Samuel Ames of Shaftsbury was the administrator for the estate of Joseph Olin, 19 August 1865; one of the heirs was Catharine Ames (Bennington Probate 31:299).

Hiram Huling was a farmer. At age 18 he enrolled in the militia at Shaftsbury. Hiram, his father, and his two daughters are buried in the same lot in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

On 8 November 1844 Hiram Barton was appointed administrator of the estate of Hiram Huling, late of Shaftsbury. Heirs were the widow Catharine, son George, about 19 years, daughter Lydia, about 17 years, and daughter Fanny, about 12 years. Division of his estate was made 27 June 1845. Benjamin F. Olin signed a deed 27 November 1849 as guardian of Fanny Huling of Shaftsbury (Bennington Probate 21:92, 99; Shaftsbury Deeds 14: 74, 75, 126, 128, 129, 259, 260).

In 1880 the census listed Catharine living with her son George.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born Shaftsbury, Vt.):

245. i. GEORGE[7], b. 8 Feb. 1826; m. Frances Olin.

ii. LYDIA, b. ca. 1828, d. 12 July 1850, in her 23rd year; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery. In her will dated 7 June 1850 she called herself infirm and left bequests to her grandfather Joseph Olin, her aunt Miranda Olin, her sister Fanny Huling, her mother Catharine Huling, and her brother George Huling. Hiram Barton was appointed administrator 7 Aug. 1850, but the estate was not settled until 1884, with Myron Barton as administrator (Bennington Probates 25: 100, 106, 107; 60: 75, 77, 79).

iii. FANNY, b. ca. 1834, d. 27 March 1853; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery. Fanny attended school in 1851 and 1852 in School District No. 12 of Shaftsbury.

iv. LUCY, b. ca. 1834; (per Jerry Mattison); possibly the same as Fanny, above.

153. GEORGE M.[6] HULING, son of Rhodes Huling [108] and his wife Hannah Myers, was born 2 April 1803 at Williamstown, Vt. (date from RIGR 2:89; place given in letter he wrote 1878) and died 26 May 1890, aged 87, probably at Grand Island, N.Y.

George and **HARRIET DIXON**, both of Shaftsbury, were married there 2 November 1826. She was born in Middlebury, Vt. 12 June 1806 and died probably at Grand Island, N.Y., 1 December 1853. Her birth date is from notes of Gertrude E. (Huling) Simson and her date of death from a letter written by her husband in 1878.

George inherited the 80 acres in Williamstown which his grandfather had given to his father and sold it when he was of age. He was of Shaftsbury 4 December 1826 when he bought 120 acres in Genesee County, N.Y. for $2500. from Peter and Polley Sprague, and of Genesee County when he bought an additional 20 acres from Wilhem Villink, 12 December 1835. Both pieces were in Township 11. George and Harriet Huling, of the town of Bethany, N.Y., sold 115 acres, more or less, for $4900. on 15 January 1840 (Genesee Co. Deeds 19:377; 40: 141; 55: 145).

According to Erie County, Our County and Its People (1898), volume 2, part 3, pages 298 - 299, George was a farmer and moved to Genesee County in 1827 and in 1847 to Grand Island "where he purchased and cleared a tract of eighty acres, erected a log house in the woods, the first in town back from the river, and with the assistance of his sons increased the farm until he owned over 300 acres." He was a Democrat and held minor offices including that of assessor. "During his younger days he acquired quite a reputation locally as a poet" and made many inventions. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church.

His farm on Grand Island was near the present Niagara River Bridge. In 1860 he lived there with his sons and in 1880 with his son Edward.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all probably b. Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y.):

246. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b. 13 Dec. 1827; m. Catherine Zimmerman.

247. ii. ALEXANDER, b. 7 Oct. 1829; m. Julia ----.

iii. ROXANIA, b. 11 Feb. 1831, d. 1 Dec. 1853 of consumption, according to Edward Huling letter of 1878. She was not listed with the family in 1850.

iv. JOSIAH, b. 8 Dec. 1832, d. after 1878, when his father's letter called him "partially insane making him a trouble to the rest of the family ... [his] taste runs to traveling."

248. v. EDWARD, (twin), b. 11 March 1835; m. Maria Catherine Kaiser.

249. vi. EDWIN, (twin), b. 11 March 1835; m. Isabell Whitam.

vii. JOHN M., (twin), b. 5 July 1837, d. 11 Dec. 1914 in Nebraska; m. Catherine Wheeler (RGH) or Kate Spore (C. Wayne Huling), b. N.Y.S. Jan. 1850. He spent his early years in gold mines of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico and resided Harvard, Clay Co., Nebraska in 1878; no children at that time. The 1900 census, which lists them in Leicester Precinct, Clay County, spells her name Katherine.

250. viii. MARY JANE, (twin), b. 5 July 1837; m. ---- Spore.

ix. MERIT W., b. 5 April 1845, d. 7 Oct. 1858 of congestion of the brain (1878 letter).

x. HARRIET CALISTA, b. 14 April 1847, d. 1 Aug. 1892; m. Conrad Spore. Edward Huling's 1878 letter stated that at that time they had an infant and resided in Canada.

154. DANIEL[6] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [109] and his wife Henrietta Vaughan, was born 10 April 1819 at Shaftsbury, Vt. and died at the old family homestead there 15 November 1876, aged 57 years. He is buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

He married at Bennington, Vt., 28 January 1840, **SOPHRONIA CHASE**, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Clement) Chase. She was born 3 December 1821 at Wittingham, Vt. and died at Bennington 22 July 1903, aged 81 years, 7 months and 9 days. She is buried with her husband.

Daniel was an agriculturist and held town offices. He bought property in Shaftsbury 10 April 1840 from his father (Shaftsbury Deeds 12: 379) and acquired considerably more property there. For more biographical detail, see Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont, (1903), ed. Hon. Hiram Carleton, 1: 323.

Sophronia was appointed administratrix for Daniel's estate 10 January 1877 (Bennington Probate 44:196). In 1880 she had a house and four acres in Bennington Village. An agreement among her heirs was made 18 November 1903 (ibid. 99:206, 208).

Children, surname **HULING**, (first two b. Shaftsbury, others probably at Bennington, Vt.):

i. SOPHRONIA MELISSA[7], b. 24 Sept. 1842, d. 22 March 1846, at Bennington, ae. 3y 5m 28d, buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

251. ii. EDWARD CHASE, b. 26 Oct. 1844; m. Fannie Peckham Griggs.

iii. HENRIETTA, b. 26 Feb. 1847, d. in Chicago and was buried there or at Shaftsbury, Vt. She m. (1) at Bennington, 7 Oct. 1875, William R. Loveland, son of Diororis and Sarah (Mahar) Loveland, and m. (2), after April 1889, Julius N. Starrett. They lived in Chicago.

iv. MELISSA, b. 19 Feb. 1849, d. Oct. 1928; m. at Bennington, 5 Nov. 1889, Charles Henry Mason, son of Henry and Jerusha (Mosher) Mason, who was born at Royalton, Vt. His gravestone in Old Bennington gives his birthdate as 1858; it is given in Charles Winthrop Bowen's Woodstock Families 7:405 as 3 April 1856; he d. in 1922. They lived in Bennington and are buried in the First Congregational Church Cemetery there with one child: "Baby, b. and d. 1891."

v. CATHERINE, b. 29 May 1852, d. 26 June 1866; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, gravestone inscribed "Katie."

155. TRUMAN[6] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [109] and his wife Henrietta Vaughan, was born at Shaftsbury, Vermont, 29 March 1822 and died probably at Kankakee, Illinois about 25 February 1902. He is buried in Mound Grove Cemetery with his wife and her parents.

He was married, 6 June 1872, to **MADELINE E. TULLOH**, who was born in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada 20 January 1840 and died 30 June 1914, probably at Kankakee. Dates are from the Family Bible.

Truman was postmaster at Bennington, Vt. from 1849 to April 1857. They moved to Kankakee before 1880 and in 1900 lived there at 279 Dearborn Avenue.

He left assets valued at over $264,000. To his wife Madeline E. he left the house and homestead, all personal effects, horses, cattle, buggies and other items, and $60,000. He gave the residue to eight nieces and nephews, grand-nieces and grand-nephews, to be divided equally among the eight; these were children of his brother Milo C. Huling: Nellie R. Carter, Agnes A. Burgess, C. F. and Carrie L. Huling; children of his nephew Edward C. Huling, of Chicago: Walter C. Huling, Edward B. Huling, Clarence G. Huling, and Gertrude Huling. He made his will 30 May 1895 and added a codicil 11 January 1902; it was probated 7 April 1902 and settled 1905. Several other nieces and nephews made claims on the estate but all these were disallowed. (Kankakee Co. Probate 561 and box 114).

Madeline E. Huling, of Kankakee, in her will dated 9 December 1913, with a codicil dated 4 June 1914, probated 4 August 1914, left many bequests, including $50,000. to the Illinois Children's Home and Aid Society, used to build the Annabelle Huling Home at Rantoul, Illinois, which cared for dependent children of Champaign County from 18 June 1924 (data on picture postcard); $50,000. to the Illinois Manual Training School farm at Glenwood, Illinois; and sums to her sister Mrs. Anna Kerr and brother James Tulloh. The residue was to go for the "Madeline Huling Home for Poor, Aged, Worthy Persons." Her estate was appraised at $175,000. and settled in 1925 (Kankakee Co. Probate 1797 and Box 264).

Child, surname **HULING**, adopted:

i. ANNA BELLE[7], b. ca. 24 June 1872 in Illinois, d. 15 Jan. 1883, aged 10y 6m 21d; buried Mound Grove Cemetery, Kankakee.

156. COLUMBUS[6] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [109] and his wife Henrietta Vaughan, was born 18 May 1824 at Shaftsbury, Vt. and died there 30 May 1906. He is buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

He married first, at Shaftsbury, 30 March 1846, **HARRIET BUCK**, who was born there 26 May 1824, daughter of Eliphalet and Patience (Green) Buck, and died at North Bennington 21 December 1898, aged 74 years, 7 months. She is buried with her husband. Columbus married, second, **JENNIE M. BISSELL**, who married, second, at Bennington, 9 March 1907, Lafayette F. Lake.

His father for "natural love and affection" gave him about 96 acres in Shaftsbury on 11 December 1846. He acquired considerable land there, the next piece being a purchase from Heman Swift (Shaftsbury Deeds 14:344; 15:510). They lived there in 1850, but by 1880 he had retired from farming and they were then living at the west corner of School Street, North Bennington.

Heirs listed in his probate, dated 20 November 1906 were his wife Jennie Bissell Huling, his nephew C. Floyd Huling and niece Melissa Mason; Edward, son of his nephew Edward Huling; nephew Huling Blackmer, son of his sister Anna Blackmer; nephew George Huling, and niece Agnes Burgess (Bennington Probate 108:133-5).

Children, surname **HULING**, (all by first wife; first three b. Shaftsbury, 5th at Bennington; all buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery):

i. DANIEL E.[7], b. 1 Aug. 1847, d. 19 Jan. 1856.

ii. HENRIETTA P., b. 6 Jan. 1849, d. 24 May 1860, ae. 11y 4m at Bennington, of scrofula.

iii. MARCUS C., b. 4 Sept. 1851, d. 27 Feb. 1862, ae. 10y 5m at Bennington.

iv. GEORGIANNA, b. 10 Aug. 1854, d. 10 Dec. 1873.

v. FRANKLIN D., b. 21 June 1858, d. 21 Feb. 1900, ae. 41y 2m 2d; in 1880 he was living with his parents. He was a merchant and died unmarried of a gastric hemmorhage at School St., Bennington. His father was named administrator of his estate 9 March 1900 (Bennington Probate 9:547, 551).

157. ANNA[6] HULING, daughter of Daniel Huling [109] and his wife, Henrietta Vaughan, was born 16 February 1826 at Shaftsbury, Vt. and died 9 April 1905. She married at Bennington, 13 August 1861, **FRANKLIN BLACKMER**, who was born there 28 September 1823 (town records) or 1824 (g.s.) and died there 10 March 1901, "aged 77 years, 5 months and 10 days." They are buried in the First Congregational Church Cemetery, Old Bennington, Vt.

Franklin Blackmer was the son of Samuel Howard and Sylvia (Squires) Blackmer (Three Blackmore Genealogies [1930] by Rev. Alven Maryn Smith, p. 130). His parents are buried in the old

family lot, with inscriptions on the tall granite obelisk of the Blackmer-Huling lot. Samuel H. Blackmer died 21 January 1861, aged 67, and Sylvia Squires, his wife, born 11 July 1800, died 20 October 1881.

Franklin spent most of his life in the mercantile business, residing in Bennington Center, but began as a farmer and was listed as such in 1871.

Children, surname **BLACKMER**, (all b. Bennington; buried First Congregational Church Cemetery, Old Bennington):

i. F. ROGENE[7], b. 31 May 1862, d. 24 Sept. 1865 Bennington, ae. 3y 2m 25d of dysentery.

ii. SAMUEL H., b. 11 July 1866, d. 21 July 1866 at Bennington, of fever.

iii. (SAMUEL) HULING, b. 20 May 1871, d. Bennington 30 Nov. 1911; m. there 19 Oct. 1892 Fanny Laura Abbott, who was b. there 13 March 1870 and d. 8 Jan. 1955, daughter of Lyman Frederick and Laura Tirzah (Hancock) Abbott (Blackmore, p. 137). She m. (2) William J. Meagher, b. 3 Aug. 1876, d. 24 Oct. 1929.

Huling Blackmer was a graduate of Cornell Law School and a member of the firm of Chandler & Blackmer, Bennington Center, Vt. Fanny was an Episcopalian and a member of the DAR.

Child, surname **Blackmer:** Samuel Howard[8], b. Bennington 2 March 1902, d. 25 Dec. 1951, ae. 49; m. at Bennington, 20 July 1925, Katrina Roosevelt Schuyler, b. 10 May 1900 Bennington, living in 1951. He graduated from Yale College in 1924 and from Harvard Law School in 1927. He was a Mason, Zeta Psi, and Republican. At the age of 27 he was a judge of the Municipal Court of Bennington. At his death he was an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Vermont. Katrina studied for a year at Smith College. Their home was at 81 Monument Ave., Bennington. Samuel's heirs were Fanny A. Meagher, mother; Katrina Schuyler Blackmer, widow, both of Bennington, and Patricia Blackmer Kellner, daughter, of Dover, Mass. In his will dated 16 Nov. 1951, he made bequests to St. Peter's Church, Hotchkiss School, Yale College, Harvard Law School, and others (Bennington Probate 190:31).

Samuel and Katrina had one child: Patricia Ann[9], b. 14 March 1927 at Boston, Mass.; m. before 1951 —— Kellner and res. Dover, Mass. (Blackmore, p. 143).

158. ALONZO[6] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [109] and his wife Henrietta Vaughan, was born 8 October 1831 at Shaftsbury, Vermont, and died in Kansas City, Missouri in November 1875. He and his wife are buried in the family vault in Elmwood Cemetery, Kansas City.

He was married in Kansas City, 23 July 1856, to **NELLIE LANFEAR.** Her name is given in her son's obituary as Lucy. All dates are from their family Bible, supplied by Edward Alan Huling.

They lived in Kansas City, where Alonzo invested heavily in real estate.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. GEORGE DANIEL[7], b. ca. 1858, d. 19 July 1908, ca. 50 yrs, unmarried, at Kankakee; buried in family vault with parents. His estate, estimated at half a million dollars, was largely in real estate in Kansas City and Jacksonville, Fla. He spent two months each spring and fall in Kansas City and the rest of his time in Jacksonville or traveling in Europe. He was a member of the Kansas City Club, the Seminole Club of Jacksonville, and the Manhattan Club, New York City. (Kansas City Star, 20 July 1908; Kansas City Times, 21 July 1908).

159. MILO C.[6] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [109] and his wife Henrietta Vaughan, was born 24 January 1834 at Shaftsbury, Vt. and died 21 March 1904 (Bible record) or 25 March 1904 (probate record), aged 70, at North Bennington. He married at Bennington, 12 November 1855, **AMELIA EMILY PHILLIPS,** who was born at Stamford, Vt. 13 October 1834 and died of bronchial pneumonia at Bennington, 25 April 1917, aged 82 years, 6 months and 12 days, as Emily Amelia Phillips Huling, widow. Her death record states that she was the daughter of Aaron Burr and Caroline (Ball) Phillips, both born Deerfield, Mass. Milo and Amelia are buried in Grandview Cemetery, North Bennington.

Milo C. Huling acquired property in Shaftsbury from his parents, who were then of Bennington, 23 March 1855, and made a reverse deed the same day (Shaftsbury Deeds 17:189, 190, 193). He bought several other pieces of property in Shaftsbury. In 1864 he was called a farmer, and by 1867 had become a merchant. He was postmaster at North Bennington in 1866 and on the board of directors for the town historical society for the Centennial of the Bennington Battle. He was treasurer for the Bennington Battle Monument Association in 1876 (Abby M. Hemenway, The Vermont Historical Gazetteer; Volume 5, [1891], pt.3, pp. 38, 55, 56, 60).

F. E. Burgess and C. Floyd Huling were administrators for his estate; an agreement of the heirs was reached 26 December 1904 (Bennington Probate 102:105, 107; 108:131; 114:171).

For more biographical detail, see The Vermont of Today, 4:932, and Bennington County, Vermont (1889), by Aldrich, p. 569.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all probably b. Bennington, Vt.):

i. GEORGIE ALBERT[7], b. 15 Sept. 1856, d. 17 Sept. 1856 (DAR NY Bible Records 70:91).

ii. HELEN ROGEVA (?Rogene), b. 27 July 1859, d. 16 Jan. 1935; m. Bennington, as Nellie R., 2 Sept. 1885, Dr. Rollin Bert Carter, b. Brighton, Ohio 1858, d. 1905 at Bennington, son of Rollin B. and Almira (Baird) Carter. He was a physician of Akron, Ohio at the time of their marriage. He and his family are probably buried in the Huling-Carter mausoleum at Grandview Cemetery, North Bennington, on which there are no inscriptions. They had one child, surname **Carter:** Harrold Huling[8], b. 1886, d. 1890.

252. iii. AGNES AMELIA, b. 28 Dec. 1864; m. Frederick Elmer Burgess.

253. iv. CLARENCE FLOYD, b. 23 Feb. 1867; m. (1) Florence Belle Simmons; m. (2) Hannah Carolina Nolen.

v. ARTHUR GORDON, b. 4 Oct. 1872, d. 8 June 1873 (N.Y. DAR Bible Record 70:91); buried Grandview Cemetery.

254. vi. CAROLYN MAY, b. 1 Sept. 1875; m. William B. Arnold.

160. ALEXANDER[6] HULIN, probably son of Walton Hulin [112] and his first wife, Esther Hutchings, was born at Hudson, N.Y., 31 December 1802 and died at Hodges Bend, Fort Bend County, Texas, 1 July 1846. Dates and places are from Ray Greene Huling.

He was married, first, at Troy, N.Y., 16 May 1827, by E. Martindale, to **ELIZA HART**, who was born 23 October 1801. He was married, second, in New York City, 17 April 1836, by Rev. D. N. Bangs, to **MARY ANN FARNAM**, who was born at Suffield, Connecticut, 21 May 1802, and died at New York City 18 February 1856, aged 53 years, 6 months and 17 days (RGH).

Alexander was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the town of Champlain in 1830 (History of Clinton & Franklin Counties, New York, [1880], J. W. Lewis & Co., p. 265). In the census of that year he was listed in the town of Beekman (north of Plattsburgh), Clinton County, N.Y.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (all by second marriage):

255. i. MARY BANGS[7], b. 26 Feb. 1837 at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N.Y.; m. Robert W. Browne.

ii. ALEXANDER FISK, b. 8 Nov. 1840 [1838?] at Detroit, d. St. Louis, Mo., 1 Aug. 1843, ae. 4y 9m (RGH).

iii. WILLIAM FISK, b. ca. 1840, d. Iowa City, Iowa 1842, ae. 1y 8m (RGH).

iv. JOHN SUMMERFIELD, b. St. Louis, Mo. 1 Nov. 1843, d. 8 Dec. 1919 at Utica, N.Y.; m. Adele L. Blakeney, b. 1848 (RGH), or b. March 1854 in N.Y.S., d. 14 May 1920 at Utica. He was a printer and stationer at 411 Broadway, New York City. He gave family information to Ray Greene Huling and told him that his father had died young and that he had been brought up by his mother's folks. He is probably the John S. Hulin who in 1880 printed a map of part of the manor of Philipsburgh in Westchester County, N.Y., scale 1:16,000, now in the Library of Congress (NYGBR, 87:204). In 1900 he and his wife lived in New York City at 208 West 113th Street.

161. STEPHEN[6] HULIN, possible son of Walton Hulin [112] and his first wife, Esther Hutchings, was born in 1804 in New York State and died after 1880. In 1850 he was listed as a farmer in the town of Port Huron, St. Clair County, Michigan, and in 1860 as a hotelkeeper. His wife, **CATHARINE** ——, was born about 1800 in Michigan.

According to a 1912 history of St. Clair County by William Lee Jenks, Stephen Huling, an early resident of Port Huron Township, taught a singing school. He was already of St. Clair County on 16 December 1833 when he bought 40 acres in Clyde Township and another 40 acres 7 July 1845 (Hilda A. Taylor, First Land Owners of St. Clair Co., Michigan, [1978], p. 87).

Aaron[5] Hulin, youngest child of Walton Huling (no. 40), left property which might go to "my name-sake Aaron Hulin son of Stephen and Catharine Hulin."

Children, surname **HULIN**, (probably all b. Michigan except first; perhaps others):

256. i. AARON[7], b. 4 Jan. 1826 in Canada; m. Mary Church.

ii. MARY, b. ca. 1835.

iii. HARRIET; m. in Port Huron, Mich., —— Manuol, and had children, **Manuol:** Florence[8]; George; Marie and Steven.

162. RANSOM[6] HULIN, possible son of Walton Hulin [112] and his first wife, Esther Hutchings, was born about 1805 in New York State. The 1850 census lists his wife as **LINDA** ——, born about 1820 in Michigan; if ages shown are correct, she must have been a second wife.

He was of St. Clair County, Michigan, when he obtained, by patent dated 21 May 1835, 240 acres in Lynn Township (Taylor, First Land Owners of St. Clair Co., Michigan, p. 19). In 1850 and 1860 he was listed as a farmer in Woodstock Township, Lenawee County, Michigan.

An Ann Hulin, born about 1823 in Ohio, is listed in 1850 in the same county, living with the McCarty and Doty families.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. WILLIAM[7], b. ca. 1832; not listed with parents in 1860 but possibly the William L. Hulin, born N.Y.S. ca. 1833, who was a constable in Otoe Co., Neb. in 1860, he aged 27, his wife Sarah A., b. N.Y.S., 23, and daughter Harriet, 1, b. Neb.

ii. MARY, b. ca. 1840; not with parents in 1860.

iii. HARRIET, b. ca. 1845.

iv. HEMAN, b. ca. 1846.

v. LUTHER, b. ca. 1850.

vi. CYNTHIA, b. ca. 1853.

163. IRA[6] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [114] and his wife, Lydia Lane, was born near Bennington, Vermont, 24 September 1801 and died 19 October 1867 at Pleasant Plain, Jefferson County, Iowa.

He and **AMANDA SANFORD** were married by Alpheus French, minister, in Wooster Township, Wayne County, Ohio, 8 May 1825.

In 1826 he was on the Wayne County Tax List in Clinton Township for chattel tax, and was listed there in the 1830 census.

Family tradition claims that Ira and Amanda had at least three sons and then she eloped; that the two oldest went overland to California in 1849 and were probably killed by Indians; and that the youngest son was Alexander.

Ira Huling of Jefferson County, Iowa, in his will dated 14 October 1867 and filed at Fairfield, Iowa 4 November 1867, left all his real and personal property to his daughter Jeanett Massengale.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. HIRAM[7], b. 27 June 1827.

ii. SOPHRONIA, b. 2 June 1832 Wayne Co., Ohio; m. at Ottumwa, Wappello Co., Iowa, 4 April 1850, Abraham Shoemaker, b. ca. 1814 in Virginia. The 1850 census listed them in Polk Co., Iowa, where he was a merchant.

iii. AARON, b. 30 Nov. 1834; may have been the son who d. at Huntsville, Ala. in a hospital, either 1 May (RGH) or 18 June 1864 (Mrs. Francis S. Huling); he was in the Union Army in an Illinois or Iowa regiment.

257. iv. ? ALEXANDER C., b. Sept. 1837 Ohio; m. Lenora M. Chevalier.

v. JEANNETTE, b. 1 Sept. 1841; m. —— Massengale; perhaps m. (2) Randall Wilson.

164. NATHAN LANE[6] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [114] and his wife, Lydia Lane, was born 16 or 17 May 1803, probably at Shaftsbury, Vermont, and died 9 June 1856 of lung fever in Big Spring Township, Seneca County, Ohio. He is buried with his wife in Big Lick Cemetery, Hancock County, Ohio, which is three miles south of West Independence and northeast of Findlay.

Nathan and **ELIZA WYCKOFF** were married in her brother's house in what was then McZena, Clinton Township, Wayne County, [now Ashland County], Ohio, on 14 November 1833 by Chester Spafford, J.P. (Wayne Co. Marriages 4A:70). Eliza was the daughter of Peter Wicoff and his wife Elizabeth Jane Bruce (Wyckoff Family in America [1950], p. 86). She was born near Erie, Pa. 10 May 1809 and died in Big Spring Township 21 March 1853, from erysipelas caused indirectly by a fall from a horse.

Nathan was issued a license in Seneca County, Ohio, 24 August 1854, to marry **SENATE (?BROUSE) STEVENS,** but the marriage was not recorded there (Wayne Co. Marriages 4:303). She is said to have been a widow, and the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Robinson) Brouse.

He was on the Wayne County Tax List in Clinton Township in 1826 for chattel tax. On 10 June 1835, Nathan L. Huling bought for $800. from Giles and Mary Aylsworth, all of Wayne County, 173 acres in Seneca County with one boundary on the county line between Seneca and Hancock Counties (Seneca Co. Deeds 6:499).

He was a farmer. After living for about two years on the farm owned by his father at Big Prairie, Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, he went in the spring of 1836 to Big Springs, Seneca County, on the line of Seneca and Hancock Counties on the Findlay and New Haven Road, about eight miles south of Fostoria. He was a trustee of the township in 1841, 1842, and 1843 (History of Seneca County, Ohio, [1886], Warner, Beers & Co., p. 418).

According to a letter written by Cyrus Huling 1 June 1931, the children lived on the farm until the outbreak of the Civil War, when the three older sons enlisted and the farm was sold "at partition."

Nathan L. Huling's estate was granted to Isaac Dewitt, administrator, 2 July 1856; letters were granted 15 June 1857 to Ned Huling, administrator de bonis non [goods not previously appraised]. A public auction of all household and farm goods was held. Several items were bought by Sinnet Huling (Seneca Co. Probate Adm. 2:99). Peter Brayton was given guardianship of Ned, William, Bruce, Elizabeth, and Cyrus (papers all missing from files 1148 through 1152) and later David Hays was given guardianship of Elizabeth (file 1528). Peter and Mary A. Brayton quitclaimed 173 acres to Ed Huling and William Huling on 24 September 1859, and at a sheriff's sale 2 November 1863 Ed bought the property for $2500. (Seneca Co. Deeds 33:561; 41:451).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all by first wife; all except first b. Big Spring, Ohio):

258. i. LYDIA LOUISE[7], b. 10 Sept. 1834 at McZena, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. David Livingstone Parmenter.

259. ii. EDWARD, b. 30 May 1836; m. (1) ———; m.(2) Mary R. Boucher.

260. iii. WILLIAM, b. 6 Dec. 1837; m. Jane Roller.

261. iv. BRUCE, b. 19 Dec. 1840; m. Mary Elizabeth Shepard.

v. CLARK, b. 20 March 1843 (Wyckoff, p. 87), d. 11 April 1852 at Big Spring, Ohio; buried Old Big Lick Cemetery, Hancock Co.

vi. ELIZA JANE, b. 27 Aug. 1845; d. 27 Jan. 1850 Big Spring, Ohio; buried Old Big Lick Cemetery.

262. vii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. 9 Oct. 1847; m. (1) David Livingstone Parmenter, (2) John McIntyre, (3) Francis Marion Parmenter.

263. viii. CYRUS, b. 10 Aug. 1851; m. (1) Rose Marguerite Hacke; m. (2) Velma Ohneck.

165. MARY[6] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [114] and his wife Lydia Lane, was born in Vermont, probably at Shaftsbury, 6 March 1806, and is buried in Knox County, Ohio.

She married **JAMES CHILDS,** who was born in England about 1803. He was probably the son of James and Elizabeth Childs, who are buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Wayne County, Ohio.

In a letter dated 2 April 1879 addressed to Ray Greene Huling, Bruce Huling wrote, "Mary Hulin, daughter of Alexander Huling, was a great invalid as well as a very peculiar one, being afflicted with some nervous disease on account of which she could not bear even ordinary noises, and any unusual sound would throw her into violent spasms. After several years of suffering, when her friends thought she could not live much longer, she became the wife of James Childs and became the mother of twenty-two children, most if not all twins or triplets and I am not sure but one quartette. Three of her children are alive."

James was a farmer. They were listed in the 1850 census in Jackson Township of Knox County, Ohio, but were not there in the 1860 census.

Children, surname **CHILDS,** (all b. in Ohio; ?partial list):

i. (Poss.) JAMES[7], b. ca. 9 March 1827, d. 14 Oct. 1879, aged 52y 7m 5d; buried Fairview Cemetery.

ii. JOSEPH T., b. ca. 1837.

iii. LYDIA I., b. ca. 1843; perhaps the Lavinia who m. Thomas L. Harris and lived at Bladensburgh, Knox Co., Ohio.

iv. IRA OLIVER, b. ca. 10 Aug. 1845, d. 5 June 1879 ae. 33y 9m 25d, killed by lightning; m. Mary A. ——, who d. 15 Dec. 1883, ae. 34y 5m 17d; both buried Fairview Cemetery, Clinton Township (Wayne Co., Ohio Burial Records [1980], by Genealogical Section of Wayne Co. Historical Soiety, p. 166).

v. ELIZA A., b. ca. 1846; res. with her mother's uncle, William Wicoff, at McZena, Ohio.

166. CHLOE JEANETTE[6] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [114] and his wife Lydia Lane, was born 10 May 1808, probably at Shaftsbury, Vermont, and died 15 May 1860, probably in Lawrence County, Illinois.

Chloe and **DANIEL PECK** were married in Clinton Township, Wayne County, Ohio, 24 September 1829, by Chester Spafford, J.P. He was born about 1808, either in Vermont or New York State, and died 15 February 1874. Both are buried in the Shiloh Cemetery,

though not recorded in the cemetery register. Daniel married, second, in Lawrence County, Illinois, 27 November 1860, Amessa or Armena Schreck, born about 1822 in Pennsylvania. The 1870 census lists them in Dennison Township. They had a son, Daniel, born about 1864 in Illinois.

Daniel and Chloe Jeanette moved to Bridgeport, Lawrence County, Illinois before 1850, when the census listed his mother, Elizabeth, 84, born Connecticut, living with them. Daniel bought property in Lawrence County 5 July 1851 from David and Amelia Osborn for $120. (Lawrence Co. Deeds F:598). In 1860 the census listed Daniel in the household of his son Alexander.

Children, surname **PECK**, (probably all born in Ohio):

i. ALEXANDER[7], b. 4 Aug. 1830, d. 16 Feb. 1880; buried Bunker Hill Cemetery, Lawrence Co., Ill.; m. in Lawrence Co., 20 June 1856, Sarah Ann (Jett) Bright, b. ca. 7 Sept. 1839 Kentucky, d. 9 April 1899, ae. 59y 7m 2d; buried Bunker Hill Cemetery. Sarah Ann probably had a son, Elijah, born ca. 1853 in Kentucky, who lived with them in 1870 in Dennison Township, listed as Elijah Peck. On 5 Oct. 1861 they quitclaimed 40 acres to Rebecca Jett for $700. (Lawrence Co. Deeds L:647).

Children, **Peck**, probably all b. Lawrence Co.:

1. Joseph D.[8], b. 17 Aug. 1859, d. 20 April 1929, buried Oak Lawn Cemetery, St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., m. St. Francisville, 31 Jan. 1888, Mary E. or A. (Gooding) Smith, daughter of George and M. E. Gooding, b. 21 March 1857 Gennessey Co., Ohio, d. 18 March 1941, buried Oak Lawn Cemetery,
2. Rebecca Jennett, b. ca. 1858 or 1859.
3. Harriet A., b. 15 Aug. 1861, d. 8 Sept. 1909, m., as second wife, Levitt Hughey, b. 26 Jan. 1846, d. 24 Jan. 1899, both buried Oak Lawn Cemetery.

ii. LYDIA, b. 13 Jan. 1832, d. after 1870 census when her family was listed in Denison Township, Lawrence Co.; m. in Lawrence Co., 12 Aug. 1858, John Dean, b. Virginia ca. 1831, who died before 1870; he was a farmer.

Children, all b. Illinois, surname **Dean:**

1. George W.[8], b. ca. 1859.
2. Hester, b. ca. 1861.
3. John, b. ca. 1863.
4. James, b. ca. 1865.
5. Hannah, b. ca. 1866.
6. Ezekiel, b. ca. 1868.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 Sept. 1833, d. after 1860 census when living in Dennison Township, Lawrence Co., where her husband was a farmer. She m. in Lawrence Co., 7 Jan. 1851, Benjamin W. Summers, b. Kentucky ca. 1827, d. after 1860.
Children, all b. Illinois, surname **Summers:**
1. Robert A.[8], b. ca. 1854, living 1870 in household of Victor Gould.
2. Daniel, b. ca. 1855, living 1870 in household of John Thompson.
3. Margaret G., b. ca. 1857, living 1870 in household of Joseph Jett.
4. Chloe, b. late 1859 or early 1860.

iv. GRACE ANNA, b. 1 Nov. 1835; living 1860 in household of B. F. Warner in Cristy Township, Lawrence County.

v. WEALTHY, b. 9 Oct. 1839 in Illinois (1850 census) or Ohio (1870 census); m. in Lawrence Co., 12 Aug. 1862, Aaron Ramsey, b. Illinois ca. 1836, a farmer.
Children, b. Illinois, surname **Ramsey:**
1. Clarence[8], b. ca. 1866.
2. Caroline, b. ca. 1868.
3. Emily, b. early 1870.

vi. MALVINA, (or Melvina), b. 10 Nov. 1843 in Ohio (1850 census) or in Illinois (1860 census); living 1860 with her sister Elizabeth Summers.

167. WALTON[6] HULIN, probably son of James Hulin [115] and his first wife, Martha Hooper, was born between 1795 and 1799 in New York or Vermont (census records differ), and died after 1850 when the census listed him in Trumbull County, Ohio.

He married at the Reformed Dutch Church, Fonda, N.Y., 20 April 1825, **NANCY VOORHASE**, who was born in New York State about 1793 and died after 1850. She was possibly the daughter of Abraham[5] Voorhis (Henry[4] Voor Hezen, Lucas[3] Van Voorhees, Albert Stevense[2], Steven Coerte[1]) and his wife Margaret Valleau, of Fonda. See Condensed Genealogy of the Van Voorhees Family (1932), pp. 5, 26, 27.

Walton was a farmer. The family moved to Trumbull County, Ohio about 1836 and were listed there in the 1840 and 1850 censuses, he as Watson Hulin. They may have lived earlier in Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, N.Y. They are said to have had five sons and two daughters.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (first five b. N.Y.S.; rest Ohio):

i. (possible) Son[7], b. ca. 1826, who had left home by 1850. He may be the JAMES HULIN, who was 41 on 9 Jan. 1863 when he enlisted from Marathon, Cortland Co., N.Y.; he was mustered into Company M, 10th Regiment of Cavalry, 9 Feb. 1863 and discharged 19 June ?1863 on a surgeon's certificate of disability at Carver U.S. General Hospital, Washington, D.C.

ii. EDSON, b. ca. 1828, living 1850.

264. iii. OLIVER, b. 27 Aug. 1829 Montgomery Co., N.Y.; m. (1) ----- ; m. (2) Elizabeth (-----) Gage.

265. iv. SIMEON S., b. Feb. 1832; m. Sarah E. -----.

v. ELIZABETH, b. ca. 1835, living 1850.

vi. KIDDER, b. May 1837. He served as a private in Company C, 19th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War and was discharged before the expiration of service (History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties, Ohio [1882], 1:124). In 1900 he was living alone in Mineral Township, Jasper Co., Mo.; according to the 1918 obituary of his brother Oliver, he then lived at Alba, Mo.

vii. MARTHA, b. ca. 1839; possibly the Martha H. Hulin of Braceville who with Samuel S. Blanchard was issued a license to marry in Trumbull Co., Ohio 28 Nov. 1859; no marriage recorded.

168. MINOR L.[6] HULIN, possibly the son of James Hulin [115] and his first wife, Martha Hooper, was born about 1792 or 1797 and died after 1860, when the census listed him as a farmer in Clifton Park, Saratoga County, N.Y. His wife at that time was **MARGARET** ----, born about 1795. The household included their three sons and a servant.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (last three from 1860 census):

i. (possibly) MARGARET[7], b. ca. 1822, who at age 24 m. at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 5 July 1846, with Rev. Thomas Daly officiating, Henry Higgins, aged 26 (Saratoga County Historical Society at Ballston Spa).

ii. ?MARY E., b. ca. 1823; living 1850 in household of Runyan Martin, Saratoga Springs.

iii. RUSSEL, b. ca. 1827; listed 1860 as farm laborer.

iv. JAMES, b. ca. 1836; listed 1860 as farm laborer.

v. JOHN, b. ca. 1838; listed 1860 as farm laborer.

169. VALENTINE[6] HULIN, son of James Hulin [115] and his first wife, Martha Hooper, was born 10 March 1807 in Saratoga County, N.Y. and died 5 November 1862 at Madac, Ontario, Canada.

He married —— **SWITZER.** According to Ray Greene Huling, he was a preacher.

All information, unless otherwise noted, is from Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. JAMES[7]; a Methodist preacher (RGH).

ii. JOHN; probably the John Hulin, b. Feb. 1834 (1900 census) or 1839 (1910 census) in Canada, of parents b. New York State, living 1900 at 799 William St., Buffalo, N.Y. with wife Mary I., b. Canada Jan. 1850 (1900 census) or 1840 (1910 census) of Canadian parents. They had come to the U.S. in 1891 and he had been naturalized. He was a mail carrier. Mary was mother of 4 children, all living 1910.

iii. HARLEY.

iv. VALENTINE.

v. IRA.

vi. NELSON.

vii. MARY JANE; m. J. Eldridge; in March 1906 lived Madac, Canada.

170. JAMES[6] HULIN, son of James Hulin [115] and his first wife, Martha Hooper, was born 15 December 1808, probably in Saratoga County, N.Y. and died after 1850 when he was listed in the census as a tinsmith living in Addison, N.Y. His wife was **PHEBE ANDREWS,** born about 1817 in New York State.

James' birthdate and Phebe's maiden name are from the records of Ray Greene Huling. In 1845 they were living in the town of Ulysses, Tompkins County, N.Y., but by 1850 had moved to Addison, Steuben County, N.Y. No children were listed.

Child, surname **HULIN:**

i. FRANCES AMELIA[7], b. ca. 19 June 1834, d. 25 March 1845, ae. 10y 9m 6d; buried Trumansburg (Grove) Cemetery, Town of Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N.Y. (NYGBR 54:376).

171. JOHN R.[6] HULIN, son of James Hulin [115] and his second wife, Esther Rockwell, was born 31 March 1811 in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. (RGH), and died in Saratoga County, as son of James, 2 April 1864 (records of Saratoga Springs City Historian). He was married at Saratoga Springs, by Rev. J. Fletcher, 14 May 1846, to **MARY S. BARTON** of Ballston Spa (Daniel Benedict's Diary, p. 14). Mary died 30 August 1860, aged 35, and is buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs. There is no stone there for John.

He was a carpenter. In 1850 his mother, his sisters Jane, Martha and Phoebe, and his two brothers Aaron and Erastus lived with him in the Town of Saratoga. In 1855 their household included his mother and sister-in-law, Harriet Barton, 16.

Children, surname **HULIN,** (probably all b. Saratoga County):

i. JAMES HENRY[7], b. 20 May 1848 Saratoga Springs, d. 11 March 1851, ae. 2y -m -d, buried Greenridge Cemetery; full date and age not legible on gravestone in 1979.

266. ii. SAMUEL FREEMAN, b. 7 Nov. 1849; m. Sarah M. Thatford.

iii. BENJAMIN BARTON, b. 1 June 1853 (RGH); m. ca. 1890 Mary A. ——, b. Dec. 1845 in New York State. In 1865 Benjamin lived with his aunt and uncle, Harriet and Nathaniel Fuller (a blacksmith) in Saratoga Springs; in 1878 he was a tinsmith in Brooklyn. In 1900 he and his wife were living at 124 Hopkinson Ave., Brooklyn. Mary had two children by an earlier marriage, both of whom died young.

172. AARON[6] HULIN, son of James Hulin [115] and his second wife, Esther Rockwell, was born 28 July 1816 in Saratoga County, N.Y. and died probably in Saratoga Springs 23 April 1864 (RGH).

Aaron was married 16 September 1854 to **SARAH A. JOHNSON,** daughter of Jephthah and Amy (Ellis) Johnson and granddaughter of Elijah and Anne Ellis. She was born about 1836 in Saratoga County.

In 1850 Aaron was living with his brother John R. Hulin at Saratoga Springs. In 1855 Aaron and Sarah lived in a frame house valued at $1200; he was a carpenter and she a tailoress. In 1860 they lived in Saratoga Springs. In 1865 she was a housekeeper for

William Snyder and his children in Saratoga Springs and had with her her two children. In 1878 she and Minnie and Willie lived in Williamsburg, Brooklyn, N.Y. on Grand Street near Union Avenue (RGH). In 1880 her son William lived with her. That year she filed suit against David Ellis and others for property in Corinth, Saratoga County.

Aaron and his siblings Erastus, John and Mary took a mortgage on a lot on the east side of Matilda Street, Saratoga Springs, 13 November 1843 (Saratoga Co. Deeds 30:454). He was a carpenter and wheelwright.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(probably all born at Saratoga Springs, N.Y.):

i. EMMA[7], b. 7 July 1855, d. 13 Dec. 1857 (RGH).

ii. JULIA, b. 24 May 1857, d. 8 Oct. 1859 (RGH).

iii. MARY LOUISE, (Minnie), b. 19 April 1859; m. Michael Szparadowsky; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.

iv. FREDERICK, b. 24 Nov. 1860, d. 1 Feb. 1862.

v. WILLIAM AARON, b. 13 March 1863; probably the William A. Huling who was a carpenter and lived at 170 Beekman St., Saratoga Springs, in 1889.

173. DANIEL[6] HULIN, son of James Hulin [115] and his second wife, Esther Rockwell, was born 4 or 6 June 1823 or 1824 and died 26 June 1877 at Callao, Peru. He was a coach painter and railroad contractor.

He was married 5 October 1843 to **SUSAN M. DONALDSON**, born August 1822 in New Jersey, daughter of Peter L. Donaldson of Newark. She married, second, Alfred D. Goodhue, who was born March 1822 in New Hampshire. In 1900 they lived at 205 South 9th Street, Brooklyn, N.Y., where they kept a boarding house and he was listed in the census as a commercial traveler.

All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from the Ray Greene Huling records.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

267. i. HARRIET BERRY[7], b. 30 Aug. 1846; m. Henry M. P. Pearce.

ii. ARABELLA R., b. 15 June 1848, d. in April 1862.

268. iii. GEORGE S., b. 16 June 1850; m. Amelia T. Dodge.

iv. HENRY, b. 12 July 1853 in Williamsburgh, Brooklyn, N.Y., d. April 1865.

v. ELLA, b. Oct. 1855 in Morissania, Bronx, N.Y., d. May 1866.

vi. IDA, b. ca. July 1857, d. Aug. 1868.

vii. LILLIE R., b. 9 July 1861, d. in Philadelphia, insane.

174. PH(O)EBE[6] HULIN, daughter of James Hulin [115] and his second wife, Esther Rockwell, was born about 1826 in Saratoga County, N.Y. and died 29 January 1897.

Phebe married **REUBEN ALDEN**, who was born in Jefferson County, N.Y., about 1827 and died 3 February 1864, in his 37th year. They are both buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Reuben is not listed in E. H. Woodworth's Alden Master Index, and it is probable that he was a descendant of Henry Alden rather than John Alden. He was a painter.

Reuben was Captain of Company F, 77th Regiment, New York Volunteer Militia, in which he enlisted 3 November 1861; he was discharged 25 December 1863 (Durkee; Sylvester, p. 222). The 1855 census states that he had then lived in Saratoga Springs for 6 years and Phebe for 18 years; they and their infant son lived at that time with Phebe's mother, Esther Hulin. In 1880 Phebe and her son Henry lived on Jefferson Avenue, in the 6th Election District of Saratoga Springs. In 1883 Phoebe Alden was a pensioner (Durkee's Scrapbook III at Saratoga Springs Historical Society).

Children, surname **ALDEN**, (both probably born Saratoga Springs):

i. HENRY A.[7], b. 1854; living 1880.

ii. MARY, b. ca. 1857; living 1860.

175. TRUMAN[6] HULIN, son of David Hulin [116] and his wife, Mary Lane, was born in Saratoga County, N.Y., between 1804 and 1808, and died after 1878 when he was listed in a city directory at Gates, Monroe County, N.Y.

He married at Halfmoon, Saratoga County, in November 1835, **CHARLOTTE DUTCHER**, who was born in Saratoga County about 1818 and died after 1872. Her mother's maiden name was Philo.

They lived at Halfmoon until May 1843, when they moved to Allegany County and from there to Mount Morris, Livingston County, N.Y., and in October 1845 to Monroe County (Civil Actions, File A111, Saratoga Co., N.Y.). He bought a half acre in Gates 20 December 1847; he and Charlotte sold property in 1872 (Monroe Co. Deeds 87:313, 314; 448:397). The 1850 census listed them at Gates, he as a whipmaker. In the 1855 census his frame

house was valued at $1,000. Living with them in 1850 and 1855 were a nephew and a niece, both born in Saratoga County: James Albert Harris, born ca. 1842, and Almira Jane Harris, born ca. 1846, who had come to Gates in 1850. The city directory of 1878-9 lists the family living in a house on Genesee near Rapids.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. EMILY ANN[7], b. 11 Sept. 1836, Halfmoon. She d. suddenly, after an illness of five minutes, on 27 Jan. 1862, at the home of Mr. Hart, of Gates, where she was employed as a domestic, while the Hart family was eating breakfast. Her body was disinterred three weeks later and a post-mortem made (Union-Advertiser, Rochester, of 27 Jan. 1862 and later).

ii. MATILDA, b. 8 June 1839, Halfmoon; prob. m. or d. between 1855, when she was living with parents, and 1858, when she was not.

iii. HEPSEY ELIZABETH, b. 20 May 1855, Monroe Co., N.Y.

176. LYMAN[6] HULIN, son of David Hulin [116] and his wife, Mary Lane, was born in New York State about 1810, and died before 1900.

He married **MARY MORSE**, who was born in New York State in April 1818. She married, second, before 1900 —— Whittaker, who died before 1900, when she was listed in the census living with her son Arthur.

Lyman Hulon [sic], whipmaker, and his family lived in Granger, Allegany County, N.Y. in 1850. In 1860 they lived in Belfast, Alleghany County, with his parents in their household.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (all born New York State; information on marriages from Mrs. Francis S. Huling):

269. i. ADELIA[7], (Delya), b. ca. 1837; m. —— Reynolds.

ii. ELVERA (or Elmira), b. ca. 1840; m. —— Whitaker.

270. iii. MARTHA VIOLA, b. July 1842; m. Eli C. Hooker.

271. iv. ARTHUR ALONZO VINCENT, b. 10 Nov. 1849; m. Jane Elizabeth Dearborn.

272. v. MINOR L., b. Sept. 1852; m. Eva Viola Howard.

177. RICE[6] HULIN, son of David Hulin [116] and his wife, Mary Lane, was born about 1820, probably in Saratoga County, N.Y. and died 4 March 1887 at the home of his son Myron in Mechanicville, N.Y. His wife's death so affected him that he committed suicide.

He married **ADELINE MYERS**, who was born in New York State about 1821, of parents born in New York State, and died in Halfmoon, N.Y. 23 March 1886.

Rice was a farm laborer. In 1860 and 1870 they lived in the town of Halfmoon with post office at Middletown.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (all probably b. Saratoga County):

i. MARY C.[7], b. ca. 1848; not at home 1870.

274. ii. EDMUND, b. ca. 1851; m. Agnes B. Kelly.

iii. JANE A., b. ca. 1853; said to res. Schenectady, N.Y.

275. iv. GURDEN G., b. Oct. 1855; m. Gertrude E. ——.

v. CHARLES W., b. ca. 1858.

276. vi. MYRON, b. 4 Aug. 1862; m. Ella Frances Velsey.

178. GEORGE HUNTER[6] HULIN, son of Jonathan Hulin [117] and his first wife, Hannah Hunter, was born 23 December 1804 in the town of Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y. (RGH), was baptized with his siblings 9 August 1815 at Stillwater Congregational Church (Vosburgh, p. 34), and died at Bloomfield, N.J., 21 December 1872 (Onondaga Journal of 28 Dec. 1872).

The Rev. Geo. H. Hulin, of Weston, Connecticut, married **HARRIET MALLORY**, of Norwalk, at Norwalk, Connecticut, 23 September 1833, the ceremony performed by Edwin Hall. He married, second, 17 April 1838, **EMELINE MORRIS**, daughter of Stephen and Catharine (Smith) Morris, born 5 September 1811, died 28 September 1890 (L. A. M. Carhart, Genealogy of the Morris Family [1911], pp. 92-94).

He graduated Phi Beta Kappa from Union College in Schenectady in 1826 and had two years at Princeton Seminary, 1829. He went to Onondaga Valley Presbyterian Church 1841-1846 and then to the editorship of the Religious Recorder, Syracuse. When it was merged with the New York Evangelist he served in the editorial department until 1856 (Fowler, Presbyterianism in Central New York, pp. 592, 593). He was probably the Rev. George W. Hulin who was a stated supply for two months, beginning December 1831, for the Presbyterian Church, City of Warren, Ohio (History of Trumbull and Mahoning Counties [1882], 1:262). He bought property in Oneida County, N.Y. 25 April 1839 (Oneida Co. Deeds 215:61). He published a notice: "He has

concluded to decline all invitations to celebrate marriages on the Sabbath for parties who come into his congregation on that day from abroad, 22 June." (Religious Recorder of 26 June 1845). He was appointed school commissioner from the 5th ward (Standard of 10 Jan. 1855). He is said to have entered the sacred calling at Weston, Connecticut, served later at Orrington, Maine and South Orange, N.J., and to have removed to Bloomfield, N.J. in 1856. In 1880 his widow was listed in Bloomfield Township, Essex County, N.J. with her daughters, Kate S. and Edith, and three boarders.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (all by second marriage except perhaps the first; all born Onondaga Co., N.Y. except first two):

i. GEORGE[7], d.y.

277. ii. STEPHEN MORRIS, b. 26 Jan. 1839 in Maine, possibly Orrington; m. Lavinia L. ——.

iii. CATHERINE SMITH, b. 14 March 1840 Onondaga Valley, N.Y., d. Bloomfield, N.J., 4 Dec. 1843 (RGH).

iv. MARY LOUISA, b. 26 Aug. 1841; m. James M. Walker (RGH).

278. v. HENRY DENISON, b. 7 Oct. 1842; m. (1) Laura Ridgway; (2) Emma L. Ridgway.

vi. ALBERT MORRIS, b. 7 Oct. 1843 at Onondaga Valley, d. 30 Oct. 1846 at Onondaga Hollow, N.Y., ae. 3 years (Religious Recorder of 5 Nov. 1846).

vii. CATHERINE SMITH, b. 31 Jan. 1845 (RGH), d. at Bloomfield, N.J., Sunday, 6 Aug. 1916 (New York Times of 8 Aug. 1916); unmarried. In 1900 she lived at 39 Morris Place, Bloomfield, with her sister Edith.

279. viii. GEORGE HUNTER, Jr., b. 11 July 1846; m. Emily B. Bradley.

ix. EDITH EMELINE, b. 11 Sept. 1847 Onondaga (VR) or 1 Oct.(RGH), d. 20 April 1912; buried Bloomfield, N.J.; living with her sister Catherine in 1900.

x. ALBERT MORRIS, b. 8 Oct. 1848 at Onondaga Valley, d. at Syracuse 12 June 1849, ae. 8 months; funeral from residence on Onondaga St; buried Onondaga Holler (sic) (Onondaga Standard of 13 June 1849).

xi. WILLIAM AIKMAN, b. 25 Oct. 1849 (RGH) or 1850, d. 26 Dec. 1850; funeral at residence on Onondaga St (Standard of 27 Dec. 1850; Religious Recorder of 2 Jan. 1851).

xii. WILLIAM AIKMAN, b. 15 Aug. 1851 at Syracuse, d. there 30 Oct. 1853, ae. 2y 3m (Religious Recorder of 3 Nov. 1853).

280. xiii. CHARLES MORRIS, b. 7 Jan. 1853 (RGH); m. (1) Cora Hyde, (2) Elizabeth Davis.

179. LOUISA[6] HULIN, daughter of Jonathan Hulin [117] and his first wife, Hannah Hunter, was born 29 March 1806 at Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y. and died 26 February 1850, ae. 44 years, at Niles, Michigan (Religious Recorder of 20 March 1851) or at Keeler, Van Buren County, Michigan, 20 February 1851 (MHH notes).

Louisa was married in Cass County, Mich., 12 October 1837, to **LUTHER CHAPIN**, who was born about 1802 in Vermont. After her death, in 1851 or 1852, he married her half-sister, Hannah.

In 1850 Louisa and Luther were living at Keeler, Van Buren County, Mich., but no probate record for him was found there.

Children, surname **CHAPIN**, (all born Michigan; from census):

i. SOPHRONIA[7], b. ca. 1840.

ii. SARAH J., b. ca. 1841.

iii. KIMBALL, b. ca. 1843.

iv. CAROLINE, b. ca. 1844.

v. MARY H., b. ca. 1848.

180. HENRY H.[6] HULIN, son of Jonathan Hulin [117] and his first wife, Hannah Hunter, was born probably at Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y., 22 May 1808, a twin to Horace, and died in Milton Township, Cass County, Michigan, 27 March 1866. He married, 22 May 1838, **MARY PARKES**, who survived him (RGH).

In 1840 this family was living in Milton Township, Cass Co., Michigan. A list of residents in Milton Township in 1860 included H. H. Hulin with 20 acres.

Michigan Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion, lists Henry H. Hulin, of Jackson, enlisted service 27 December 1862; Sergeant Major First Sharpshooters; First Lieutenant 15 May 1864; Commissary 16 May 1864; mustered out 28 July 1865.

Henry H. Hulin "being weak in body, but of sound and perfect memory," made his will 26 February 1866, leaving his entire estate to his wife Mary P. Hulin and appointing her sole executrix. She appeared 7 July 1866 to probate the will (Cass Co. Probate 1009).

In 1871 E. B. Cowles' City Directory listed Mrs. Mary P. Hulin living on Oak Lane, Niles, Michigan.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(probably b. Milton Township, Cass Co., Mich.):

i. FRANCES M., b. 12 July 1839, d. 27 Sept. 1867.

281. ii. CHARLES H.[7], b. 24 May 1841; m. Anna L. Taggart.

iii. SAMUEL PARKES, b. 1 Feb. 1843, d. 1 March 1874.

iv. JEANNETTE, b. 15 May 1846, d. 27 Dec. 1860.

v. SARAH, b. 15 Dec. 1849, d. 18 Dec. 1873.

vi. RUTH LOUISE, b. 30 July 1854.

181. MARY[6] HULIN, daughter of Jonathan Hulin [117] and his first wife, Hannah Hunter, was born 9 December 1809, probably in the town of Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y., and died at Ballston, Saratoga County, 8 September 1882.

She was married at Troy, N.Y., 16 May 1835, to the Rev. **JOHN L. LAWRENCE** of Geneseo, a missionary to Ceylon (Rollin G. Cooke, Pittsfield, Mass., Sun, 1800-1845, p. 244), who predeceased her.

Before her marriage Mary was a teacher in Miss Willard's Seminary, later the Emma Willard School, and was listed in the 1865 census as a teacher, living then in Milton with her three daughters.

Children, surname **LAWRENCE**,
(all b. South India, from 1865 census):

i. MARY E.[7], b. ca. 1837.

ii. SARAH W., b. ca. 1843.

iii. ANNA M., b. ca. 1846.

182. JANE[6] HULIN, daughter of Jonathan Hulin [117] and his first wife, Hannah Hunter, was born 30 August 1811, probably at Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y., and died at Hanover, Illinois, 16 September 1852 (MHH).

Jane and **AUGUSTUS F. STEPHENS** or **STEVENS** were married at Milton, Cass County, Michigan, 20 April 1846 by Charles E. Lord, minister, with Rice and Henry Hulin, both of the town of Milton, as witnesses. Both were aged 29 years; she was of Milton and he of Cass County, Michigan. No middle initial was given for him; he is listed on the LDS microfiche as Augustus Field Stevens.

In 1850 the census listed him as Augustus B. Stephens, physician, aged 30, born New York State, then living at Hanover Village, Jo Daviess County, Illinois. Her half-sister Hannah Hughlin [sic] was living with them.

Child, surname **STEPHENS**, (from census; probably others):

i. LOUISA[7], b. Illinois, b. probably 26 Sept. 1849.

183. MOSES HUNTER[6] HULIN, son of Jonathan Hulin [117] and his first wife, Hannah Hunter, was born 27 July 1818 at Maltaville, Saratoga County, N.Y. and died 16 February 1889 in Easton Township, Ionia County, Michigan. He is buried in Easton Township Cemetery (MHH, p.5).

Moses and **ELIZABETH OLMSTED** were married by Rev. Clark Lockwood at Maltaville, 8 June 1839. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Susannah (Bates) Olmsted, was born at Troy, N.Y., 26 February 1819 (Henry King Olmsted, M.D., Genealogy of the Olmsted Family in America 1632-1912) and died at Brewer's Mills, Canada West, 13 February 1866, aged 46; she is buried in Salisbury Cemetery, Stillwater, N.Y.

He married, second, **JULIA A. (——) SEAMAN**, 16 March 1867 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin, by Rev. J.N. Powell (MHH). Julia was born about 1816, died 30 March 1889, aged 73, and is buried in Malta Cemetery, Malta, N.Y. She was the widow of Joshua F. Seaman, born about 1821, who died 30 January 1863, probably in Saratoga County, and was buried in Malta Cemetery. Joshua and Julia were living in the town of Malta in 1855 with their daughter Mary, aged 8, and their nephew John S. Palmerton, aged 10, all born Saratoga County.

Moses H. and Elizabeth Hulin of Malta on 11 January 1847 filed a petition for partition of the farm in the town of Malta on which John Olmsted, deceased, had resided, 107 acres, and the Plain Farm of 180 acres (Saratoga Co. Deeds A:48). They evidently moved about, being in Milton Township, Cass County, Michigan in 1840, Malta, N.Y. in 1847, Milton Township, Saratoga County, N.Y. in 1850, at Brewer's Mills, Canada West, in 1864 when Moses' uncle's will was probated, and at Palo, Ionia County, Michigan in 1883.

A typescript entitled "Family Record of the Hulin-Hunter Families, et al, as compiled by Moses Hunter Hulin, Sr. before his death February 16, 1889," seven pages, and a photostat of a Bible page are at the New York State Library at Albany. It is herein cited as MHH when used as a reference.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(all by first wife, Elizabeth Olmsted):

282. i. MARY[7], b. 13 Sept. 1840 Milton Township, Cass Co., Mich.; m. William H. Conner.

ii. JOHN, b. 28 May 1842 Maltaville, N.Y., d. 25 Sept. 1916 in Ionia, Mich. In 1880 and 1900 he was living with his sister Mary H. Conner in Easton township, Ionia County, and in 1910 was living alone. No probate was found in that county.

iii. GEORGE, b. 13 Aug. 1844 Milton, Mich.; "disappeared in a storm on the Great Lakes (MHH).

283. iv. MOSES HUNTER, b. 8 Nov. 1847 Maltaville, N.Y.; m. Eva A. ——.

184. JOHN W.[6] HULIN, son of Henry Hulin [119] and his wife Olive Jacobs, was born about December 1810 in Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y. and died after January 1873, according to an affidavit in the pension application of his father. In 1850 the census listed him as a clerk, living in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

He was married at Painesville, Ohio, 30 March 1841, by Rev. William Wilson, to **ANNA MARIA HITCHCOCK**, who was born in New York State about 1813.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(first three b. Ohio, next two Mich.; perhaps others):

i. ANNIS[7], b. ca. 1842.

ii. OLIVE, b. ca. 1843.

iii. HENRY, b. ca. 1846.

iv. CHARLES, b. ca. 1847; possibly the Charles Hulin, b. Mich. May 1845, living alone 1900 on Shawnee St., Leavenworth, Kansas.

v. AGNES, b. ca. 1849.

185. RUTH S.[6] HULIN, daughter of Henry Hulin [119] and his wife Olive Jacobs, was born in New York State, about 1812, and died before 1858.

Ruth and **AUSTIN S. HOLMES** were married in Canaan Township, Wayne County, Ohio, 5 March 1840, by Rufus Freeman, minister (Wayne Co. Marriages 4A:320). Austin was born in New York State about 1815 and his brother John about 1820. He married, second, in Medina County, 23 May 1858, by Rufus

Freeman, minister, Sarah M. Coats (Medina Co. Marriages C:171).

The 1850 census listed them in Westfield, Medina County, Ohio, where Austin was a farmer.

Austin S. Holmes and Ruth Holmes, (formerly Ruth Hulin), of Westfield, Medina County, on 20 January 1849 quitclaimed to William H. Hulin of Newton. William H. Hulin and wife Nancy O., of the county of Ashtabula, on 16 December 1863 sold to Elisabeth Pritchard a lot in Earlville that had been conveyed to William by Ruth Hulin, deceased (Trumbull Co., Ohio Deeds 90:353,352).

Child, surname **HOLMES**, (from 1850 census; perhaps others):

i. ANN[7], b. ca. 1847 in Ohio.

186. EDWIN SEYMOUR[6] HULIN, son of Henry Hulin [119] and his wife Olive Jacobs, was born 14 July 1822 in Trumbull County, Ohio and died 25 June 1908. The dates are from his gravestone in Jobe Cemetery, Erwin, Tennessee.

He was married, first, in Trumbull County, 6 September 1844, by Herman Canfield, J.P., to **PHILAMELIA EGGLESTON**, born about 1819 in Ohio, from whom he was divorced. She died about 1910 at Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri. In some records she is called Permelia. She was the daughter of Martin Eggleston, of Middlefield, Massachusetts, and Nancy Kilborn, who were married in Franklin, Connecticut, 4 February 1803 (Records of First Congregational Church of Franklin, CSL). Martin's parents were Benjamin and Mary (Gordon) Eggleston, who moved from Middlefield to Ohio in 1807. Benjamin was a minute man in the Lexington Alarm, a private in Capt. Shepard's Co. (NSDAR No. 100,201). Permelia was a sister of Cordelia, wife of Julius F. Howard, with whom she, as Amelia, 42, born Ohio, and her mother Nancy, 75, born Connecticut, were listed in 1860. Permelia went to Kansas before 1869, was there in 1882, and moved to Trenton, Missouri in 1891 or earlier. Her granddaughter Della Cann visited her in 1902. (Some data is from A. Clyde Young.)

Edwin married, second, **SARAH A. (BROWN) CANNON**, born 9 November 1832 in Tennessee, who died 4 July 1921 and is buried in Jobe Cemetery, Erwin, Tennessee.

He was a farmer of Braceville, Ohio at the time of his first marriage and again in 1860. In 1850 he was a shoemaker in Saratoga County, N.Y. With him then were his sister Lydia and his daughter "Hima"; Abanna was living with his parents. In 1860 he and his two daughters were with his parents in Newton Township, Trumbull County, Ohio. Before 1876 he went to Erwin, Tennessee, and bought property there. To fulfill a prenuptial promise, he transferred 107 acres to Sarah on 1 November 1879. They were involved in several real estate transactions, some having to do with water and mineral rights; some of the property was on Hulin Street, and there was a Hulin Ravine in that area.

In 1880 Edwin, his wife Sarah A., and son Greely, age 5, were living in District 5, Unicoi County, Tennessee, and were still there in 1900.

In her will dated 17 April 1918 with codicil 21 February 1919, which was probated 12 July 1921, Sarah Hulin made cash bequests to some of her relatives and ordered her real estate sold with the proceeds going half to Banie Palmer "as one of the heirs of my husband E. S. Hulin" and half to be "equally divided to Dick Cann, Della Young, and Phoebe Owens, the three children of Zimesne Can [sic], the dec'd daughter of E. S. Hulin" (Unicoi Co., Tenn. Will Book 1:114).

Children, surname **HULIN**,

(by first wife, Philamelia; b. Newton Falls, Ohio):

284. i. ABANA C.[7], b. 12 July 1845; m. Robert C. Palmer.

285. ii. ZIMENA, b. 17 Oct. 1846; m. Clark Mercer Cann.

? iii. Daughter, living Trenton, Mo. 1902 with her mother.

? iv. Daughter, living Chillicothe, Mo. 1902.

(by second wife, Sarah):

v. GREELEY, b. 4 July 1875, d. 5 May 1911; buried with parents.

187. MARIA ANN[6] HULIN, daughter of Peter Hulin [120] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 14 July 1816 at Milton, N.Y. and died 22 March 1853 in Iowa (family record).

Maria Ann married **JOHN BILLINGS ABBE**, who was born 4 June 1805 at Enfield, Connecticut, the son of John and Hannah (Billings) Abbe, and died at Baltimore, Iowa, in February 1876 or 1878 (Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols, The Abbe-Abbey Genealogy [1916], p. 303). He had first married, 27 November 1828, Abigail Harriet Kingsbury, daughter of Sanford and Nancy (Heath) Kingsbury, who was born at Warehouse Point 7 December 1804 and died 28 June 1844; they had five children. He married, third, Mrs. Nancy Miller, who had nine children by her first marriage (ibid).

In 1850 he was listed as a farmer and miller, with real estate worth $5000., living at Baltimore, Henry County, Iowa.

Children, surname **ABBE**, (all born Iowa):

i. AMELIA[7].

ii. CAROLINE, b. ca. 1845, d. 1877; m. George W. Dunn.

iii. JOHN H., b. ca. 1849, d. while at school, aged 17.

188. SMITH[6] HULIN, son of Peter Hulin [120] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 4 July 1818 in the town of Milton, N.Y., and died 26 July 1886. Both dates are from his gravestone in Greenlawn Lutheran Cemetery, Greenford, Ohio.

He married, 6 June 1848, **SOPHIA ROLLER**, who was born in Ohio 7 February 1827 and died 22 March 1897; the marriage date is from a family record, her dates of birth and death from her gravestone in Greenlawn Cemetery. The monument is large and at the entrance to the cemetery, in excellent condition in 1979.

They lived at Greenford, Mahoning County, Ohio, where he was a farmer. He was township clerk from 1854 to 1857 and in 1862 (Garth D. Coy, A History of Green Township and Greenford as I Remember It and Have Been Told [1967], p. 2). Smith bought a lot in New Albany (next to Greenford) in 1854 and sold it in 1858; he bought an acre and a half in Canfield in 1858 and sold it in 1862 (Mahoning Co. Deeds 9:269; 13:429, 466; 17:339).

Children, surname **HULIN**, (all b. Ohio, probably Greenford):

286. i. ESTHER O.[7], b. Nov. 1849; m. Nelson S. Beardsley.

287. ii. MARTHA O., b. ca. 1852; m. Allen E. Barnes.

iii. DOROTHY E., b. July 1855, d. 9 Aug. 1923, unmarried, probably at Greenford; buried Canfield, Ohio. In her will dated 26 June 1897 and probated 10 Sept. 1923, she named her two brothers to be executors and to divide the property. Heirs notified, besides her surviving brother, were W. H. Barnes, 36, of Greenford, and O. W. Hendricks, 14, of Youngstown (Mahoning Co. Probate 15400; Bk 28:213).

288. iv. LESTER URBAN, b. 8 Nov. 1863; m. Mary Estella Huffman.

v. OSCAR W., b. March 1865, d. 6 Oct. 1914, probably unmarried, a resident of Greenford; buried Canfield, Ohio. He was a doctor. This compiler in May 1979, in Greenlawn Cemetery, met a lady who remembered his removing her sister's tonsils on the kitchen table. He had a Newfoundland dog named Duke, large enough for children to ride (A History of Greenford, p. 5).

In his will, dated 5 Oct. 1909 at Salem, Ohio, he left all personal and real property to his brother Lester U. Hulin and his sister Dorothy E. Huling. The assets were inventoried 14 Oct. 1914 and included four horses and six vehicles, including a runabout, a cart, and buggies, and a large amount of drugs and office furniture. Heirs notified were

Lester U. Hulin, of Youngstown; Dorothy E. Huling of Greenford; Esther Beardsley, sister, of St. Paul, Minn.; Anna B. Hendricks, niece, of Youngstown; and William Barnes, nephew, of Michigan (Mahoning Co. Probate 10386; Bk. 20:110).

189. ELIZA[6] HULIN, daughter of Peter Hulin [120] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born at Round Lake, Malta, N.Y., 1 November 1820, and died at Troy, N.Y., 6 September 1849 (family record; Roy V. Sherman, Some of the Descendants of Philip Sherman [1968], p. 572).

Eliza and **WILLIAM CRAPON SHERMAN** were married at Troy, 25 September 1842. He was born 3 July 1813 in Massachusetts, the son of Andrew and Polly (Flint) Sherman, and died in Troy 5 September 1891 (ibid.). He married, second, at Troy, 7 May 1850, Amanda (Ireland) Foster, who was born at Schaghticoke, N.Y. in 1820 and died at Cohoes, N.Y., 7 May 1869. They had one daughter, Laura Amanda, born 1851.

In 1850 the family lived in the second ward of Troy, where he was a grocer. The household included Eliza's brother, Sanford Huling, clerk.

Children, surname **SHERMAN**,
(probably all b. Troy; from R. V. Sherman):

i. ANDREW[7], b. 1843, d. 1844.

ii. WILLIAM ANDREW, b. 1 May 1845; m. at Troy, 8 May 1872, Mary Helen Chichester, daughter of Rensselaer and Catherine Cornelia (——) Chichester, b. Troy. He had a hardware store there.
Children, surname **Sherman:**
1. William Rensselaer[8], b. 1 July 1873; m. at Troy, 22 March 1899, Ada Bell Kirkpatrick, daughter of Charles and Martha J. (Wright) Kirkpatrick, b. 14 March 1874 at Troy. They had: Helen Kirkpatrick[9], b. 31 Dec. 1901 at Troy.
2. Alice May, b. 31 July 1883.

iii. GEORGE SANFORD, b. 24 Dec. 1848; m. at Troy, 1892 or 1893, Elizabeth Murphy, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Smith) Murphy, b. Saugerties, N.Y.; no children.

190. LESTER[6] HULIN, son of Peter Hulin [120] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 22 March 1823 on the shores of Round Lake, town of Malta, Saratoga County, N.Y. (Alden S. Huling, Beekman Huling Descendants, [1895], p. 32f), and died at Eugene, Oregon, 28 May 1897. He is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Eugene (Lester G. Hulin MS).

Lester and **ABIGAIL JANE CRAIG**, ("Abbie"), daughter of Samuel and Polly (Ellsworth) Craig, were married 1 December 1853 near Junction City, Oregon. Abbie was born 15 March 1838 in Jackson County, Michigan, and died 3 July 1892 in Eugene, Oregon, where she is buried with her husband. Her father, Samuel Craig, was from Maine, and her mother, Polly Ellsworth, was born 7 July 1812 in Genessee County, N.Y. and died 20 June 1867 in Lane County, Oregon. (Information from Lester G. Hulin MS and Mrs. Wilbur S. Hulin.)

When Lester was in his teens he attended the academy of Professor Peck, afterward Bishop Jessie T. Peck, at Schenectady, N.Y. (letter of 7 April 1930 from L. G. Hulin to CAH.)

Alden S. Huling in his "An Account of Beekman Huling and His Descendants," (1896), which is in the possession of this compiler, wrote:

> *Lester Hulin was educated in Saratoga County, and remained with his parents until twenty-one years of age. He then started westward, traveling by the Erie canal and the lakes to Chicago, and thence by stage and river boat to Henry county, Iowa, and in the spring of 1845 to St. Louis. Here he met Col. Fremont and Lieut. Abert, who were organizing an expedition to explore the west, and Mr. Hulin engaged with them. The company numbered about sixty-four men, well equipped with rifles, ammunition, horses, mules, saddles, etc., and wagons to carry the baggage. They crossed Kansas to Fort Bent, Colo., and there the company divided, about forty-two men going with Lieut. Abert; young Hulin being of the number. Continuing their journey, they passed through New Mexico, northwest Texas, the Indian Territory, and back to St. Louis. They had surveyed rivers and watercourses, and had many adventures and hair-breadth escapes.*
>
> *Hulin returned to Iowa, and spent the year 1846. He then decided to go to Oregon, and with two horses, one to ride the other to pack, he started for St. Joseph, Missouri. Here in the spring of 1847, he joined an emigrant party conducted by Capt. David Davis. The train was increased to about eighty wagons on account of Indian hostilities. Having had some previous experience, Mr. Hulin was appointed camp-master, and upon him devolved the task of locating the camp with feed and water facilities, and with a view to defense. The duty was ably performed, and the company progressed without serious difficulty. They crossed by the south route through Utah and Nevada, through Rogue river valley, by the Goose and Klamath*

lakes and through the Umpqua canyon, arriving at the head of the Willamette valley November 1, 1847, after five months of weary travel.

Mr. Hulin went on to Benton county, and soon after the Whitman massacre he volunteered in a company under Capt. John Owen, and spent six months in the Walla Walla county, engaged in the Cayuse war. He experienced many hardships and exposures from the severe winter weather. He returned to the Willamette valley in July 1848 and selected a donation claim, but hearing of the discovery of gold in California he forsook all in pursuit of the golden nuggets. Crossing the Siskiyou mountains, he began mining on Feather river. From there he went to Sutter's fort for supplies, then on to the middle fork of American river. Here he passed the winter at "dry diggings." Although the weather was stormy and the snow deep, he averaged from twenty-five to thirty dollars a day for every day he worked, and in all took out about $1,000.

In the spring of 1849 he went to Sacramento, and entered into a partnership with Capt. Smith. They freighted to Coloma, making several trips, and each trip netted about $400. profit. In July 1849 Hulin went to San Francisco and took passage on the schooner Hackstaff, with Capt. White in command, and started for Oregon. All went merrily for the first seventeen days, but the vessel stranded at the mouth of Rogue river. Mr. Hulin with the other passengers and crew, thirty-one in number, then started overland, through the woods, mountains, and hostile Indian tribes, for the Willamette valley. After twenty-four days of painful traveling they reached their destination, having experienced numerous dangers and difficulties, and nearly starving to death.

Nothing daunted by previous experiences, Mr. Hulin started back in a short time to California, and resumed mining. This he did not follow very long, but went again to San Francisco, and embarked in the Ann Smith, with George B. Flanders in Command. This time the journey was made in safety, and Mr. Hulin arrived in Portland after quite a long trip. In fact the vessel made such slow progresss that he and three or four others hired a small boat and paddled themselves up the Columbia river, to Portland. From there he went back to Lane county, and located a claim of 320 acres ten miles north of Eugene at Riverview . Here he farmed and raised stock until 1881, when he removed to Eugene ... he increased by purchase to 420 acres. He has also 320 acres of land in Linn county, near Harrisburg, besides improved property in Eugene ... is a devout member of the Methodist Episcopal Church ....

In 1880 the family was living in Lancaster Precinct, Lane County, Oregon, with their sons Addison, 17, and Lester G., 7; the household included Minnie Howell, 5, born in Oregon, "motherless."

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(all b. Riverview, Lane Co., Oregon):

i. ROBERT W.[7], b. 10 Sept. 1854, d. 11 Sept. 1854.

289. ii. CHARLES SHERMAN, b. 21 Feb. 1856; m. (1) Mary Albright; m. (2) Emma Smith.

iii. EDGAR MERIT, b. 20 Feb. 1858, d. 13 May 1882 at Eugene.

290. iv. ANN ORCELIA, b. 19 May 1860; m. Fred A. Tozier.

291. v. SAMUEL ADDISON, b. 2 Nov. 1862; m. Ella Mae Hay.

vi. OTIS B., b. ?29 Sept. 1865, d. 18 Oct. 1865.

vii. ELMER PETER, b. 30 April 1867, d. 26 Nov. 1878 at Eugene.

viii. OSCAR L., b. and d. 22 Jan. 1869.

292. ix. LESTER GILBERT, b. 14 Jan. 1873; m. Damaris Edna Schofield.

191. BEEKMAN HENRY[6] HULIN, son of Peter Hulin [120] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 21 May 1828 at Malta, N.Y. (RGH) and died about 1915 in Idaho. He was a farmer and had retired before 1900.

Beekman and **SARAH M. VAN SCHAACK** were married 25 January 1853. She was born in New York State in August 1831.

In 1900 they lived in Precinct 46, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, where the census listed him as Benjamin H. Hulin. Sarah was stated to be mother of five children, all of them then living.

Possible children, surname **HULIN**, (perhaps others):

293. i. HENRY O.[7], b. June 1859 New York State; m. ——.

294. ii. WILLIAM S., b. April 1861 New York State; m. Anna E. ——.

iii. Child; living in 1900.

295. iv. HARRY A., b. March 1869 in Oregon; m. Clara Dickey.

v. LULA, b. Sept. 1872 in Oregon; living 1900 with brother Henry O.

192. JOHN SANFORD[6] HULIN, son of Peter Hulin [120] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 6 November 1833 at Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y. and died 24 December 1908, either at Cleveland, Ohio or Plainfield, N.J. Dates are from his gravestone in Ballston Spa Cemetery, Ballston Spa, N.Y.

He and **MARY ESTHER POSSON** were married 12 March 1857. She was born in New York State 9 January 1840, died 14 October 1901, and is buried in Ballston Spa Cemetery.

In 1850, listed as Sanford Hulin, clerk, he lived with the family of William C. Sherman, his brother-in-law, in Troy, N.Y.

In 1860 he and his wife lived in Saratoga Springs where he was listed as Sanford Huling, 26, mason; living with them was Augusta Mason, 11. Soon afterwards they moved to Ilion, N.Y., where Sanford was a mason and a builder (RGH). On 16 June 1889, he wrote from Cleveland, Ohio, to E. J. Huling, "Otis and Smith's families are not far from me ... Smith is dead." The 1900 census listed them at 18 Livingston Street, Cleveland, their daughter Grace living with them.

Children, surname **HULIN,**
(all probably b. Ilion, N.Y.; order uncertain):

i. NELLIE[7], d. ae. 4 mos; buried Ballston Spa Cemetery.

ii. HARRY H., b. ca. 1863, d. 13 Oct. 1870, ae. 6 yrs; buried Ballston Spa Cemetery.

iii. ESTELLA M.; m. John Porter Gibson and in 1889 had been living in New Orleans for two years. According to a letter, in 1910 she lived in Plainfield, N.J., but before 1935 they moved to 2614 E. California St., Huntington Park, Calif., where she was a member of the DAR (No. 82,013) and the Founders and Patriots (24:142).

iv. GRACE B., b. May 1873; m. Lowell M. Hidden after 1900; in 1930 they lived in Vancouver, Washington, where she was a member of the DAR (No. 82014).

193. OTIS BENTLEY[6] HULIN, son of Peter Hulin [120] and his wife Elizabeth Smith, was born 21 January 1836 at Troy, N.Y. and died at Chatham, Ontario, Canada, 26 November 1923. He and **RACHEL STEEN** were married 16 October 1867 (RGH).

In 1880 they were living in Ohio and they were at Chatham, Ontario before 1897. A letter written by his nephew Lester G. Hulin calls him Otis Beekman Hulin.

Child, surname **HULIN,** adopted:

i. LOTTY (or LOTTIE) E.; Lester G. Hulin mentioned visiting her in 1927; she was called niece in will of Lester Urban Hulin of Mahoning, Ohio, probated in 1948.

1876
SARATOGA COUNTY
HADLEY
DAY
WARREN COUNTY
Glens Falls
EDINBURGH
CORINTH
MOREAU
NORTHUMBERLAND
PROVIDENCE
GREENFIELD
WILTON
RR
Saratoga Springs PO
Schuylerville PO
Rockbly Falls PO
Milton Center
SARATOGA SPRINGS
SARATOGA
Victory Mills
GALWAY
MILTON
Factory Village
Ballston Spa
Malta Ridge
SARATOGA LAKE
WASHINGTON Co.
CHARLTON
BALLSTON
Malta
MALTA
Malta Village
STILLWATER
Bemis Heights
Stillwater PO
Royal Grove PO
Schenectady Co
RR
Mechanicville
CLIFTON PARK
Clifton Park PO
HALF MOON
RR
Rensselaer Co.
WATERFORD
Waterford PO

GENERATION SEVEN

195. HARRIET[7] HULING, daughter of Daniel Huling [126] and his wife Lydia Burlingame, was born 2 November 1816, probably at New Berlin, N.Y. and died 27 March 1864 in New York State.

She married at Willet, N.Y., 3 March 1836, **LEWIS CANFIELD,** who was born about 1812 in New York State. He was a farmer.

Lewis and Harriet Canfield were living in French Creek Township, Chautauqua County, N.Y. on 15 November 1852 when they sold to Daniel Huling, of the town of French Creek, 120 acres, the east part of lot 27 ... of the Holland Land Co. Survey. On 15 November 1853, as heirs, they sold to Hiram Huling part of lot 27 (Chautauqua Co. Deeds 63:384,508).

Children, surname **CANFIELD,** (all born New York State):

i. LYDIA[8], b. ca. 1837.

ii. JULIA, b. ca. 1839.

iii. GEORGE W., b. ca. 1842; living in Kansas in 1914 (letter from Orlando D. Huling). He probably m. his cousin Theresa G.[8] Huling and lived at Bero, Kansas, although he may be the George Canfield who m. Martha ——, b. ca. 1846 in Indiana, listed in 1880 census at 936 State Line St., Kansas City, Kansas, who had child: Hattie, b. ca. 1864 in Iowa, m. George Dewey, b. ca. 1857 in Michigan, and had Maud, b. 1880 Missouri.

196. ALZINA[7] HULING, daughter of Daniel Huling [126] and his wife Lydia Burlingame, was born 28 October 1818, probably at New Berlin, N.Y., and died 31 January 1894 at Geneva, Nebraska.

She and **DAVID HENRY GOODRICH** were married at New Lisbon, Otsego County, N.Y. 2 February 1840 (LDS Archives record). David, son of David and Roby (Campbell) Goodrich, was born 11 December 1816 near South New Berlin, N.Y. (Lafayette Wallace Case, M.D., The Goodrich Family [1889], pp. 211, 307) and died 15 August 1909. He was a farmer.

In 1850 they lived at New Berlin in Chenango County, N.Y. Next to them were living David's father, who was born in Massachusetts, and his mother, born in Connecticut. They moved to Pecatonica, Illinois in the summer of 1854, from there to Strawberry Point, Iowa, in 1861, and from there in 1873 to Fillmore County, Nebraska, near Geneva. Some information, especially death

information and data on younger children, is taken from a typescript by A. H. Huling, "A Partial Genealogy of the Huling Family of America."

Children, surname **GOODRICH,** (first four b. N.Y.S., probably New Berlin; two youngest near Pecatonica, Illinois):

i. DAVID CHAUNCEY, [8], b. 6 April 1841, d. 16 March 1925 Fort Lauderdale, Fla. from injuries received in an automobile accident. He m. Frances F. Joy, of Strawberry Point; they moved to Geneva, Nebraska in 1873 and to Florida in 1913; had an adopted daughter, Lora (AHH typescript).

ii. ROSALIA F., b. 20 Oct. 1843, d. 23 Oct. 1862; m. 12 March 1861 Halbert E. Ewell. Child, surname **Ewell:** Lizzie[9], b. 8 Feb. 1862, d. July 1894 (ibid).

iii. ELVA ADELIA, (Elmira in VR of Chenango Co.), b. 10 May 1848 at New Berlin, d. 16 Nov. 1926 International City, Calif.; m. 7 Oct. 1865 to L.A. Lewis; they had sixteen children, of whom five were living 1932. Children, surname **Lewis:** Bert[9]; Pearl; Clifford; Effie; Bessie; others, names not known.

iv. MELVILLE JEROME, b. 7 Aug. 1852, d. 16 Feb. 1906 in Colorado, from injuries resulting from a fall down a mine shaft; m. at Geneva, Nebr., in 1879, to Mary Rhinehard.
Children, **Goodrich:** Myrtle[9]; Rosalia; May; Alzina; Paul.

v. CLAIRVILLE CHARLES, b. 11 July 1854, d. 28 June 1932 in San Francisco, Calif. at the home of his daughter Gertrude; m. at Geneva, Nebr., 27 Nov. 1881, Mattie Van Slyke. Children, **Goodrich:** Gertrude[9], m. ---- Ray; res. 83 Bruce Ave., San Franciso; Mable; Lulu, d. San Francisco in 1931.

vi. DANIEL HULING, b. 4 Oct. 1857, d. 21 Sept. 1915 at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; buried in family burying ground, Geneva, Nebr.; m. 14 May 1885 to Arabella Beals, of Auburn, Nebraska. Child, surname **Goodrich:** Roy Dale[9], b. Geneva, Nebr. 13 Oct. 1886.

197. DARIUS[7] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [126] and his wife Lydia Burlingame, was born 25 January 1823 at New Berlin, Chenango County, N.Y. and died 18 July 1866 in Bourbon County, Kansas.

On 27 September 1845 Darius married **OLIVE GOODRICH,** daughter of David and Roby (Campbell) Goodrich and sister of David Henry Goodrich who married Darius' sister Alzina Huling. She was born in New York State 27 December 1823 (Goodrich Genealogy, p. 212), and died in 1882 in Chautauqua County, Kansas, where she is buried (AHH typescript).

Darius was a physician and practiced in Cortland County, N.Y. and then at Mendota, Illinois, where he also farmed and was a Free Baptist minister (RGH). The 1850 census listed them in Meriden, LaSalle County, Illinois. He went to Kansas to improve his health but died soon after.

Children, surname **HULING,** (RGH notes; AHH typescript):

i. THERESA G.[8], b. 1849 in Illinois; m. George W. Canfield in Illinois and moved to Kansas in 1866; lived at Bero, Kansas.

297. ii. EDGAR MANDEVILLE, b. 22 May 1857 at Mendota, Ill.; m. Eunice Esther Olmstead.

198. JAMES DANIEL[7] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [126] and his wife Lydia Burlingame, was born 17 May 1827 at Willet, N.Y. and died about 1899 near Columbia, Oklahoma, where he is buried (chart by Vera L. Huling Maxwell from Floyd D. Huling).

He was married 19 September 1852 to **MARY WHITNEY (MITCHELL) MOORE,** who was born 24 February 1830 at Chesterfield, Maine and died 12 July 1911 at Columbus, Kansas (chart from Eugene Marvin Huling via Floyd D. Huling). RGH records the marriage date as 9 September, and the AHH typescript states that Mary died at Columbia, Oklahoma. Mary had a daughter, Ella B. Moore, by her first marriage, born in Illinois in January 1851, who married, 28 November 1867, Cholumbus Fast.

A farmer and a preacher, James was ordained in the Free Baptist ministry and organized many churches. The 1860 census listed them in the town of Meriden, LaSalle County, Illinois, and they are said to have gone to Cherokee County, Kansas in the early 1860's. In 1880 the census listed them in Summit Township, Chautauqua County, Kansas.

Most information is from RGH notes and census.

Children, surname **HULING,** (first six b. Illinois, others Kansas, last three at Sedan, Kansas):

i. HARRIET A.[8], b. 28 June 1853, d. 28 Sept. 1854.

298. ii. ADOLPHUS DANIEL, b. 20 Feb. 1855; m. Mary Isabel(le) Bird.

299. iii. LE ROY J., b. 25 Dec. 1856; m. Mary or Grace Ella Turney.

300. iv. NELSON LINCOLN, b. 1 Nov. 1859; m. Mary Caroline Fields.

v. EMMA L., b. 26 Jan. 1863.

vi. LYDIA A., b. 19 May 1864, d. 26 Sept. 1865.

301. vii. ANSEL LAFAYETTE, b. 10 Nov. 1866, Marmeton, Kansas; m. Ilia Cecil Wallace.

302. viii. ARTHUR CLARENCE, b. 11 Sept. 1869 Iola, Kansas; m. Laura Ellen Duff.

ix. CLARA M., b. 23 April 1872, d. 3 May 1873.

303. x. EDWARD A., b. 1 July 1875; m. Maude A. Smith.

304. xi. ALBERT B., b. 10 March 1878; m. Alice Lillian Tenney.

199. CHARLES GILES[7] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [126] and his wife Lydia Burlingame, was born 10 or 16 July 1829 at Willet, Cortland County, N.Y., and died 9 January 1860 at Meriden, Illinois, where he was a farmer (RGH Notes; AHH Typescript).

He and **LUCINDA BOWEN** were married 1 June 1851. She was born 25 August 1829 in Chautauqua County, N.Y. and died 6 December 1881. She married, second, 16 March 1863, Joseph Bunker; they had one child, Giles, who died quite young. Information about Lucinda and some data on the children is from their grandson Charles Forrest Huling; some details are from AHH Typescript.

Charles G. Huling, and Lucinda his wife, of the town of Clymer, Chautauqua County, on 15 November 1853 joined other heirs of the late Daniel Huling in selling part of lot 27 to Hiram Huling (Chautauqua Co. Deeds 63:508).

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. GILES W.[8], b. N.Y.S.; he was a drummer boy in the Civil War and d. in a smallpox epidemic (record of grandnephew).

ii. ANGELINE DeETTE, b. 22 Feb. 1854 Clymer, N.Y.; m. in Nevada, Iowa, Frank Marshall, who deserted her; she is said to have had an adopted daughter, Pearl, and to have lived at Harvey, Illinois; in 1932 they lived at 11231 Wallace St., Chicago.

305. iii. CHARLES ANSON, b. 5 May 1856 in Meriden, Ill.; m. (1) Ida Belle Clark, (2) Annette (----) Dennis.

200. HIRAM GREENE[7] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [126] and his wife Lydia Burlingame, was born 8 May 1832 at Willet, Cortland County, N.Y. and died 17 April 1863 at Meriden, Illinois. He is buried at Earlville, La Salle County, Illinois.

Hiram and **CORNELIA EMILY DURKEE** were married 1 September 1853 in Chautauqua County, N.Y. She was born in Mina Corners, Chautauqua County, N.Y., 30 November 1831 and died 6 February 1900 at Bartlesville, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma); she is buried in Columbus, Kansas.

The heirs of Daniel Huling sold property to Hiram Huling in 1853. Hiram and his wife Cornelia and Lydia Huling, of French Creek, N.Y., sold six-sevenths of it to James Bemis on 12 April 1855 (Chautauqua Co. Deeds 95:63).

By 1860 he was living in Meriden, Illinois, where he was a farmer and prominent in public affairs. His estate was probated in LaSalle County, Illinois in 1863; letters of administration were granted to Cornelia Huling 12 June 1863. On 25 May 1872 she was of Cherokee County, Kansas, late of LaSalle County. A distribution of $586.39, the balance after debts were settled, was made to the heirs: Cornelia E. Huling, widow, Orlando Huling, Alexander Huling, Orrin Huling, and Lucy E. Huling (LaSalle Co. probate file 123).

Children, surname **HULING**, (first one or two b. N.Y., others in Illinois, probably in Meriden, although descendants say Earlville, a nearby village):

i. LUCY EVELYN[8], b. 23 Feb. 1855, d. 8 or 9 June 1874 at Columbus, Kansas, where she is buried (AHH Typescript); she was a school teacher (RGH).

ii. CARL; d. Earlville at 2 yrs; buried there (AHH).

306. iii. ORLANDO DANIEL, b. 12 April 1857; m. Adalaide P. Pattyson.

307. iv. ALEXANDER HENRY, b. 27 Aug. 1859; m. Addie M. Wolcott.

v. ORVILLE H., b. 9 Aug. 1860, d. 17 Oct. 1861 (RGH).

308. vi. OREN GEORGE HIRAM, b. 24 May 1862; m. (1) Elizabeth Snyder, (2) Mary Esther Sumner.

vii. PEARLIE G. (adopted after Hiram's death), b. ca. 1876 (from 1880 census).

201. ANSEL HARDY[7] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [126] and his wife Lydia Burlingame, was born 7 June 1838, probably at Willet, Cortland County, N.Y., and died 4 September 1917.

He and **EMILY L. STEWART** were married 3 April 1860 in Illinois. She was born 10 July 1838 at French Creek, N.Y. and died 26 July 1926. They are both buried at Alhambra, California (AHH typescript).

Ansel H. Huling, of the town of French Creek, on 31 March 1860 sold part of lot 27 to James Bemis (Chautauqua Co. Deeds 95:62).

He was a Free Baptist minister and in December 1874 was editor of the Morning Star. In 1884 they lived in Chicago where he was editor of the Christian Freeman. He was also editor of newspapers in Canada and Des Moines, Iowa. The 1900 census listed them at 509 Main Street, Wheaton, Illinois, with their two daughters, and in 1914 they were living in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. ALICE AUGUSTA[8], b. 1 June 1862, Blackberry (now Elburn), Illinois; res. 1932 Alhambra, Calif., unmarried (AHH).

ii. EDITH AMELIA, b. 22 Nov. 1868, Evansville, Wisconsin; res. 1932 Alhambra, Calif., unmarried; said to have d. ca. 1958 or 1960.

iii. Child, d. before 1900 census.

202. GARDINER CLARKE[7] HULING, son of James Huling [127] and his wife Elizabeth Clarke, was born 19 December 1809 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died there 6 March 1893, aged 83 years, 2 months and 23 days.

He married **RHODA KING COLLINS,** daughter of Thomas and Rhoda (King) Collins and granddaughter of Jonathan King of Cranston who loaned money during the Revolution. Rhoda was born 25 March 1816, probably at Smithfield although her death record states Coventry, and died 31 December 1893 at North Kingstown, aged 77 years, 9 months and 6 days.

A shoemaker, he was known as "Garner C." (Lafayette, pp. 30,31). He was Ensign Gardner C. Huling in the 3rd North Kingstown company, June 1830, and Lieutenant in June 1831 and August 1832 (Smith, Civil and Military List of R.I. 2: 452, 466, 479).

The 1850 census lists in their household Harriet J. Collins, age 14, born Rhode Island. In 1860 Rhoda's mother lived with them; their son Clark L. was living with his grandfather. In 1880 their household included their granddaughter, Ada F., and grandson, John C. Huling.

Gardiner C. Huling, in his will dated 22 November 1890 and probated 8 May 1893, bequeathed property to his wife Rhoda K. with the provision that after her death it go to his sons Azor S., Burrill J., and Erie W., and his grandchildren Ada F. Huling and John C. Huling. Administration on the estate of Rhoda K. Huling was given to Clarke L. Huling 12 February 1894 (NK Probate 42:254-256; 43:1).

Children, surname **HULING**, (second b. Cumberland, others, except first, b. North Kingstown, where all are recorded):

i. RUTH E.[8], b. 10 Jan. 1837; died young (RGH).

309. ii. HIRAM HORTON, b. 22 May 1839; m. Hanora Egan.

310. iii. BURRILL JAMES, b. 17 Jan. 1841; m. Martha K. Northup.

311. iv. AZOR SLOCUM, b. 5 April 1844; m. (1) Amanda A. Harrington, (2) Margaret Malone; (3) Mary Rowena Smith.

312. v. ERIE WILSON, b. 26 Aug. 1846; m. Sarah Caroline Tourgee.

vi. CLARK(E) LEWIS, b. 4 Aug. 1848, d. 12 June 1925 at the Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, of chronic myocarditis and senility, called "widower of Nora" (d. record Providence and East Greenwich). He was a stone mason. He and Catharine Dolan, both of Wickford, were married at East Greenwich 13 Feb. 1872 by Thomas Kane, Catholic Priest. She was daughter of Jeremiah and Catharine (Eagan) Dolan, b. Ireland 15 July 1850, d. 7 Sept. 1902 Lafayette, R.I. Clarke m. (2) Hannora (Grogan) Nuttall, daughter of Richard and Bridget (Flanagan) Grogan, in North Kingstown 5 June 1904 by Frederick B. Cole, Protestant Episcopal Minister. She was b. Ireland in Nov. 1854 and d. 10 Jan. 1915, ae. 60y 1m 16d at Marborough St., East Greenwich, listed as Honora. The 1910 census listed her at that address.

Catherine Huling of North Kingstown, in her will dated 4 Jan. 1901, left a piece of land to David W. Riley and Thomas C. Riley and the remainder to her husband Clarke L. Huling (North Kingstown Probate File 201). There were no children.

vii. SAMUEL S., b. 15 Feb. 1860, d. 9 Aug. 1860 of dysentery at North Kingstown, aged 6m 5d.

203. SAMUEL SPINK[7] HULING, son of James Huling [127] and his wife Elizabeth Clarke, was born 3 May 1812 at North Kingstown and died at LaBelle, Lewis County, Missouri, 1 January 1897 and was buried there.

He married first, 14 October 1832, probably in Rhode Island, **MARTHA SANDERS**, born 15 December 1814, probably at Tower Hill, South Kingstown; she died 3 March 1860 of tuberculosis, at Locust Hill (now Novelty), Missouri, and is buried there.

Samuel married, second, probably in Missouri, **MARY A. SHEETS**, who was born 2 June 1830 and died 15 April 1897 at La-Belle, Missouri. (Information from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell and RGH Notes; another source calls her Mary A. Stoneking).

Samuel S. Huling, housewright, of South Kingstown, bought one acre 15 July 1834, and called himself yeoman when he bought 20 more acres 13 February 1838. Samuel S. and Martha Huling signed the deed when they sold property in 1838 (SK Deeds 16:9, 363, 365). They were of Cranston 2 September 1848 when they signed a mortgage, and of Providence 6 March 1849 when they sold a dwelling; on 19 September 1849 they were of South Kingstown (ibid., 18:88, 144, 160). The 1840 census lists them in South Kingstown.

He was Lt. Samuel S. Huling of the 4th South Kingstown Co. in June 1836 (Smith, 2:536). They moved to Missouri about 1848, locating a mile southwest of Locust Hill. The 1850 census listed him as a farmer in Salt River Township, Knox County, Missouri, and he was called a merchant in 1860. In November 1878 he was a Judge of elections in Salt River Township. He was a Master Mason and was given a Masonic funeral.

Children, surname **HULING**, (probably all born Rhode Island):

313. i. MATILDA[8], b. ca. 1832; m. (1) Bill Shelton; m. (2) ?William M. Sheets.

314. ii. SAMUEL EDWIN, b. 24 Dec. 1834 North Kingstown; m. Susan Harriet Johnson.

315. iii. MARTHA ANN, b. April 1839; m. Sylvanus B. Reed.

316. iv. ALDRICH J., b. 24 Aug. 1841; m. Lutisha E. Hanks.

v. MELISSA; not listed with family in 1850 census.

204. ABIGAIL S.[7] HULING, daughter of James Huling [127] and his wife Elizabeth Clarke, was born Monday, 7 March 1814 at 7:45 p.m. at North Kingstown, R.I. as Abby. She died of pneumonia at East Greenwich on 2 April 1882, aged 68 years; her death record calls her Abby S.

She and **JAMES A. CAPRON**, son of James[5] and Sophia (Gardner) Capron, were married in North Kingstown, by Elder William Northup, 22 January 1832. James was born 11 February 1810 at North Kingstown and died at East Greenwich 12 September 1889, aged 79 years, 6 months and 29 days. His Capron line was James[5], Edward[4], Jonathan[3], Edward[2], Banfield[1] (Capron Genealogy).

James Capron was an undertaker. He married, second, at East Greenwich, 19 August 1882, when he was 71 and she 21, Julia Esther Capwell, daughter of William Jr. and Martha (Harvey)

Capwell, born at Oneco, Connecticut, who died at East Greenwich 12 December 1944, aged 76. For more about Julia, see page 277 of The History of East Greenwich, R.I. 1677-1960 (1960) by Martha R. McPartland. James, in his will dated 2 September 1889, left his entire estate to his wife Julia E. Capron.

Children, surname **CAPRON**, (probably all born Rhode Island; most data from Ray Greene Huling notes):

i. EDWARD[8], b. 1 Nov. 1833, d. 7 Nov. 1833.

ii. ABBIE E., b. 16 Oct. 1835; m. 15 Aug. 1853, William H. Smith; had children, surname **Smith**, b. Providence:
1. Waldo F.[9], b. 14 May 1854.
2. Ida E., b. 7 Nov. 1855.

iii. BURRILL, b. 24 Oct. 1837, d. 26 Nov. 1837.

iv. JAMES P., b. 14 Oct. 1838, d. 1866 in Texas; m. in 1855 Georgianna Mitchell and had: Lucy E.[9], b. at Wickford, 31 March 1856, d. 4 May 1864.

v. WILLIAM H. H., b. 14 Nov. 1840, d. 30 Nov. 1856, ae. 16 yrs.

vi. PERRY G., b. 4 April 1842; drowned 16 Aug. 1859 at East Greenwich, ae. 17y 4m 12d; he was a carpenter.

vii. MARY EMERLINE, b. 11 Aug. 1843; called Marcy by her family. She m. at East Greenwich, 7 Nov. 1871, as his third wife, John Lathrop Clark, son of John[6] Clark (John[5], Oliver[4], Aaron[3], Daniel[2,1]) and his wife Amy Huntington, b. 22 Dec. 1814 at Chaplin, Conn., d. 1 Jan. 1914 at Providence. John L. Clark, with his sons, owned the Clark Mfg. Co. (Caskets), Inc., in 1881 in downtown Providence, which was sold in the mid 1930s to the National Casket Co. Information is from their great-grandson Earl C. Tourgee[11].
Children, surname **Clarke:**
1. James A.[9], b. Providence 14 Dec. 1875, d. April 1939 at Kenyon; m. at Attleboro, Mass., 21 Oct. 1894, Isabella Francis Cafferty, daughter of Patrick and Margaret (Gileeny) Cafferty.
They had Edna May Clark[10], b. 25 Aug. 1905 Providence, m. at South Kingstown, 13 Oct. 1928, Archie Earl Tourgee, Jr., son of Archie Earl and Johannah (Slundman) Tourgee; they

had Earl C. Tourgee[11], b. Providence, who has provided most of the information on this family.

2. Dora S., b. 3 Sept. 1877, d. 3 Aug. 1878.

viii. GARDINER C., b. 19 April 1845, d. 1 April 1851, ae. 5 yrs.

ix. MARGARET E., b. 11 Sept. 1849, d. 5 Sept. 1854, ae. 3y 11m.

x. CHARLES L., b. 24 April 1851, d. 23 Aug. 1851, ae. 4m.

xi. GEORGE C., b. 2 Nov. 1856; m. 31 Dec. 1874 Annie Taylor, daughter of John and Thankful Taylor; had child b. 5 Aug. 1878.

205. ELEAZER SLOCUM[7] HULING, son of James Huling [127] and his wife Elizabeth Clarke, was born at North Kingstown 29 February 1818 and died at Providence 23 February 1879, aged 63 years.

Eleazer married, first, 5 February 1832, **MARTHA DAWLEY,** daughter of Oliver and Mary Dawley, born 23 April 1815, died 25 October 1840 (dates from RGH). He married, second, 6 June 1841, **MARY ANN (CHURCH) POTTER,** who was perhaps the daughter of George Washington Church and his wife Fitcha (or Sophia) Comstock, born in Connecticut 21 December 1815; she died at Providence 25 June 1893, aged 77 years, widow of Eleazer. By her first marriage she had a son, George W. Potter, born in Massachusetts about 1836, probably the George W. who married at Providence, 28 July 1873, Lucy A. Nichols, and died there 30 November 1918, aged 74 years.

Eleazer was an Ensign in the 3rd North Kingstown Company in June 1837. The family in listed in Providence in the censuses of 1850, 1865 and 1880.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all by first marriage; from RGH):

i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 26 Dec. 1832, d. 24 Sept. 1840.

317. ii. STEPHEN BAKER, b. 25 Dec. 1835 Warwick; m. Josephine O. Billings.

iii. MARCELLUS WHEELER, b. 19 March 1838, d. 5 Feb. 1839.

206. ELIZABETH W.[7] HULING, daughter of James Huling [127] and his wife Elizabeth Clarke, was born at North Kingstown, 22 February 1819, and died at East Greenwich, 22 May 1883, aged 64 years. She is buried in East Greenwich Cemetery.

Elizabeth and **ARIEL HORTON** were married at North Kingstown 21 December 1840 by Rev. J.R. Stone. He was probably the son of Ariel B. and Freelove Horton, of Rehoboth, who were married there 7 January 1810. He was born 8 December 1818 and died 28 October 1871 (RGH).

Children, surname **HORTON:**

i. ELIZA ESTHER[8], b. 1 Sept. 1842, North Kingstown, d. 28 Dec. 1911, Providence; m. at Providence, 9 Feb. 1868, Erastus D. Niles.

ii. PAULINA MATILDA, b. 7 Dec. 1844; d. in Providence 3 March 1906; m. Isaac G. Niles, son of William and Esther Niles, b. Conn. June 1843, d. Providence 26 March 1920. He was a railroad conductor. In 1900 they lived at 227 California Ave., Providence. Child, **Niles:** Etta May[9], b. 15 May 1866 (RGH).

iii. NELSON B., b. 6 April 1846, d. 18 April 1846.

iv. ARIEL PERRY, b. 19 June 1847; m. (1) Emma Penno, of Philadelphia; m. (2) Belle Terwinkle (RGH).

v. MARY ABBY, b. 7 Feb. 1849; m. —— Jenks (RGH).

207. PERRY G.[7] HULING, son of James Huling [127] and his wife Elizabeth Clarke, was born Saturday, 14 January 1821 at 10 a.m. at North Kingstown, where his birth was recorded as Oliver Hazard Perry Huling. He died 24 November 1897 at Rochester, N.Y. when struck by a train of the Rome & Watertown & Ogdensburgh Railroad (Rochester newspaper clipping).

His first marriage was to **RHODA A. GROVER** at Richmond, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 25 December 1842; he was of North Kingstown. He married, second, before 1860, **CATHARINE M. HAYES**, "Kate," who was born about 1830 in Ireland. The 1860 census lists them living in the household of his father, James Huling.

Catharine Huling on 1 March 1871 bought for $1800. a lot on Orange Street, Rochester, N.Y., including one third of the well on the end of said lot (Monroe Co. Deeds 242:189).

In the census taken 11 June 1875 they were living in Ward 11, Rochester; he was listed as an engineer with the N.Y. Central Railroad, called Perry G. Hueley, his wife Katheria Huely, and their son John Huely. City directories show them living at 14 Orange Street in 1878 and 1879, at 99 Orchard Street in 1886, and at 7 Vincent Place in 1890 and at his death.

His obituary in the Rochester Union Advertiser states that before his death he had been in failing health for five years and left an aged wife, and that he was a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers.

Children, surname **HULING**,

(probably by first wife, Rhoda Grover; RGH in notebook 42, p. 6, states there were three daughters who joined the Lebanon, Mass. Shaker Community):

i. ABBY[8].

ii. EMELINE.

iii. MARTHA.

(by second wife, Kate Hayes):

iv. JOHN, b. ca. 1870 Chattango [sic] Co., N.Y. (1875 census); there is no such county in N.Y., but it may have been an error for Chenango or Chautauqua Co. or Chittenango, a hamlet in Sullivan, Madison Co. No further record, unless he was the John Hewling, b. N.Y. Dec. 1871, living 1900 in Iowa, or the John Huelling, b. Mich. 1870, in Genesee Co., Mich. 1900.

208. BURRILL JAMES[7] HULING, son of James Huling [127] and his wife Elizabeth Clarke, was born 20 March 1825 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 12 May 1892 at Canterbury, Connecticut, where he is buried in the Carey Cemetery.

He was married, first, at Hampton, Connecticut, 14 December 1843, by Rev. John L. Blanchard, to **AUGUSTA PAMELA JACOBS**; both were of Canterbury. She was the daughter of Truman and Mary Jacobs, born at Lebanon, Connecticut 13 June 1827 (recorded Canterbury VR), died 29 August 1883, aged 56, at Canterbury, where she is buried with her husband.

He married, second, at Canterbury, 27 November 1883, **ELIZABETH (BOES) IMER**, who was born 25 December 1834 in Germany (date from gravestone) and died, probably at Canterbury, 12 September 1906. She was the widow of Adolph Imer, born 9 June 1833, died 18 April 1883, with whom she is buried at Canterbury along with two infants. By her first marriage she had children, (**Imer**), order unknown: Emily M., who m. —— Huntly; William B., b. 30 Nov. 1858; Louise C., who m. —— Cocking; Katherine T., who possibly m. George Knickerbocker; Carl; Carrie F., who m. Charles J. Huntley; Lizzie Viola, who m. —— Dalrymple; Elizabeth, b. about 1863; Daniel, b. 29 December 1867; possibly Elsie P., who m. —— Ladd, b. about 1860; and possibly Emma, b. 1857.

Burrill J. Huling was a wagonmaker and carriagemaker and at the time of his death was a wheelwright. Lumon D. Bennett was appointed administrator of the estate of Burrill Huling of Canterbury, and on 27 June 1892 he and John Bradford gave bond. The inventory included over 56 acres with blacksmith shop and dwelling, many materials and tools, a cow and heifer, and a savings account (Canterbury Probate District file 127, State Library).

Bond was given 9 October 1906 for the estate of Elizabeth Huling, by William B. Imer, administrator, of Willimantic, and Edwin A. Edmond of Canterbury. The inventory included eight acres of land. Five daughters and two sons were named in the papers (ibid., file 128).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(born Canterbury, Conn.; by first wife):

318. i. JAMES BURRILL[8], b. 17 Nov. 1845 (g.s.); m. Marion Thankful Hiscox.

ii. WAITY ELIZABETH, b. 19 Oct. 1850; m. at Canterbury, 3 July 1876, Ezra S. Bennett, b. ca. 1854 Middletown, Conn. He may be the Ezra S. Bennett, b. May 1855, who in 1900 was living at 266 W. Main St., Norwich, Conn., with wife Ellen O., b. Dec. 1851 in Mass.

209. RUTH G.[7] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [128] and his wife Susan Clarke, was born 14 June 1814, probably in North Kingstown, R.I., and died there 12 November 1873, ae. 60, of consumption.

She married **COLLINS ALLEN**, son of Waterman and Mary Allen, who was born 14 August 1818 and died 22 January 1876. Birthdates for both Ruth and Collins are from their gravestones in Old Baptist Cemetery, North Kingstown. He was a farmer.

Children, surname **ALLEN**:

i. WATERMAN[8], b. 23 July 1835 in Exeter, d. at North Kingstown 4 Oct. 1915, aged 80y 2m 12d; buried Shrub Hill Cemetery. He was a farmer. He m. 22 March 1861 at Exeter, Mary L. Benjamin, daughter of Stephen and Mary, b. Exeter ca. 1842. The 1900 census lists them in North Kingstown with two nephews in their household whose mother had been b. England: Francis W. Waterman, b. R.I. April 1891 and Thomas R. Waterman, b. N.Y. July 1899. They had four children, only one of whom was living in 1900: Frank Napoleon[9] (RGH).

ii. HENRY C., b. 21 April 1840, d. 6 Aug. 1842; buried Old Baptist Cemetery.

iii. BYRON A., b. Nov. 1845; m. M. Augusta (---) Sawyer, b. April 1842 in Massachusetts. In 1900 their household in Sterling, Worcester Co., Mass. included her son Charles E. Sawyer, b. Mass. May 1863 and his wife Lillian E., b. Vermont in April 1865.

iv. CHRISTOPHER C., b. July 1847; m. Demian Balcom (RGH), b. July 1845 in R.I. In 1900 they lived in Oxford, Worcester Co., Mass.
Children, surname **Allen:**
1. John E.[9], b. July 1873.
2. Arthur E., b. April 1876.
3. Louise, b. Aug. 1878.

v. AMOS; RGH stated that he married, had three children, and lived at Oxford, Mass.

210. ELIZABETH[7] HULING, daughter of Alexander Huling [128] and his wife Susan Clarke, was born 26 November 1815 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died there 23 November 1873. She and her husband are buried in the Old Baptist Cemetery.

She married **STEPHEN HALL ALLEN,** son of Waterman and Mary Allen, who was born in Exeter in 1811 and died at North Kingstown 17 December 1876, aged 64, of consumption. He married, second, at North Kingstown 1 March 1874, widow Elizabeth Williams (Brown) Hunt, daughter of Joseph and Mary Brown. He was a farmer.

Joseph S. Arnold was named administrator of the estate of Stephen H. Allen and the account was rendered 14 January 1878. One third of the estate, $47.57, was given to Elizabeth W. Allen, widow; one-ninth, $10.12, was given each to Darius C. Allen, Mary S. Johnson, Ruth D. Jocoy, Hannah B. Arnold, William S. Allen, George H. Allen, Sarah L. Jones, and Georgia A. Arnold, son of Georgianna B. Arnold, deceased; the other ninth was divided three ways among Mary E. Allen, James W. Allen, and Joseph E. Allen, children of John G. Allen, deceased (NK Probate 39:17-19).

Children, surname **ALLEN,** (all born North Kingstown, R.I.):

i. DARIUS C.[8], b. Sept. 1835; d. unmarried 14 May 1902 ae. 66; buried Old Baptist Cemetery, North Kingstown. His death record calls him a weather prophet. The 1900 census listed him living alone in North Kingstown.

ii. HENRY G., b. ca. 22 Oct. 1836, d. 18 March 1838, ae. 1y 4m 27d; buried Old Baptist Cemetery.

iii. JOHN GREEN, b. 19 March 1838; drowned 8 Sept. 1869 off the sloop Resolute, ae. 31y 5m 20d, found 13 Sept. 1869; buried Old Baptist Cemetery, North Kingstown. He was a farmer. He m. (1) at Providence, 21 Nov. 1857, Angeline Franklin, daughter of Thomas G. and Mary Franklin, b. Exeter ca. 21 Oct. 1839, d. 22 April 1862, ae. 22y 6m 1d; buried Old Baptist Cemetery. He m. (2) at Providence, 23 Oct. 1864, Mary E. Arnold (RGH).

Children, surname **Allen:**

1. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. 27 June 1861.
2. James W.
3. Joseph E.

iv. MARY SUSAN, b. 9 Feb. 1840, d. 7 April 1928 at East Greenwich; m. Richard Mentor Johnson, son of Stephen and Acelia (Johnson) Johnson, at North Kingstown 23 Aug. 1857 by John Slocum, Elder. Richard was b. at Coventry and d. at East Greenwich 19 Jan. 1927, ae. 85y 11m 30d of pneumonia. They are both buried in Woodland Cemetery, Coventry. The 1880 census listed them in Coventry and the 1900 in North Kingstown. He was a farmer and Civil War veteran.

Children, surname **Johnson:**

1. Child[9], perhaps d.y.
2. Richard P., b. ca. 14 April 1860, d. 30 March 1862 ae. 1y 11m 16d.
3. ?Estella S., b. ca. 1866.
4. William H., b. Coventry 8 July 1871 (called 4th child).
5. Bertha May, b. ca. 1878; m. --- Arnold.
6. Lillie E. (?Lulu), b. Coventry 22 April 1880, (called 6th child).

v. RUTH DORCAS, b. 4 Nov. 1841 (Beaman 2:3); m. John Kingsley Jacoy at North Kingstown in 1859, when she was 17 and he 22. He was the son of John B. and Rebecca S. Jacoy, b. 21 April 1835 at North Kingstown (Beaman 2:95). In 1900 they were living at North Kingstown.

Children, surname **Jacoy** or **Jecoy**, all b. North Kingstown:

1. John A.[9], b. 21 April 1860.
2. Henry Rhodes, b. 15 Oct. 1861, d. 19 March 1864, ae. 2y 9m 24d, buried Old Baptist Cemetery.
3. Dorcas Ann, b. 2 April 1864.
4. Ida Angeline, b. 7 Dec. 1865, m. David M. Knight; res. Coventry 1900.
5. Isaac H., b. 23 Dec. 1869.

6. William Allen, b. 26 March 1872.
7. ?Lola M., b. Nov. 1873.
8. Usher Obed, b. 15 April 1875.
9. Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 8 Sept. 1876.

vi. SARAH LEANTHA, b. 6 Nov. 1843, d. at North Kingstown, on Main St., Lafayette, 6 July 1923, aged 79 yrs. Sarah and Henry Rhodes Jones were m. at North Kingstown 9 Feb. 1862 by John Slocum, Elder. Henry was the son of Benjamin and Nancy (Mowry) Jones, b. East Greenwich 3 May 1841, d. 14 July 1923, a few days after his wife, aged 82y 2m 11d. They are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery. He was a carpenter. The 1880 census lists them at Exeter, and in 1923 they lived at Lafayette.

Children, surname **Jones:**

1. Lillian S. L. (?Sarah Leantha)[9], b. ca. 1864.
2. Belindy, b. 22 Aug. 1867 at Exeter.
3. Hattie E., b. ca. 1868; m. James McComb.
4. Carrie E., b. ca. 1871.
5. Lottie A., b. 29 July 1879 at Exeter.
6. Pearl Allen, b. Feb. 1881.

vii. GEORGIANNA B., b. 22 Dec. 1845 (Beaman 2:2), d. 29 Jan. 1865, ae. 19y 1m 7d, in childbirth. She was the first wife of Joseph Spink Arnold, who m. (2) her sister Hannah, q.v. Georgianna and Joseph were m. at North Kingstown 14 Jan. 1863. He was b. 4 Dec. 1840 at North Kingstown, son of Samuel and Catherine (Spink) Arnold, and d. there 15 Oct. 1907. At the time of his first marriage he was a railroad worker; his second marriage and death records list him as a farmer. One child, surname **Arnold:** George Allen[9], b. 28 Jan. 1865 North Kingstown; m. there, 21 Nov. 1888, Sarah Lavinia Sherman of North Kingstown, daughter of Joseph W. and Susan G. Sherman.

viii. HANNAH B., b. May 1847; m. at Exeter in 1866 Joseph Spink Arnold, widower of her sister Georgianna. He d. 15 Oct. 1907.

Children, surname **Arnold**, all b. North Kingstown:

1. Susan Anna[9], b. 5 Feb. 1867.
2. Herbert E., b. 4 Nov. 1874.
3. Fannie Maud, b. 30 Oct. 1878.
4. Satira Esther, b. 6 Nov. 1883.

ix. JONATHAN D. (or A.), b. 6 Sept. 1849, d. 15 March 1862, ae. 12y 6m 9d, at North Kingstown, of asthmatic croup; buried Old Baptist Cemetery.

x. MARTHA A., b. ca. 10 Feb. 1851, d. 20 Aug. 1872, unmarried, ae. 21y 6m 10d; buried Old Baptist Cemetery, North Kingstown.

xi. WILLIAM SHAW, b. 3 April 1852, d. 19 Oct. 1937 at Davisville, ae. 85y 6m 16d; buried Quidnesset. He m. at Coventry, Lillian Celinda Hall, daughter of George C. and Mary (E-----) Hall, b. 16 April 1860 North Kingstown, from whom he was divorced. He was a lumber dealer.

Children, surname **Allen**, b. North Kingstown:

1. Eva Gertrude[9], b. 6 May 1879.
2. George Earl, b. 24 July 1885.

xii. GEORGE S., b. ca. 6 Nov. 1853, d. 8 Oct. 1858, ae. 4y 11m 2d; buried Old Baptist Cemetery.

xiii. NOEL W., b. ca. 15 Aug. 1856, d. 5 July 1859, ae. 2y 10m 21d; buried Old Baptist Cemetery.

xiv. JAMES H., (twin), b. ca. 27 May 1858, d. 22 Oct. 1858, ae. 4m 25d; buried Old Baptist Cemetery.

xv. GEORGE HENRY, (twin), b. 27 May 1858, d. 8 Aug. 1934, on Stony Lane Road, North Kingstown, of a gunshot wound of the head, aged 76y 2m 12d. He was a farmer. He and Anna Deborah (Bowen) Jones were m. in North Kingstown 14 June 1884 by Charles A. Maryott, pastor of the Quidnesset Baptist Church. She was daughter of James M. and Deborah (Locke) Bowen, b. at Arctic, in Warwick, 5 Nov. 1856, d. 31 Dec. 1896 at North Kingstown, aged 39, in childbirth. They are both buried in Old Baptist Cemetery. She had first m. Alfred L. Jones, son of Benjamin and Nancy Jones, b. East Greenwich ca. 1843, d. 5 Jan. 1884 aged 40 at North Kingstown, by whom she had three children, (**Jones**): Benjamin Roy, b. 26 Feb. 1880; Jesse, b. mid 1882; and Myra Blanche, b. 4 Dec. 1883 North Kingstown.

Children, surname **Allen**, all b. North Kingstown:

1. George S.[9], called "Ponto", b. 19 Nov. 1886.
2. Gladys Anna, b. 16 Jan. 1889, m. in Boston 16 Nov. 1921 ---- Gilmore.
3. Ethel Elizabeth, b. 15 July 1890, d. North Kingstown 23 Aug. 1976; m. Alexander William Keema, b. 16 Dec. 1887 Johnston, d. 18 Sept. 1963 South Kingstown. They had a daughter, surname **Keema**, Muriel Ria[10], b. 4 Dec. 1926 Providence.
4. William Frederick, b. 17 March 1892.
5. infant, stillborn 31 Dec. 1896.

211. RAY GREENE[7] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [128] and his wife Susan Clarke, was born 6 November 1817 at North Kingstown, R.I. (date from gravestone), and died 4 June 1882 at West Willington, Tolland County, Connecticut. He and his first wife are buried in the Old Baptist Church Cemetery, North Kingstown.

He married, first, 1 February 1838 **ANNA** or **HANNAH G. NORTHUP**, daughter of Benjamin Northup and his second wife, Esther M. (Davis) Reynolds. She died at Providence 29 May 1852, aged 31 years. Her death record calls her Anna, but she is said to have been called Hannah in the family.

Ray Greene married, second, 21 November 1852, **RACHEL MUNROE**, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Greene) Munroe, who was born 4 September 1815 in Nova Scotia and died 4 November 1881. She is buried in North Kingstown.

When he was 65 he married, third, at Windham, Connecticut, 16 May 1882, Mrs. **AMANDA (M-----) COOK**; both were of Tolland. She was born 10 April 1826 in Vermont.

He was a farmer, then with the Stonington and Providence Railroad until 1846, then lived in Providence as a teamer and hackman for 18 years. In 1864 he bought a farm in Oxford, Mass. and lived on it ten years. In 1875 he moved to another farm in Tolland, Connecticut. He was a Freemason and a Methodist (RGH).

In 1850 Ray G. Huling with wife and three children, all born Rhode Island, was living in Providence; in 1860 he was listed in Ward 7, Providence, as Ray G. Hulon, hackman, with his wife, Rachel, who was born in Nova Scotia, and two daughters.

The Connecticut Historical Society has a Bible record which includes his date of death, the date of his second marriage, the birthdate of his third wife, and the birthdates of the children.

Children, surname **HULING**, (probably all born R.I.),

(by first wife, Hannah Northup):

i. CATHERINE ESTHER[8], b. 26 Feb. 1840, d. 22 Sept. 1882 at West Willington, Conn., ae. 42. Called Esther, she m., as his second wife, 26 Nov. 1863 at Providence, Elisha Arnold, who was b. 20 June 1811 (g.s.) and d. 1 June 1885. They are both buried East Yard Cemetery, Tolland, Conn., as is his first wife, Mary Kimball, who d. 15 Jan. 1852, ae. 35y 7m 18d (Hale Cem. Records, CSL).

ii. LUCY E., b. 30 Aug. 1843, d. 3 Aug. 1863 (Bible).

iii. JOSEPH T., b. 16 Nov. 1849, d. 6 Feb. 1851, ae. 1y 2m 21d; buried Old Baptist Cemetery, North Kingstown.

iv. RUTH H., b. 2 April 1852, d. 7 Sept. 1852, ae. 5m; buried Old Baptist Cemetery, North Kingstown.

(by second wife, Rachel Munroe):

v. SUSAN E., b. 21 Sept. 1853 Providence; m. 18 April 1883 Frank E. Beeman of Tolland, (P.O. West Willington), Conn.

212. CHRISTOPHER DECATUR[7] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [128] and his wife Susan Clarke, was born 16 April 1824 at North Kingstown, R.I. (date from RGH), and drowned, probably at East Providence, 6 July 1876.

He married **LOIS WAITE CARPENTER,** daughter of John W. and Celia A. (Sweet) Carpenter (Carpenter Memorial, p. 773); she was born 23 January 1824 at West Greenwich and died at Cranston or Providence 27 July 1909. She may have married, second, at Providence, 21 July 1877, Noah Parker of Wyoming, R.I., although her death record at Providence calls her Lois Waite Huling, widow of Christopher D. She is buried in Swan Point Cemetery.

Christopher D. Huling, and others, bought property in West Greenwich, 1 April 1846, from John W. Carpenter [his father-in-law] (West Greenwich Deeds 11:130).

Christopher was a member of the Seaman's Protective and when he registered on 26 October 1849 was described as of light complexion, age 24, born North Kingstown (Providence SPR 5:39). In 1850 his family was living in West Greenwich next to John W. and Celia Carpenter, and with them was living Abby Hall Huling, 30, insane. Christopher was listed both at home and in the California census of that year. In 1860 and 1870, when he lived with his family in Ward 3, Providence, he was called a stevedore.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(first four b. West Greenwich; others Providence):

319. i. SUSAN CLARK[8], b. 27 Dec. 1845; m. George H. Gifford.

ii. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. 9 May 1847, d. 13 Dec. 1865 at Providence, ae. 18.

iii. CELIA ABIANNA, b. 26 June 1848, d. 28 Sept. 1865, ae. 17 yrs, at Providence; m. at Providence, 28 December 1864, George E. Read. Possibly left a son, George C. Read[9], b. 1865.

320. iv. CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE, b. 13 July 1850; m. Russell Irving Scott.

v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 March 1855, d. 27 April 1938, unmarried, at her home, 547 Park Ave., Auburn, R.I., in Cranston; buried Swan Point Cemetery.

vi. EVA ESTELLE, b. 28 Nov. 1856, d. 20 Feb. 1939; m. in Providence, 11 July 1878, Hankerson Vanderveer, who was b. Bayville, N.J. and d. Jersey City, N.J. They lived in New Jersey; after his death she returned to Rhode Island and in 1900 lived with her sister Charlotte A. Scott.

321. vii. JOHN REYNOLDS, b. 13 Dec. 1858; m. Georgianna Smith Murray.

322. viii. CHRISTOPHER WAITE, b. 17 March 1860; m. Rosetta Hemingway.

323. ? ix. (probably) ELMER NEVILLE, b. 14 or 19 Feb. 1863; m. (1) Adelaide (Earl) Smith, (2) Florence -----.

213. GEORGE JACKSON[7] HULING, son of Alexander Huling [128] and his wife Susan Clarke, was born 19 March 1828 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died 16 December 1865, aged 36 years, at Providence.

He married in Providence, 31 October 1850, **LETITIA A. DODGE,** daughter of Isaac and Grace Dodge, who was born in Nova Scotia and died 6 April 1888, aged 56 years, at Providence. She married, second, in Providence, 3 December 1868, George H. Ide, son of Welcome and Mary Ann (Hathaway) Ide, who was born about 1832 and died in Providence 14 January 1913, aged 81.

George Huling was a jeweler. The family was living in Ward 6, Providence, in 1860. In 1880 George and Letitia Ide lived in Providence, and with them were her daughter, her son and his wife.

Children, surname **HULING,** (both born Providence):

324. i. ISAAC DODGE[8], b. 17 Oct. 1855; m. Eva Ann White.

325. ii. GRACE EVERLINE, b. 17 Aug. 1858; m. John Dexter.

214. MERCY R.[7] HULING, daughter of Jonathan Donnison Huling [131] and his wife Sarah Mariah Straight, was born 20 March 1825 at Exeter, R.I. (date from gravestone), and died 6 March 1888 of dropsy at East Greenwich; she is buried in the Greene Burial Ground near Greene's Corner, East Greenwich.

Mercy and **JOHN HOLMES GREENE** were married at East Greenwich, 4 May 1859, by Gilbert Tillinghast, Minister of the Gospel. John was the son of Valentine and Mary (Godfrey) Greene. His birth was not recorded with those of his brothers and sisters, but Valentine Greene, in his will dated 3 March 1854 and probated 24 June of that year, named his sons including John H. Greene

(East Greenwich Probate 8:109, 110). John was born about 1825 at East Greenwich, according to his marriage record, and he died there 20 November 1900 of heart disease and was buried beside his wife in the Greene Burial Ground. There are no dates on his stone, which reads "son of V. Greene." He was a farmer in East Greenwich. The 1860 census lists Mercy's two sisters and a nephew in their household.

Children, surname **GREENE:**

i. MARY ELIZA[8], b. June 1863 East Greenwich; m. her cousin, John Alexander Huling (No. 333), q.v.

ii. SARAH M., d. ae. 6 months; buried Greene Burial Ground, with no dates on stone.

215. RAY GREENE[7] HULING, son of Jonathan Donnison Huling [131] and his wife Sarah Mariah Straight, was born 20 March 1834 at Exeter, R.I. and died of pneumonia 24 December 1922 at North Kingstown, aged 88 years, 9 months and 4 days.

He married **MARY ANN ARNOLD** 8 July 1855 (date from RGH); she was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Fry) Arnold, and sister of Sarah Noyse Arnold, wife of John James Huling (no. 218). Mary Ann was born 21 July 1837 at North Kingstown and died 11 February 1925 at Lafayette, North Kingstown, aged 87 years, 6 months and 20 days. She and her husband are both buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton, North Kingstown.

He was a farmer, and made the Frenchtown clambakes for over thirty years. In 1865 they lived in East Greenwich, with her mother in their household. In 1900 and 1910 they were living alone in East Greenwich.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(both probably born East Greenwich):

326. i. WILLIAM ARNOLD[8], b. 1 Sept. 1856; m. Nellie Augusta Davis.

ii. IDA G., b. Sept. 1857, d. Oct. 1857, ae. 4 weeks (RGH).

216. ANDREW JACKSON[7] HULING, son of Jonathan Donnison Huling [131] and his wife Sarah Mariah Straight, was born in April 1837 at East Greenwich and died at Portsmouth, R.I., 25 April 1907, aged 70 years, 24 days, of Bright's Disease.

Andrew and **MARY AMY SPOONER** were married at Newport, 25 November 1868, by Logan Murphy, Rector of the Zion Church. She was born at Middletown or Portsmouth 15 August

1842, the daughter of John H. and Amy (Cornell) Spooner, and died at Portsmouth 27 February 1935, aged 92 years, 6 months and 12 days. She is buried at Middletown. She is named in the will of her father, John Spooner, dated 17 June 1873 at Middletown, as Mary Hulin, wife of Andrew J.; Andrew J. Huling and Mary A. Huling his wife in her right were included in the distribution of John H. Spooner of Middletown (Middletown Probate vol. 8; Newport Deeds 91:596).

In 1860 Andrew lived with his uncle, John Greene Huling, in East Greenwich.

Andrew J. Huling, of Portsmouth, on 3 April 1888 bought from Matthew Coggeshall a parcel of about 13 acres, partly in Middletown and partly in Portsmouth, it being part of the farm of Jonathan Lake, on a highway known as Gypsum Lane. Andrew J. and Mary A. Huling sold this land to Benjamin Hall, Jr., 25 July 1891. Earlier that year, on 11 February, they had bought about 30 acres and a dwelling, with other buildings, for $1. from Hannah F. Chase of Portsmouth, along with a tract of 6 acres, including all rights except those of the Old Colony Railroad (Portsmouth Deeds 19:342; 20:27; 19:501).

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. ARTHUR SPOONER[8], b. 5 Feb. 1873 Middletown, d. 5 March 1898 Portsmouth, ae. 25y 5m, a farmer, of acute myocarditis.

327. ii. SARAH AMEY, b. 22 March 1888 Portsmouth; m. John Stephen Freeborn.

217. JONATHAN DONNISON[7] HULING, son of Jonathan Donnison Huling [131] and his wife Sarah Mariah Straight, was born 28 November 1838 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died there 24 June 1906, aged 67, of cancer of the liver; he is buried in Fifth Street Cemetery, East Greenwich.

He and **FANNY CELIA ALEXANDER** were married at Richmond, 26 October 1856, by Stidmon Kenyon, Elder. Fanny was the daughter of Albert H. and Elizabeth (Barber) Alexander of Wyoming, R.I. Various sources give her birthplace as Wyoming (death record), Richmond (Beaman 2:2), or Cranston (marriage record); according to her gravestone, she was born 16 May 1836. She died at East Greenwich 23 October 1922, aged 86 years, 5 months and 7 days, and was buried with her husband.

Jonathan was called a farmer in 1858, a carder in 1865, a mill overseer in 1870, and at his death, a carpenter.

In his will dated 22 May 1906 and probated 28 June 1906, Jonathan D. Huling left to his wife Fannie C. Huling the income from a farm in East Greenwich for life; the farm was then to go to his children: Ray W., Albert J., Frank E., and Clara M. Huling,

Ella Green, and Mabel Hoag. He left his violin to Earl J. and Ward Huling. The administrator of the will, Ray W. Huling, died 5 April 1919, and on 25 September 1919 his heirs, Fanny C. Huling, Clara M. Howland, Ella F. Greene, Albert J. Huling, and Mabel E. Hoag, petitioned that Stephen A. Greene be named administrator. An account dated 27 December 1923 was presented by Iva V. Huling of North Kingstown and Albert J. Huling of Providence. The inventory included farm animals and tools (East Greenwich Probate file 819).

Fannie C. Huling, in her will dated 23 May 1921 and probated 23 January 1923, named as executor Stephen A. Greene. She left legacies to her grandson Kenneth Gould Howland, age 15, and Frank Allen Howland, age 13, both of East Greenwich, sons of Clara M. Howland (ibid., 1092; Probate Book 13:348).

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born East Greenwich, R.I.):

328. i. ELLEN FRANCES[8], b. 8 June 1858, recorded as Frances; m. Jonathan Valentine Greene.

ii. LEWIS PENDLETON, b. 3 April 1862 (name given as Lewis Burnside in RGH); d. 9 Jan. 1901 East Greenwich, of pneumonia; m. 2 Aug. 1888 Ellen M. Crandall, called, Nellie, daughter of Thomas Albro and Mary R. (Sweet) Crandall of Exeter, b. 26 Nov. 1865, d. 12 Jan. 1916. They joined the M. E. Church, East Greenwich, by profession 13 Sept. 1885 and withrew in March 1896 (Arnold 11:498). In 1900 they lived in East Greenwich with two boarders and a servant; Lewis was listed as a laborer. According to his death record, they were divorced.

329. iii. MABEL E., (Mayville), b. 19 Feb. 1864; m. William Hoag.

330. iv. FRANK EVERETTE, b. 16 June 1865; m. (1) Mabel Lillie Mathewson, (2) Sarah Edna Peck, (3) Martha Ann Cahoon.

331. v. ALBERT JONATHAN, b. 17 Oct. 1867; m. Sarah Antoinette Watson.

vi. DANIEL PARMER, b. 25 June 1869, d. 9 July 1869, of whooping cough; his gravestone gives his name as Palmer D. Huling.

vii. WALTER G., b. 22 Sept. 1870 (RGH). East Greenwich Births lists a Huling child b. 2 Oct. 1870, but it is stated to be the 3rd child, no given name is listed, and a later hand has written in "Bertha A. Nichols," so presumably RGH is the more reliable source in this case. Walter d. 21 Sept. 1872, ae. 2 yrs, of lung fever. His stone in the Old Huling Cemetery at North Kingstown reads "Our darling Quarlie."

viii. RAY WALTER, b. 21 March 1873, d. 5 April 1919. He and Iva Viola Matteson, both of East Greenwich, were married at Cranston 1 Jan. 1893. She was daughter of Calvin and Laura Fones (Briggs) Matteson, b. East Greenwich 5 Aug. 1871, d. 30 April 1943 North Kingstown; her death was reported by her brother, Chester Matteson. She m. (2) Carl Hyalamar Olson, who was b. in Sweden in 1876 and d. at North Kingstown 12 Oct. 1939; they are both buried Glenwood Cemetery in East Greenwich. Ray W. Huling was postmaster of Frenchtown, East Greenwich, 11 July 1898 (RGH), and in 1910 a merchant, of North Kingstown. He made his will 19 April 1917, leaving all property to his wife, Iva V. Huling; it was probated 9 June 1919 (North Kingstown Probate Index 2, file 666). No issue.

332. ix. CLARA MAY, b. 17 Aug. 1877; m. Frank Gould Howland.

218. JOHN JAMES[7] HULING, son of Jonathan Donnison Huling [131] and his wife Sarah Mariah Straight, was born 18 March 1841 at East Greenwich (date from gravestone; RGH gives it as 2 or 12 June), and died 3 November 1911, aged 71; he is buried in lot 386, Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton, North Kingstown.

John and **SARAH NOYSE ARNOLD,** daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Fry) Arnold, were married at Coventry, 3 July 1859, by Ira Bates, Minister of the Gospel. Sarah, who was a sister of Mary Ann Arnold who married Ray Greene Huling (no. 215), was born in East Greenwich, 21 September 1842 and died at Davisville, North Kingstown, 20 October 1923. She is buried with her husband.

At the time of their marriage he was a farmer. In 1875 the census listed him as a colorer, and in 1880 as a dyer in a woolen mill. In the 1890s they ran the Lafayette Boarding House.

The 1865 census shows them with a large household which included John and Sarah, their daughter Jennie, his mother Sarah, sister Sally M. Hall and her son George Huling, and another sister, Mary A. Huling. In 1910 son John and his wife lived with them.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all born North Kingstown except second):

i. EMMA JANE[8], "Jennie," b. ca. 9 March 1860, d. 2 Aug. 1860, ae. 5 mo., of dysentery (VR) or 26 July 1860 ae. 4m 17d (gravestone, Elm Grove Cemetery).

333. ii. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. 29 April 1862; m. Mary Eliza Greene.

iii. MARY ANNA, b. 26 Aug. 1875; drowned 23 May 1890 in 15th yr in Davisville Pond; buried Elm Grove Cemetery. RGH stated that her brother's wife was saved from drowning by a dog.

219. THOMAS W. DORR[7] HULING, son of Jonathan Donnison Huling [131] and his wife Sarah Mariah Straight, was born 18 April 1843 at Exeter (date from RGH), and died at Providence, 8 April 1896; he was buried at St. Luke's Church Cemetery, East Greenwich, 11 April.

Thomas and **HARRIET W. SPENCER** were married at East Greenwich, 25 July 1864, by Joseph W. Carpenter, Minister of the Gospel. She was born at Warwick 13 January 1848, daughter of Waterman and Catherine (Nichols) Spencer, and died after 1900 when she was living with her son-in-law Edward F. Bradford.

They were members of the Quidnesset Baptist Church; he was dropped from membership 3 April 1882 (Arnold 11:427). The 1880 census listed him as a grocer and clerk; at that time his wife's parents lived with them.

Children, surname **HULING,** (first b. East Greenwich, second North Kingstown; birthdates from RGH):

i. IVA LENORA[8], b. 4 Oct. 1864; m. to Alfred William Pray at St. Luke's Church, East Greenwich, 9 Nov. 1885, by Rev. Daniel Goodwin. Alfred was b. Portsmouth in 1863, son of Alden C. and Abby A. (Orswell) Pray, and was of Pawtucket at the time of their marriage. RGH states that they removed to California.

ii. JENNIE WATERMAN, b. 20 Sept. 1868, d. 23 Jan. 1896 at East Greenwich, ae. 28y 4m 3d, buried at St. Luke's Church 27 Jan. She and Edward F. Bradford were m. at East Greenwich, 14 Jan. 1891, by Rev. Daniel Goodwin, Rector of St. Luke's. Edward was b. at Warren in 1862, son of Edward F. and Octavia F. (Brown) Bradford, and at the time of marriage was a clerk in a Boston store. In 1900 he lived at 197 Carpenter St., Providence. He was a descendant of both William Bradford and John Alden of the Mayflower, through Levi[6] Bradford in that line and Sarah Bartlett[4], Ruth Pabodie[3] in the Alden line.

iii. CHARLES F. S., b. 29 March 1871. He was a carpenter, and in 1900 lived with his brother-in-law Edward F. Bradford.

220. JOHN GREENE[7] HULING, son of John Greene Huling [132] and his wife Lydia Belinda Lillibridge, was born 17 May 1824 at Exeter, R.I. (date from gravestone), and died 9 May 1871 at Carondelet, Missouri; he is buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence (Benns 6:56).

He and **HULDAH SHERMAN WILCOX** were married at Stonington, Conn., 3 November 1845 (VR); a family record states that they were married at Pawtucket. Huldah was born at Charlestown, R.I. 17 November 1824 (date from gravestone) and died at Cambridge, Mass. 16 April 1905; she is buried with her husband. She was the daughter of George Sherman Wilcox and his wife Ann Maria Bliven, and through her father had lines to Francis Cooke and Richard Warren of the Mayflower (Huldah Sherman[7], Daniel[6,5], Lydia Wilcox[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2], Francis[1]; Daniel Sherman[5] married Susannah Earle[6], John[5], Mary Wilcox[4], Elizabeth[3] Cooke, John[2], Francis[1]; John[2] Cooke married Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1]).

John joined the Maple Root Church of Coventry 9 July 1842 (Arnold 10:259) and Huldah joined the First Baptist Church of Westerly 18 December 1842 and was dismissed 5 June 1857 (Arnold 11:221). They were living in Providence at the times of the 1850 and 1860 censuses. He was a carpenter.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born Providence, R.I.):

334. i. RAY GREENE[8], b. 15 Oct. 1847; m. Ellen Corinna Paine.

ii. GEORGE ELERY, b. 15 Feb. 1849 (RGH), d. 14 or 15 Feb. 1850 Providence.

iii. CLARENCE EVERETT, b. 28 Jan. 1855 (RGH), d. 22 or 23 Aug. 1855 Providence, where VR call him Clara E., daughter.

iv. JOHN EVERETT, b. 25 April 1856, d. 18 Sept. 1856 at Providence.

221. LYDIA BELINDA[7] HULING, daughter of John Greene Huling [132] and his wife Lydia Belinda Lillibridge, was born 27 November 1828, probably at Exeter or East Greenwich, R.I. She died 11 January 1909 at Providence, where her death record erroneously gives her age as 30 instead of 80 years.

She and **WILLIAM FRANKLIN SPINK** were married in Providence, 1 July 1847, by Rev. Zebble Bradford. He was the son of Franklin and Mercy (Dyer) Spink of East Greenwich, where he was born probably 5 May 1823; he died intestate 16 March 1891 in Providence and is buried there (Benns Cemeteries, 5:97). He was a carpenter. They were both of East Greenwich at the time of their marriage and in 1850 were living in Ward 6, Providence.

Children, surname **SPINK**, (both born Providence):

i. FLORA DYER[8], b. 14 Feb. 1864, d. 2 Feb. 1941, unmarried, at Providence, ae. 76 yrs. She was a teacher; in 1935 she lived at 142 Bridgham St., Providence.

ii. LYDIA BUTLER, b. 5 July 1868, d. 9 July 1885, unmarried, at Providence, ae. 17 yrs.; she was called "Lillie."

222. ARDELIA[7] HULING, daughter of Christopher Columbus Huling [133] and his first wife, Ann Eliza Brown, was born 5 September 1829 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 15 June 1892; she is buried at Allenton, North Kingstown (family record).

Ardelia was married in Providence, 20 October 1856, to **(ROBERT) ALEXANDER ROBINSON**, son of ---- and Melissa Robinson. He was born 12 August 1830 (RGH).

In 1850 Ardelia, 21, was living in the household of Sophia A. Read, drygoods dealer in North Providence. In 1891 she was mentioned in the will of her step-mother Anstrus (Allen) Huling.

Child, surname **ROBINSON:**

i. ANNA DeBLOIS MELISSA HULING[8], b. 30 Dec. 1858; named in will of her step-grandmother in 1891 as Annie D. M. Robinson. One record claims that she may have m. ---- DuBois, but she was not located under that surname in 1900 census, and this may be a confusion with one of her middle names.

223. CHRISTOPHER HARRIS BROWN[7] HULING, son of Christopher Columbus Huling [133] and his first wife, Ann Eliza Brown, was born 23 February 1831 at Exeter, R.I. and died at North Kingstown 28 February 1894, aged 63 years and 5 days, of Bright's Disease. At the time of his death he was a farmer and resided in School District No. 10.

He married **CORNELIA CROSBY MILLER**, daughter of Eber and Abby (Hunt) Miller, at Lonsdale, Cumberland, R.I. Family records of the date of marriage differ; that of Mrs. Harold Latimer gives it as 21 November 1853, while another owned by Mrs. Dorothy H. Crawford, daughter of Frederick Harris Huling, claims it to be 22 November 1852. Cornelia was born at Lonsdale 17 May 1833 and died 19 July 1914 in Providence, aged 81 years (Providence VR).

Christopher was a teamster. They lived at Valley Falls, North Kingstown, East Providence, Providence, Lonsdale, Central Falls, and Albion. In 1860 they were in Ward 1 of Providence and in 1865 at North Kingstown. In 1900 Cornelia C. was living at 226

Friendship Street, Providence, with her two youngest daughters and two boarders.

In his will dated 6 September 1893 and probated 31 May 1894, Christopher H. Huling of North Kingstown left all to his wife Cornelia C. (North Kingstown Probate 43:21).

Cornelia C. Huling, in her will, which was probated in August 1914, left her estate to her daughters Cornelia C. and Carrie B. Huling. To her sons Charles M. Huling of Cumberland and Ray G. Huling of Central Falls, and to her daughter Annie Eliza Thayer of Attleboro, she left nothing. The will was received for probate 11 August 1914 and an account rendered 25 January 1916 by Carrie B. Huling, executrix (Providence Probate file 16213; Books 128:517; 129:63).

In 1924 Frederick Harris Huling filed a report with the Eugenics Record Office stating that Christopher was at one time a maker of jewelers' tools and had "mechanical ingenuity," and also that Cornelia in middle age had heart trouble and pneumonia and died of heart failure at 81 years; he stated also that she was an artistic knitter.

Children, surname **HULING:**

335. i. CHARLES MUNROE[8], b. 29 Jan. 1855 Lonsdale, Cumberland; m. Delia Mason Whipple.

336. ii. RAY GREENE, b. 26 Oct. 1856 Berkeley, Cumberland; m. Edna M. Baker.

iii. EBER FRANCIS, b. 11 Nov. 1858 Providence, d. there or at Cranston 28 Oct. 1862, ae. 3 yrs, of scarlet fever.

iv. FREDERICK HARRISON, b. 13 Oct. 1861 Cranston, d. there or at Providence 10 Oct. 1862, ae. 11 months, of scarlet fever.

337. v. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. 10 June 1863 Lonsdale, Cumberland; m. Edgar Hamblin Thayer.

vi. CORNELIA CROSBY, b. 17 June 1865 North Kingstown, d. unmarried, 14 April 1920 at Providence, ae. 54 yrs, of cancer. She lived at 54 Vine St., Providence, and was known as "Aunt Neen." She was described as being 5 feet 7 inches tall, weighing 140 pounds. She and her sister Carrie B. adopted Rebecca Richardson, daughter of Berenice, 10 March 1916. Rebecca was b. 25 Dec. 1911 and m. Bertrand R. Trottier at Providence 8 Oct. 1932.

vii. CARRIE BELLE, b. 19 Jan. 1867 North Kingstown, d. 27 June 1949, in 88th yr, at LaMesa, California; she was known as "Auntie Belle." She is said to have been 5 feet 7 inches tall and to have weighed 130 pounds.

224. HENRY REYNOLDS[7] HULING, son of George Washington Huling [136] and his wife Johannah E. Lillibridge, was born 24 July 1827 at Exeter, R.I.

Henry and his cousin, **SALLY MARIA HULING** were married at West Greenwich 7 October 1849 by Caleb Green, Minister of the Gospel; she was of East Greenwich, daughter of Jonathan Donnison and Sarah (Straight) Huling (No. 131-iii, q.v.), born at Exeter in 1827, died after 1865. They were divorced and she married, second, William N. Hall; third, William Hale; and fourth, Joshua Fielding.

Henry married, second, **MARY ANN HULING,** sister of his first wife, who was born at Exeter about 1830 and died at East Greenwich 29 October 1870, "single." See her record, no. 131-iv.

Henry's third marriage was to **ELLEN A. LEWIS** (or Ellinor A. Lomis?; see Beaman 6:148), who was born in Ireland about 1838 and died in Providence, 14 April 1864, aged 26 years, wife of Henry R. Huling.

The 1857 birth record of his son calls Henry a mechanic. The 1850 census listed both Henry and Sally living in the households of their respective parents.

Children, surname **HULING,**

(by first wife, Sally Maria Huling):

338. i. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. 24 Feb. 1852 at North Kingstown; m. Emma Lemira Sapata.

(by second wife, Mary Ann Huling):

ii. Child, d.y., at ca. 1 yr (family record).

(by third wife, Ellen A. Lewis/Lomis):

339. iii. THOMAS R., b. 25 Nov. 1857 West Greenwich; m. Mary M. ——.

iv. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1862, d. 24 March 1864 Providence, ae. 2 yrs.

v. HENRY A., b. 9 Feb. 1863 Providence. No further record of him has been found; he may be the child raised in the family of Christopher Decatur Huling as Elmer Neville Huling no. 323, q.v.

225. GEORGE HARRIS[7] HULING, son of George Washington Huling [136] and his wife Johannah E. Lillibridge, was born 25 January 1831, probably at Exeter, R.I. He is said to have deserted his wife.

He and **AMEY J. DYE,** his second cousin, were married at West Greenwich, 24 June 1849, by Caleb Green, Minister of the Gospel. She was the daughter of James Dye and his wife Hannah Lillibridge, who was the daughter of Jonathan and Mary Waite

(Reynolds) Lillibridge (NEHGR 63:45,46,50). She was born in Rhode Island or at Lebanon, Madison County, N.Y., and was of the latter place at the time of their marriage. She died there 21 April 1897.

George joined the Maple Root Church of Coventry in July 1843 (Arnold 10:259). He was listed in the 1850 census as a farmer who owned real estate. The family moved to Willet, Cortland County, N.Y. in 1852 and on 8 November 1856 he bought 55 acres which was part of lot 88 in the town of Willet, for $600. with a mortgage of $93. (Cortland Co. Deeds 27:223). The 1865 census listed Amy as a tailoress; George was not with the family at that time, and, according to Ray Greene Huling, had deserted them.

The estate of Amy J. Huling was probated 22 May 1897. No children are named in the papers. It was stated that she had lived with her brother John L. Dye, of the town of Lebanon, for 1,215 days prior to her death. Others named were Nancy Parsons, sister, of Earlville; Ella Maxon, Delia Close, and Mary Vosburgh, all nieces, of Lebanon, (the first two children of deceased brother Clark Dye, the last a child of James Dye); Orlanzo Card, nephew, of Smyrna, Chenango County, child of Polly Dye; and Almira Sheffield, no relationship given (Madison Co. Probate 5580-Y-78; Register C, p. 234).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(gravestones in Willet Village Cemetery):

i. CORDELIA A.[8], b. 16 Aug. 1851 Madison Co., d. 9 Sept. 1872.

ii. HANNAH A. (possibly Adelaide), b. 10 Oct. 1852 Cortland Co., d. 25 Nov. 1871.

iii. PHILETUS, b. 24 March 1854 Cortland Co., d. 17 Dec. 1857, ae. 3.

226. SARAH ANN[7] HULING, daughter of George Washington Huling [136] and his wife Johannah E. Lillibridge, was born 30 August 1832 at Exeter, R.I. (date from gravestone), and died 9 March 1905. She is buried in the Burlingame Cemetery in Willet, Cortland County, N.Y.

Sarah and **PARDON THOMAS BURLINGAME** were married at West Greenwich, 9 December 1847, she being of West Greenwich and he of Willet, N.Y. He was the son of Altitus and Mary (Ellis) Burlingame, born 9 October 1822 at Willet, died 27 December 1887; he is buried with his wife.

Sarah Ann joined the Maple Root Church of Coventry in December 1843 (Arnold 10:259). Pardon was a farmer in Cortland County, N.Y. He served in Company C, 157th Regiment New York State Volunteers in the Civil War.

Children, surname **BURLINGAME**, (all born Willet, N.Y.; birthdates on the gravestone of their parents):

i. DeRETZ[8], b. 12 Aug. 1851; m. Sophia -----, who was b. July 1857 in New York State. In 1900 they lived at 58 Exchange St., Binghamton, N.Y. DeRetz d. after his mother's probate of 1907. They had one child, **Burlingame:** Etna M.[9], b. Jan. 1882.

ii. ROHANA, b. 15 May 1853, d. 17 Aug. 1860; buried with parents.

iii. GEORGE HULING, b. 1 Aug. 1855; m. Harriet H. (or L.) -----, b. Nov. 1858 in New York State, d. Syracuse, N.Y. 11 Jan. 1911. In 1900 they lived at 617 Clark St., Syracuse, and in 1921 in San Francisco. Children, surname **Burlingame**, all b. N.Y.S.:
1. Rohana A.[9], b. Sept. 1880.
2. Quene Irene, b. ca. 1882.
3. James Pardon, b. 10 Jan. 1885.
4. George A., b. 21 Dec. 1887.
5. Wilbur S., b. Dec. 1892.
6. Loomis E., b. Dec. 1894.

227. CHARLES SLOCUM[7] HULING, son of George Washington Huling [136] and his wife Johannah E. Lillibridge, was born 12 June 1837 at West Greenwich, R.I. and died after September 1904; he is buried in Windham, Connecticut but the Hale Cemetery Records at Connecticut State Library give only his date of birth.

Charles and **SARAH (PRATT) DOUGLAS** were married at West Greenwich, 3 December 1860. The daughter of Job Pratt, she was born 20 January 1828 (date from gravestone) at West Greenwich, and died 2 November 1908 at Hampton, Connecticut, aged 80 years, 9 months and 10 days (Hampton VR). She is buried in the Hammond, or North, Cemetery, Hampton. According to the 1879 Douglas Genealogy by Charles Henry James Douglas, Sarah had married, first, Joseph Henry Douglas, son of Henry William and Sophia (Crandall) Douglas, born at Voluntown, Connecticut 24 November 1828, from whom she was divorced. Joseph married, second, in 1855, Ann Youngs, and, third, in 1871, Dorothea Niebuhr. By her first marriage, Sarah had children, (**Douglas**): William H., b. ca. 1852; and Job Pratt, b. ca. 1854, both in Connecticut. See The Douglas Genealogy for further information.

Charles and Sarah Huling were divorced 13 March 1878 in Kent County, R.I. (Supreme Court file 7, p.37, box 4).

Charles married, second, **MADELINE P. MORGAN**, daughter of Edwin Morgan, born at Elmira, N.Y. ca. 15 December 1853 (date from death record), died at Willimantic, Connecticut, 8 September 1904, aged 50 years, 8 months and 24 days; she is buried at Wind-

ham, Connecticut. Her will dated 4 July 1904 named her husband as executor, Charles S. Huling, of Windham, late of Scotland, and her brothers: Charles Morgan of Boston, Jack Morgan of Georgia, and Oscar Morgan of Maine (Willimantic Probate 30:594, 595; O & D 19:157, 1904 F 985).

Charles and Sarah lived in West Greenwich from 1860 until their divorce in 1878. In 1880 he was living at Scotland, Windham County, Connecticut, where he was also listed in the 1900 census. Sarah was living with her son Greene in 1900.

Charles was a corporal in Company E, 1st Rhode Island Light Artillery and he applied for a pension 23 May 1899 (Invalid 706221; certificate 465248). He was called a soldier in the 1863 birth record of his daughter; the other birth records call him a farmer.

He is probably the Charles S. Huling who, with others, bought land in Town 8, Wyoming County, N.Y. in 1884 (Wyoming Co. Deeds 97:235).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(by first marriage; births recorded West Greenwich):

i. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], b. 7 Nov. 1860; living 1954; m. Emma Marie Nelson, daughter of Frank and Sophie Nelson, b. Rutland, Vt., d. Providence 7 April 1954, buried Elm Grove Cemetery, North Kingstown, in the Arnold lot, 639.

ii. NANCY, b. 15 Oct. 1863; m. at Willimantic, Conn., 31 Oct. 1883, Lavin H. Hyde, 20, b. Franklin, Conn; she called Nannie L. Huling.

340. iii. GREENE, b. 8 July 1866; m. Carrie E. Burdick.

iv. LILY BELL, b. 9 May 1869.

v. ROSAMOND, b. 7 Aug. 1871; m. at Willimantic, Conn., 24 May 1890, by Rev. Albert P. Palmer, to Edwin B. Burrows, 32, b. Baltic, Conn., of Willimantic, she of Scotland.

228. AMEY LILLIBRIDGE MARY[7] HULING, daughter of George Washington Huling [136] and his wife Johannah E. Lillibridge, was born at Exeter or West Greenwich, R.I., 18 July 1839, and died in 1916. She is buried in Willet Village Cemetery, Willet, N.Y.

Amey's first marriage was at West Greenwich, 18 June 1854, to **CHARLES E. BROWN** of Exeter, son of James E. and Waity B. Brown, born 1835 at East Greenwich. He was mentioned in his father's probate of 5 April 1847 (Exeter Probate 14: 261,311). He died probably between 1854 and 1861.

Amey married, second, at Willet, N.Y., 23 March 1861, **MILES EATON BURLINGAME,** son of Westcott and Melinda (Eaton) Burlingame; he was a nephew of her sister's husband. Miles was born at Willet, N.Y., 8 November 1838 and died 5 September 1924; dates are from his gravestone in Willet Village Cemetery.

They lived at Willet, N.Y. Miles was in the Civil War and was discharged for disability 15 April 1863. In 1894 he was elected district attorney for Cortland County (Burlingame Genealogy, typescript RIHS, 3:405A).

The 1900 census lists in their household five children of their son Elmer Elsworth, who appear to have been visiting or staying temporarily with their grandparents.

Children, by second marriage, surname **BURLINGAME,** (probably all born Willet, N.Y.):

i. ELMER ELSWORTH[8], b. 11 April 1862, d. 16 Nov. 1928; buried Willet Village Cemetery; dates from gravestone. He married and had at least five children who in the 1900 census were listed staying with their grandparents in Willet.

Children, surname **Burlingame:**

1. Rene H.[9] (son), b. June 1885 N.Y.S..
2. Mark W., b. Aug. 1886 N.Y.S.
3. Chris M., b. Dec. 1887 N.Y.S..
4. Neal H., b. Feb. 1891 N.H.
5. Beth A., b. Aug. 1893 Mass.

ii. ELNORA, b. 10 Dec. 1864, d. 19 Dec. 1864, ae. 9 days, of fits (1865 census).

iii. ELNORA, b. 1866, d. 1871; buried Willet Village Cemetery.

iv. ROBY CARLOTTA, b. 6 July 1876, d. 28 Nov. 1897, suddenly in church, unmarried; buried Willet Village Cemetery.

229. WILLIAM HENRY[7] HULING, son of James Havens D. Huling [139] and his wife Mary Ann Gardiner, was born about 27 March 1845 at Rocky Brook, South Kingstown, R.I. and died at Peacedale, South Kingstown, 1 October 1905, aged 60 years, 6 months and 4 days, of a cerebral hemorrhage. He is buried with his first wife in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton, North Kingstown, in lot 352.

He married, first, **MARTHA FRANCES GARDINER,** at North Kingstown, 21 February 1864, by John Closson, Elder. Martha was the daughter of James M. and Ann Gardiner, born at North Kingstown 28 November 1844 (Beaman 2:69) or in 1843 (gravestone); she died at Silver Spring, North Kingstown 8 March 1887, aged 42 years, 3 months and 10 days (VR; Smith Almanacs). The birth records of her children give her name as Frances.

William and **LILLIAN LOUISA (LAMPHEAR) HOLLOWAY** were married at South Kingstown 1 April 1904, by J. W. Fobes, Congregational minister. She was born at South Kingstown, probably at Wakefield, 22 October 1878, daughter of William H. and Annie (Holland) Lamphere. She had first married, 8 April 1899 at South Kingstown, John William Holloway, son of Samuel L. and Sarah (Herbert) Holloway, born March 1845 in Philadelphia, who died 17 August 1898. In 1910 the census listed her as a housekeeper for Ernest Bitgood in North Kingstown, and living with her at that time were her sons John H. Holoway, 9, and Henry Huling, 4. She married, third, at North Kingstown, 10 November 1910, Arthur Alwyn Whipple, son of Louis F. and Mary Tillinghast (Whitford) Whipple, born in Providence 18 February 1885. She married, fourth, before 1936, ----- Clark, according to the record of her son's second marriage, which gives her name as Lillian Clark.

William H. Huling was a farmer in North Kingstown and a teamster. The Smith Almanacs note the deaths of several of his children as having occurred at Silver Spring Mills, North Kingstown. In 1904 he and his second wife lived at Peacedale, South Kingstown.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first 12 births recorded at North Kingstown),

(by first wife, Martha Frances Gardiner):

341. i. ALMOND CLARKE[8], b. 2 Sept. 1864; m. (1) Carrie Melvine Wells, (2) Mary Margaret Champlain (Potter) Carpenter.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 30 April 1866, d. 2 Nov. 1873; buried Elm Grove Cemetery. The Smith Almanacs record his death as "Willie Huling", Nov. or Dec. 1872, aged 6, at Hamilton Village, North Kingstown".

iii. JAMES HAVENS, b. 29 May 1867, d. 10 Sept. 1869; at North Kingstown, of typhoid fever (VR); Arnold's Cemetery records state he d. 3 Oct. 1869 ae. 2y 4m 5d; Smith Almanacs state it was 10 Oct. ae 2y 4m in Wickford.

342. iv. THOMAS ALLEN, b. 12 July 1869; m. Ada Mallor.

v. MARY FRANCES, b. 9 Dec. 1870, d. Allenton, 12 March 1925 ae. 54y 3m 3d; m. George William Standiven, son of William H. and Hannah Standiven, at Allenton, North Kingstown, 24 Dec. 1891; his second marriage. He was b. at Alton, ca. 29 Dec. 1854 and d. Allenton 10 Oct. 1928, ae. 73y 10m 12d. Both are buried at Elm Grove Cemetery in lot 352.

vi. AMEY ANN, b. 1 Aug. 1872, d. 9 May 1882 at Silver Spring Mill, North Kingstown; buried Elm Grove Cemetery.

vii. HARRIET MALVIN, b. 4 July 1875, d. 6 May 1882 at Silver Spring Mill, North Kingstown; buried Elm Grove Cemetery, lot 352.

viii. SARAH E., b. 27 Feb. 1876, d. after 1930; buried Elm Grove Cemetery.

ix. DORA BERNICE, b. 5 April 1877, d. 10 May 1882 at Silver Spring Mill, North Kingstown. Arnold read the inscription in Elm Grove Cemetery as Freedora V. or Medora V.; Harris Smith gave date 11 May.

x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 15 Feb. 1880, d. 7 May 1882, his age given variously by the VR, Smith Almanacs, and Arnold's Cemetery records; buried Elm Grove Cemetery. Smith states he d. at Silver Spring Mill.

xi. WALTER, b. 6 March 1884, d. 10 March 1884 at Silver Spring.

xii. ALMIRA, b. 21 Oct. 1885, d. at Silver Springs, North Kingstown, 28 Aug. 1886; buried Elm Grove Cemetery.

(by second wife, Lillian Louisa Lamphear):

xiii. HELEN MAY, b. 3 April 1904 South Kingstown; possibly the Helen M. who m. Thomas J. Southworth in Providence, 28 Sept. 1920.

343. xiv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 10 April 1906, posthumously, at Lying-In Hospital, Providence; m. (1) Nellie M. Gladding, (2) Ivy A. King.

230. SAMUEL GARDINER[7] HULING, son of James Havens D. Huling [139] and his wife Mary Ann Gardiner, was born 4 December 1846 (date from death record) at Warwick, R.I., and died 19 January 1914, aged 67 years, one month and 15 days, at North Kingstown, where he is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery.

Samuel and **SARAH JANE TOURGEE** were married in South Kingstown, 22 December 1875, by W. H. Kling, minister. Sarah was the daughter of Phillip E. and Sally (Corey) Tourgee, born at South Kingstown 21 June 1848 (date from death record). She died, a widow, at Lafayette, North Kingstown, 25 January 1939, and was buried next to her husband in lot 655 of Elm Grove Cemetery.

In 1880 Samuel was a repair hand on the railroad. In 1900 they lived, with their three daughters, Edna P., Lottie M., and Mattie E., in North Kingstown. In 1910 their daughters Mattie E. and Ella N., and the latter's family, were living with them.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(births recorded North Kingstown):

i. EDNAH PEARL[8], b. 25 Sept. 1878, d. 24 Jan. 1950 at her residence in Wakefield, South Kingstown, ae. 72y 3m 29d. She m. as his second wife Lorenzo Dow Miner, at North Kingstown, 4 Feb. 1904, by Elder L. B. Rockwell of the Advent Christian Church. Lorenzo was the eighth child of Jared S. and Sarah (Rathbun) Miner, b. 1 May 1869 in North Kingstown, d. 4 June 1938, at his residence, 8 Mechanic St., Wakefield. He was a dresser in a woolen mill. Both are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton.

344. ii. ELLA MAY, b. 9 May 1880; m. Charles Herbert Worden.

iii. LOTTIE LEE (or M.), (twin), b. 30 July 1882, d. at Northampton, Mass. in July 1950; m. at South Kingstown, 18 April 1906, by H. Jerome White, Baptist minister, to Frederick W. Tilley, son of Frank A. and Eliza M. (Clark) Tilley, b. Granby, Mass. about 1874; he was a railroad conductor. She may have m. (2) Ernest Bartlett.

iv. LESTER, (twin), b. 30 July 1882, d. 10 Oct. 1882 North Kingstown.

v. WALTER LEWIS, b. 25 May 1886, d. 2 Sept. 1886 at Wickford Junction (Smith Almanacs).

345. vi. MARTHA EARL, b. 12 June 1890; m. Patrick M. Doyle.

231. MARY ELIZABETH[7] HULING, daughter of James Havens D. Huling [139] and his wife Mary Ann Gardiner, was born in Exeter, R.I. in 1849, according to her marriage record, and died at Hopkinton, R.I., 10 August 1902, aged 54 years and 11 months, of cerebral apoplexy.

She married, first, at East Greenwich, 13 January 1868, with J. T. Benton, clergyman, officiating, **ALFRED SHERMAN GARDINER**, son of Oliver and Harriet (Sherman) Gardiner, who was born about 1841. He was a brother of Harriet Gardiner, who married Almond Clark Gardiner Huling no. 232.

She married, second, **JOHN PASHLEY**, son of Christopher and Amelia Pashley, who was born at Crompton, 6 October 1849, and died at Cherry Lane, Wakefield, 18 April 1924, aged 74 years, 6 months and 12 days; he is buried at Ashaway. He was a wool spinner.

In 1900 they lived off Potter Road in the town of Westerly.

Children, by first marriage, surname **GARDINER:**

i. HANNAH MARTIN[8], b. 20 March 1868 North Kingstown; m. (1) ——; m. (2) Jack Bray. By her second marriage she had sons, surname **Bray:** William[9] and Robert.

Children, by second marriage, surname **PASHLEY**, (perhaps others; three youngest from 1900 census):

ii. (possibly) AMELIA A.; m. —— Gadrow; named as a survivor in her father's death record 1924.

iii. JOHN H., b. Oct. 1881 in Massachusetts.

iv. WILLIAM H., b. Jan. 1884 in Connecticut.

v. MILDRED, b. Feb. 1887 in Connecticut; probably called Minnie.

232. ALMOND CLARK GARDINER[7] HULING, son of Augustus Huling [141] and his wife Hannah Martin Gardiner, was born 4 December 1843 at North Kingstown, R.I. (date from death record) and died 23 March 1924 at 112 Orchard Street, Cranston, aged 80 years, 3 months and 19 days. He is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton, North Kingstown.

Almond was married, first, to **HARRIET F. GARDINER**, daughter of Oliver and Harriet (Sherman) Gardiner, 25 November 1866 at Exeter, by Edwin R. Wood, minister. She was born at North Kingstown 12 June 1843 and died there of typhoid fever 5 November 1873, age 30 years, 5 months and 24 days; she is buried in the Oliver Gardiner Cemetery, North Kingstown (Harris 1:9).

Almond was married, second, at Exeter, 28 March 1875, by Joseph W. Carpenter, minister, to **ANGENETTE GREENE**, the daughter of Stephen Bowen and Wealthy A. (Watson) Greene. "Nettie," as she was called, was born at Voluntown, Connecticut, 30 November 1854, and died at North Kingstown, 15 December 1922, of myocarditis, aged 68 years and 15 days. She is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery with her husband. She was probably the Anginette Greene who joined the Exeter Church on 12 April 1872 (RIGR 2:208).

Almond lived in Wickford in 1865. George W. Gardiner, in Lafayette, Rhode Island, (1949), wrote, " .... on the Ten Road, at the corner of the present Railroad Avenue, Almon C. Huling, railroad track foreman on the main line, built a cottage house in the early 80's ... when retired from railroad work, he bought a Rathbun farm in Swamptown (near the old cider mill), and moved there with his family. He was commonly called 'Al'."

Children, surname **HULING**, (all probably born North Kingstown, although only 3rd, 4th and 6th recorded in VR):

(by first wife, Harriet Gardiner):

i. OLIVER GARDINER[8], b. 19 Oct. 1867, d. 31 March 1933 at Rhode Island State Hospital, Cranston, ae. 66 yrs. In 1900 he was a railroad switchman, living at North Kingstown, unmarried. After that he m. Annie Theressa ------, who d. at Providence 10 April 1912, ae. 34 yrs. He was a freight agent and resided at the time of his death at 81 Park St., Providence. His sister, Hattie B. Morse, was appointed his guardian 28 Feb. 1933 and H. Lyman Morse was the administrator who made the final accounting 5 June 1934 (Providence Probate file 33,889). He was buried in lot 614, Elm Grove Cemetery. He was called "Oliver G." or "Gardiner".

ii. HARRIET BELLE, b. 26 May 1871, d. 2 April 1946 at Lafayette, North Kingstown, ae. 74; buried Elm Grove Cemetery. Called Hattie B., she m. at Providence, 26 March 1895, Henry Lyman Morse, who was b. in R.I. July 1867, son of William and Octavia (Smith) Morse. He survived his wife. They are both buried in lot 614 of Elm Grove Cemetery. In 1900 they lived at 308 Point St., Providence, and in 1934 at 112 Orchard St., Cranston.

iii. HERBERT G., b. 1 Sept. 1873, d. 5 Aug. 1899, Providence, of appendicitis. His mother d. when he was 2 months old; in the 1880 census he is listed as Herbert Huling, grandson of and living with Harrington N. Gardner, 2d. His d. record calls him Herbert Gardiner, son of Harrington and Hannah Gardiner and states that he was married. He m. Martha Alice Rathbun, daughter of Thomas W. D. and Hannah (Lewis) Rathbun, b. at North Kingstown, 19 Jan. 1880. She was listed in the 1910 census with her parents at North Kingstown, as Martha A. Swanson, married 7 years, with daughter Anne O. Swanson, 7.

(by second wife, Angenette Greene):

iv. ALMOND CLARKE, b. 19 Aug. 1877, d. 2 April 1953 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown, 11 March 1911, Nellie Frances Tillinghast, dau. Adelbert M. and Phebe A. (Rathbun) Tillinghast, b. at Exeter 18 Nov. 1869, who d. at her home on Victory Highway, Lafayette, 1 Feb. 1943 (newspaper obituary). They are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery. He was listed as a fireman both at the time of his marriage and of his death. No children.

v. Son, stillborn 18 Dec. 1882.

233. MARY EMELINE[7] HULING, daughter of Augustus Huling [141] and his wife Hannah Martin Gardiner, was born in February 1845 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died there 13 October 1909, aged 63, a widow.

Mary and **JAMES FREEBORN SHIPPEE** were married in North Kingstown, 6 October 1859, by James D. Donovan, pastor of the Baptist Church. He was the son of George and Lovaney (or Lauaney A.) Shippee, born at East Greenwich or North Kingstown, 11 June 1840 (date from death record); he died at North Kingstown 19 May 1893, aged 52 years, 11 months and 8 days, of consumption.

James was a called a manufacturer in his marriage record, an operative in the 1860 census, and a laborer in his death record. In 1900 Mary was living in North Kingstown, sharing a household with her son and daughter.

Children, surname **SHIPPEE,** (all born North Kingstown):

i. EDWIN H.[8], b. 25 Nov. 1860, d., unm., 6 March 1903, ae. 42 yrs., at North Kingstown, of cancer of the stomach.

ii. Child, stillborn or died young.

iii. JAMES Jr., b. 2 March 1867; probably d. y.

iv. SUSAN EVELYN, b. 15 Aug. 1882, d. 24 June 1944, Victory Highway, Lafayette; called Susie E., she m. John Reynolds Baker at North Kingstown, 13 March 1903, by E. R. Wood, Adventist. He was the son of John Vaughn and Hannah (Reynolds) Baker, b. 17 April 1876 in North Kingstown, d. 13 Feb. 1941 Victory Highway, Lafayette, ae. 64y 9m 27d of coronary disease. Both are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery. In 1903 his marriage record listed him as a fireman.

234. RANDALL DAVIS[7] HULING, son of Salmon Huling [142] and his wife Sarah Darrow, was born 6 June 1809 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died 3 March 1878, aged 69 years. He was buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, in a lot located near the GAR Circle; part of the inscription was not legible in 1979.

He married at Saratoga Springs, by Rev. J. Freeman, on 9 September 1833, Miss **MARY HILDRETH** of Chesterfield, N.H. (Saratoga Sentinel of 10 Sept.). She was born 12 May 1806 (RGH) and died 17 May 1872, aged 66. She is buried with her husband; her inscription is on the same stone as his, and in 1979 was illegible except for her name.

This family dropped the "g" from their name and were known as Hulin. They lived in the 1st election district of Saratoga Springs; in 1850 his two sisters, Sarah G. and Emily D., lived with them; in 1860 his sisters Sarah and Franklina; and in 1865 his daughter, son-in-law, and two grandchildren. Randall D. Huling was one of the school inspectors at some time before 1843 (Sylvester, p. 188). In 1850 he was listed as a clerk, in 1860 as a bookkeeper, and in 1865 as a hotelkeeper.

Randall D. Hulin was administrator for his wife's estate, filed 30 December 1872 (Saratoga Co. Probate Box 062, file 93).

Children, surname **HULIN,**
(both probably born Saratoga Springs, N.Y.):

346. i. HARRIET MAY[8], b. 17 Sept. 1834 (RGH); m. George W. Ball.

ii. HENRIETTA HARRISON, b. Jan. 1842, d. 5 Sept. 1842, ae. 7m 10d; buried Greenridge Cemetery (Daniel Benedict's Diary, p. 11).

235. JANE ANN[7] HULING, daughter of Salmon Huling [142] and his wife Sarah Darrow, was born 9 October 1819 in Saratoga County, N.Y. (date from gravestone), and died 16 August 1869.

She married 15 April 1838 **WILLIAM WALKER,** who was born 4 July 1809 (gravestone), possibly in New Jersey or Pennsylvania (censuses differ), and died 2 December 1882. They and several of their children are buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, in a lot with a large granite monument that was clearly legible in 1979, near the GAR Circle in Greenridge.

William had a shoe store on Broadway in Saratoga Springs. In 1868 he was a partner in Sharp & Walker, who had boots and shoes at 140 Broadway; in 1871 with his son he was a manufacturer and dealer in boots and shoes at the same address; in 1879 his business was at 512 Broadway.

In 1868 they lived on Caroline Street, near Henry, and in 1879 at 78 Catherine Street, Saratoga Springs. His son and four of his daughters, Augusta, Fannie, Ettie, and Lizzie, lived with him in 1880.

Children, surname **WALKER**, (probably all born Saratoga Springs; some information from RGH, who had a family Bible record):

i. SARAH E.[8], b. 4 July 1839; m. 11 Jan. 1862 George W. Oakley. Children, surname **Oakley**, included Lillie, b. 17 March 1863, and Emma, b. Oct. 1878. Sarah and her daughter Emma in 1900 were living with her brother.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 8 Sept. 1842, d. 22 June 1901; buried Greenridge Cemetery. He enlisted 24 Nov. 1863 in the 2nd Cavalry, was promoted to hospital steward 1 July 1865 and discharged 8 Nov. 1865 (Sylvester, p. 227). He carried on the shoe business for several years, and in 1897 was a druggist at 480 Broadway. He was probably unmarried; in 1900 he lived at 2 Clinton St., Saratoga Springs, with four sisters and a niece: Fannie, Etta D., and Elizabeth H. Walker and Sarah Oakley and her daughter Emma.

iii. HENRIETTA H., b. 12 May 1844, d. Nov. 1854, ae. 11y 6m; buried Greenridge Cemetery.

iv. EMMA MARY, b. 5 May 1846, d. 16 Nov. 1868; buried Greenridge Cemetery.

v. CAROLINE B. (Carrie), b. 26 Sept. 1848; m. about 1870 James Rouse.

vi. ALICE JANE, b. 11 Oct. 1850, d. before 1932 (sister's probate); m. 3 July 1878 John Shipman (RGH).

vii. AUGUSTA A., b. 5 Dec. 1852 (gs), d. 1 April 1899; buried Greenridge Cemetery.

viii. FRANCES L., b. 20 Dec. 1854 (gs), d. 16 Sept. 1910; buried Greenridge Cemetery.

ix. ETTA D., b. 3 Feb. 1860 (gs), d. 15 June 1932; buried Greenridge Cemetery. At her death her sole next of kin was her sister Elizabeth H. Walker, who received her teacher's retirement fund (Saratoga Co. Probate Box 789, file 20).

x. ELIZABETH H., b. 11 July 1862; living 30 June 1932 at 74 Woodlawn Ave., Saratoga Springs.

236. EMMETT P.[7] HULING, son of Salmon Huling [142] and his wife Sarah Darrow, was born 5 December 1821 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died there between 1870 and 1876 (RGH).

Emmett married **ANN ELIZA LATHAM**, who was born in Saratoga County about 1824. She may be the Eliza Hulin who died 5 April 1889 at Saratoga Springs.

They lived in Saratoga Springs, where the 1850 census listed him as a carpenter. In the 1855 state census, he was called an ostler, age 33, who had lived in town 33 years; Ann E. was 31, born in Saratoga County, and had lived in town 11 years. Their frame house was worth $600. and they lived in the 1st election district. In 1868 they lived on Vandam Street, corner of State, and he was listed as a laborer. In 1876 she was a widow and dressmaker at 64 Vandam Street; in 1880 on Front Street, and in 1883 a seamstress at 109 Washington Street.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all probably born Saratoga Springs):

347. i. HARRIET M.[8], b. 1847 (RGH); m. John Tompkins.

ii. S. LOUISA, b. 5 June 1850, d. 12 Nov. 1853 (RGH).

iii. HENRY S., b. 30 Aug. 1855; drowned 30 June 1867 (RGH).

237. EMILY D.[7] HULING, daughter of Salmon Huling [142] and his wife Sarah Darrow, was born 18 February 1831, probably in Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 8 February 1859, aged 28 years.

In 1850 she lived with her brother, Randall D. Hulin. On 11 August 1853 (date from RGH) she married **GEORGE W. BALL**, who was born 9 October 1832 in England and died 18 November 1898. He was a printer. They are both buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. He married, second, Emily's niece, Harriet May Hulin [No. 346], q.v., and had children, H. Seymour, Carrie M., and Edward C. Ball. His third wife was Rachel ——.

Children, surname **BALL**, (born in Albany County):

i. GEORGE RANDALL[8], b. 28 Sept. 1854 (RGH). In 1870 and 1875 he was listed as a clerk, and in 1881-1882 as a shirtmaker at 368 Broadway, Saratoga Springs. He is probably the George R. Ball in the 1900 census listed at Lock Street, Fort Edward, Washington County, N.Y., b. Sept. 1856, with wife Katherine M., b. April 1867 in N.Y.S., and daughter Anna E.[9], b. Feb. 1893.

ii. MARY E., b. 28 Jan. 1857, d. 5 Oct. 1857 (RGH).

238. EDMUND JAMES[7] HULING, son of Beekman Huling [147] and his wife Maria Smith, was born 18 December 1820 in Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y. (date from gravestone and his Huling Genealogy), and died in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 9 February 1891.

He was married in Calvary Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 30 March 1842, to **ANNA REBECCA SPOONER,** daughter of Alden and Rebecca (Jermain) Spooner, who was born in Brooklyn, 23 July 1822, and died 25 April 1891 at Saratoga Springs. They are both buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

Anna Rebecca Spooner's father, Alden Spooner, was prominent in the early life of Brooklyn, where he was editor of The Long Island Star, one of the founders of the Apprentices' Library, a forerunner of the Brooklyn Institute, Museum and Botanical Garden. For more detail, see Ralph Foster Weld's Brooklyn Village 1816-1834, (1938), Columbia University Press.

Alden's father, Judah Paddock Spooner, was a veteran of the Revolution and the first printer in the State of Vermont; he was a descendant of John Alden, Richard Warren, and Francis Cooke, all of the Mayflower, through his mother Rebecca Paddock[4] (Alice[3] Alden, David[2], John[1]) and his father Thomas Spooner[6] (Rosamond Hammond[5], Mary Hathaway[4], Sarah[3] Cooke, John[2] and Francis[1]; and John Cooke's wife Sarah[2] Warren, Richard[1]). Alden Spooner's mother was Deborah Douglas, whose early Connecticut ancestors included William Douglas, Robert Hempstead, Richard Sperry, John Post, Rev. Nehemiah Smith, and Richard Ely. Rebecca Jermain, the wife of Alden Spooner, was the daughter of Major John Jermain (the son of Mary Ann Daniels of Huguenot ancestry) and Margaret Pierson, a descendant of Abraham Pierson, Edward Howell and David Lupton.

Edmund James Huling was born on the family homestead in Milton and on 31 March 1831 moved to Saratoga Springs, where he resided the remainder of his life. He attended common and select schools in Saratoga Springs to prepare himself for college. His schooling was interrupted for three years in February 1835 when he became a clerk in a store and later a clerk in the Union Hall. He taught school for two months before helping to establish The Saratoga Whig newspaper in February 1839. In 1841 he became a correspondent for the New York Tribune. In February 1842 he purchased the drugstore of Henry V. Allen, which he sold in February 1851 and at once started a job printing office; in September of that year he started a weekly paper which was merged in The Saratoga Whig, of which he became sole proprietor in November 1851. In 1855 he changed the name to The Saratoga County Press, which he continued until January 1863, when he sold it and it was merged with The Saratogian. In September 1863 he edited the Newark, N.J. Daily Mercury for a few weeks. In June 1864 he was appointed acting assistant paymaster in the United States Navy, and ordered to service in the Mississippi squadron under Admiral Porter. He served until the close of the war on the steamer Huntress, cruising from the mouth of the Ohio River to Memphis. He was honorably discharged in November 1865. From June 1866 to 1

October 1870 he was local editor of The Saratogian. In 1871 he was elected coroner of the county, and the following February, 1872, became one of the proprietors and manager of The Saratoga Sentinel. (Condensed from History of Saratoga County, N.Y., with Illustrations, 1609-1878, pp. 103 and 104). He was recording secretary of the Saratoga County Agricultural Society from 1855 to 1859 (ibid., p. 95).

In 1881 he published "Reminiscences of Gunboat Life in the Mississippi Squadron," and in 1889 a small genealogy entitled "Edmund James Huling, His Ancestors and Descendants."

For years he was Associated Press agent and later for the News Press Association. He was well known as a special correspondent and during his career contributed to the New York Express, New York Star, Newark Mercury, Chicago Times, Troy Times, Troy Press, and other papers (The Saratoga Sun of 12 Feb. 1891).

Although he was a Universalist, he had a pew in Bethesda Episcopal Church and was invariably present at the morning service. In his last years he was a Spiritualist. While serving on the gunboat he conducted services as a lay reader with his Book of Common Prayer (biography by his daughter Caroline Alden Huling).

At his death the following editorial was published in the Troy Daily Press and other papers:

> *Saratoga lost a good citizen when Edmund James Huling passed on. He was an honest, hard-working, lifelong journalist, and although he died poor in purse he was rich in those deathless qualities that give lustre to the soul. Unfortunate as he was toward the last in newspaper enterprise, he was never so poor as to wrong another that he might profit thereby; never so engrossed in his own losses and disappointments that he was not ready to perform a friendly office for any who needed his ministration. He was a man who suffered sorely but uncomplainingly from the treachery and ingratitude of men whom he had befriended. The soul of honor himself, he was loath to look for guile in others. His pathway through life was long and rugged; but he was a patient toiler who did not halt to repine. He never faltered in loyalty to his convictions, for which he was ever ready to make any sacrifice. Mr. Huling was not notably popular, because he was ever a man of principle and never a creature that catered to public prejudices. Gifted in mind and free of utterance, he lived a consistent, manly life, and had nothing to conceal from the world. Those who knew him best will say a purer, truer man is seldom found in any calling or community.*

Children, surname **HULING**, (all b. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.):

348. i. MARIA SMITH[8], b. 1 May 1843; m. George Oberne.

349. ii. ALDEN SPOONER, b. 19 Sept. 1845; m. (1) Ianthe Marion Fenn; m. (2) Camilla Mae Chadwick.

350. iii. MARY JERMAIN, b. 15 Dec. 1847; m. (1) Eugene Dibblee Ainsworth; m. (2) Argus Leroy Freeman.

iv. NANCY L'AMOREAUX, b. 6 April 1850, d. 30 Oct. 1910 at the home of her sister Caroline, 213 Schiller St., Chicago, of gas inhalation; suicide. She was m. at South Hadley Falls, Mass., at the home of Dr. James L'Amoreaux, 4 May 1876, to Abram A. Adamson of Saratoga, b. 17 Oct. 1849 at Argyle, N.Y., son of Robertson Adamson. He tried to enlist for the Civil War but was rejected as underage; he was described as 18 years old, a shoemaker, eyes gray, hair light, complexion light, height 5 ft. 3 in. They lived at Slingerlands, N.Y. They were divorced, and she became a nurse. In 1895 she was matron of the Mary Thompson Hospital for Women in Chicago, where she was criticized by the press for feeding the patients too many prunes to stretch the budget. She made many silk quilts that remain in the family today, and she is remembered for having arranged many birthday parties for her nieces and nephews.

351. v. JOHN BEEKMAN, b. 21 March 1852; m. Mary Eliza Eberwine.

352. vi. HENRY PIERSON, b. 28 Dec. 1853; m. (1) Ellen Newell; m. (2) Leona Blanche Hassler.

vii. CAROLINE (AUGUSTA) ALDEN, b. 2 April 1856, d. in Maywood, Illinois 10 March 1941. She is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Downers Grove, Illinois.

Miss Huling became active in women's rights as a young woman and associated with prominent members of the suffragette movement. She entered her father's office as associate editor of The Saratoga Sentinel, after leaving high school in 1873, and assisted him as Associated Press representative in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. She helped nominate and elect the first three women to the Saratoga Springs school board. She became the first woman notary public in the State of New York, her commission being signed by Governor Grover Cleveland.

In October 1884 she went to Chicago and in 1885 helped organize the Illinois Women's Press Association, of which she was the last surviving founder. Miss Huling was editor and publisher of Justitia, a Court for the Unrepresented, from 1887 to 1889. In 1888 she became a member of The Theosophical Society. She was president of the Illinois Woman's Alliance, 1888-1889, and representative to it from the Cook County Equal Suffrage Association. In 1891 she was a member of the executive board of the National Editorial Association.

She wrote a novel, The Courage of Her Convictions, in 1896. This book in veiled terms dealt with artificial insemination and drew harsh criticism from prominent publications.

On 5 October 1898 she received a certificate for teaching sewing in the Chicago Public Schools. She was editor of several publications, the most important being The Bookseller, devoted to the book and periodical publishing business (1902) and later The Stylus and Latest Literature. She wrote a book, Letters of a Business Woman to Her Niece, which was published in 1910. In 1911 she founded the Alden Kindred of America, Midwest Chapter, and became its president in 1913. From 1920 to 1922 she was editor of Social Progress. She also wrote many articles and short stories, some poetry, and was a speaker. The Midwest Women's Historical Collection at the University of Illinois at Chicago has her memorabilia.

She changed her middle name from Augusta to Alden. She was a Republican and an Episcopalian, and was a member of the Chicago Chapter, DAR, the Mizpah Chapter Order of Eastern Star, Daughters of Union Veterans, the Society of Midland Authors, and the American Order of Pioneers.

353. viii. KATHARINE BARCLAY, b. 11 April 1858; m. (1) George Finley, (2) Calvin Dickey.

354. ix. EDMUND JAMES, b. 19 June 1860; m. Julie Newell.

x. MARGARET OLIVIA, b. 21 Jan. 1863, d. 20 Sept. 1874 in Saratoga Springs; buried Greenridge Cemetery.

239. CAROLINE MELISSA[7] HULING, daughter of Beekman Huling [147] and his wife Maria Smith, was born 29 August 1822 at Milton, Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 10 August 1915 at 5 a.m. at 25 Federal Street, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., aged nearly 93. She is buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs (Daniel Benedict's Diary, p. 14; Durkee II, p. 291, unpublished).

Caroline was married 12 February 1846 to **WILLIAM MARSH SEARING**, who was born 1 December 1821 in Saratoga County, the son of Richard and Hannah (Stanley) (Marsh) Searing, and died at Saratoga Springs 2 March 1895. He is buried with his wife. See Sylvester's History of Saratoga County (1878), page 208 for background of the Searing family, Long Island Quakers who settled in Saratoga Springs about the time of the Revolution.

William M. Searing practiced law in Saratoga Springs until the outbreak of the Civil War. At the first call for volunteers, he closed his business and organized three companies, two in Saratoga

Springs and one in Greenfield, and went with them to Albany, and assisted in the organization of the 30th regiment New York Volunteers, in which he held the rank of Major. He was promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel 22 March 1862 and to Colonel 20 September 1862 (Sylvester, pp. 208, 225, 282). He served at the second battle of Bull Run, at Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, and other battles.

He was an attorney and was elected in 1864 to the office of Police Justice. He was on the school board from 12 October 1869 to 26 October 1874 (ibid., p. 219, 181). He was also Pension Agent at one time.

The 1876 Combination Atlas of Saratoga and Ballston, by J.B. Beers Co., N.Y., shows that he owned several pieces of property: west of Birch Street, the corner of Marion and Beekman Streets, on Walworth between Cherry and Washington Streets, on Congress Street between Railroad and Cowen Streets, and on Federal Street. In 1855 the frame house in which the family lived was worth $4,000.

Some information on this family is from Alden S. Huling, Caroline A. Huling, and Mildred E. Deyoe.

Children, surname **SEARING**, (probably all b. Saratoga Springs):

i. BEEKMAN HULING[8], b. 8 Feb. 1847, d. 25 July 1927 at the Saratoga Hospital, Saratoga Springs, at 8:30 p.m., of pneumonia and diabetes; buried Greenridge Cemetery. He m. at Saratoga Springs, 24 Nov. 1868, Sarah Adeline Jenner, b. 21 March 1849 at Mexico, N.Y., d. 6 or 8 March 1930 at Johnstown, N.Y. He was a real estate broker and secretary of the Saratoga County Board of Fire Underwriters; he belonged also to the Odd Fellows. The family lived at 25 Federal St., Saratoga Springs.

In the Civil War he served in Co. D, 30th Regiment. The original officers of the Knights of Pythias, organized 28 Feb. 1872, included B. M. Searing, V.C. B. H. Searing was a charter member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen organized 9 March 1878 (Sylvester, p. 282, 187). He was president of the S. H. Richards Hose Co. No. 3 of the fire department in 1877. He was in the insurance and real estate business and kept weather records (Durkee's Scrapbook III, at Saratoga Springs Historical Society Museum).

Children, surname **Searing:**

1. Sarah Caroline[9], b. 13 Feb. 1871, d. 7 Dec. 1927 at Johnstown, N.Y. of cancer of the pancreas, m. at Bethesda Church, Saratoga Springs, by Rev. Richard Searing and Dr. Carey, 31 Dec. 1890, George Mynard Deyoe, son of George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Brundige) (Butler) Deyoe, b. 10 April 1869

Saratoga Springs, d. after 1962. They lived in Johnstown, where he was a box manufacturer.
Children, (**Deyoe**), all b. Johnstown:

(a.) Frank Searing[10], b. 10 May 1893, d. 25 Dec. 1957; m. at Gloversville, 14 Feb. 1920, Helen E. Warner, b. there 13 May 1896, d. 27 Feb. 1957, daughter of Willard and Belle (Berry) Warner; he was a druggist at Kinderhook, N.Y.
They had children:

(1.) Frank Searing Jr.[11], b. 12 Nov. 1920 Gloversville, N.Y.; m. 14 June 1947 Rita Ritzel; res. Framingham, Mass. 1979.
Children:

i.) Douglas Warner[12], b. 29 May 1948.
ii.) Diane Isabelle, b. 12 March 1953.
iii.) David, b. 27 Dec. 1958.

(2.) Warner Stanley, b. 3 Jan. 1926 Kinderhook, N.Y.; m. 1 April 1956 Pauline McKay and had George Searing[12], b. 2 Dec. 1958 and Helene Ann, b. 2 Jan. 1959; res. Garfield, N.J. 1979.

(b.) Mildred Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan. 1897; living May 1979 at 108 West Madison, Johnstown; graduated from Oneonta Normal School; teacher and still tutoring in 1979; member of DAR.

(c.) Hazel M., b. 1 Dec. 1898, d. 4 June 1900; buried Johnstown Cemetery.

(d.) Florence Mary, b. 14 Feb. 1901; m. about 1932 Leslie Judy, a salesman, who d. before 1979; she was a graduate of Syracuse University and in 1979 lived in Cambridge, Mass.; she had a daughter and a granddaughter.

(e.) George Minard, Jr., b. 4 Feb. 1908; m. at Heuvelton, N.Y., 28 Aug. 1941, Mary Myrna Hortense Kelly, daughter of Arthur John and Emma (Gilbert) Kelly, b. Heuvelton 26 March 1908; he graduated from Syracuse University as an electrical engineer; was a lieutenant in World War II; with Deyoe-Clute Mfg. Co. (paper boxes); no children; res. 1979 on West First St., Johnstown, N.Y.

2. William Jenner, b. 14 Aug. 1872, d. in Aug. 1898, unmarried, at Fernandina, Fla. while in Spanish-American War service.
3. Charles Beekman (or Grant), b. 17 Nov. 1873, d. 15 Jan. 1879 Saratoga Springs.

ii. WILLIAM MARSH, b. 6 Dec. 1848, d. 14 Dec. 1884 at Philadelphia, Pa. (Durkee's Reminiscences II, p. 241, unpublished); m. at Beloit, Wisc. 13 Oct. 1875, Harriet A. Carpenter, daughter of A. B. Carpenter. He was town clerk in 1872, and among the original officers of Grace Lodge, instituted 8 Dec. 1874 (History of Saratoga County, p. 218, 185). They had one child, **Searing:** Alvin Carpenter[9], b. 1 July 1877, d. 18 Feb. 1884.

iii. RICHARD CLINTON, b. Sunday, 13 April 1851, d. Monday, 6 Nov. 1933 at his home, 1060 Amsterdam Ave., New York City (The Saratogian of 7 Nov.); buried Saratoga Springs; m. at Walton, Delaware Co., N.Y., Thursday, 15 Jan. 1880, to Elizabeth Chrisman Seeley, (called "Lizzie"), the youngest child of Aaron C. and Caroline (Jennings) Seeley, b. at Walton 17 Nov. 1857, d. after 1936. He received a B.A. from St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y. in June 1873 and an M.A. in 1876. He graduated in 1877 from General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York, was ordained deacon at Bethesda Church, Saratoga Springs, in June 1877 and ordained priest in All Saints Cathedral, Albany, that December. He served in Walton, N.Y. in 1877, Columbia, Pa. in 1879, Middle Haddam, Conn., in 1883, in Willimantic, Conn, in 1884, in Windham, Conn. also in 1884, in Unionville and Farmington, Conn. in 1886, in 1888 at Arlington, Vt., Sunderland, Manchester, and Manchester Center. In 1893 he took charge of Christ Church, Walton, N.Y. From 1909 to 1919 and 1923 to 1927 he was rector of the Church of the Ascension, Westpark-on-the-Hudson, Ulster Co., N.Y. See The Leading Citizens of Delaware County, N.Y. (1895), pages 19 and 20. No children.

iv. EDMUND JAMES, b. 2 April 1853, d. 31 Dec. 1903 (or 7 Jan. 1904?) in New York City; adm. on his estate given to Beekman H. Searing 31 May 1904 (NYC Probate 259:448); he m. (1) in New York City, 13 Feb. 1879, Carrie Root, b. 1860, d. 1886; he m. (2) in New York City, 21 Jan. 1891, Grace Marie Cohen (Wilson).

Children, surname **Searing:**

(by first wife, Carrie Root):

1. Mary Stanley[9], "Minnie," b. 8 Feb. 1886 Brooklyn, killed 1 Jan. 1929 in automobile accident, 6 miles north of Saratoga Springs; unmarried. She was known as Bay Searing; member of DAR; lived with her grandmother and aunt in Saratoga Springs.

(by second wife, Grace Marie Cohen):

2. Edmund Wilson, "Ted," b. 29 April 1892 N.Y.C.; m., possibly in St. Louis, Madeleine Henken; in 1926 lived in N.Y.C., in 1929 in St. Louis. Child: Eloise[10], b. 1926.

v. CAROLINE MARIA, b. 22 April 1857, d. 26 Feb. 1926 at 10:15 a.m. of pneumonia, at 25 Federal St., Saratoga Springs. For more than 40 years she was treasurer of the Home of the Good Shepherd.

vi. SAMUEL STANLEY, b. 25 Nov. 1859, d. 4 or 5 Oct. 1910, in bed of a heart attack, at 25 Federal St., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; buried Greenridge Cemetery. He m. at Boston, 29 June 1892, Jane Bell Payzandt, b. Nova Scotia, d. about 17 May 1902, probably at Saratoga Springs, and buried there, later reinterred in Boston; she was a deaf mute as a result of scarlet fever at age 2. During his youth Samuel Stanley studied piano and organ; he studied theology and while at Columbia, Pa. learned sign language; after he was ordained he had parishes at Norwood and Norfolk, N.Y., and later at Sing Sing, N.Y. He was afterwards assistant to Rev. George Prescott at the Church of the Good Shepherd, and at the time of his death was minister to the State's Prison at Charlestown, Mass. and missionary-in-charge of St. Andrew's Mission to deaf mutes in Boston. He was prominent in Masonic circles and resided at Winthrop, Mass.

Children, surname **Searing:**

1. Samuel Stanley[9], b. 13 Jan. 1894, d. in 1950s, killed in an auto accident while coming from Florida; in 1915 lived at Superior, Wisc. and in 1926 at Cleveland, Ohio; at one time he was pilot of a boat in New York Harbor; m. at Cohoes, N.Y., 30 Jan. ——, Margaret R. Salter; no children.
2. Jane Payzant, b. 17 May 1902; m. Edward Moffatt; res. Schroon Lake, N.Y. 1979; no children.

vii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 2 Dec. 1863 (Bible record), d. 14 Sept. 1869.

240. EDWIN PERRY[7] HULING, son of Barzillai Huling [148] and his wife Fanny Filkins, was born 3 November 1826 in New York State, and died 19 September 1909. His date of death is from an Honor Roll of Soldiers in Livingston County, Illinois, by the Illinois Veterans Commission.

He married, about 1849, **SARAH ANN PECKHAM**, who was born in New York in December 1833 and died in 1914. They are both buried in Rook's Creek Cemetery, Livingston County, Illinois, behind the Rook's Creek Methodist Church, in Lot A, Block 10, Section A.

Edwin was a private in the Army during the Civil War in Company B, 104th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He was a farmer. They lived in New York State and after the 1860 census moved to Pontiac Township, Livingston County, Illinois. The 1900 census states that they had been married 50 years and that Sarah was mother of six children, of whom three were then living. No probate records were found in Livingston County.

Some data is from Gerald Keith Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first three born New York State, sixth in Illinois):

i. EDWIN A.[8], who d. 8 March 1856, aged 5 yrs; buried in the E. Huling Lot of the Old Tonica Cemetery in the Village of Tonica, Eden Township, LaSalle Co., Illinois ("Seventeen Cemeteries of LaSalle Co.," DAR Illinois 1:61,62).

355. ii. JAMES HENRY, b. 26 Jan. 1856; m. Flora Alice Spray.

356. iii. JOHN ALBERT, b. March 1860; m. Mary Ellen ——.

? iv. CORA, buried Old Tonica Cemetery, no dates.

? v. ELLA, buried Old Tonica Cemetery, no dates.

vi. ESTELLA L., b. 16 Feb. 1869, d. unm. 5 Nov. 1958, Pontiac, Ill.; buried Rook's Creek Cemetery.

241. JOHN BYRON[7] HULING, son of Barzillai Huling [148] and his wife Fanny Filkins, was born 17 March 1836 in New York State and died 18 May 1910 in Livingston County, Illinois.

John and **SARAH EMILY MOFFETT** were married 25 December 1860 in LaSalle County, Illinois by Wm. McCann, Minister; she was born 28 December 1838 in Illinois and died 18 July 1909 in Livingston County, Illinois, probably in Eppards Point Township. Census indicates that her parents were born in New York State.

In 1870 they were living in Eppard's Point Township, Livingston County, Illinois, where he was a farmer. At the time of the 1900 census, John B. Huling lived in Avoca Township with his partner Leroy E. Demoss, and Emily S. Huling, listed as a farmer and head of her household, lived in Eppards Point Township with her sons Byron and Vernon.

Byron L. Huling was appointed administrator of the estate of his mother. The appraisal included one horse, two cows, a heifer, five hogs, hay, grain, and equipment valued at $362., which amount her husband agreed to pay for the property on 6 November 1909. She also owned 40 acres in Eppards Point Township. Among the bills were one for a doctor's professional call, $2.50, and one for 9 visits from 25 June to 17 July at $3.50. She was an heir of the Richie estate in California, Iowa, and Washington (Livingston Co. Probate file 3725).

Some data on this family has been supplied by Floyd D. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born in Illinois):

357. i. FANNIE A.[8], b. 22 Dec. 1862; m. William E. Proctor.

358. ii. EDWIN S., b. 20 Feb. 1865; m. Rina ——.

359. iii. BYRON LEE, b. 26 Sept. 1867; m. Susie Rachel Cummins.

360. iv. GEORGE H., b. 23 Aug. 1869; m. Iona Blake.

v. Son, b. 26 Feb., d. 27 Feb. 1873.

361. vi. VERNON PERRY, b. 30 July 1878; m. Dolly Wills.

vii. VIOLET E., b. 29 Nov. 1883, d. 24 April 1884.

242. (?LEUCIUS) ALBERT[7] HULING, son of Barzillai Huling [148] and his wife Fanny Filkins, was born 22 November 1842, probably in Saratoga County, N.Y., and died between 1880 and 1900.

He married, 18 June 1864, **KATHERN ANN GARDNER**, who was born in December 1847 in Maryland of Scottish parents; she died after 1900 when she was living with her son Adelbert at 12 First Avenue, Chenoa, Illinois.

The 1880 census listed them living in Eppards Point Township, Livingston County, Illinois, with their three older sons. No probate records were found in Livingston County.

Some information is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all born Illinois, probably Livingston County):

i. ADELBERT[8], b. Sept. 1865; unm. 1932, when he was a stationary engineer for the Illinois Central Pumping Station at LaSalle, Illinois and gave data to Thurman H. Huling (not of the James Huling family).

ii. ELMER, b. Oct. 1870, d. 1958 at Streator, Ill., where he was living by 1900 and where in 1932 he was a barber. He m. (1) Hattie Owen, and (2) Arria Ellison Marten.

iii. ARTHUR G., b. June 1875; m. Louisa ——, who was b. in Austria in June 1876. His back was broken at the M. & H. Zinc Co., LaSalle. In 1900 they lived at 545 Todd St., LaSalle, Illinois.

362. iv. ORAL P., b. Sept. 1883 at Granville, Illinois; m. Jane M. Bray.

243. JAMES HENRY[7] HULING, son of Edmund Philip Huling [149] and his wife Elizabeth Rockwell, was born about 1829, probably in Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 8 November 1880, from pneumonia, in Virginia City, Nevada. His obituary stated that he left a wife and family.

He married **MARY ANN (PLUNKETT) DORNBURGER**, who was born in England in March 1825 of Irish parents, according to the 1900 census. The 1850 census lists her living with Ann Plunkett, 53, who was probably her mother. By her first marriage she had a son, born at New Orleans, La., in August 1846, who was listed in the 1850 census as Charles F. W. Durnberger and in 1900 as Frederick D. Plunkett.

James was apprenticed to Edmund James Huling in 1842 and became a printer in Saratoga Springs. He was a member of the Histrionic Association in 1851 and in 1857 became clerk for the Village Board of Trustees in Saratoga Springs. He went to California and in 1864 to Virginia City, Nevada, where he was a printer. In 1880 they lived there at 169 Stewart Street.

Child, surname **HULING**, (all data from census):

i. JAMES H.[8], b. Dec. 1860 in New York State; m. ca. 1891 ———. In 1880 he lived with his parents; in 1900 he was living with his uncle, Thomas C. Plunkett, in Tuscarora Township, Elko County, Nevada, where he was a printer who had then been unemployed for 4 months.

244. AMANDA C.[7] HULING, daughter of Edmund Philip Huling [149] and his wife Elizabeth Rockwell, was born about 1835, probably in Saratoga County, N.Y., and was living in February 1906 when her husband died.

Amanda and **ISAAC PERKINS MINER** were married after 1860. He was born 2 February 1830 at Littleton, N.H., son of Elisha P. and Eliza (Berry) Miner. He died Thursday, 1 February 1906, at his home, 253 Green Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y., aged 76, and was buried in the family plot in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. (obit. in The Saratoga Eagle of 10 Feb.). His line from Thomas Miner was Elisha P.[7], Isaac[6], Thomas[5], Simeon[4], Ephraim[3,2], Thomas[1].

In 1860 the census listed Amanda as a dressmaker, living with her parents in Saratoga Springs. According to his obituary, Isaac was a machinist and was employed in Saratoga Springs before going to Brooklyn. The 1880 census lists them living in Brooklyn at 71 South 4th Street.

Child, surname **MINER:**

i. FRANCIS R.[8], b. ca. 1875.

245. GEORGE[7] HULING, son of Hiram Huling [152] and his wife Catharine Olin, was born 8 February 1826 at Shaftsbury, Vermont, and died there 8 May 1882, aged 56 years, 4 months. He is buried in Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

He married, about 1845, **FRANCES OLIN**, who was born 18 September 1827 (date from gravestone) at Shaftsbury and died there 5 December 1895, daughter of Archibald and Julia (Slocum) Olin. Frances was one of the four children named in the administration of the estate of Archibald Olin (Bennington Probate 43:295,301).

George was district clerk for School District No. 12 in Shaftsbury in 1857. His sons Hiram and Charles were on the roll of that school in 1851 and 1852. In 1880 he was living on his grandfather's farm at Shaftsbury; at that time his family consisted of himself, his wife, his sons Drayton and Fred W., daughter Phebe R., his mother Catharine Ames, and his wife's sister Mary Ann Olin.

He died intestate and Robert W. Hastings was appointed administrator 3 October 1884. On 14 April 1884, Solomon Howard had been appointed a guardian for Fred, above the age of 14, and for Phoebe, under 14 (Bennington Probate 61: 1, 3; 60: 91, 93).

On 2 January 1896 Phoebe Ellsworth was appointed administratrix of the estate of her mother, Frances Huling (ibid., 82: 495, 497).

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born at Shaftsbury, Vt.):

363. i. HIRAM H.[8], b. ca. 1846; m. Susan Ella Stone.

ii. CHARLES M., b. 10 Jan. 1848, d. 16 Dec. 1857, ae. 9y 11m 6d; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

364. iii. JULIA ADELAIDE, b. 9 Sept. 1849; m. David Hill.

iv. JAMES, b. 31 Jan. 1853, d. 16 Nov. 1875, ae. 22y 10m 16d; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery. His father was named administrator for his estate 17 Dec. 1875 (Bennington Probate 41: 298,299).

v. LYDIA E., b. 25 June 1855, d. 15 June 1860, ae. 4y 11m 23d; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

vi. KATE SEDILIA, b. 28 July 1858, d. 9 Dec. 1876, ae. 18y 4m 11d, of diphtheria, at Shaftsbury; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery. Town records give her d. as Hattie C.; but her gravestone reads Kate C.

365. vii. DRAYTON C., b. May 1861; m. Margaret Elwell.

viii. FREDERICK WHITMAN, b. 8 July 1863; living 1900 in Burton Precinct, Meade Co., S.D., unmarried.

ix. DENNIS C. or G., b. 5 or 15 June 1866, d. 16 Jan. 1876 of typhoid; buried Shaftsbury Center.

x. FANNY, b. 5 Nov. 1868, d. 21 March 1878, ae. 9y 4m 16d; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery, called Fannie B. on her gravestone.

367. xi. PHOEBE R., b. 23 Feb. 1872; m. Myron J. Ellsworth.

246. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] HULING, son of George M. Huling [153] and his wife Harriet Dixon, was born 13 December 1827 at Bethany, Genesee County, N.Y. (pension application) and died in 1913 in Los Angeles. He is buried at the Old Soldiers Home at Sawtelle, California.

He married **CATHERINE ZIMMERMAN,** daughter of William and Mary (Wire) Zimmerman, probably at North Tonawanda, N.Y., where the Zimmermans lived, about 1852. Kate, as she was known, was born about 1824 and died in 1897 or 1898. Her father was a soldier in the War of 1812 and homesteaded at North Tonawanda. Her mother, Mary or Polly Wire, daughter of Jacob[5] (William[4,3], Conrad[2,1]) was descended from an early Palatine German family of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. George W. married, second, before 1899, **PEARL** ——; there were no children of this marriage.

George W. was engaged in the lumber business and was successful to the point of becoming an alcoholic. After a religious experience, he became a Free Methodist and remained sober the rest of his life. In 1860 they were probably living on his father's farm at Grand Island, Erie County, N.Y. He enlisted in the Union Army in New York State on 14 January 1862. When he re-enlisted in 1864, he was described as being 5 feet 10 inches tall, with dark complexion, hazel eyes and dark hair, a farmer. Although his health was poor, he was not mustered out until 31 July 1865 at Cairo, Illinois, after having taken part in the battles of Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge. He suffered deprivation and at one time was reduced to eating raw corn. While he was in the army, his family lived on the Zimmerman farm.

In 1866 they started for Missouri in a covered wagon train. They settled at Florida, near Hannibal, where he organized and taught a school in his home. After eight or ten years of frustration trying to overcome the illiteracy of the region, they moved on to Nebraska, where he built a house on his homestead near Harvard, Clay County. They were in their newly built house when the blizzard of 1876 struck. After surviving that terrible winter, he prospered in farming and contributed to agricultural papers. He

moved to Pasadena, California before 1899, where he raised chickens and sold eggs. (Information from his pension application, letters written by him in 1878 and 1901, and his great-grandson C. Wayne Huling.)

Children, surname **HULING**, (all prob. b. Grand Island, N.Y.):

368. i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. 14 July 1853; m. Richard Griffith.

369. ii. NELSON MILAND, b. 14 July 1855; m. (1) Caroline Simonds; m. (2) Blanche E. Kocher.

370. iii. HARRIET ELIZA, "Hattie," b. 5 Aug. 1857; m. Elmer Ellsworth Case.

247. ALEXANDER[7] HULING, son of George M. Huling [153] and his wife Harriet Dixon, was born 7 October 1829 at Bethany, Genesee County, N.Y. and died 16 February 1905.

He married twice, according to Ray Greene Huling's records. His second marriage was probably before 1880 to **JULIA ——**, who was born in Michigan in January 1850 and was living in 1900.

In 1878 his brother Edward wrote that Alexander was a farmer, had been deaf for 15 years, and was living in Cohoctah, Livingston County, Michigan. He was listed there in the censuses of 1880 and 1900.

Adopted children, surname **HULING**, (all born in Michigan):

i. MYRTIE B., b. ca. 1871; not living with them in 1900.

ii. JESSE EARL, b. Feb. 1872; living with them 1900.

iii. MINNIE, b. Jan. 1884; living with them 1900.

248. EDWARD[7] HULING, son of George M. Huling [153] and his wife Harriet Dixon, was born 11 March 1835, a twin, at Bethany, Genesee County, N.Y. and died 7 September 1914 at Buffalo, N.Y.

He and **MARTHA CATHERINE KAISER** were married 2 July 1863 at Grand Island, N.Y. Martha, daughter of Adam Kaiser and his wife Anna Barbara Schroen, was born in Saxony, (Germany), 16 August 1842 and died 22 January 1928 at North Tonawanda, N.Y.

According to biographical information in Erie County, Our Country and Its People (1898), volume 2, Edward Huling was a strong believer in and advocate of bimetalism. For many years he took a prominent part in the Democratic party in Grand Island and was twice elected to the office of town clerk. He was president of the Farmers' Alliance of Grand Island, of which he was one of the organizers, and a stockholder in and president of the Grand Island Creamery Company.

In 1878, when he was corresponding with Ray Greene Huling, Edward was a farmer.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all born on Grand Island, N.Y.; information from Edward Huling and his daughter Gertrude Simson and from New York State Vital Records):

371. i. EMMA FRANCES[8], b. 7 May 1864; m. George Henry Landel.

372. ii. JOHN MARSHALL, b. 15 Sept. 1865; m. Mary Anne Bell.

iii. GEORGE JACKSON, b. 6 Feb. 1867, d. 2 March 1872 of diphtheria.

iv. MARTHA SOPHRONIA, b. 29 Sept. 1868, d. 10 Feb. 1872 of diphtheria.

v. ANNA BARBARA, b. 19 April 1870, d. 25 Feb. 1872 of diphtheria.

373. vi. HERMAN WILLARD, b. 30 March 1872; m. Imogene Pember.

374. vii. CLARA BELLE, b. 22 Feb. 1874; m. John Nice Grehlinger.

viii. FRANK EDWARD, b. 25 Dec. 1875, d. 5 Oct. 1935 at Kingston, N.Y. He m. in 1918 in Sydney, Australia, ————, who was born in 1885 in Australia. With his brothers Mark A. and Ray G. Huling, he began training seals in Tonawanda, N.Y. and went to Kingston, N.Y. in 1914. They traveled with Ringling Brothers and Barnum & Bailey Circuses for 21 years.

ix. NELLIE PAINE, b. 13 Feb. 1878, d. 5 May 1961; m. at Buffalo, N.Y., 6 July 1918, Thomas Balch. In 1960 they lived in Buffalo.

x. HARRIET ELIZA, b. 20 Dec. 1879, d. 28 Nov. 1948 at Buffalo, N.Y.; m. at Grand Island, 20 Sept. 1905, Irving Dixon, son of William Dixon, who was b. 4 June —— at Wendelville, N.Y.

375. xi. ALEXANDER MARCUS, b. 8 Nov. 1883; m. Lillian ——.

xii. RAY GREENE, b. 27 Sept. 1886, d. 5 June 1949 at his home at 231 Albany Ave., Kingston, N.Y.; m. at New Paltz, N.Y., 5 Sept. 1920, Jane Keeling Mowell, b. 22 May 1902 at Stone Ridge, N.Y. (Kenneth E. Hasbrouck, Hasbrouck Family in America, [1961]). With his brothers Frank and Mark, he trained seals to play musical instruments, perform balancing feats and do acrobatic tricks. They traveled throughout Europe and in 1920 gave a command performance for King George V and

Queen Mary. His most famous seal, Charlie, performed in movies. No children.

xiii. GERTRUDE MAE, b. 28 May 1888, d. ca. 1980. She m. (1) at Kenmore, N.Y., 2 Dec. 1916, Norman Rech Wattengel, son of Martin and Charlotte (Rech) Wattengel, b. 23 Feb. 1888 North Tonawanda, N.Y., d. 28 Jan. 1951; she m. (2) at Warsaw, N.Y., 3 Jan. 1959, Clyde Byron Simson, son of William Byron and Sara Elizabeth (Wilkin) Simson, b. 11 Oct. 1886 Tonawanda, N.Y., who predeceased her. They lived at Silver Springs, N.Y. and in 1979 she lived at the Beechwood Residence, Getzville, N.Y. No children.

249. EDWIN[7] HULING, son of George M. Huling [153] and his wife Harriet Dixon, was born, a twin, 11 March 1835 at Bethany, Genesee County, N.Y., and died 12 January 1914 at Buffalo, N.Y. He died at the home of his nephew John M. Huling, whose wife noted in a letter written in July 1914 that he had died within a few months of his brothers Edward, George W., and John.

He was married 3 July 1858 to **ISABELL WHITAM**, daughter of John Whitam; she died 4 April 1866.

Edwin was a farmer on Grand Island, according to a letter written in 1878 by his twin brother Edward to Ray Greene Huling. In 1900 he was living with Edward on Grand Island.

Children, surname **HULING**, (from notes of RGH):

i. CHARLES STANTON[8], b. 4 March 1863; lived, unmarried, at Arcade, Wyoming County, N.Y.; probably the Charles Huling who in 1900 was listed as a boarder in the town of Wethersfield, Wyoming County.

ii. Child; probably d. young.

250. MARY JANE[7] HULING, daughter of George M. Huling [153] and his wife Harriet Dixon, was born 5 July 1837, probably at Bethany, Genesee County, N.Y., and died 26 March 1863, of consumption. Information is from a letter written in 1878 by her brother Edward, in which he stated also that she married ——— **SPORE** and had children as given below.

Children, surname **SPORE:**

i. ALFRED H.[8], b. 7 Aug. 1859.

ii. KATIE ALLICE, b. 22 May 1861.

251. EDWARD CHASE[7] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [154] and his wife Sophronia Chase, was born 26 October 1844 at Shaftsbury, Vt. and died in May 1903 in Chicago, Illinois. He is buried in the Huling-Mason lot, First Congregational Church Cemetery, Old Bennington, Vt. The stone is a fine classic monument with pillars at the corners.

He was married 6 June 1867 to **FANNIE PECKHAM GRIGGS,** daughter of Edwin Eugene and Louisa (Bentley) Griggs, born at Lebanon Springs, N.Y. 1 August 1844, who died 5 January 1931 at the home of her daughter in Pasadena, California. She is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles. According to her obituary, she was brought to Chicago in 1845. An invitation, along with the gloves and orange blossoms worn by Fannie at her wedding, are on display in the Mint Building, Carson City, Nevada.

Edward went to Chicago in 1865 and for 20 years was a salesman for Carson Pirie & Co.; the 1871 Chicago Directory lists the family at 1226 Wabash Avenue. He became prominent in real estate. In 1900 they lived at 3930 Grand Boulevard, Chicago, with their two younger children, her mother, and a servant, and in 1903 with their son Edward B. at 543 East 44th Street. Fannie spent many winters and her last ten years in Pasadena, California.

Some information on this family has been supplied by Sara (Hawks) Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,** all born in Chicago:

376. i. WALTER CLEMENT[8], b. 16 April 1868; m. Nell Hero.

377. ii. EDWARD BENTLEY, b. 16 May 1870; m. Sara Julia Hawks.

378. iii. CLARENCE GRIGGS, b. 16 Nov. 1876; m. Ruby Ann Fleming.

379. iv. GERTRUDE, b. 1 Nov. 1879; m. George Snow Gaylord.

252. AGNES AMELIA[7] HULING, daughter of Milo C. Huling [159] and his wife Amelia E. Phillips, was born 28 December 1864 at Bennington, Vt. and died in Washington, Georgia, Wednesday, 20 November 1957 at 7:30 p.m., at the home of her son-in-law (Augusta Chronicle obit, 21 Nov.). The funeral was in North Bennington, Vt. and burial in Grandview Cemetery, North Bennington, Town of Shaftsbury, Vt., in the Burgess-Arnold lot, marked by a very large stone.

Agnes was married in Bennington, Vt., 20 June 1885, to **FREDERICK ELMER BURGESS,** son of Nairn Burgess Jr. and his wife Helen Caroline Houghton. He was born at Hoosick, N.Y., 19 December 1863, died in 1932, and is buried in Grandview Cemetery.

They lived in Burlington, Vt., where Frederick was a banker and lumber manufacturer. See Men of Vermont, Encyclopedia of Vermont Biography, (1912), page 134, and Cutter's New England, Volume II, page 693.

Agnes moved to Georgia before 1927 to live with her daughter.

Children, surname **BURGESS,**
(born in Bennington or Burlington, Vt.):

i. HELEN MADELAINE[8], b. 7 Nov. 1888; predeceased her mother. She was married 19 Oct. 1912 to Col. Archibald T. Colley, son of Frank Harris and Kate (Toombs) Colley, who d. at Washington, Ga. 15 June 1958; buried Resthaven Cemetery. "A graduate of West Point, Col. Colley served with the 28th Division in France during World War I. He took part in campaigns at Verdun, Belleau Wood, Chateau Thierry, Soissons, Nancy and St. Michiel ... head of the Selective Service in Georgia ... Commandant at the University of Georgia ...." (The Augusta Chronicle, 16 June 1958). There were two daughters, Mrs. John K. Brown, of Paris, France, and Mrs. Jack Reiber, of Marietta, Georgia, in 1958.

ii. FREDERICK VAUGHN, b. 11 Sept. 1892; living 1957; m. ———. He was a graduate of St. Paul's and Yale; lived in Burlington, Vt.
Children, surname **Burgess:**
1. John Stuart[9]; res. Brattleboro, Vt. and had three children.
2. Barbara; res. San Francisco, Calif.

253. CLARENCE FLOYD[7] HULING, son of Milo C. Huling [159] and his wife Amelia E. Phillips, was born 23 February 1867 at North Bennington, Vermont and died 1 October 1937 at Sioux City, Iowa.

He married, first, **FLORENCE BELLE SIMMONS,** born in Hartford, Connecticut in 1878 (RIGR 2:89) or in February 1879 (1900 census). They were divorced in 1902.

He married, second, at Bennington, 3 August 1904, **HANNAH CAROLINA NOLEN,** called Nancy. She was born at Wara, Sweden, 7 March 1883, daughter of Karl W. and Wilhelmina (Parsons) Nolen, and died 18 January 1978 at Big Spring, Texas. She is buried with her husband in the mausoleum at North Bennington, Vermont.

Nancy came with her parents to the United States in 1886 and grew up in Sioux City. She graduated from National Park Seminary, Washington.

Floyd attended Wesleyan at Wilbraham, Mass. and Troy Business College. He went to Walla Walla, Wash. in 1889, and at the end of that year, to Oakesdale, Wash. where he had a bank from 1890 to 1901, sponsored by Vermont money. In 1902 he went to Spokane, Wash., where he was a banker.

At the time of his second marriage Floyd lived at 215 West Main Street, Bennington. He later moved to Sioux City, Iowa and went into the insurance business; in 1932 he was division manager for the National Casualty Company of Detroit at Sioux City, Iowa. He was active in civic affairs.

Most information is from C. Floyd Huling and Helen (Huling) (Dawson) Cobean.

Children, surname **HULING,**

(by first wife, Florence Simmons):

i. LORRAYNE[8], b. 20 Jan. 1899 at Oakesdale, Whitman Co., Wash., (recorded Bennington); m. Richard Field Maynard and res. New York; two daughters.

(by second wife, Hannah Nolen, all b. Sioux City, Iowa):

380. ii. HELEN WILHELMINA, b. 19 June 1913; m. (1) George Waller Dawson, Jr., (2) John Frederick Cobean.

381. iii. ALEXANDER KARL, b. 14 Oct. 1915; m. (1) Lois May Sommers, (2) Martha Vogt.

382. iv. ROBERT MILO, b. 4 April 1920; m. Clardine Brodie.

254. CAROLYN MAY[7] HULING, daughter of Milo C. Huling [159] and his wife Amelia E. Phillips, was born 1 September 1875 at Bennington, Vt. and died 22 March 1964.

Carolyn was married at Bennington, 15 March 1899, to **WILLIAM B. ARNOLD,** who was born at North Adams, Mass. in 1872, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Briggs) Arnold, and died in 1929 at Newton, Mass. William and Caroline are both buried in Grandview Cemetery.

William was a lawyer. At the time of their marriage he was of Wellesley Hills and she of North Bennington. In 1900 they lived on Church Street, North Adams. Their principal residence was Newton, Mass.

Children, surname **ARNOLD:**

i. ELIZABETH A.[8], b. 10 Dec. 1902 at North Adams; m. at West Newton, Mass., 20 June 1925, George A. Haynes, b. at West Newton, son of Edward Stratford and Beatrice (Gibson) Haynes; he was in real estate and banking. They lived at 19 Dukes Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Children, surname **Haynes**, both b. Boston (data from Mrs. George A. Haynes):

1. Arnold[9], b. 19 Oct. 1927; m. Carol Congdon and had Melinda[10], Jonathan, and Andrea.
2. Caroline, b. 12 April 1931; m. David Arnold Gregory, from whom divorced, and had, **(Gregory)**: David[10], Caroline, and Alison.

ii. HULING BRIGGS, b. 1911, d. 1916 Newtonville; buried Grandview Cemetery.

255. MARY BANGS[7] HULIN, daughter of Alexander Hulin [160] and his second wife, Mary Ann Farnam, was born 26 February 1837 at Monticello, Sullivan County, N.Y. and died 18 February 1865, probably in Brooklyn, N.Y.

She was married in New York City, 3 July 1857, to **ROBERT W. BROWNE**, who was born 9 January 1835 in Ireland.

Information on this family was given to Ray Greene Huling by Mary's brother, John Summerfield Hulin.

Child, surname **BROWNE:**

i. MARY ELLA[8], b. 9 Jan. 1859 New York City, d. 18 Nov. 1863 Brooklyn.

256. AARON[7] HULIN, son of Stephen Hulin [161] and his wife Catharine, was born 4 January 1826 in Canada, and died 31 March 1902. He is buried in National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.

He and **MARY P. CHURCH** were married 21 May 1844 at Armada, Michigan, at the house of Parker Adams. Mary was born about 1827 in Vermont and is buried on Boble Island, Straights of Mackinac, Michigan.

In 1850 they lived at Port Huron, the county seat of St. Clair County, Michigan.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (probably all born Michigan):

i. WILLARD[8], b. ca. 1845; probably d. unmarried before 1940.

ii. AARON JAY, b. 1847, d. 26 March 1940; m. Susie ——. He served in the Civil War, enlisting 28 March 1864 in Co. A, 15th Michigan Infantry. At the time of his death he was a resident of Richmond Township, Macomb Co., Mich. He died intestate; his nephew Chester LeRoy Hulin was appointed administrator 11 April 1940. Heirs listed were children of his brother Stephen H. Hulin and his sister Clara Dugan, both deceased (Macomb Co. Probate file 21,213, roll 292).

383. iii. STEPHEN HENRY, b. 18 Nov. 1855 at Port Huron, Mich.; m. Myra Hilton.

384. iv. CLARA, b. ca. 1865; m. —— Dugan.

v. OLIVE; m. —— and had children Clarence[9] and Clara.

257. ALEXANDER C.[7] HULING, possibly the son of Ira Huling [163] and his wife Amanda Sanford, was born in September 1837 in Ohio. He married **LANORA M. (——) CHEVALIER.**

The 1880 census lists the family as "Hewling," in Parkersburg, Albion Township, Butler County, Iowa. In 1900 they lived in Chester Township, Lake County, South Dakota, with Lenora's son George Cheviler, born October 1875 in Iowa, in their household.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. FREDERICK C.[8], b. May 1878 Iowa; living at home 1900.

258. LYDIA LOUISE (or **LOUISA**)[7] **HULING**, daughter of Nathan Lane Huling [164] and his wife Eliza Wyckoff, was born 10 September 1834 in McZena, Clinton Township, Ashland County, Ohio, and died 27 or 31 July 1864 in Williams County, Ohio.

She was married in Seneca County, Ohio, 7 October 1855, to **DAVID LIVINGSTONE PARMENTER**, son of Ezra and Elenor (Perdy) Parmenter. He was born in Logan County, Ohio, 12 January 1832 and died 23 March 1866. He married, second, 16 October 1864, Elizabeth Jane Huling [260], q.v., sister of his first wife.

They lived in Hancock County, Ohio until about 1858 when they purchased a 40 acre farm in the northwest corner of Ohio, in Williams County.

Information on this family is from census, Seneca County Marriages, and from W. T. Cowell in 1935.

Children, surname **PARMENTER,**
(first two b. Hancock Co.; rest in Williams Co., Ohio):

i. GEORGE SHERMAN[8], b. 9 July 1856; m. 17 Nov. 1883 Anna A. Snyder of Atwood, Indiana, who was born October 1855 in New Jersey. After the death of his father, George went to live with a Richardson family in Wood Co., Ohio; in 1879 he lived at Adams, Seneca Co., Ohio. He and his wife lived in Bloomdale, Ohio before moving in 1885 to Adams Co., Nebraska, where they lived on a farm a mile and a half northwest of Juniata. In 1930 they moved in to Juniata and resided with their daughter, Hattie L.[9], a kindergarten teacher, b. Feb. 1885 in Indiana, who was unmarried.

ii. ALBERT MARION, b. 30 Oct. 1857, d. in Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska. After his father died, Albert was bound out to Hubbard Clark, who lived on the county line between Seneca and Sandusky Counties. He m. Mary A. ——, b. Aug. 1859 in Iowa. In 1879 he lived at Adams, Seneca Co. and in 1900 in Castle Rock Precinct, Scotts Bluff, Nebr.

Children, both born in Nebraska:

1. Lydia[9], b. June 1886, m. Arthur Clure and had six children; res. Scotts Bluff.
2. John, b. Feb. 1888.

iii. ROBERT CLARK, b. 10 March 1859, d. 1 Jan. 1880 of pneumonia; buried Leipsic, Putnam Co., Ohio. He lived with his uncle Edward and then with a Mr. Darling.

iv. BYRON ARTHUR, b. 8 Oct. 1861; m. in Seneca Co., 31 Jan. 1893, by Rev. D. D. Bigges, to Rosa Baker, daughter of Frederick A. and Charlotte (Holz) Baker, b. 4 Oct. 1864 in Clinton Township, Seneca Co., Ohio, d. ca. Sept. 1927. Arthur was bound out after the death of his father to a Mr. Hutchinson and in 1879 was living at Adams, Seneca Co., Ohio. He and his wife lived on a farm south of Clyde, Sandusky Co., Ohio, until her death, after which he moved to Greensprings, Ohio.

v. NANCY, (twin), b. 27 July 1864, d. Sept. 1864.

vi. Twin, b. and d. 27 July 1864.

259. EDWARD[7] HULING, son of Nathan Lane Huling [164] and his wife Eliza Wyckoff, was born 30 May 1836 at Big Spring, Seneca County, Ohio, and died at 1121 Daisy Avenue, Long Beach, California, aged 82 (obituary) in 1920 or 1925. He is buried at Aurora, Nebraska with his second wife, Mary.

The name of his first wife has not been learned. His second marriage was to **MARY R. BOUCHER** in Seneca County, Ohio, 11 December 1862, by G. Lease. She was born in August 1839 in Ohio, the daughter of Samuel and Mary Boucher of Big Spring.

Ed bought 40 acres from Joseph D. Peters and his wife Nancy on 31 May 1862. He sold this and the 173 acres he had bought from his father's estate to A. Rankin on 16 November 1864; the deed was signed by Ed Huling and Mary Huling (Seneca Co. Deeds 41:452).

Ed Huling, age 27, was a private in Company E of the 164th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War; he enlisted 2 May 1864 for 100 days and was mustered out with his company 27 August 1864. He was a farmer. The family moved to Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska, in 1870, where he held town offices from 1879 until 1891. After he retired, he lived in Long Beach, California for 13 years.

Some information is from a letter written by Ed Huling, 25 February 1879 from Aurora, Nebraska, to George W. Huling, in which he gave the names of his wife and children, the date of his marriage, the dates and places of birth of his children, and other data.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(both b. Leipsic, Putnam County, Ohio):

385. i. EDWARD EVERETT[8], b. 30 July 1865; m. (1) Mabel E. ——, (2) Ida ——.

386. ii. BLANCHE B., b. 27 Nov. 1868; m. West McIntyre.

260. WILLIAM[7] HULING, son of Nathan Lane Huling [164] and his wife Eliza Wyckoff, was born 6 December 1837 at Big Spring, Seneca County, Ohio and died at 706 Backus Street, Jackson, Michigan, 27 July 1924. He is buried in West Mill Grove, Wood County, Ohio.

William and **JANE ROLLER** were married at Fostoria, Ohio, 5 April 1860. According to Cora Talcott Huling, she was born 17 February 1839 and died 7 December 1893. Her gravestone in West Mill Grove gives her dates as born 1836, died 1896.

William was in the 4th Ohio Cavalry in the Civil War. In 1879 the family lived at Vermontville, Eaton County, Michigan. They were in Knoxville, Tennessee on 9 April 1887 when he wrote a letter to his brother E. Huling in Aurora, Nebraska, saying that his family was keeping boarders and for two years he had been prospecting for coal and iron at Cumberland Gap.

Children, surname **HULING**:

i. E. MARY[8], b. 1861, d. 1893; unmarried.

387. ii. BRUCE C., b. 20 March 1867 Wood Co., Ohio; m. Mary J. McCann.

261. BRUCE[7] HULING, son of Nathan Lane Huling [164] and his wife Eliza Wyckoff, was born 19 December 1840 in Big Spring Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, 22 February 1881. He is buried in Woodland Cemetery.

He was married to **MARY ELIZABETH SHEPARD** at the home of her parents, 77 Prospect Street, Cleveland, 12 January 1870. Mary Elizabeth was born 25 December 1841 in Cleveland and died there 21 July 1906. She is buried in Woodland Cemetery. Her parents were Charles Lewis Shepard, born at Wethersfield, Conn., who was a pioneer furniture manufacturer in Cleveland, and his wife Elizabeth Hurst, born at Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England.

After the death of his parents Bruce went to school in Oberlin, Ohio. When the Civil War broke out, many Oberlin students rushed to enlist. Bruce served as a private for three months in Company A, 21st Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry and reinlisted for three years as an orderly sergeant; he was discharged after about two years after suffering a heart condition induced by sunstroke near Athens, Alabama.

He clerked in drug stores in Cleveland, Ohio for about five years before going into partnership August 1868 with W. H. Hartness as Hartness & Huling, in the drug business at 109 Ontario Street, on the corner of Public Square. He sold out to his partner 14 May 1878 because his rheumatic condition prevented his working in the winter. In 1880 the family lived at 39 Cheshire Street, Cleveland, and in 1900 the widow Mary Elizabeth was living there with her two younger sons.

Information on this family is from Bruce Huling or his daughter-in-law Cora (Talcott) Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born Cleveland, Ohio):

388. i. CHARLES SHEPARD[8], b. 20 Sept. 1870; m. Addie Augusta Dart.

ii. BRUCE DANIEL, b. and d. 14 Aug. 1872; buried Shepard lot, Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland.

389. iii. DANIEL AYRAULT, b. 24 June 1875; m. (1) Teresa Marie Burtner, (2) Jeannie May Collins.

iv. BRUCE WYCKOFF, b. 7 Dec. 1876, d. 2 June 1938, Akron, Ohio. He m. at Cleveland, 4 Oct. 1902, Cora Mabel Talcott, daughter of Albert Lewis and Elizabeth (Bailey) Talcott, b. 5 Oct. 1882 in Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, who d. May 1964 at Akron. They are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Cleveland.

Bruce received his A.B. from Western Reserve University in 1900. He practiced law in Cleveland 1900 to 1906, and was in the bonding and insurance business there 1906 to 1910. He joined the B.F. Goodrich Rubber Co. in 1910 and eventually became division sales manager, which took him to Buenos Aires, Argentina, to live for a year and to Johannesburg, South Africa for three years; at other times he was working in Pittsburgh and Cincinnati. He served as an enlisted man for four months in 1917 in World War I. He was a Presbyterian and a Republican; a member of the University Club of Akron, the Masonic Order, and the Anna Dean Country Club. He and his wife lived in Akron at 1258 Delia Avenue and in 1937 at 1030 West Broad St., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Cora was a member of the DAR, the Colonial Daughters, and the Daughters of Founders and Patriots.

262. ELIZABETH JANE[7] HULING, called "Libby," daughter of Nathan Lane Huling [164] and his first wife, Eliza Wyckoff, was born 9 October 1847 at Big Spring, Seneca County, Ohio and died 3 August 1886 at Aurora, Nebraska.

She married, as his second wife, 16 October 1864, **DAVID LIVINGSTONE PARMENTER,** widower of her older sister Lydia Louise. He was the son of Ezra and Elenor (Perdy) Parmenter, born in Logan County, Ohio 12 January 1832, died 23 March 1866.

Libby married, second, 18 December 1866, in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, **JOHN McINTYRE,** who was born about 1821 and died 3 March 1871. One reference says that he died of tuberculosis, another that he was killed in a sawmill. He had first married —— Ross and had two children, Alice Almira and Charles.

Libby's third marriage, on 14 December 1882, was to **FRANCIS MARION PARMENTER,** a younger brother of her first husband; he was born 20 April 1844. He had served in the Civil War, and had first married Martha ——, a southern girl, whom he brought home from the war. They had two sons and two daughters. He married, third, Isabelle Searles, of Boscobell, Wisconsin; they had children, Francis, Floyd, and Elizabeth.

"With money left her by her father, Elizabeth Huling Parmenter purchased a 13 acre farm on the county line west of Greensprings [Ohio] and lived there with [her nephew] Robert and Carrie. She invested the balance of the money in the 'Water Cure' in Greenspring which was all lost." (Most information on this family is from W. T. Cowell.)

Children, by first marriage, surname **PARMENTER:**

i. LYDIA CARRIE[8] (or Carrie Lydia), b. 17 July 1865 in Williams Co., Ohio, d. 13 Dec. 1940 in Fremont, Ohio; m. 17 June 1886 Albert Cowell, son of Levi and Jane Elizabeth (Tuttle) (Beebe) Cowell, b. 10 Dec. 1865 in Sandusky Co., Ohio, d. 24 March 1931 at Fremont. Child: Bruce Huling Cowell[9], b. 26 Jan. 1889.

by second marriage, surname **McINTYRE:**

ii. WEST, b. 30 or 31 Oct. 1867; m. Blanche B. Huling, [386], q.v.

by third marriage, surname **PARMENTER:**

iii. LOTTIE MABLE, b. 1884; m. (1) Charles Brooks, a druggist, of Jackson, Mich.; m. (2) Edward A. Greenwood of Jackson; no children.

iv. DANIEL WYCKOFF, b. 5 May 1886; he was raised by Mrs. Lysinger and went by the name Daniel Clair Lysinger. He worked for a railroad in Nebraska and in a railroad accident in 1912 he lost his right arm and leg.

263. CYRUS[7] HULING, son of Nathan Lane Huling [164] and his first wife, Eliza Wyckoff, was born 10 August 1841 at Big Spring, Seneca County, Ohio, and died 14 January 1933 at Los Angeles, California, after collapsing near his ranch southeast of the city.

Cyrus and **ROSE MARGUERITE HACKE** were married at Delaware, Ohio, 9 September 1875. Rose, the daughter of Lewis and Theresa Hacke, and a graduate of Ohio Wesleyan University, was born in Delaware, Ohio, 25 September 1850 and died in Columbus, Ohio 23 April 1928. They are both buried in Columbus.

He married, second, (after 1 June 1931, when he wrote that he was a widower), **VELMA OHNECK.**

Cyrus Huling wrote his autobiography in 1931, and information from it was used in Encyclopedia of Biography after his death. After the early death of his parents and the dispersal of the family at the outbreak of the Civil War, Cyrus lived with his sister in Wyandotte County, Ohio. At age 17 he rode west into Illinois, where he worked to earn money to return to Ohio Wesleyan University, which he attended while teaching school during the winter, and from which he was graduated Phi Beta Kappa.

In 1879 he was admitted to the practice of law. He was principal of the Marysville High School, Marysville, Union County, Ohio, before moving to Columbus where he opened a law office. In 1885 he was elected prosecuting attorney of Franklin County on the Republican ticket. Throughout his life he was active in politics, and attended all national conventions of his party, acting as a delegate in 1892 and as chairman of the 1900 Republican convention in Philadelphia. He was interested also in the independent telephone movement in Ohio and was president of the Pittsburg & Allegheny Telephone Company. Other interests included travel and philosophy. At the time of his death he was president of the Broadway Co., owners of the Seneca Hotel, in Columbus and director of the Columbus McKinnon Chain Company. (Information from obituaries and Encyclopedia of Biography.)

Children, surname **HULING,**
(last two born at Columbus, Ohio):

390. i. MARY WYCKOFF[8], b. 15 June 1876 at Connersville, Indiana; m. William Blanchard Woodbury.

391. ii. FRANK CYRUS, b. 23 Aug. 1882; m. Hester Vercoe.

iii. HELEN, b. 9 April 1887; m. 13 April 1919 Arthur W. Newell, b. 13 Feb. 1879. She graduated from Wells College; he was a dentist in Columbus. No children.

264. OLIVER[7] HULIN, son of Walton Hulin [167] and his wife Nancy Voorhase, was born 27 August 1829 in Montgomery County, N.Y. and died 28 March 1918, aged 88 years, 7 months and 1 day. He was cremated and his ashes buried in Prairie View Cemetery, Gilman, Iowa (newspaper obit of 4 April 1918).

According to records of Mrs. Chester Hulin, Oliver's first marriage was to an Indian. Her name has not been found.

He married, second, **ELIZABETH (——) GAGE,** who was born in New York State 28 November 1849 and died in 1923. She had a daughter, Alice Gage, born in Michigan about 1866.

According to his obituary, when Oliver was "a boy of five years his parents moved to Newton Falls, in northeast Ohio. In 1852 at the age of 23 he moved to the state of Michigan. Four years later he removed to Marshalltown, Iowa, then a small hamlet of only a few houses. He entered the employ of Hank Anson, and operated the first sawmill in Marshall county ... In the year 1858 Mr. Hulin bought a herd of cows and drove them across the plains to Denver, Colorado, which was then but a village of a few houses. In the early sixties he made several trips from LeGrand, freighting flour to Denver, going by way of Omaha and following the Platte River to his destination ... The Indians were at times hostile, and Mr. Hulin was forced into many conflicts with them ... In about the year 1878 [he] and his family came to Gilman ... By exercise of good business judgment and wise management he acquired several farms in the county."

In 1880 the family lived in Greencastle Township, Marshall Couny, Iowa, and in 1900 at Gilman, Greencastle Township.

O. Hulin and Elizabeth Hulin wrote a joint will at Gilman, Iowa, 15 August 1912, which was recorded 16 March 1920. They left $100. to Frank Hulin "who has not been heard from for several years"; 121 acres in Jasper County, Iowa, to Charles Hulin; 100 acres in Marshall County, Iowa to Fred Hulin; to Harry Hulin half of a quarter section in Marshall County, and to Ida Carmer 59 acres in Jasper County and three lots in the village of Gilman.

Children, surname **HULIN,**

(by first wife; b. in Colorado):

i. FRANK[8], b. 20 March 1872 (date from obituary).

(by second wife, Elizabeth, b. Marshall Co., Iowa; dates and spouses from Mrs. Chester Hulin):

392. ii. CHARLES, b. 10 Nov. 1873 at Gilman; m. Julia Ann Mock.

393. iii. FREDERICK S., b. May 1875; m. Myrtle Young.

394. iv. IDA, b. 14 Feb. 1877; m. Guy Carmer.

395. v. HARRY, b. Oct. 1882; m. Malinda Harris.

265. SIMEON S.[7] HULIN, son of Walton Hulin [167] and his wife Nancy Voorhase, was born in February 1832 in New York State and died after 1900 when he and his wife were living in Brady Township, Saginaw County, Michigan. His wife, **SARAH E. ——,** was born in April 1843 in Michigan.

Simeon served as a private in Company C, 19th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War.

The 1880 and 1900 censuses list them in Brady Township, Saginaw County, Michigan. No probate records for them have been found in that county.

Children, surname **HULIN,** (both born in Michigan):

396. i. LEE W.[8], b. Nov. 1869; m. Daisey (?Freeman).

ii. MABLE, b. ca. 1876.

266. SAMUEL FREEMAN[7] HULIN, son of John R. Hulin [171] and his wife Mary S. Barton, was born 7 November 1849 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died after 1915, when he was living at 299 12th Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.

He married, 7 December 1875, **SARAH M. THATFORD,** daughter of Harmon P. Thatford; she was born September 1853 in New York State and died at her home in Brooklyn, N.Y., Wednesday, 29 December 1915 (New York Times of 31 Dec.).

Samuel was a carpenter and builder, and one of the oldest members of the 12th Street Reformed Church, Brooklyn. In 1880 they lived at 525 Fifth Avenue, in 1910 on 13th Street, and in 1915 at 299 12th Street, Brooklyn,

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. CHARLES FREEMAN[8], b. 10 Aug. 1877 in Brooklyn.

ii. STEPHEN T., b. June 1885.

267. HARRIET BERRY[7] HULING, daughter of Daniel Huling [173] and his wife Susan M. Donaldson, was born 30 August 1846. She was called Hattie.

She married **HENRY M. P. PEARCE** and they lived in Red Bank (probably New Jersey). Information is from Ray Greene Huling.

Child, surname **PEARCE:**

i. FREDERICK M. P.[8]

268. GEORGE S.[7] HULING, son of Daniel Huling [173] and his wife Susan M. Donaldson, was born 16 June 1850 in New York State and died after 1900, when he was listed in the census in Brooklyn, N.Y.

He was married 6 February 1872 to **AMELIA T. DODGE,** who was born 8 July 1847 in New York City, daughter of Charles J. and Mary F. (Lowerree) Dodge (Dodge Genealogy, [1904] by T.R. Woodward). Mary was living in 1900.

In 1880 they were living at 134 40th Street, Brooklyn, and in 1900 with his mother at 205 S. 9th Street, Brooklyn. George was a railroad contractor in Lima, Peru, and in 1900 was a clerk in the city government. They had had seven children, of whom four were stated to be living in 1900.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. DANIEL L.[8], b. 6 Oct. 1872 Brooklyn; an insurance bookkeeper in 1900.

ii. ALICE MEIGS, b. 18 Aug. 1876 in N.Y.S.; m. ca. 1897 Floyd I. Whitmore, b. Dec. 1872 N.Y.S., a bookkeeper. Child, surname **Whitmore:** Floyd I.[9], b. March 1900.

iii. CAROLINE BACKUS, b. 5 Dec. 1877 in Peru; a music teacher in 1900.

iv. FLORENCE D. B. (census) or GEORGIANNA D. B. (Dodge Genealogy), b. 5 Aug. 1881 N.Y.S.; a stenographer in 1900.

269. ADELIA (Delya)[7] HULIN, daughter of Lyman Hulin [175] and his wife Mary Morse, was born about 1837 in New York State. She married —— **REYNOLDS.**

Information is from Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Child, surname **REYNOLDS:**

i. Son[8], who m. and had children:
   1. Harry L.[9], b. 9 Oct. 1884, living 1956; m. Carol ——, who d. Jan. 1952. He had a barber shop at Arcade, N.Y., and lived at Fillmore, N.Y. No children.
   2. Vernon D., b. ca. 1886; m. Florence ——, who d. 1956. He is said to have lived at 7520 Ridge Ave., Chicago, Illinois.

270. MARTHA VIOLA[7] HULIN, daughter of Lyman Hulin [175] and his wife Mary Morse, was born July 1842 in New York State and died after 1900 when she was living at Castile, Wyoming County, N.Y. She married, about 1862, **ELI C. HOOKER,** who was born December 1821 in New York State. The census indicates that his father was born in Vermont and his mother in Ireland.

In 1880 they lived at Carrollton town, Cattaraugus County, N.Y., and with them was Jane M. Hooker, born in Ireland about 1802.

Children, surname **HOOKER,** (all born New York State):

i. ? ELMER[8], b. July 1863; m. Hattie H. ——, b. Dec. 1861 in England; living 1900 in Centerville Town, Allegany Co., N.Y. with daughter, Ruth J., b. March 1900.

ii. EDITH, b. ca. 1865.

iii. MINNIE, b. ca. 1868.

iv. MARY J., b. March 1870; living 1900.

v. LEWIS, b. ca. 1872.

vi. HARRY, b. Jan. 1875; living 1900.

vii. GAY, b. ca. 1879.

viii. EARNEST, b. July 1887; living 1900.

271. ARTHUR ALONZO VINCENT[7] HULIN, son of Lyman Hulin [175] and his wife Mary Morse, was born 10 November 1849 at Granger, N.Y., according to his grandson, and died 19 October 1935 at Belmont, Allegany County, N.Y. He is said to be buried in the town cemetery at Belfast, N.Y.

He was married 6 July 1869 to **JANE ELIZABETH DEARBORN,** who was called Jennie. She was born 6 June 1847 at Naples, Ontario County, N.Y., daughter of David and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Dearborn, and died 6 January 1922 at Belfast, Allegany County, N.Y. (NYS death certificate 3299).

They are listed in Belfast in the censuses of 1880 and 1900.

His granddaughter, Leola Wills, wrote of him, "A grand old gentleman, fine carpenter, built own home at Belfast. Left six living children, many grandchildren and great-grandchildren —— one of the biggest families in Allegany County, N.Y."

Children, surname **HULIN,**
(probably all b. Belfast except sixth and seventh):

397. i. MARY EARNSTEEN[8], b. 3 Nov. 1867; m. George T. Hanchett.

398. ii. LYMAN FRANCIS, b. 27 June 1874; m. Effie Belle Wyckoff.

iii. LEWIS D., b. 30 May 1876, d. ae. 19 yrs., drowned in the Genesee River at Transit Bridge, Belfast.

399. iv. MINOR L., b. 1 Nov. 1879; m. Eva ——.

400. v. BERTHA E., b. 13 July 1884; m. Leo B. Washburn.

401. vi. WILLIAM ROSS, b. 16 May 1888 at Farmer's Valley, Kenss Co., Pa.; m. (1) Lida Adelina Parks.

vii. MELVIN VINSON, b. 27 Nov. 1889, Farmer's Valley, Pa.; living 1982; m. (1) at Grove, N.Y., 10 Feb. 1915, Gladys Sophia Dodge, who d. 23 April 1929 at Warsaw, N.Y.; m. (2) Flora Evelyn Pearl Early Smathers, 27 Oct. 1959, by Rev. George Osgood, at the home of his sister Maude Ames, Houghton, N.Y. Pearl was b. 2 June 1900 at North Benton, Ohio, daughter of James Milton and Maude Lillian (Hartzell) Early, and was living in 1982. Gladys Hulin bought land in Portage in 1923; Gladys and Melvin bought property in 1925; and Melvin and wife Pearl bought more in 1962 (Genesee Co. Deeds 215:386; 193:114; 375:1056). They lived in Nunda, N.Y. in 1975 at 436 Portage Rd., and in 1982 on Oakland Rd. No children. (Some information supplied by Pearl Early Hulin.)

402. viii. MAUDE M., b. 28 June 1894; m. Earl C. Ames.

272. MINOR L.[7] HULIN, son of Lyman Hulin [175] and his wife Mary Morse, was born September 1852 in New York State and died 28 July 1920, at Nunda, N.Y., aged 66; he is buried in Nunda Cemetery (cemetery records at Fonda, N.Y.). He was a house carpenter.

He married, about 1881, **EVA VIOLA HOWARD**, who was born April 1862 in New York State and died 4 December 1922, aged 61; she is buried in Nunda Cemetery. She was the daughter of —— and Nancy (---) Howard; in 1910 her mother was living with them.

In 1900 and 1910 they were living in Nunda town, Livingston County, N.Y., and bought property there in 1902 (Genesee Co. Deeds 159:65). They also lived at Wellsville, Allegany County, N.Y.

Minor L. Hulin's probate was recorded in Genesee County 1 November 1920 (208:273) and also in Livingston County. Eva E. Hulin's probate was filed in 1922 in Livingston County.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(all born New York State, probably at Dalton):

403. i. EDNA P.[8], b. March 1884; m. (1) —— Russell, (2) Robert Ward Rathbun.

404. ii. INEZ V., b. Nov. 1890; m. Leonard H. Bean.

405. iii. LURA M., b. Feb. 1892; m. Guy Harry Loomis.

406. iv. GUY MORSE, b. 24 Nov. 1898 at Dalton, N.Y.; m. Pauline Martin.

v. Child, b. and d. before 1910 census.

273. MINNIE[7] HULIN, daughter of Lyman Hulin [175] and his wife Mary Morse, was born in New York State and died 4 July 1964. She married **CHARLES E. GRAFFETH** or **McGRAFFT.** Information is from Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Children, surname **GRAFFETH** or **McGRAFFT:**

i. CHARLES[8].

ii. HAZEL.

274. EDMUND[7] HULIN, son of Rice Hulin [177] and his wife Adeline Myers, was born about 1851 in Saratoga County, N.Y. and died 16 April 1890 at Mechanicville, N.Y., where he is buried.

He married **AGNES B. KELLY,** whose parents were born in Ireland. She was born about 1853 in Massachusetts (1875 census) or New York State (1880 census) and died 7 October 1894 at Milton, N.Y.; she is buried in Mechanicville (information from grandson Albert).

In 1875 they lived in the 1st election district of Milton with their daughter Mary B., aged 8 months; Edmund was a mason. In 1880 they lived at Halfmoon with his parents. On 14 November 1883 they took a mortgage at Halfmoon (Saratoga Co. Deeds 122:23).

They both died when their son Albert was young and, according to his son's account, he was farmed out.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. MARY B.[8], b. 1874 in Saratoga Co., d. probably before 1880.

407. ii. ALBERT, b. 17 Nov. 1883 in Halfmoon; m. Effie C. Priddle.

iii. ? MARGARET, b. Oct. 1886; in 1900 at St. Vincent's Female Orphanage, Albany, N.Y.

275. GURDEN G.[7] HULIN, son of Rice Hulin [177] and his wife Adeline Myers, was born in October 1855, probably in Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 22 January 1923 at Herkimer, N.Y. He is buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, N.Y. (gravestone checked by this compiler).

He was married about 1881 to **GERTRUDE E.** ——, who was born in February 1859 in New York State and died in 1941; she is buried with her husband.

In 1880 Gurden lived at Halfmoon with his parents and in 1892 in the 4th election district of Halfmoon with his wife and three children, Adeline, 9, Anna, 7, and Willard, 5. In 1884 he took a mortgage at Halfmoon and in 1897 at Mechanicville (Saratoga Deeds 124:309; 168:114). In 1901-1902 he was a mason in Mechanicville; local directories show Hulin Bros. as contractors, masons and builders at 3rd near Spring Street.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(all probably born in Saratoga County):

i. ADALINE[8], b. Sept. 1882, d. 25 Sept. 1903 at Schenectady; buried Hudson View Cemetery.

ii. ANNA M., b. 18 Jan. 1885 at Half Moon, N.Y.; m. at Herkimer, 27 Nov. 1907, George Maya; res. Herkimer, N.Y. and had children.

iii. WILLARD F., b. Oct. 1886; m. at Boonville, N.Y., 9 Aug. 1924, Emma ——; he was a building contractor for municipal buildings; res. Mechanicville and Herkimer, N.Y.

iv. EDGAR W., b. 17 March 1890 at Watervliet, d. 30 April 1891 at Mechanicville; buried Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville.

408. v. ERMA L., b. April 1895; m. Louis Wood.

276. MYRON[7] HULIN, son of Rice Hulin [177] and his wife Adeline Myers, was born 4 August 1862, probably at Halfmoon, Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 2 July 1910 at Mechanicville, N.Y., fatally injured in a railroad accident. He is buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville.

Myron and **ELLA FRANCES VELSEY** were married 4 August 1885 at Troy, N.Y. Ella, the daughter of Charles Marion and Harriet (Rogers) Velsey, was born 4 December 1866 at Gansevoort, N.Y. and died at Plattsburgh, N.Y., 5 October 1936. Both her date of birth and that of her husband are inscribed on their gravestones in Hudson View Cemetery.

Myron bought a tract of land on a hill named "Hulin Heights" with a street named Hulin Avenue in Mechanicville. In 1901 and 1902 he was a mason in Mechanicville, in business with his brother Gurden as contractors, masons and builders. He was an architect and builder, designing and building an archway over the river which supported two buildings, which was viewed by architectural students from RPI until it was demolished in the early 1970s.

He was injured when a D & H train derailed and he suffered a concussion. His granddaughter relates that the day after the accident, an insurance claims agent settled with him for $50., and he died a few days later.

He died intestate, a resident of the town of Halfmoon; his widow, Ella F., of Mechanicville, was appointed administratrix and gave bond 7 July 1910; he was survived also by his daughter Lydia, 20, of Mechanicville. A claim was made against the Boston and Maine Railroad Co. for negligence (Saratoga Co. Probate Box 342 No. 10).

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(probably all born Saratoga County, N.Y.):

i. ARTHUR WILLIS[8], b. 10 July 1887 at Mechanicville, d. there 1 Jan. 1889; buried Hudson View Cemetery.

409. ii. LYDIA MELISSA, b. 31 March 1890 at Mechanicville; m. Dana Benjamin Hanks.

iii. MAYBELLE MARION (Maybel on gravestone), b. 10 March 1896 at Saratoga Springs, d. 11 Feb. 1898 at Stillwater; buried Hudson View Cemetery.

277. STEPHEN MORRIS[7] HULIN, son of George Hunter Hulin [178] and his second wife, Emeline Morris, was born 26 January 1839 in Maine, possibly at Orrington, and died after 1902 when he was living in Glen Ridge, N.J. He was probably the S. Morris Hulin whose death on 16 June 1904 was noted in the Boston Transcript of 18 June. His wife, **LAVINIA L.** ——, was born October 1842 in New Jersey.

In 1880 they lived in Bloomfield Township, Essex County, N.J. and in 1900 on Forest Street, Glen Ridge, N.J.

In 1902 he wrote and published Real and Ideal Bloomfield; patrons for the book included H. D. and C. H. Hulin, Geo. H. Hulin, and B. S. Hulin.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (born New Jersey):

i. BENTLEY[8], b. ca. 1868.

ii. GRACE L., b. July 1869.

278. HENRY DENISON[7] HULIN, son of George Hunter Hulin [178] and his second wife, Emeline Morris, was born 7 October 1842 in Onondaga County, N.Y., and died 2 December 1913, probably in Venango County, Pa. In 1900 he was listed as a lumber dealer and in 1910 as an oil producer.

He married, first, **LAURA RIDGWAY,** who was born about 1849 in Pennsylvania. In 1870 he was listed as Harry D. and they lived in Franklin, Pa., in the household of P. F. and Maria Ridgway, perhaps her parents. P. F. was an oil operator.

Henry married, second, probably about 1875, **EMMA L. RIDGWAY,** who was born in September 1854 in Pennsylvania and died there 13 August 1943.

Henry D. Hulin, of the city of Franklin, made his will in September 1910 and added a codicil 17 May 1913. He bequeathed his Masonic diamond ring to his son Henry T. Hulin, his gold watch to his son William W. Hulin, and shares of stock in the Exchange Bank of Franklin to his grandsons Ridgway Hulin Brothers and Warren Innis. To his wife Emma L. he left land and one third of the residue. The two thirds was to be divided among his children: the sons named above, Mrs. Laura Griffin, Mrs. Blanche Innis, and Mrs. Edith Brothers (Venango County Probate).

Emma L. Hulin made her will 24 December 1931 and named her five children: Laura H. Griffen, L. Blanche Innis, Edith M. Brothers, Wm. W. Hulin, and Henry T. Hulin (ibid.)

Children, surname **HULIN,**
(all born Pennsylvania; by second wife):

i. LAURA H.[8], b. Aug. 1876; m. (?William B.) Griffen.

410. ii. L. BLANCHE[8], b. May 1878; m. —— Innis.

411. iii. EDITH M., b. July 1880; m. —— Brothers.

iv. HENRY T., b. Nov. 1886.

v. WILLIAM W., b. Dec. 1895; living with his parents in 1910.

279. GEORGE HUNTER[7] HULIN, son of George Hunter Hulin [178] and his second wife, Emeline Morris, was born 11 July 1846 in Onondaga County, N.Y. and died at his summer home in Shoreham, Brookhaven, Long Island, N.Y., 29 July 1915 (New York Times obit. 31 July 1915; NYS death cert. 43817).

He married **EMILY B. BRADLEY,** daughter of —— and Mary S. (——) Bradley, who was born February 1852 in New York State. Her brother Frank Bradley lived with them in 1880 on Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.

In 1900 they lived at 1225 Dean Street, Brooklyn, with her mother, a cook and a maid. In 1915 they lived in Bloomfield, N.J.

Child, surname **HULIN:**

i. MARIA[8], b. ca. 1876 in New York State (1880 census).

280. CHARLES MORRIS[7] HULIN, son of George Hunter Hulin [178] and his second wife Emeline Morris, was born 7 January 1853, probably in Onondaga County, N.Y., and died 20 February 1931, probably in Venango County, Pa.

Charles married, first, **CORA HYDE**, daughter of William C. and Mercy P. Hyde, who died at her residence in Venango County, 29 November 1890 (date from guardianship papers for her children). Charles married, second, **ELIZABETH DAVIS**, who was born in November 1870 in Pennsylvania, and died there 19 October 1942 (Venango Co. Probate).

The censuses of 1900 and 1910 listed them in the city of Franklin, Venango County, with a household that included Elizabeth's sister, recorded in 1900 as Mary K. Davis and in 1910 as Marion Davis, born in Pennsylvania in July 1876.

Charles M. Hulin made his will 4 November 1926 and the next day added a codicil. He left stock in the Pure Oil Company and the Carthage Marble and Building Stone Company to his wife Elizabeth D. Hulin and houses to each of his children: Louise M. Hulin, Margaret Hulin Hansen, George H. Hulin and Stewart M. Hulin. He also named his grandson Oliver Edward Hansen. He left in trust 160 acres of timberland in Lincoln County, Oregon, and stock in the Second National Bank of Titusville, Pa., for the benefit of his son Stewart M. Hulin, to be administered by his son George H. Hulin (Venango Co. Probate).

Children, surname **HULIN**, (all born in Pennsylvania),

(by first wife, Cora Hyde):

i. GEORGE HYDE[8], b. June 1884; living 1926.

ii. STEWART MORRIS, b. Aug. 1886; living 1926.

(by second wife, Elizabeth Davis):

412. iii. MARGARET E., b. ca. 1901; m. —— Hansen.

iv. LOUISE M., b. ca. 1903.

281. CHARLES H.[7] HULIN, son of Henry H. Hulin [180] and his wife Mary Parkes, was born 24 May 1841 in Michigan and died 24 January 1909, aged 67 years and 8 months, of paralysis, at Kalkaska Village, Michigan.

He married **ANNA L. TAGGART**, daughter of L. Taggart, born 10 January 1844 in Michigan, who died 18 June 1928 at Dowagiac, Michigan, aged 84 years, 5 months and 8 days.

Hulin & Perry, (C.H. and S.P.), carpenters and builders, Front Street near Cedar, were listed in the Niles, Michigan, City Directory in 1871. Charles at that time lived at 84 4th Street, and in 1880 the family lived at 2R Third Street in Niles. In 1900 Charles and Anna lived at Kalkaska, Michigan, sharing a household with their daughter and her husband.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (both born in Michigan):

413. i. FREDERICK ELMER[8], b. 23 Dec. 1868 at Kalkaska; m. Grace Ann Plumb.

ii. JENNET (Nettie), b. Dec. 1872; m. John Glennon, b. April 1869 in Michigan.

282. MARY[7] HULIN, daughter of Moses Hunter Hulin [183] and his wife Elizabeth Olmsted, was born 13 September 1840 in Milton Township, Cass County, Michigan, and died 1 June 1917 at Ionia, Michigan.

Mary married **WILLIAM H. CONNER**, who was born about 1834 in Michigan and died before the 1900 census, when she was listed in Easton Township, Ionia County, Michigan, as a widow, head of the household, and a farmer. They had five children, of whom all were stated to be living in 1900, although only Grace was then living with her mother. The household in 1880 and 1900 included her brother John. (All information is from census.)

Children, surname **CONNER**:

i. BYRON H.[8], b. about 1867.

ii. MARY E., b. about 1868.

iii. WILLIAM BRUNSON, b. Nov. 1872; m. about 1898, Ida A. (?Wilson), b. Jan. 1875 in Michigan. A note in the New York State Library, Albany, states that the Moses Hunter Hulin Bible was given to him by his mother Mary (Hulin) Connor. In 1900 they lived in Ronald Township, Ionia Co., with her mother Attila G. Wilson. In 1910 they were living in Orleans Township, Ionia Co., where he was a merchant with a general store. No children.

iv. GERTRUDE, probably a twin, b. about 1878.

v. GRACE, b. June 1878 in Michigan; living with mother 1900.

283. MOSES HUNTER[7] HULIN, son of Moses Hunter Hulin [183] and his wife Elizabeth Olmsted, was born 8 November 1847 at Maltaville, Saratoga County, N.Y. and died 22 December 1911 at Ionia, Michigan.

He married ca. 1876 **EVA A.** ——, who was born April 1851 in Michigan of parents both born in New York State.

In 1880 they lived at Palo, Ronald Township, Ionia County, Michigan, and their son Carleton F. was four months old. In 1900 the census listed them in Easton Township, Ionia County, with their three children, and in 1910 in Ionia County with their son Vernon.

No probate records were found for them in Ionia County.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(all born Michigan, probably Ionia County):

i. CARLETON F.[8], b. Feb. 1880.

ii. MYRTLE O., b. Nov. 1880.

iii. VERNON H., b. Feb. 1892.

284. ABANA C.[7] HULIN, daughter of Edwin Seymour Hulin [186] and his first wife, Philamelia Eggleston, was born 12 July 1845 at Newton Falls, Ohio, and died about 1931 in California. Her name was spelled variously Albania, Albanie, and Bana; in records her signature appears as Abana C.

Abana was married by Augustus Cone, minister, in Trumbull County, Ohio, 29 September 1864, at which time she was of Braceville, to **ROBERT C. PALMER**, who was born in Ohio in July 1835 and died 13 February 1912, probably in Kalispell, Montana. He was a farmer.

The 1850 and 1860 censuses list her living with her Hulin grandparents.

Abana and her husband moved to Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana, before 1900, when three of their seven children were stated to be living.

Information on this family is from census and from A. Clyde Young.

Children, surname **PALMER**:

i. CHARLES[8], b. July 1865 in Wisconsin; m. ca. 1890 Mary E. ——, b. Nov. 1867 in Missouri. He owned and operated a water-powered sawmill north of Kalispell, near the Canadian border, where they were listed in 1900 with children, surname **Palmer**, all b. Montana:
   1. Harry[9], b. Sept. 1891.
   2. Frank, b. Sept. 1893.
   3. Ruth, b. May 1896.

ii. Daughter, b. in Ohio; m. —— Hawks, b. in Ireland; had son, Delbert Hawks[9], b. June 1896 Montana, who lived with his grandparents in 1900.

iii. LULU, b. Nov. 1872 in Tennesee; m. ca. 1894 —— Loyd, b. Michigan, who was probably living 1900 but not with his family; they had three children, two living 1900 when they shared her parents' household.
Children, surname **Loyd**, b. Montana:
1. Edna[9], b. Nov. 1896.
2. Bessie, b. Sept. 1898.

iv. Child, living 1900.

285. ZIMENA[7] HULIN, daughter of Edwin Seymour Hulin [186] and his first wife, Philamelia Eggleston, was born 17 October 1846 at Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio, and died 6 March 1882 near Alma, Wabaunsee County, Kansas. Her name has been spelled Ximena, Simene, Simena, and Scymena.

Zimena married, as his second wife, **CLARK MERCER CANN** on 31 August 1869, probably in Holton, Kansas. Clark was born 16 August 1828 in the "golden triangle" near the Monongahela River in southwestern Pennsylvania; he died 31 July 1902 at Hamburg, Oklahoma, and is buried in the Finley Cemetery on the north side of the Washita River about one mile east of the Durham-Reydon Road in an unmarked grave. He was first married, in 1858, to Ann Brassbridge, born 5 May 1841 in Iowa, who died 16 September 1868 in Jackson County, Kansas, when her fifth child was six months old. They had Cynthia Elzina, born 15 November 1859; Armilda Jane, born 3 September 1861; George Hiram, born 9 October 1863; Mary Edith (Eda), born 28 December 1865; and LeRoy Smith, born 3 April 1868.

Clark went by ox team to Nebraska in 1856 and spent the winter freighting from town to town on the Missouri River. In the spring of 1857 he took up land in Franklin Township, near Holton, Jackson County, Kansas, where his ten children were born. In 1880 he sold the property in Jackson County and moved to Wabaunsee County, Kansas, where Zimena and his daughters Eda and Anna died. In 1896 he, with his sons George and LeRoy, went by wagon to the Oklahoma Territory and filed on a claim near Hamburg, Day (now Roger Mills) County, where he died.

All information on this family is from Allison Clyde Young.

Children, surname **CANN**,
(all born near Holton, Franklin Township, Kansas):

i. HARRY AMOS (Dick)[8], b. 6 Jan. 1870, d. 1 Dec. 1939 at Higgins, Lipscomb Co., Texas. He m. at Higgins, 25 Oct. 1905, Anna Grace, who was b. 18 Dec. 1881 near Marquette, McPherson Co., Kansas and d. 12 Feb. 1968 at Higgins.
From the age of 14 until 1891 he lived with Mr. and Mrs. Wm. A. Young at Chalk, Kansas. In 1891

he went to the panhandle of Texas and in 1892 made the run into the Cheyenne and Arapaho country, settling on the claim made famous by Custer's Battle, but as the gyp water made him seriously ill, he soon returned to the Panhandle. He was a farmer and rancher. They lived south of Higgins in Hemphill Co., Texas.

Children, surname **Cann**, (first two b. Hemphill Co., others at Higgins, Texas):

1. Roselyn[9], b. 6 Oct. 1906, d. 21 March 1974 in Hemphill Co.; lived all her life on the family farm.
2. B. Franklyn, b. 16 Jan. 1908, d. 21 Jan. 1921 in Hemphill Co.
3. Madelyn, b. 17 Sept. 1911; m. (1) in 1935 Prince Wadley; m. (2) 22 May 1946 Vernon Thomas Marshall; in 1982 she lived at Canadian, Texas.
4. Harry Amos (Dick), Jr., b. 26 Jan. 1913, d. Jan. 1920 in Hemphill Co.
5. Clark Mercer, b. 29 Dec. 1914; m. 20 Jan. 1940, Edna (Cunningham) Lanman, who was a schoolteacher before her marriage; he worked for Cities Service Gas Co. as a Compressor Station operator; in 1982 they owned and operated a farm and ranch southeast of Higgins, Texas.

   Children, first two adopted:

   (a.) Carolyn Sue[10], b. 27 Feb. 1940.

   (b.) Larry Dean, b. 30 Jan. 1942.

   (c.) Daniel Joseph, b. 29 Aug. 1943.
6. Jewell, b. 21 June 1923; unmarried, operates family farm south of Higgins, travels, particularly on tours relating to history and archeology.

ii. DELLA IONA, b. 8 Feb. 1872, d. 16 May 1945 at Elk City, Beckham Co., Oklahoma; buried Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co. She m. at Amarillo, Texas, 25 Dec. 1906, Andrew Clyde Young, son of William Allison Young and his wife Elizabeth[8] Hopkins (Andrew Johnson[7], William[6,5], Francis[4], Joseph[3,2], William[1] of Roxbury, Mass.). Andrew was b. 11 Oct. 1867 in Shawnee Co., Kansas and d. 27 March 1947 at Tulsa; buried Cheyenne, Okla. He was a rancher.

After her mother's death, Della boarded in homes in Holton and Lincoln until she completed high school and received a teacher's certificate. She was elected first county superintendent of old Day County. She was first secretary of the Old Timers

Association and for many years secretary of the Oklahoma Folklore Society. In 1942 she was named Poet Laureate of Oklahoma; she organized one of the first night schools for adults in Oklahoma and was a member of the Methodist Church of Cheyenne.

Children, surname **Young**, (first two b. Rogers Mills, Cheyenne Co., Oklahoma):

1. Frances Elizabeth[9], b. 16 Jan. 1908; m. at Buffalo, Alfalfa Co., Okla., 20 March 1932 to Charles King Warrington; divorced. She received her B.S. at Oklahoma A & M (now OSU) and her M.A. at University of Virginia; she taught school in Oklahoma, Montana and Virginia, was supervisor of welfare office, Culpeper, Va., assistant principal at Woodbridge, Va. Junior High. In 1982 she lived in Columbia, S.C.

   Child, **(Warrington)**: Charles Francis[10], b. 9 May 1933 Elk City, Okla.; operates a construction and remodeling business in Columbia, S.C.

2. Marian Vashti Abana, b. 22 June 1911; m. (1) at Oklahoma City, 2 Oct. 1934, Clarence P. Holt, b. April 1910, d. 1965; m. (2) ca. March 1971 Robert E. Logan, b. 1914, d. 2 Nov. 1971; m. (3) 20 March 1977, James Heman Allen, b. 1902. Vashti attended Oklahoma A & M College, worked as a stenographer at the Oklahoma Tax Commission, and later received her B.S. at the University of Tulsa; C.P. Holt received his B.S. in Civil Engineering and Architectural Engineering at Oklahoma A & M and worked for Phillips Petroleum Co. at Bartlesville, Okla.; Robert Logan was an inventor and manufacturer of small technical equipment and owned and operated a factory in Glendale, Calif.; James Allen graduated from UCLA and at age 80 owns and operates a check cashing business in downtown Los Angeles; they live at Pasadena, Calif.

   Children, by first marriage, **(Holt)**, all b. Bartlesville, Okla.:

   (a.) Nancy Laverna[10], b. 22 Aug. 1935.
   (b.) William Howard, b. 10 May 1938.
   (c.) Richard Craig.

3. Allison Clyde, b. 8 June 1914 at Red Moon, Roger Mills Co., Okla., m. in St. Ignatius Catholic Church at Chapel Point, Bel Alton, Charles Co., Md., 1 June 1945, Mary Hilda Hamilton, b. 3 April 1912. He received his B.S.M.E. at Oklahoma A & M and worked in engineering design and construction of natural gas plants; served in the Navy in World War II; owned and operated a construction company specializing in natural gas compressor stations; Hilda completed her training for a registered nurse at Mercy Hospital in Baltimore, Md. and served in the Navy Nurse Corps through World War II. In 1982 they lived at 5105 East 30th St., Tulsa, Okla. Child: Susan Patricia[11], b. 28 Sept. 1946 Tulsa; m. at San Juan Capistrano Mission, Calif., 7 June 1980, Stephen Joseph Dever.

iii. PHOEBE FRANCES RUBY, b. 26 Sept. 1874, d. 17 Nov. 1960 in Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co., Okla.; m. in Day Co., Okla., 20 March 1898, John Thomas Owen, son of Alfred and Virginia (Keith) Owen, b. 7 Aug. 1869 Erath Co., Texas, d. 19 Feb. 1946 Amarillo, Texas. He was a farmer near Reydon, Rogers Mills Co. Both are buried at Cheyenne.

Children, surname **Owen**, (first five b. Day Co., now Roger Mills Co.; others in Roger Mills Co., Okla.):

1. Clyde Harold[9], b. 8 Dec. 1898, d. 4 Feb. 1900; buried Cheyenne, Okla.
2. Alfred Amos, b. 8 May 1900, d. 25 July 1982 at Reydon, Okla.; m. 8 March 1929 Edna Seier, a school teacher; they owned and operated a farm and ranch near Reydon, Okla.

   Children:

   (a.) John Thomas[10], b. 22 March 1930, d. 27 Feb. 1933.

   (b.) Marion Jake, b. 17 Jan. 1933.
3. Iona Faith, b. 3 April 1902; m. 14 Oct. 1939 Raymond Cole, b. 13 Oct. 1899; she was a secretary and bookkeeper before her marriage; they owned and operated a farm and ranch north of Reydon and in 1982 lived at Sayre, Okla.; no children.
4. Ethel Ruth, b. 23 July 1904; m. 16 Aug. 1935, probably at Amarillo, James Baker, who d. 1 Nov. 1981 at Springfield, Colo., buried Anthony, Kansas; lived on a ranch west of Springfield, Colo.

Children, **(Baker)**:
(a.) James Finas[10], b. 23 Nov. 1936; m. Janet ——.
(b.) Eleanor Ruth, b. 1 Aug. 1938; m. Joe Hill.

5. Mary Gertrude, b. 20 Aug. 1906; m. (2) 5 Dec. 1944, William Leoland Pryor, b. 21 Jan. 1909; he worked as a driller in the oilfields and later owned and operated a wholesale and retail petroleum products business in Guymon, Okla., where they lived in 1982; no children.
6. Della Dorothy, b. 21 June 1908; m. 30 April 1939, probably at Amarillo, Leanard John Watson; divorced.
   Children, **(Watson)**:
   (a.) Dorothy Gail[10], b. 11 Aug. 1944.
   (b.) John Patrick, b. 11 Jan. 1951.
7. Nora Thelma, b. 6 July 1911; m. 12 Sept. 1930, probably at Stillwater, Okla., Patrick Newman McCormick, who d. 1962; he was owner and operator of a petroleum transport; in 1982 Nora lived in Amarillo.
   Children, **(McCormick)**:
   (a.) Mary Joan[10], b. 8 May 1931.
   (b.) Phoebe Kay, b. 23 March 1945.
8. Tommy Ruby, b. 27 Sept. 1914; m. (1) 5 May 1933, Earl S. Copeland, from whom divorced; m. (2) Cecil R. Rhodes; child, **(Copeland)**: Dwane Owen[10], b. 13 Dec. 1933.
9. Pauline Frances, b. 16 Dec. 1917; m. 28 June 1936, Seldon Bloomfield Hale, Jr., called "Butch," who d. July 1971; he was a registered pharmacist, operated his own pharmacy in Gruver, Texas, and owned farm land in the area; in 1982 Pauline lived in Gruver. She had children, **(Hale)**:
   (a.) Selden Bloomfield[10], b. 7 Dec. 1937.
   (b.) Mona Frances, b. 4 May 1941.
   (c.) Thomas Wright, b. 8 Sept. 1944.
   (d.) John Garland, b. 28 Feb. 1948.

iv. ANNA MABEL, b. 8 June 1877, d. 30 Nov. 1881 in Wabaunsee Co., Kansas.

v. CLARK MERCER, b. 13 Dec. 1879; d. Trenton, Mo., 11 or 12 Sept. 1891 or 1892. After the death of his mother he lived with his grandmother, who had sent him out for a spool of thread when he was struck by a train and killed.

286. ESTHER O.[7] HULIN, daughter of Smith Hulin [188] and his wife Sophia Roller, was born in November 1849 in Ohio and died between 1914 and 1948.

She was married in Mahoning County, Ohio, 16 July 1871, to **NELSON S. BEARDSLEY**, son of William Hanford and Mary (Edsall) Beardsley, who was born in April 1847 in Ohio. His ancestry is given in Genealogical History of the Beardsley-Lee Family in America, 1635-1902, (1902), by Isaac Height Beardsley.

Nelson was a professor of penmanship at Delaware Normal School in Ohio. In 1880 they lived at Washingtonville, Green Township, Mahoning Co., Ohio, and in 1900 were listed at 1396 Edgerton Street, St. Paul, Minnesota, where he was a teacher. According to the census, they had had seven children, of whom three were then living. In 1914, when her brother's estate was probated, Esther was living in St. Paul.

Children, surname **BEARDSLEY**,
(first four born in Ohio; last in Minnesota):

i. MILLIE SOPHIA[8], b. 7 Oct. 1872, d. 18 Oct. 1872.

ii. WILLIS REID (or Reed), b. 10 Nov. 1873, d. before the 1948 probate of his uncle Lester Urban Hulin. He m. Julia ——, who was b. July 1876 in Illinois; in 1900 they were living at 609 Ninth South, Minneapolis. Children: Philip A.[9], who lived at 758 W. Broadway, Winona, Minn. in 1948; Jerome.

iii. EMMETT HULIN, b. 15 Oct. 1876, d. without issue before 1948. He lived with his parents in 1900, when he was a railroad clerk.

iv. MARY LULU, b. 30 Nov. 1882; d. without issue before 1948.

v. ETHEL, b. Jan. 1891, d. 8 May 1942; m. John Nelson.
Children, **Nelson**, named in uncle's probate:
1. Marvin[9].
2. John Jr., b. about 1933, who lived in 1948 at 653 Jenks St., St. Paul, Minn.

287. MARTHA O.[7] HULIN, daughter of Smith Hulin [188] and his wife Sophia Roller, was born about 1852 in Ohio and died probably before 1900, definitely before the 1948 probate of her brother's estate.

She married in Mahoning County, Ohio, 18 November 1875, by Rev. J.W. Smith, **ALLEN E. BARNES**, who was born February 1854 in Ohio and was living 1900 in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, listed as a boarder.

In 1880 Allen and Martha lived in Perry Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, with their two older children.

Children, surname **BARNES**, (all probably born in Ohio):

i. HULIN S.[8], b. about 1877; probably d. without issue before 1948.

ii. DOROTHY E., b. about 1879; probably d. without issue before 1948.

iii. ANNA, b. probably early 1880's, d. 18 March 1917; m. —— Hendricks and had child, **(Hendricks):** Oscar W.[9], b. about 1909, d. before 1948; he m. Gertrude ——, who was living in 1977 at 738 Mineral Ridge Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. They had children, **(Hendricks):** William Hulin[10], and Robert Clyde, both minors in 1948.

iv. WILLIAM H., b. about 1887, d. before 31 May 1949; m. Nellie E. ——. In 1909 he lived in Michigan; in 1923 at Greenford, Ohio, and in 1948 at 165 W. McClede Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. They may have had children, listed among the heirs of Lester Urban Hulin who have not been identified by the compiler.

288. LESTER URBAN[7] HULIN, son of Smith Hulin [188] and his wife Sophia Roller, was born 8 November 1863, probably in Green Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, and died 3 January 1948 at his residence, 165 West McClede Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio. He is buried in Canfield, Ohio.

He was married in Mahoning County, 17 November 1907, by P. L. Miller, Lutheran clergyman, when he was 45 and she 32, to **MARY ESTELLA HUFFMAN**, called Mame, daughter of David and Sarah (Blosser) Huffman. She was born 14 or 15 December 1874 and died 4 December 1922. At the time of his marriage, he was a professor.

His will, which was probated 2 February 1948, named many beneficiaries, including Nellie E. and William E. Barnes, who were to receive his 8 room house; Wm. Hulin Hendrick, to receive the balance in his teacher's retirement fund; his "niece" Lotty E. Hulin, of Chatham, Ontario; Greenford Lutheran Church; and St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Youngstown (Mahoning Co. Probate file 38642). Among papers in the estate are those relevant to the reinterment of him, his wife, his child, his brother and his sister, from a mausoleum in disrepair to graves at Canfield, Ohio.

Child, surname **HULIN:**

i. OSCAR DAVID[8], b. 20 June 1911, d. 8 Sept. 1916.

289. CHARLES SHERMAN[7] HULIN, son of Lester Hulin [190] and his wife Abigail Jane Craig, was born 21 February 1856 near Eugene, Oregon, in Lane County, and died 8 October 1934 near Los Angeles, California.

He married, first, in Multinomah County, Oregon, 14 March 1878, **MARY ALBRIGHT**, born in Oregon, daughter of Edward Albright. She was born 23 April 1856 and died 26 January 1893, probably in Linn County, Oregon.

Charles married, second, 10 April 1895, **EMMA SMITH**, who was born 26 September 1866.

Charles attended the university at Salem, Oregon, and completed his course in 1875. "In the fall of 1886 Mr. and Mrs. Hulin removed to Los Angeles County, California, making the entire trip by team, and eighteen months later they returned to Oregon, again by team." After this he began farming and raising vegetable produce. (An Illustrated History of the State of Oregon, [1893], by Rev. H. K. Hines, D.D., p. 432).

In 1880 the census listed Charles in Lancaster Precinct, Lane County, with his grandfather Samuel Craig, 79, born in Maine, in the household. In 1930 his address was R.F.D. 2, Newberg, Oregon.

Information on this family not otherwise cited is from Lester Gilbert Hulin and Daye Marshall Hulin.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(all born in Linn County, Oregon),

(by first wife, Mary Albright):

414. i. LEONORA ABBIE[8], b. 3 Jan. 1879; m. Charles W. Hill.

415. ii. NELSON CRAIG, b. 3 Aug. 1880; m. Mary Lorraine Sutton.

(by second wife, Emma Smith):

iii. EVA, b. 6 May 1899, d. 12 Aug. 1912.

290. ANN ORCELIA[7] HULIN, daughter of Lester Hulin [190] and his wife Abigail Jane Craig, was born 19 May 1860 near Eugene, Oregon, probably in Lane County, and died 1 December 1943 in Seattle, Washington.

She and **FRED A. TOZIER** were married in Lane County, Oregon, 1 May 1879. Fred was the son of Waldo M. and Eunice (Clark) Tozier, born at Council Bluff, Iowa, 5 May 1856, who died 29 March 1923 in Portland, Oregon.

Fred was a contractor and builder. In 1879 they lived in Stevens County, Washington Territory; later in Eugene and Seattle.

Information on this family is from Lester Gilbert Hulin and Daye Marshall Hulin.

Children, surname **TOZIER**, (all born in Eugene, Oregon):

i. LESTER MAYNARD[8], b. 1 Oct. 1880, d. 20 April 1954; m. Mabel Martin, daughter of John and Julia Martin; res. Portland, Oregon. He was a chiropractor. No children.

ii. BERTHA TERESSA, b. 11 Aug. 1886; living 1979; m. 16 Aug. 1905 to William A. Young, son of William and Agnes Young, b. 25 Feb. 1880 Carlton Place, Ontario, Canada, d. 28 Nov. 1957. He was a railroad telegrapher and agent. They adopted a daughter.

iii. JEWEL M., b. 26 March 1895; living 1979 at 4840 California Ave., SW, Seattle, Washington 98116.

291. SAMUEL ADDISON[7] HULIN, son of Lester Hulin [190] and his wife Abigail Jane Craig, was born 4 November 1862 in Lane County, near Eugene, Oregon, and died 14 August 1946 at Oakland, California.

He was married in Lane County, Oregon, 27 October 1887, to **ELLA MAE HAY**, daughter of James William and Nellie (Wallace) Hay, who was born 2 May 1867 in Oregon and died 18 December 1927 at Alameda, California. They are buried in Sunset Mausoleum, El Cerrito, California.

He began his career in the old "corner drug store" in Harrisburg, Linn County, Oregon, and was there in 1897. In 1900 they lived on Park Street, La Grande, Union County, Oregon, and later in Portland before moving to Berkeley, California, where he was employed in the pharmacy of the Owl Drug Company. In 1907 after the San Francisco earthquake and fire had triggered a building boom in the East Bay and drug stores were adding soda fountains and general merchandise, he formed Hulin & Peake, "Real Estate, Insurance, Loans, Rentals, Builders," at 2123 Center Street, Berkeley. After the Berkeley Hills fire he moved his family to Alameda where they lived at 1711 Center Street in 1930. While living in Oregon he took his family on vacation to the backwoods of Oregon where the Deschutes River Valley provided trout, deer, and occasionally a bear. (Much of the foregoing information is from Gordon Hulin Smith.)

Children, surname **HULIN**, (last three born Lane Co., Ore.):

i. (adopted) ALICE I. HOLDEN, b. Dec. 1882 in Arkansas.

416. ii. RUBY[8], b. 6 Aug. 1888 at Salem, Ore.; m. (1) Charles Smith; (2) Dr. Joseph G. Moore.

417. iii. GOLDA LYNN, b. 20 Dec. 1890; m. Herman Karl DeWitz.

iv. CARLTON DEWEY, b. 6 July 1896 Eugene, Ore., d. 8 Oct. 1959 at Berkeley, Calif.; m. 24 April 1936 Ruth Virginia Bender, b. 29 Sept. 1902, Denver, Colorado, d. 5 July 1953 at University of California Hospital, San Francisco. She received her B.A. in 1922 from the University of California, Berkeley, with a major in art. She was an interior decorator and served as a "grey lady" during World War II at the U. S. Naval Hospital in Oakland, Calif.

Carlton Hulin received his B.S. in 1920 and his Ph.D. in 1924 from the University of California; in 1930 he was a professor of geology there. Later he had an office in the Shell Building, San Francisco, and lived at 7 Ardilla Rd., Orinda, California (Who's Who in the West). At the outbreak of World War II he chose duty with the Foreign Economic Administration to locate mica and tungsten deposits. He flew to India and over the hump into Yunnan province and for over 18 months travelled the remote area south of Kunming near the Indo-China boundary. He was appointed a colonel and with a staff of one Chinese who spoke English and 10 native tenders with stock animals was able to keep the supply line stocked with two vital materials. This whetted his appetite to see more of the world; he resigned his professorship and became a consulting geologist abroad. For more of his career see Who's Who on the Pacific Coast, (1951), p. 308. No children. (Biographical material and some vital statistics from Gordon Huling Smith.)

292. LESTER GILBERT[7] HULIN, son of Lester Hulin [190] and his wife Abigail Jane Craig, was born 14 January 1873, probably at Riverview, 10 miles north of Eugene, Oregon, and died 18 July 1954 at Eugene.

He was married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 17 September 1898, to **DAMARIS EDNA SCHOFIELD**, daughter of Walter and Caroline (Mitchell) Schofield, born 31 August 1873 at Cresco, Iowa, who died 6 July 1956 at Eugene. She was a cousin of Major General Jno. M. Schofield.

Lester moved with his father to Eugene on 1 September 1881. He graduated from the University of Oregon in 1896, and was a real estate investor and banker. Except for a year or two in Minnesota, he lived his entire life in Oregon; he was Historian of the Lane County Pioneers Association. In 1900 the family lived on Pearl Street; in 1940 at 1673 Villard Street, and in 1946 at 461 West 12th Street, Eugene.

Information is from Lester G. Hulin and his daughter-in-law, Daye Marshall Hulin, Genealogical Records of Oregon Pioneer Families, vol. II, Genealogical Records Committee, Oregon Society, DAR, 1946, pages 141-144, and Lester Hulin's Day Book or Journal, reproduced by the Lane County Pioneer-Historical Society, 1959.

Child, surname **HULIN**, (born in Minneapolis):

418. i. WILBUR SCHOFIELD[8], b. 2 Oct. 1899; m. Daye Marshall.

293. HENRY O.[7] HULIN, son of Beekman Henry Hulin [191] and his wife Sarah M. Van Schaack, was born in June 1859 in New York State and died after 1900, when the census listed him on Meadow Street, Colfax, Whitman County, Washington. He was a manufacturer of boxes.

He married ----- (------) **BEACHAM**, born in Oregon, who died before the 1900 census was taken. Her father was born in Oregon, her mother in Missouri.

In 1900 his household included his sister Lula, Elsie Beacham, step-daughter, who was born May 1885 in Oregon, and his two daughters.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (from census; perhaps others):

i. BERTHA[8], b. Oct. 1892, Washington State.

ii. FREDA, b. June 1895, Washington State.

294. WILLIAM S.[7] HULIN, son of Beekman Henry Hulin [191] and his wife Sarah M. Van Schaack, was born in April 1861 in New York State and died after 1900 when the census listed him living in Guy Precinct, Whitman County, Washington.

He married, about 1893, **ANNA E.** ----- (possibly Courter or Causter), who was born in December 1868 in Iowa. According to the census, her father was born in New Jersey, her mother in Ohio.

In 1900 their household included her sister, Minnie E. Courter or Causter, born in Iowa December 1870, and an employee.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. VERNON W.[8], b. Feb. 1894 in Washington State.

ii. LOIS A., b. Aug. 1895 in Washington State.

iii. MYRL, (daughter), b. April 1897 in Kansas.

295. HARRY A.[7] HULIN, son of Beekman Henry Hulin [191] and his wife Sarah M. Van Schaack, was born in March 1869 in Oregon and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in Colfax, Precinct 46 of Whitman County, Washington, living next door to Beekman Henry Hulin.

He married about 1892 **CLARA DICKEY**, who was born in April 1873 in Iowa of parents both born in Illinois; in 1900 her sister, Della Dickey, a telephone operator, single, born in Oregon in August 1881, was living with them.

Harry was a manufacturer of boxes.

Child, surname **HULIN**:

i. MAY[8], b. Sept. 1895 in Washington State.

GENERATION EIGHT

297. EDGAR MANDEVILLE[8] HULING, son of Darius Huling [197] and his wife Olive Goodrich, was born at Mendota, Illinois, 22 May 1867, and died 5 May 1927 at Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

He was married at Elk City, Kansas, 16 March 1893, to **EUNICE ESTHER OLMSTEAD,** known as "Etta," who was born at Corry, Pennsylvania, 20 April 1860 and died 7 February 1937. They lived at Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

All information is from the A. H. Huling Typescript, page 4, and Hoyt Houston Huling.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. Child[9], died young near Bartlesville.

ii. Child, died young near Bartlesville.

419. iii. HOYT HOUSTON, b. 24 May 1906 at Bartlesville; m. (1) Golda Marie Bennett, (2) Ada Catherine Haubert Fiorella.

298. ADOLPHUS DANIEL[8] HULING, son of James Daniel Huling [198] and his wife Mary Whitney Mitchell (Moore), was born at Mendota, Illinois, 20 February 1855, and died 1 July 1932 or 1933 at Brownell, Kansas.

He was married 9 March 1877, at Warrensburg, Missouri or Spring Creek, Kansas, to **MARY ISABEL(LE) BIRD,** daughter of Dr. Columbus and Bridgett (Connelly) Bird, who was born 21 July 1857 at Warrensburg and died at Brownell, Kansas 29 January 1915 or 1917. He is said to have remarried after Mary's death, with no children of the second marriage (A. H. Huling Typescript).

In 1880 this family lived in Summit Township, Chautauqua County, Kansas, and in 1900 in Waring Township, Ness County. In 1920 Adolphus was in Brownell, Kansas. Information is from a chart made by Eugene Marvin Huling, (sent by Floyd Dean Huling), and from Mrs. Eugene Marvin Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all by first wife; all born Kansas):

420. i. ADELBERT FRANKLIN[9], b. 9 Dec. 1877; m. Sarah Philpott.

ii. CARLTON E., b. 6 July 1880, d. 6 Feb. 1881.

421. iii. ARCHIE DE LAY, (twin), b. 17 April 1883; m. Arah Rosalind Drummond.

422. iv. LYLE SAMUEL, (twin), b. 17 April 1883 at Sedan, Kansas.

v. PEARL E., b. 22 Oct. 1884, d. 27 Nov. 1885.

vi. MYRTLE M., (twin), b. 1 March 1886, d. 19 July 1886.

vii. CLINTON H., (twin), b. 1 March 1886, d. 23 July 1886.

299. LE ROY J.[8] HULING, son of James Daniel Huling [198] and his wife Mary Whitney Mitchell (Moore), was born 25 December 1856 in Illinois, probably at Meriden, and died 24 December 1927 at Enid, Oklahoma, where he is buried.

According to the A. H. Huling Typescript, Le Roy was married, probably 6 January 1878, in Chautauqua County, Kansas, to **GRACE ELLA TURNEY,** who was living in 1932 in Oklahoma. The records of Ray Greene Huling, however, call her **MARY E. TURNEY,** and in 1880, when they lived in Summit Township, Chautauqua County, Kansas, the census listed her as Mary E., 17, born in Iowa.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. MAY[9], called MILLIE A., in 1880 census, b. ca. 1879, d. aged 5 or 6 yrs.

ii. MINNIE; m. Lew Burns; res. Enid Oklahoma in 1932.

300. NELSON LINCOLN[8] HULING, son of James Daniel Huling [198] and his wife Mary Whitney Mitchell (Moore), was born 1 November 1859 at Meriden, Illinois, and died in May 1937.

According to A. H. Huling, he married first in Kansas and had a son who died in infancy. On 29 August 1897 he was married to **MARY CAROLINE FIELDS,** who was born 25 December 1877 in Kansas, daughter of Charles Harrison and Phoebe L. (Meyers) Fields, and died in June 1944. In 1932 they lived at 3231 Pasadena Street, Los Angeles, California.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(from chart of Vera Lovina Huling Maxwell):

i. VADA VALENTINE[9].

423. ii. VERA LOVINA, b. 21 March 1902; m. Irwin Edgar Maxwell.

iii. VELLA JUNE.

iv. MINABELLE.

301. ANSEL LAFAYETTE[8] HULING, son of James Daniel Huling [198] and his wife Mary Whitney Mitchell (Moore), was born 10 November 1866 at Marmeton, Kansas, in a covered wagon, and died before 1950.

He married **ILIA CECIL WALLACE,** who was born 6 January 1877 at Quincy, Illinois and died after 1960 when she was living at 726 Hewitt Street, off Chatsworth, San Fernando, California. In 1900 they lived in Keowee Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma.

Information is from the A. H. Huling Typescript and from Emma Russell Huling in 1960.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. CLAIRE[9], b. in Oklahoma in Aug. 1898, d. 1918, ae. 20 yrs, in the flu epidemic of that year.

ii. LESLIE LA VERN, b. 15 Oct. 1900 at Enid, Garfield Co., Okla.; m. Emma Russell; lived in 1960 at 15538 San Fernando Mission Blvd., San Fernando, Calif.

iii. BEULAH, b. 7 Sept. 1902; m. —— Beebe. In 1960 res. Carpenteria, Calif. and had children, surname **Beebe:**
1. Ilia Mae[10]; m. — Gerrel and res. Oxnard, Calif.
2. Clifford.

iv. WALLACE A., b. 16 April 1905; m. ——; lived in 1960 at 671 4th St., San Fernando, Calif.

v. CLORA, b. 21 April 1907; m. —— Dodd; lived in 1960 at 10824 Penrose, Sun Valley, near Los Angeles, Calif.

vi. NORMA, b. 14 March 1910; m. —— Mills; in 1960 lived at 726 Hewitt St., San Fernando, Calif.

vii. ZELLA, b. 13 April 1913.

viii. LE ROY, b. 31 May 1915; m. ——; in 1960 lived at 14488 Tyler, San Fernando, Calif.

ix. ELEANOR, b. 18 March 1917.

302. ARTHUR CLARENCE[8] HULING, son of James Daniel Huling [198] and his wife Mary Whitney Mitchell (Moore), was born at Iola, Kansas, 11 September 1869, and died in 1944 at Liberal, Kansas.

He married at Kingfisher, Oklahoma, 12 December 1910, **LAURA ELLEN DUFF,** daughter of James W. and Mayvilla (Crookes) Duff. Laura was born 12 October 1887 at Columbia, Ohio and died at Alva, Oklahoma, 11 February 1969.

All information is from Orville E. Huling and Marie (Huling) Belcher.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all born in Kingfisher County, Okla., except sixth and seventh at Boyd, Okla.):

i. LEONARD R.[9], b. 23 Sept. 1911, d. 1965 at Los Angeles; m. Vada Mae Wallace; no children.

424. ii. ORVILLE EDWARD, b. 28 July 1913; m. Helen L. Artz.

iii. ALFRED J., b. 8 July 1915, d. 1950 at Enid, Okla.; unmarried.

iv. EARL A., b. 25 March 1917; married; no children.

425. v. OPAL ADA, b. 28 Dec. 1918; m. (1) Lee Catlett; m. (2) William Applebee.

426. vi. CLARA MARIE, b. 4 Sept. 1920; m. (1) George Walter Lee Batman, Jr.; m. (2) —— Lee; m. (3) Ray C. Belcher.

427. vii. CARL M., b. 26 Jan. 1923; m. Norma Jean Glover.

303. EDWARD A.[8] HULING, son of James Daniel Huling [198] and his wife Mary Whitney Mitchell (Moore), was born at Sedan, Kansas, 1 July 1875, and died 15 July 1928 at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

He was married at Bartlesville, Indian Territory, (now Oklahoma), in 1900 to **MAUDE SMITH,** who was born at Richhill, Missouri 29 March 1880 and died after 1932 when she was living in Tulsa at 714 South Lawton Street.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all information from A. H. Huling Typescript):

i. MILLIE MAY[9], b. 16 July 1901 at Ramona, Okla., d. 7 April 1926 at San Antonio, Texas; buried at Tulsa; m. at Tulsa, 5 Aug. 1923, to John D. Martin. No children.

ii. GLADYS OPAL, b. 24 Aug. 1903 at Bartlesville, Okla.; m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1927, Charles Vernon Theis.

304. ALBERT B.[8] HULING, son of James Daniel Huling [198] and his wife Mary Whitney Mitchell (Moore), was born 10 March 1878 in Chautauqua County, Kansas, and died 25 June 1914 at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, where he is buried in White Rose Cemetery.

He was married at Parsons, Kansas, to **ALICE LILLIAN TENNEY.** After his death she moved with their three daughters to Montreal, Canada, and in 1932 she was living at 816 West Main Street, Rochester, N.Y. (All information from A. H. Huling Typescript.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. ALTHA LILLIAN[9], b. 20 April 1907 at Bartlesville.

ii. MARIE ALICE, b. 13 Feb. 1909 at Bartlesville.

iii. SERENA LOWE, b. 10 Jan. 19— at Mounds, Okla.

305. CHARLES ANSON[8] HULING, son of Charles Giles Huling [199] and his wife Lucinda Bowen, was born 5 May 1856 in Iowa and died 19 August 1919 at Wesley Hospital, Chicago, Illinois.

He married, first, at Paw-Paw, Lee County, Illinois, 19 July 1881, **IDA BELLE CLARK,** daughter of George Washington Bennett and Eliza (Blee) Clark. She was born 5 November 1857 at Paw-Paw, Illinois, and died at Harvey, Illinois, 21 December 1899. They are both buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery, Paw-Paw.

Charles married, second, after the 1900 census, **ANNETTE (——) DENNIS,** born ca. 1862 in New York State, who was living in 1932 at Harvey at 15520 Lexington Avenue. In 1910 her daughter, Hazel Dennis, age 15, born in Illinois, was living with them at Harvey.

In 1900 Charles and his children lived at 15134 Turlington Avenue, Harvey, Illinois.

Most information is from Charles Forrest Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all by first wife; first two or three b. Paw-Paw, others Harvey, Ill.):

428. i. ETHEL CLARK[9], b. 7 June 1883; m. Caryl Wilson Dempesy.

ii. GEORGE ANSON, b. 28 May 1885, d. 17 or 18 March 1905, Harvey, Ill.

iii. Child, d. young.

429. iv. JOHN WILLARD, b. 3 Oct. 1891; m. (1) Maude Shumard; m. (2) Lenore Tranck.

430. v. CHARLES FORREST, b. 6 May 1894; m. (1) Alice Ryan; m. (2) Effie Bernice (Rebou) Arnold.

431. vi. LYDA LUCILLE, b. 26 March 1897; m. John Stanley Dempesy.

306. ORLANDO DANIEL[8] HULING, son of Hiram Greene Huling [200] and his wife Cornelia Emily Durkee, was born in Illinois, probably at Meriden, 12 April 1857, and died 9 January 1920 at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. He is buried at Columbus, Kansas.

He was married at Columbus, Kansas, 2 July 1878, to **ADALAIDE P. PATTYSON,** who was born at Farmersville, Cattaraugus County, N.Y. 2 July 1859 and died after 1932, when she was living at Wichita, Kansas.

In 1880 they were listed in the census in Oswego Township, Labette County, Kansas, with a household that included his mother, Cornelia E., aged 50, born New York, his brother Alexander H., 21, born Illinois, and Pearlie G., an adopted sister, aged 4, born in Kansas. In 1884 their mailing address was Osage Mission, Kansas, where he was a farmer. In February 1914, when he wrote a letter to H. E. Huling, he was in the insurance business as Huling & Easterly at Bartleville.

References for this family include the 1900 census, Ray Greene Huling, and the A. H. Huling Typescript.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all born Kansas, all but first at Parsons, Kansas):

i. CLARA EDITH[9], b. 17 Jan. 1880, d. 20 March 1881.

ii. ARTHUR DARIUS, b. 1 April 1882, d. at Parsons in 1883; buried Columbus, Kansas.

iii. Child, unnamed, b. and d. at Parsons in Feb. 1884; buried Columbus.

iv. CLAIRE EMILY, b. 17 Jan. 1885, d. at Parsons 2 July 1887; buried Columbus.

v. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1887, d. at Parsons 25 June 1889; buried Columbus.

vi. ARDEN OREN, b. 23 July 1889; m. at Ramona, Okla., 1 Jan. 1911, Jessie Austin Barber, b. Talala, Indian Territory (now Okla.), 3 June 1890; res. 1932 at Wichita, Kansas; no children.

307. ALEXANDER HENRY[8] HULING, son of Hiram Greene Huling [200] and his wife Cornelia Emily Durkee, was born at Meriden or Earlville, La Salle County, Illinois, 27 August 1859, and was living in 1932. He married, near Oswego, Kansas, 3 July 1881, **ADDIE M. WOLCOTT,** who was born at Watertown, Ohio, 23 March 1857.

In 1932 they were in Bartlesville, Oklahoma, where they had lived for more than forty years. Alexander was the compiler of "Partial Genealogy of the Huling Family of America," a typescript of eight pages of legal-sized paper, frequently cited in this book as AHH or A. H. Huling Typescript.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(first four b. Parsons, Labette County, Kansas):

i. CLYDE WOLCOTT[9], b. 31 May 1882; m. at Bartlesville, Okla., 8 May 1906, Lola Ellen Dienst, b. at Parsons 26 July 1883. In 1932 they were living at 900 South Alabama Avenue, Okmulgee, Okla., where they had resided for eighteen years. No children.

ii. CARL HIRAM, b. 14 June 1884, d. at Parsons 30 Dec. 1886; buried Columbus, Kansas.

432. iii. CLAIR ALBERT, b. 22 Sept. 1886; m. Edith Mae Hutchinson.

433. iv. MAUDE EVELYN, b. 11 Nov. 1888; m. John Glenn Reichel.

v. RAY EARL, b. 14 Jan. 1896 at Bartlesville, Indian Territory, (now Oklahoma), where he was living in 1932.

308. OREN GEORGE HIRAM[8] HULING, son of Hiram Greene Huling [200] and his wife Cornelia Emily Durkee, was born in La Salle County, Illinois, probably at Meriden, 24 May 1862, and died 23 June 1956 at Nampa, Idaho, at the age of 93.

He was first married at Parsons, Kansas, 11 November 1888, to **ELIZABETH SNYDER,** who died at Canon City, Colorado, 25 February 1906 and was buried at Parsons, Kansas. He married, second, at Fulton, Kansas, 10 October 1909, **MARY ESTHER SUMNER,** who was born at Pleasanton, Linn County, Kansas, 26 August 1890, and died 14 April 1944 at Nampa, Idaho. In 1932 they were living at 1419 7th Street, Nampa, Idaho.

Oren Huling was a minister in the United Brethren Church. The family lived in Buffville, Kansas, and when he retired from the ministry they moved to Canon City, Colorado, where he operated a grocery store. From there they moved to Nampa, Idaho, where he bought a store and operated it for fourteen years.

Information is from the typescript written by his brother Alexander H. Huling, with more recent additions from his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Chester A. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,**

(by first wife, Elizabeth Snyder):

i. FRED WILLIAM[9], b. 28 Oct. 1889, Parsons, Kansas; living 1932.

ii. ORVIL HIRAM, b. 29 Sept. 1893, Parsons; living 1932.

iii. RUTH ELLEN, b. 3 Dec. 1902, Coffeyville, Kansas; living 1932; m. at Bartlesville, Okla. to Paul J. Ellis.

(by second wife, Mary Esther Sumner):

iv. MYRTLE EMILY, b. 1 June 1911, Iola, Allen County, Kansas, d. before 1982.

v. GRACE EVELYN, b. 18 Dec. 1914, Peoria, Kansas.

434. vi. CHESTER ALLEN, b. 5 Nov. 1918, Newcastle, Kansas; m. Maxene Ruth Hubbard.

435. vii. MARVIN LEE, b. 31 July 1932, Nampa, Idaho; m. (1) Madelyn Saltsman, (2) Lettie Potts.

309. HIRAM HORTON[8] HULING, son of Gardiner Clarke Huling [202] and his wife Rhoda King Collins, was born 22 May 1839 at Cumberland, R.I. (birth recorded North Kingstown), and died 9 October 1888, aged 49 years, 4 months and 17 days, at North Kingstown, of pneumonia.

Hiram and **HANORA EGAN** were married at North Kingstown, 1 October 1866, by John Slocum, Elder. She was the daughter of Francis and Ellen Egan, born in Ireland in 1841; she died at North Kingstown 18 January 1917, aged 80, a widow, and was buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, North Kingstown. She was known also as Hannah and Annie.

Hiram had a variety of occupations. His marriage record calls him a dressertender; in 1868 he was a shoemaker, in 1871 and 1874 an operative, a woolen mill worker in 1880, and a press reporter at his death. The History of Lafayette, R.I., page 31, states that "from an accident in early childhood, he was crippled by the resulting physical handicap, but was of powerful frame otherwise ... [he] was employed in the Lafayette mill, at a sitting job for some years. Later he was a correspondent for Providence and local newspapers. He lived many years in the Captain Jimmy house, next to the then newer schoolhouse, and occupied it during the time it

was being moved up the Ten Rod Road and across the railroad tracks onto the 'Garner C.' property."

In 1900 Annie lived with her daughter, Ada F. Hicks. The 1900 census states that she had four children, two of whom were then living, the 1910 census that she had had three children, two then living.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born North Kingstown, R.I.):

436. i. ADA FRANCES[9], b. 12 March 1868; m. Edwin Nelson Hicks.

ii. Son, stillborn 25 Sept. 1871.

437. iii. JOHN CLARKE, b. 14 Feb. 1874; m. Susan Marian Gorton.

310. BURRILL JAMES[8] HULING, son of Gardiner Clarke Huling [202] and his wife Rhoda King Collins, was born 17 January 1841 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died there 27 December 1918, aged 76 years, 11 months and 10 days.

He married at Exeter, 28 March 1866, **MARTHA K. NORTHUP**, daughter of Harrington and Sarah (Kavanaugh) Northup, who was born at Warwick in August 1839 and died 4 October 1916 at the State Hospital in Cranston, R.I. They are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, lot 353.

Burrill was a blacksmith at the time of his marriage and later a stonemason. The History of Lafayette, page 32, states that he lived for some years in a large house, now destroyed, situated on the north side of the Ten Rod Road, just across the railroad tracks at the Junction. In 1880 they were listed in the census at North Kingstown, and in 1900 in Exeter, when their younger daughter and her son were living with them. In 1910 they were in North Kingstown, still sharing a household with daughter Etta and her son George.

Children, surname **HULING**, (born North Kingstown, R.I.):

438. i. RHODA COLLINS[9], b. 6 Sept. 1866; m. (1) Thomas W. Knapp; m. (2) Walter Oliver Brown.

439. ii. ETTA LEE, b. 25 Nov. 1867; m. (1) Charles Alfred Knowles; m. (2) Joseph Henry Partelow.

311. AZOR SLOCUM[8] HULING, son of Gardiner Clarke Huling [202] and his wife Rhoda King Collins, was born 5 April 1844 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died 21 November 1901 at Washington, in the town of Warwick.

He was married at South Kingstown, 29 July 1865, by Christopher Rhodes, minister, to **AMANDA A. HARRINGTON.** She was born at Mendon, Mass. in July 1844, daughter of Seth and Sarah Harrington. They were divorced in February 1874, and she is probably the Amanda Huling who married at Providence, 2 April 1878, Joseph R. Lindsey. Amanda obtained the divorce on grounds of drunkenness, stating that she had resided ten years in the state; she was granted custody of the daughter, whose name was given then as Elvira (Washington Co. Supreme Court Records K:16).

Azor married, second, at Providence, 6 July 1874, **MARGARET MALONE,** who was born in Ireland. She was living in 1880 but apparently died before 1 August 1896, when he was married, third, at East Greenwich, by Samuel K. Matteson, clergyman, to **MARY ROWENA SMITH.** Mary was born ca. 1873 at Voluntown, Conn., daughter of George T. and Hannah M. (Geers) Smith, and was living in 1898. Azor's death record states that he was divorced.

He was a spinner in 1865 and a mason at the time of his third marriage. In 1880 he and Margaret were living in North Kingstown. History of Lafayette, page 32, states that he "lived near the Junction [and] met an untimely death through the fall of a stone-hoisting derrick at Washington, R.I., in 1901."

Child, surname **HULING,**
(by first wife, Amanda A. Harrington):

i. NINA ALVINA[9], b. 4 Nov. 1868 North Kingstown; m. (1) James L. Phillips of Brockton; m. (2) —— Walch. Her birth record gives her name as Lina, and the divorce record of her parents calls her Elvira.

312. ERIE WILSON[8] HULING, son of Gardiner Clarke Huling [202] and his wife Rhoda King Collins, was born 26 August 1846 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 21 June 1904 at Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, aged 58, a few days after being injured while wrecking old mill walls at Oak Hill. He is buried in North Kingstown.

He and **SARAH CAROLINE TOURGEE** were married at Exeter, 23 June 1865, by Elder Edwin R. Wood. Sarah was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Ann (Pierce) Tourgee, born at North Kingstown 18 February 1848; she died at Wickford, R.I. 22 April 1926, and is buried with her husband in Elm Grove Cemetery.

Erie was listed as a spinner in 1865, a blacksmith in 1869, and a mason in 1882. He was a stonemason and helped to build many buildings in the State. He worked on the Lafayette Mill, the Courthouse at Kingston, Plumbeach Lighthouse, stonework on the Wickford Branch Railroad and at State Camp Ground, and had contracted to build all mason work for the millhouses.

In 1910 his widow lived with her daughter Lillian Burdick in North Kingstown.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born at North Kingstown):

440. i. LAURA ALZADIE[9], b. 2 Oct. 1867; m. John Henry Warburton.

441. ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. 30 Aug. 1869; m. John Hare Powell Burdick. Her birth record, as Lilla M., calls her the 3rd child, and her sister Laura is called the 2d, but these are probably in error, with the next four children correctly numbered.

442. iii. JAMES ERIE, "3rd child," b. 2 July 1872; m. Martha Ann Bliven.

iv. VIRA NELLA, "4th child," b. 7 July 1877, recorded North Kingstown as Warren N., corrected in 1942; d. 10 Feb. 1957 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown; buried Elm Grove Cemetery. She m. 17 April 1898 Walter George Greene, son of George and Sarah (Northup) Greene, b. N. Kingstown in 1872, d. 28 July 1940 at Burrillville, of a bee sting. He was a mill executive; they lived on Harrisville Rd., Pascoag, Burrillville. At the time of her death she lived at 81 Main St., Wickford. No children.

443. v. EDWIN WILSON, "5th child," b. 6 July 1880; m. Mary Eliza Kenyon.

444. vi. BERTHA ADELLA, "6th child," b. 7 July 1882; m. George Edward Peirce.

vii. JESSE EVERETT, "8th child," (twin), b. 28 Nov. 1883, d. 21 Feb. 1968 at Rhode Island Medical Center, Cranston. In 1910 he was a carder and was listed in the household of his sister Bertha Peirce. He m. in Sept. 1925, Elmira Susan (Baker) Mosher, called Myra, daughter of ?Bathewell and Lydia B. Baker, b. 31 March 1860 at Charlestown, d. in Cranston 5 Jan. 1942. She was the widow of Isaiah T. Mosher, b. Dartmouth, Mass. 23 Feb. 1855, son of Henry and Ann M. (Jennings) Mosher. Jesse m. (2) Sarah Maria (Mosher) Knipe, called Sadie, at Wickford, 10 Dec. 1948, by Rev. Harold J. Friend, Baptist minister; she was the widow of William Edward Knipe, b. St. Helena 30 Sept. 1869, son of Alexander and Annie (Brooks) Knipe, both English, he d. 4 March 1943 at Belleville, North Kingstown. Sadie was b. at Mattapoisett, Mass., 15 or 16 April 1878 or 1879 (m. and d. records differ), and d. 13 July 1966 at South Kingstown. Jesse was a watchmaker in 1948; in 1942 they lived at Allenton and in 1966 at Exeter. The Hulings and Knipes are

buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton, lot 343. Jesse had no children.

445. viii. JENNIE EVELYN, "9th child," (twin), b. 28 Nov. 1883; m. Frederick Matteson.

ix. ARTHUR S., "9th child," b. 7 Feb. 1885, d. before 1979; m. Louise Fayne, of Providence, who d. in 1978. The 1900 census lists him working on the George Champlin farm. The family lived in Connecticut in 1949, and there were two daughters, Nellie[10] and Bessie, according to family records.

446. x. RALPH AUGUSTUS, b. 22 April 1886; m. (1) Rachel Adelaide Northup, (2) Bessie Pearl Moone.

447. xi. LOLA EVANGELINE, "11th child," b. 23 Oct. 1887; m. (1) Adelbert A. Vaughn, (2) Hughe Livingston, (3) Oliver Arthur Anderson, (4) Arthur Donelly.

313. MATILDA[8] HULING, daughter of Samuel Spink Huling [203] and his first wife, Martha Sanders, was born ca. 1832 in Rhode Island. She is said to have married, first, **BILL SHELTON,** and second, probably **WILLIAM M. SHEETS.** Information is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell and Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling.

Child, by first marriage, surname **SHELTON:**

i. NANNIE[9]; m. —— Miles.

314. SAMUEL EDWIN[9] HULING, son of Samuel Spink Huling [203] and his first wife, Martha Sanders, was born 24 December 1834 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 12 March 1897 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri, where he is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery.

He and **SUSAN HARRIET JOHNSON** were married 20 January 1856. She was the daughter of William and Margaret E. (Sheets) Johnson, born at Reese's Mill, Hampshire County, Virginia, (now in West Virginia), 14 September 1839, and died at Novelty, Missouri, 30 May 1926. She is buried with her husband. She was 13 years old when her family went to Missouri from Virginia.

Samuel Edwin was a farmer and rancher. He was a volunteer in the Civil War, helping to care for wounded soldiers at the Battle of Kirksville, Mo. He gave land to each of his ten surviving children, possibly 160 acres each. He was a farmer raising hogs, cattle, and corn, and described as a hard taskmaster. He gave land for the first Locust Hill Methodist Church and Cemetery and for the Dixon School. Information is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all b. Locust Hill, Knox County, Mo.):

448. i. LEWIS JOHNSON[9], b. 6 Feb. 1857; m. Martha Alice Mote.

ii. WILLIAM PARKER (Parky), b. 22 Nov. 1858, d. 26 Aug. 1866.

449. iii. MARTHA MARGARET, b. 3 March 1861; m. John Edward DeMoss.

450. iv. MARY ANN, b. 2 May 1864; m. Adam Lewis McConnell.

v. SAMUEL ALDRICH, b. 9 Aug. 1866, d. 1 Dec. 1903 at Locust Hill, where he was a farmer; buried Locust Hill Cemetery. He was known as "Bubby." He m. (1) in Missouri, Sarah M. Stagner, b. 27 Feb. 1863, d. 18 July 1888 at Locust Hill; buried Locust Hill Cemetery. He m. (2) Amy Bragg. His only child was Gertie[10], b. 17 July, d. 27 July 1888.

451. vi. GEORGE MEFSNER, b. 12 Feb. 1869; m. Sallie Withers.

452. vii. WALTER EDWIN, b. 27 Feb. 1872; m. Kathryn Blanche Wright.

453. viii. SUSAN ALICE, b. 27 March 1874; m. William Robert Lukins Orchard.

ix. ARTHUR M., (Art), b. 11 June 1876, d. 10 Feb. 1880.

454. x. CHESTER SHAKESPEARE, b. 23 April 1881; m. Mamie Herriott.

455. xi. NELLIE VIRGINIA, (twin), b. 28 April 1883; m. Claude O. Bowen.

456. xii. ELLIS WESLEY, (twin), b. 28 April 1883; m. Ethel P. Bradford.

315. MARTHA ANN[8] HULING, daughter of Samuel Spink Huling [203] and his first wife, Martha Sanders, was born in April 1839 in Rhode Island, and died in California, where she lived in Glendale and is said to be buried in Long Beach. She was known as "Pidge." She married, about 1856, **SYLVANUS B. REED**, who was called "Sill." He was born in April 1835 in Kentucky, as were both his parents. He was a farmer.

In 1880 they were listed in the census in Carrollton Township, Carroll County, and in 1900 in Longwood Township, Pettis County,

Missouri. According to the 1900 census, they had eleven children of whom five were then living.

Children, surname **REED,**
(all born Missouri; six others d. before 1900):

i. JOHN SYLVANUS[9], b. ca. 1858; m. Georgia Withers; res. Glendale, Calif.; had six sons and one daughter.

ii. SAMUEL JAMES, b. ca. 1860; lived on a farm near Carrollton and later in Carrollton; two sons and two daughters.

iii. H. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1871.

iv. LUCY JANE, b. April 1873; unmarried in 1900.

v. STELLA M., b. Jan. 1875; m. ca. 1894 —— Settles and had one child, **Settles:** Eugene Lee[10], b. March 1895 in Missouri.

316. ALDRICH J.[8] HULING, son of Samuel Spink Huling [203] and his first wife, Martha Sanders, was born 24 August 1841, probably at South Kingstown, R.I., and died 7 August 1884 in Missouri. He is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Novelty, Missouri.

He and **LUTISHA E. HANKS** were married 5 February 1867. She was the daughter of Thomas Hanks, who moved from Kentucky to Missouri about 1855. Lutisha was born 19 January 1849 in Kentucky and died 5 November 1911; she is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery. She married, second, 24 August 1886, Obediah Wensel, and had two daughters, Clema H., b. 19 April 188-, who married Al Wilson, and Eva L., b. 19 June 1890, who married Homer Brown.

Aldrich Huling served as a Union soldier in the Civil War. He was a Mason. He applied for a pension 4 February 1880, and his widow Lutisha E. Wensel applied 19 August 1891 (invalid cert. 344494; minor cert. 497846).

They lived in Knox County, Mo., then went to Rice County, Kansas, where he took up a claim. In 1880 they were living in Kansas City, Mo. with four children. Later they returned to Knox County.

Thomas Hanks on 15 June 1889 filed a suit in Circuit Court against Thomas, Esther, Luther, and Arthur Huling, minor heirs of Aldrich J. Huling, deceased, and Letitia Wensel formerly widow of said A. J. Huling and her husband Obediah Wensel (Recorder of Deeds, Knox Co., Mo., No. 4543).

Unless otherwise noted, all information is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas and family Bible record contributed by Patricia J. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(5th and 6th b. Kansas; rest probably b. Missouri):

i. THOMAS S.[9], b. 10 May 1868, d. in Michigan; buried 30 May 1927 at Grand Rapids. He is said to have married an Illinois girl and to have moved to Illinois where he was manager of a hotel. He also at one time worked on a freighter on the Great Lakes between Chicago and Muskegon. Information is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell and Patricia J. Huling.

ii. EUGENE P., b. 6 Feb. 1870, d. 20 June 1870; buried with parents.

iii. ESTHER M., b. 1 July 1871, d. unmarried, 8 Jan. 1917; buried with parents.

iv. CLAUDA, b. 4 Aug. 1874, d. before 1880.

457. v. LUTHER J., b. 29 April 1876, Sterling, Kansas; m. Mary Agnes Healy.

vi. DONALD (Daniel in census), b. 22 Sept. 1878, d. before 1911.

458. vii. ARTHUR, b. 15 June 1882; m. (1) Maude Arnett, (2) Lute Baker, (3) Alice (Killen) Jordon, (4) Dorothy Rowe.

317. STEPHEN BAKER[8] HULING, son of Eleazer Slocum Huling [205] and his first wife, Martha Dawley, was born 6 December 1835 at Warwick, R.I. and died 7 December 1895. He is buried in Soldiers' Circle, Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Conn.

He was married at Norwich, Conn., 6 September 1857, to **JOSEPHINE O. BILLINGS,** daughter of George and Mary Billings, both of whom, according to her death record, were born in Ireland. She was born 2 May 1841 at Norwich and died there 29 November 1885, aged 44 years and 6 months.

Stephen B. Huling enlisted 3 September 1861 from Windham, Conn. in Company D, 8th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers and served as a corporal in the Civil War. His skull was fractured by a shell at Petersburg, Va. 7 May 1864 and he was discharged the following September. He received a pension (cert. 123248). Record of the Service of Connecticut Men During the War of the Rebellion (1889), page 339, adds that he was mustered in 21 September 1861, as a private, was captured 17 September 1862 at Antietam, Md., paroled 6 October 1862, and wounded 7 May 1864 at Walthall Junction, Va.

In 1860 he was called a wheelwright, in 1865 a wagonmaker, and in 1867 and 1880 a carriagemaker. Following his discharge from the army, he lived at Canterbury, Conn., later removing to Willimantic and then to Norwich, where he died. The 1880 census lists the family on Sherman Street, Norwich. His son Harry Huling was appointed his conservator 28 June 1890 (Norwich Probate District file 5477, Conn. State Library).

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. HARRY H.[9], b. 20 Aug. 1858, d. probably after 1921; m. at Norwich, Conn., 12 April 1884 by Rev. F. B. Dickinson, Mary Jane Fay Babcock, who was b. 1845 in Boston, Mass. and d. 1921; she is buried South End, Yantic Cemetery. In 1900 they lived at 19 Thomas St., Norwich.

ii. SUSAN A., b. 15 Feb. 1860 at Willimantic, Conn., d. 22 Sept. 1924; buried Maplewood Cemetery, Norwich. She m. John F. Amburn at Norwich, 25 Nov. 1885 by Rev. J. D. Heir; he was b. ca. 1857 at Harrisburg, Pa. No children.

459. iii. ELEAZER SLOCUM, b. 3 July 1865 at Canterbury, Conn.; m. Hattie Tracer Gay.

460. iv. GEORGE PORTER, b. 24 Jan. 1867 at Canterbury, Conn.; m. (1) Bertha N. Shaw, (2) Amy ——.

v. ULYSSES G., b. 24 Dec. 1868; declared insane and committed to Middletown 28 Dec. 1894, where he was in 1900 (Norwich Probate District file 5478, Conn. State Library).

461. vi. CHARLES, b. 15 April 1871 in Connecticut; m. Hannah ——.

vii. PERRY G., b. 8 Jan. 1873 at Willimantic, d. 10 Jan. 1873.

462. viii. MARTHA DAWLEY, b. 31 Dec. 1874; m. (1) Edwin Albert Eddy, (2) Warren E. Smith.

463. ix. JOSEPHINE, b. ca. 1875; m. (1) Walter Lakin, (2) Edward F. Reed, (3) Capt. Harry Eide.

x. CORA M., b. ca. Feb. 1879 at Norwich, d. there 4 Aug. 1879 of whooping cough, ae. 7 months.

xi. CARRIE EUSLINE, b. May 1883, d. 21 Aug. 1883 Norwich Falls, Conn., ae. 2m 22d, of convulsions.

318. JAMES BURRILL[8] HULING, son of Burrill James Huling [208] and his first wife, Augusta Pamela Jacobs, was born 17 November 1845, according to his gravestone, at Canterbury, Conn. He died at Westminster, Conn. 10 May 1919; the funeral was in the Canterbury Methodist Church and he is buried in Carey Cemetery, Canterbury.

He married at Canterbury, 3 July 1866, **MARION THANKFUL HISCOX,** whose birthdate is given on her gravestone as 30 January 1843. She died 24 June 1899 and is buried with her husband.

James was a wagonmaker and mechanic. His obituary, found among his probate papers, states that "at one time [he owned] considerable property, including a mill and a forge, and doing a good business. He and his wife spent 15 or 20 years in the then sparsely settled state of Wisconsin."

In his will dated 29 April 1913, James left all his property, real and personal, in trust for his son Earl Henry Huling, at whose death it was to go to his legal heirs. Administration was granted 31 May 1919 (Canterbury District Probate file 334, CSL).

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. WALTER[9], b. 20 July 1867 Canterbury, d. after 1870 census.

ii. RAY CLIFTON, b. Dec. 1880 in Wisconsin, probably Diamond Bluff, d. Canterbury, Conn., 18 Feb. 1901, ae. 20y 2m, farmer, single; buried Carey Cemetery.

iii. EARL HENRY, b. Aug. 1884 in Wisconsin. His father's probate indicates that he was severely burned; the last account by his conservator is dated 16 Jan. 1930.

319. SUSAN CLARK[8] HULING, daughter of Christopher Decatur Huling [212] and his wife Lois Waite Carpenter, was born 27 December 1845 at West Greenwich, R.I. and died 18 October 1923. She married at Providence, 7 October 1868, **GEORGE H. GIFFORD.**

Children, surname **GIFFORD:**

i. JULIA MAY[9], b. 9 Dec. 1873.

ii. WILLIAM A., b. 2 Dec. 1875 Providence.

320. CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE[8] HULING, daughter of Christopher Decatur Huling [212] and his wife Lois Waite Carpenter, was born 13 July 1850 at West Greenwich, R.I. and died 5 May 1925, probably in Providence. She married in Providence, 4 June 1871, **RUSSELL IRVING SCOTT.**

In 1900 Charlotte, a widow, was living at 46 Stewart Street, Providence, sharing a household with her sisters Mary E. Huling and Eva E. Vandervere and her cousin Hattie Carpenter.

Child, surname **SCOTT:**

i. EMMA AMANDA[9], b. 8 July 1870.

321. JOHN REYNOLDS[8] HULING, son of Christopher Decatur Huling [212] and his wife Lois Waite Carpenter, was born 13 December 1858 at Providence, R.I. and died there at his home, 66 Benevolent Street, 19 June 1931.

John and **GEORGIANNA SMITH MURRAY,** daughter of David and Eliza Murray, of Pictou, Nova Scotia, were married in Providence 8 November 1887. She was born in Truro, N.S. in November 1865 and died 14 February 1948 in Providence. She was called Georgie.

Administration on John's estate was given to Georgie S. Huling 20 June 1933 (Providence Probate file 33723).

Children, surname **HULING,** (all born Providence, R.I.):

i. CATHIE HOWARD[9], b. 13 Aug. 1888, d. Providence 2 June 1971; unmarried.

ii. OLIVE M., b. 19 Nov. 1889, d. Providence 25 Sept. 1890.

464. iii. EDWIN EARL, b. 6 June 1891; m. Christina A. Burke.

iv. LOUISE GARDINER, b. 14 Oct. 1904, d. in Providence 1958. She was with the Rhode Island Historical Society and lived at 66 Benevolent St. Administration on her estate was given to Cathie H. Huling 8 Sept. 1959 (Providence Probate file 60570).

322. CHRISTOPHER WAITE[8] HULING, son of Christopher Decatur Huling [212] and his wife Lois Waite Carpenter, was born 17 March 1860 at East Providence, R.I. and died 19 November 1943 at Auburn, in Cranston, aged 83.

He married at Providence, 5 August 1886, **ROSETTA FRANCENA HEMINGWAY,** daughter of Coleman and Louise Hemingway. She was born in Grafton, Maine, 9 August 1856 and died 11 February 1934 at Auburn, R.I., aged 77 years 6 months and 2 days. They are buried in Swan Point Cemetery. Her name was given as Henrietta in her son's death record and as Etta F. in the 1900 census.

Christopher was a jewelry stone setter. They lived at 301 Auburn Street, Auburn, in 1934.

Christopher Waite Huling in his will dated 27 June 1939 left to "my two beloved children, Lois E. Benvie and William Waite Huling the dwelling house deeded to me by Mary E. Huling [his sister], 12 May 1921." The heirs, named 19 November 1943, were Lois E. Benvie, 301 Auburn Street, Cranston, daughter, and William Waite Huling, 713 Academy Avenue, Providence, son. Administration was granted 27 November 1943 (Cranston Probate file 6807).

Children, surname **HULING**, (second adopted):

465. i. LOIS EDNA[9], b. 1 Jan. 1888, Providence; m. George Benvie.

466. ii. WILLIAM WAITE, b. 2 Sept. 1908, West Greenwich; adopted 27 Oct. 1911; m. Ellen Mary Culton.

323. ELMER NEVILLE[8] HULING, probable son of Christopher Decatur Huling [212] and his wife Lois Waite Carpenter, was born 14 or 19 February 1863 in Providence, R.I. and died in Queens, N.Y., 30 November 1929, after being struck by an auto; he is buried in Flushing Cemetery, Long Island, N.Y. He was a machinist.

He married, first, probably in 1887, **ADELAIDE (EARL) SMITH**, daughter of Amiziah and Emeline (Long) Earl, born in New York State in September 1855, who died in November 1910, probably in Brooklyn; she is buried in GreenWood Cemetery, Brooklyn. She had married, first, Hugh Smith, who was born in Ireland, and by whom she had three children who took the name Huling. Elmer married, second, before June 1920, **FLORENCE** ——.

Elmer was listed in the 1865 Rhode Island census as Elma E., 2, born in Providence, with Christopher Decatur Huling. In 1880 he was a servant in the household of Henry P. Eldredge at East Greenwich. In 1900 he and his family were living at 307a 16th Street, Brooklyn, N.Y., and at the time of his death he lived in Queens.

Elmer Neville Huling's birth was not recorded in Providence and his descendants are not sure of his birthday, which makes this compiler wonder if he may be the Henry A. Huling born 9 February 1863 in Providence and recorded there as son of Henry Reynolds Huling [224], q.v., and his third wife, Ellen A. Lewis. Ellen died when the infant was thirteen months old and no record has been found after that date of either Henry A. or Henry Reynolds Huling. No adoption papers have been found in Providence.

Some information is from Miss Linda Anne Ferraro.

Children, surname **HULING:**

(Elmer's step-children, b. New Jersey, as **SMITH**):

i. FRED S., b. Feb. 1880.

ii. MARY E., b. May 1882.

iii. ADELAIDE E., b. April 1884, d. 17 Oct. 1909.

(children of Elmer Neville and Adelaide Huling, b. Brooklyn, N.Y.):

467. iv. EVA L.[9], b. Jan. 1888; m. Joseph Byrnes.

v. ALICE M., b. 3 June 1890; m. 19 June 1924 Giralmola LaVardere; lived in California; no children.

468. vi. MARION LOUISE, b. 9 April 1892 or 1893; m. Vincent Campbell.

469. vii. ELMER G., b. June 1894; m. (1) Gwen ——, (2) ——.

470. viii. VIOLA WAITE, b. 1 Nov. 1896; m. Eugene Ferraro.

324. ISAAC DODGE[8] HULING, son of George Jackson Huling [213] and his wife Letitia A. Dodge, was born 17 October 1855 at Providence, R.I. and died 2 July 1937 at Cranston, aged 81 years, 8 months and 15 days.

He married at Providence, 9 May 1880, **EVA ANN WHITE,** daughter of Judson and Celia A. (Webb) White, born at Warwick 11 November 1855, died 22 August 1928 at her residence, 70 Albert Avenue, Cranston. They are buried in North Burial Ground, Providence.

The 1880 census listed him as Isaac W., a policeman, in the household of his mother. The family lived in Edgewood for 37 years, and at the time of his death he lived at 70 Albert Street, Cranston.

Children, surname **HULING,** (both born in Providence):

i. LOTTIE E., b. 20 June 1884, d. 27 Aug. 1884 at Providence, ae. 2 mos.

471. ii. GALA PAULINE[9], b. 30 Oct. 1886; m. Harold R. Swann.

325. GRACE EVELINE[8] HULING, daughter of George Jackson Huling [213] and his wife Letitia A. Dodge, was born 17 August 1858 at Providence, R.I. and died 31 December 1941, aged 83 years, at Hartford, Conn. She married at Providence, 19 June 1889, **JOHN DEXTER,** who according to the 1900 census was born in June 1863 in Rhode Island.

Her obituary states that she was formerly of Saylesville, in the town of Lincoln, R.I., where they were listed in the 1900 census.

Child, surname **DEXTER,** (from census):

i. CARROLL H.[9], b. Oct. 1893 in R.I.

326. WILLIAM ARNOLD[8] HULING, son of Ray Greene Huling [215] and his wife Mary Ann Arnold, was born 1 September 1856 at East Greenwich, R.I., and died 21 March 1921 at Frenchtown, East Greenwich, of chronic endocarditis.

He married at North Kingstown, 5 September 1886, by C. A. Maryott, pastor of the Quidnesset Baptist Church, **NELLIE AUGUSTA DAVIS,** daughter of John and Susan Frances (Barber) Davis. She was born 30 March 1869 at Warwick and died 25 November 1940, aged 72 years, 7 months and 26 days, at East Providence. They are both buried at Quidnesset, North Kingstown.

They lived at 42 Cole Street in East Greenwich. He was a blacksmith in 1888 and later a farmer.

Children, surname **HULING,** (both born East Greenwich):

472. i. CLARENCE DAVIS[9], b. 9 July 1888, called 1st child; m. Consuelo Jenison.

473. ii. VANCE DAVIS, b. 17 Sept. 1904, called 2nd child; m. (1) Dorothy Clayton Baton, (2) Edna E. Small.

327. SARAH AMEY[8] HULING, daughter of Andrew Jackson Huling [216] and his wife Mary Amy Spooner, was born 22 March 1888 at Portsmouth, R.I. and died 30 January 1981 at Middletown, R.I., aged 93, a widow.

She was married at Portsmouth, 28 June 1909, by John Cornell, Episcopal minister, to **JOHN STEPHEN FREEBORN, Jr.,** son of John S. and Mary Prior (Holman) Freeborn, who was born 4 November 1870 at Portsmouth and died there 13 May 1931. According to his death record, he was a painter. They are buried in Middletown Cemetery.

Children, surname **FREEBORN,** (all born at Portsmouth, R.I.):

i. ARTHUR HULING[9], b. 30 June 1909, d. 1 July 1971 at Portsmouth.

ii. HOPE SPOONER, b. 4 Aug. 1919.

iii. HOMER LINCOLN, b. 15 Oct. 1923.

iv. FARRELL FRANKLIN, b. 28 Sept. 1928; m. at Somerset, Mass., 26 July 1952, by minister of Congregational Church, Ethel A. McFarlane, age 24, of Somerset, daughter of Robert F. and Anna (Moeller) McFarlane. He was in the U.S. Navy at that time.

328. ELLEN FRANCES[8] HULING, daughter of Jonathan Donnison Huling [217] and his wife Fanny Celia Alexander, was born 8 June 1858 at East Greenwich, R.I., her name at birth recorded as Frances. She married **JONATHAN VALENTINE GREENE,** who may have been the son of Albert Collins Greene and grandson of Valentine Greene. According to the 1900 census, taken when the family lived in Warwick, he was born in November 1851 in Rhode Island. Jonathan, listed in 1900 as John V. Greene, was a clerk and later a farmer.

Children, surname **GREENE,**
(all born Rhode Island; living 1900):

i. STEPHEN ALBERT[9], b. 17 Aug. 1881 East Greenwich, d. 2 Dec. 1949 Providence. His birth was originally recorded as Jonathan Valentine Jr. He m. (1) Florence K. Whiting, who d. July 1943, and m. (2) in 1945, Marian Winton Lyne, of Detroit. In 1900 he was a station agent; later he was a State House reporter for the Providence Journal Bulletin.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. March 1886.

iii. ETHEL, b. May 1890.

329. MAYVILLE (MABEL) E.[8] HULING, daughter of Jonathan Donnison Huling [217] and his wife Fanny Celia Alexander, was born 19 February 1864 at East Greenwich, R.I., and was living in 1919. She married **WILLIAM HOAG** or **HOGG,** who was born in October 1857 in Scotland. The 1900 census listed them in Central Falls, R.I.

Child, surname **HOGG,** (from RGH):

i. JESSIE MABEL[9], b. Feb. 1882.

330. FRANK EVERETT[8] HULING, son of Jonathan Donnison Huling [217] and his wife Fanny Celia Alexander, was born 16 June 1865 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died 10 February 1930 at Providence of lobar pneumonia. He is buried in Greenwich Cemetery, East Greenwich.

He married, first, at Coventry, 27 June 1885, **MABEL LILLIE MATHEWSON,** daughter of James E. Mathewson, born ca. 1869 at Coventry. They were married by Daniel L. Bennett, minister, and were divorced in Kent County 16 April 1889.

He married, second, at West Greenwich, 22 September 1889, **SARAH EDNA PECK,** daughter of Hiram D. and Abbie A. (Tarbox) Peck, born at East or West Greenwich in 1872, who died in 1935. They were divorced and she married, second, at East Greenwich, 14 November 1901, Frank Samuel Matteson, son of Calvin and Laura Fones (Briggs) Matteson. According to the Tarbox Genealogy at R.I.H.S., she was survived by four children, four grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Frank married, third, at Coventry, 28 August 1904, by Daniel L. Bennett, Baptist minister, **MARTHA ANN CAHOON,** daughter of Silas and Ann J. (Potter) Cahoon, born at Exeter about 1880.

At the time of his first marriage, Frank was called a farmer; later he was a carpenter.

Child, surname **HULING,** (by second wife, Sarah Edna Peck):

474. i. ALICE MABEL[9], b. 26 Nov. 1891 at Frenchtown, East Greenwich; m. George Emery Cahoone.

331. ALBERT JONATHAN[8] HULING, son of Jonathan Donnison Huling [217] and his wife Fanny Celia Alexander, was born 17 October 1867 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died 9 June 1933.

He married at Cranston, 25 June 1892, **SARAH ANTOINETTE WATSON,** called Nettie, who was born 30 April 1856 at Summit, in the town of Coventry, and died at Cranston 30 August 1951, aged 95 years. She was probably a daughter of Thomas Watson, whose estate named Sarah A. Huling as an heir; she signed her name at that time as Nettie A. Huling. The marriage record gives her name as Angenett. An obituary states, "Mrs. Sarah A. Huling believed to be Cranston's oldest resident died this morning in St. Joseph's hospital at the age of 95 ... a former school teacher, [she] observed her 93rd birthday by making her first airplane trip, a flight to California."

In 1900 the census listed them on Allen Avenue, Cranston; later they lived at 419 Pontiac Avenue. He was a tinsmith at the time of his marriage.

Children, surname **HULING,** (recorded Cranston VR):

475. i. EARL DONALDSON[9], b. 24 Aug. 1893; m. (1) Edna Letitia Robinson, (2) Mabel Alice Peck, (3) Frances Cecelia (Oliver) Snow.

ii. Daughter, d. 9 Aug. 1895 Cranston.

476. iii. WARD ALBERT, b. 11 March 1899; m. (1) Harriet Lawton, (2) Harriet Louise (Peterson) Lamb.

332. CLARA MAY[8] HULING, daughter of Jonathan Donnison Huling [217] and his wife Fanny Celia Alexander, was born 17 August 1877 at East Greenwich, R.I. and was living in September 1919 when her father's estate was settled. She evidently pre-deceased her husband, however.

She married at East Greenwich, 5 January 1908 by Frederick J. Caterer, pastor of the Six Principle Baptist Church, **FRANK GOULD HOWLAND,** son of Charles H. and Anna A. (Card) Howland. He was born 20 September 1881 at Coventry and died 5 March 1964 at Rhode Island General Hospital, Cranston, listed as widowed. He is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich.

Children, surname **HOWLAND,** (births recorded East Greenwich):

i. KENNETH GOULD[9], b. 13 Jan. 1908.

ii. (FRANK) ALLEN, b. 6 June 1910.

333. JOHN ALEXANDER[8] HULING, son of John James Huling [218] and his wife Sarah Noyse Arnold, was born 29 April 1862 in East Greenwich, R.I. and died 6 April 1941 at Spring Street, Hope Valley, Hopkinton, of chronic myocarditis.

He married his cousin, **MARY ELIZA GREENE [214-i],** daughter of John H. and Mercy[7] Huling Greene. They were married at East Greenwich, 15 April 1885, by Samuel Mathewson, clergyman. Mary was born 5 June 1863 at East Greenwich and died 10 July 1926 at Hope Valley, Hopkinton. According to Ray Greene Huling's notes, Mary was saved by a dog at the time her sister-in-law, Mary Anna, was drowned in the Davisville Pond in 1890.

In 1900 and 1910 they lived at Davisville in East Greenwich; later they moved to Hopkinton to live with their daughter. In 1910 he was a fireman. They are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton, in lot 386.

Child, surname **HULING,** (adopted):

i. BERYL EDNA O'NEIL, b. 21 Feb. 1911; m. 25 Feb. 1935 George Orrin Johnson, b. 7 Feb. 1897, d. 23 July 1963, son of John Johnson. They had a son, Elwood M. Johnson.

334. RAY GREENE[8] HULING, son of John Greene Huling [220] and his wife Huldah Sherman Wilcox, was born 15 October 1847 at Providence, R.I. and died 4 September 1915 at his summer home, Rexhame, Marshfield, Mass. (Woodstock Families 8:47; family records; Boston Transcript obituary). He was a noted educator and antiquarian.

He was married at Fall River, Mass., 10 July 1879, to **ELLEN CORINNA PAINE,** daughter of Walter and Ellen (Borden) Paine, who was born 10 August 1851 at Fall River and died 12 September 1896 at East Greenwich, R.I.

Ray Greene Huling was an educator. He received an A.B. degree from Brown University in 1869 and an A.M. in 1872. In 1894 Brown gave him an honorary Sc.D. degree. He received an A.M. degree from Harvard in 1897. He belonged to Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa.

He taught at Fall River, Mass. High School, 1869-1875, was principal of the high school at Fitchburg, Mass., 1875-1886; principal of the high school at New Bedford, Mass., 1886-1893; and headmaster of Cambridge English High School, Cambridge, Mass., 1893-1908. He was a lecturer in Education at Harvard University in 1899.

He was a trustee of Brown University, an examiner of Boston University, member of the executive committee of American Baptist Missionary Union, one of the founders and secretary of the American Institute of Instruction in 1878, an officer of the World's Congress on Education in 1894, and active in many local educational societies.

Ray Greene Huling was editor of "School and College" in 1892. He wrote many articles on local history and genealogy for Rhode Island magazines. He was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Sons of the American Revolution, and other historical societies. He also belonged to the Cambridge, Mass., Club, the Colonial Club, the 20th Century Club, the Boston Baptist Social Union, the Friday Evening Club, and the High School Masters Club. He was a Baptist and a Republican. He was listed in Who's Who in America 1906-1907.

He interested others in their Huling ancestry and collected much material on the family. Some of his letters to and from his contemporaries, containing genealogical information, have survived. He copied or abstracted all Huling material in North Kingstown shortly before the fire which damaged or destroyed many records there. Unfortunately he did not publish his material, but he did leave several notebooks which have been helpful in assembling this genealogy. Some of his genealogical notebooks are owned by a descendant; others are in the Westerly, R.I. Library.

In 1900 the family was listed in the census at 101 Trowbridge Street, Cambridge, with a household that included his mother and a Swedish servant.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. ELLEN PAINE[9], b. 24 July 1880 at Fitchburg, Mass., d. 25 April 1914 at Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge, Mass. She graduated from Radcliffe in 1903 with an A.B. magna cum laude and received her A.M. in 1907; she was a lecturer, teacher and writer. She "held fartherest north record except Mrs. Robert E. Perry." She lived at 17 Hurlbut St., Cambridge. For more biographical detail, see The Borden Family by Hattie Borden Weld, page 310, and Woman's Who's Who of America, 1914-1915.

ii. ELIZABETH LILLIBRIDGE, b. 7 Dec. 1882 at Fitchburg, Mass., d. 28 Dec. 1973. She was a teacher for 48 years; res. 2 Prescott St., Cambridge, in 1923 and in 1959 at 19 Ware St., Cambridge.

iii. ALICE BORDEN, b. 2 Sept. 1885 at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, d. 28 May 1976; she was a social worker and lived with her sister Elizabeth in Cambridge.

477. iv. CORINNE WILCOX, b. 10 Jan. 1888 at New Bedford; m. Dana Taylor Gallup.

478. v. RAY GREENE, b. 13 July 1890 at Iberville, P.Q., Canada; m. Evelyn Sprague Crowell.

335. CHARLES MUNROE[8] HULING, son of Christopher Harris Brown Huling [223] and his wife Cornelia Crosby Miller, was born 29 January 1855 at Lonsdale, Cumberland, R.I. and died there 13 January 1919, aged 63 (family records).

He and **DELIA MASON WHIPPLE** were married at Lonsdale, Lincoln, 25 January 1879. She was born 7 June 1859 at Berkeley, town of Cumberland, and died 7 January 1947 at Providence in her 88th year (newspaper obit.); she was the daughter of Stephen Verry and Adaline (Jenks) Whipple. Her mother was a descendant of Richard[9] Warren of the Mayflower, through Adaline Jenks[8], Hartford[7], James[6] Arnold[5], David[4], Marcy Sprague[3], Anthony[2], Elizabeth Bartlett[1], Mary Warren, Richard.

Charles was a butcher, housepainter, and wallpaper hanger. According to a Eugenics record he was 5 feet 11 inches tall and weighed 150 pounds.

The family lived on High Street, Valley Falls, from 1879 to 1945. All five daughters were married at the homestead by Universalist ministers, and all but the youngest were members of the Eastern Star.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all but first recorded in Cumberland, R.I.):

479. i. NELLIE MAY[9], b. 24 Feb. 1880 at Lonsdale, Lincoln; m. Rev. Alfred J. Cardall.

480. ii. BERTHA MILLER, b. 17 June 1882; m. William Douglas Strachan.

iii. JESSIE MARION, b. 24 April 1886, d. 3 May 1950, ae. 64 yrs, at Providence. She m. at Cumberland, 17 Sept. 1915, George Reuben Ramsbottom, son of John William and Alice (Baker) Ramsbottom, b. 22 Jan. 1888 New Bedford, Mass., d. 1 May 1979 Pawtucket, R.I. He m. (2) Bertha Alice (Howarth) Macleod, widow, who d. in 1970. He owned the two lace mills in Rhode Island and was Commander of the Knights Templar. He was inducted into the Rhode Island Heritage Hall of Fame in May 1976 for giving Camp Ramsbottom, a summer recreation camp, to the Pawtucket Boys Club. Jessie was active in charities and had a collection of over a thousand dolls. They lived at 43 Armistice Blvd., Pawtucket, and are buried in Moshassuck Cemetery, Central Falls. No children.

iv. HARRIS MASON, b. 1 July 1888, d. unmarried 9 June 1969; buried Moshassuck Cemetery. He was a draftsman and tool designer. He was a Mason, and lived on Diamond Hill Rd., Cumberland, from 1945 to 1966.

481. v. IDA MUNROE, b. 28 Feb. 1896; m. Edward Barlow.

vi. AMEY MERTON, b. 7 Oct. 1900; living 1983. She was m. in Cumberland, 15 Feb. 1941, to Harold Leroy Latimer, son of George Robert and Betsey Ella (Wood) Latimer, b. 31 Dec. 1897 in Lincoln, d. 28 Jan. 1973 at Providence. He was a railroad conductor, and for 20 years they had a greenhouse. They lived on Diamond Hill Rd., Cumberland, from 1945 to 1972; since 1972 she has lived in Warwick. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Rhode Island.

336. RAY GREENE[8] HULING, son of Christopher Harris Brown Huling [223] and his wife Cornelia Crosby Miller, was born 26 October 1856 at Berkeley, town of Cumberland, R.I., and died at Notre Dame Hospital, Central Falls, 25 August 1939, aged 82 years, 9 months and 30 days. He is buried in Moshassuck Cemetery, Central Falls.

Ray and **EDNA MARILLA BAKER,** daughter of David and Sarah Wood (Covil) Baker of West Dennis, Mass., were married at Central Falls 24 June 1879 (family record) or 20 June 1879 (newspaper). Edna, whose father was a sea captain, was born in South Dennis, Mass. 1 March 1859 and died 17 September 1946 at 9 Nickerson Street, Pawtucket. She and other members of the family are buried in Moshassuck Cemetery, Central Falls, lot 22A in section B, Avenue A.

Ray Greene and his wife Edna were named in the will of his step-grandmother, Anstrus A. Huling. He was captain in the Central Falls Police Department and twice was acting chief of the department. In 1900 they lived at 41 Tremont Street, Central Falls, and later at 9 Nickerson Street, Pawtucket. Ray and Edna were members of St. Paul's Church, Pawtucket.

An obituary in the Providence Journal of 26 Aug. 1939 stated that "When Capt. Huling was retired March 13, 1931, he was the oldest living law enforcement officer in the State in point of service, having been appointed a constable at the annual town meeting of the Town of Lincoln, of which Central Falls was a part in 1879 ... After serving for several years as a fire district constable he went to work for the old Valley Falls Company ... Then came appointment as a deputy sheriff ... Deputy Sheriff Huling went on a search that took him all over New England on the trail of a man ... Huling got the man in Connecticut. Mr. Huling joined the regular Central Falls police force on Feb. 4, 1898. He was acting chief from Aug. 16, 1907 to March 10, 1908, and from Sept. 13, 1915, to Dec. 26, 1915."

(Dates of births and marriage are from a Eugenics Record made by Frederick Harris Huling.)

Children, surname **HULING,** (first three b. Lonsdale, Lincoln):

i. GRACE MAY[9], b. 21 July 1881, d. 21 July 1882 of a concussion; buried Moshassuck Cemetery.

ii. BESSIE MARIA, b. 24 Sept. 1884, d. 28 July 1979 at Carty Health Center, Central Falls. She m. at Central Falls, 29 July 1918, as his second wife, Albertus Wilson Spaulding, son of Joshua and Ruhamah (Wilson) Spaulding, b. 4 Jan. 1876 Central Falls, d. there 30 March 1962. He had a daughter Margheritte by his first marriage. He was a lieutenant in the Central Falls Fire Dept., and a Mason. They lived in 1939 at 88 Illinois St., Central Falls, and are buried in Moshassuck Cemetery. No children.

482. iii. FREDERICK HARRIS, b. 25 Sept. 1887; m. Mary Ethel Morrill.

iv. MARION BAKER, b. 12 March [year illegible in family Bible] at Valley Falls, d. unmarried 3 Dec. 1966 at Pawtucket Memorial Hosptal; buried Moshassuck Cemetery. She was a member of Sacred Heart Church and lived at 8 Nickerson St., Pawtucket.

337. ANNIE ELIZABETH[8] HULING, daughter of Christopher Harris Brown Huling [223] and his wife Cornelia Crosby Miller, was born 10 June 1863 at Lonsdale, Cumberland, R.I. and died 9 September 1914. According to the Eugenics Record kept by her nephew, Frederick Harris Huling, she was 5 feet 9 inches tall, weighed 130 pounds, and died of cancer.

She and **EDGAR HAMBLIN THAYER** were married 11 February 1886 at Rumford, R.I. He was born 4 March 1861 in Massachusetts, son of Abiather H. and Abby Rosanna (Blanding) Thayer, and died 22 July 1932. Edgar was a jeweler. They lived in Attleboro, Mass. in 1900.

Children, surname **THAYER**, (both born Attleboro, Mass.):

i. ALICE BELLE[9], b. 4 Feb. 1887; m. Joseph S. Dimond, son of Joseph H. and Annie E. (Brown) Dimond, b. New Bedford, Mass. They were divorced and he m. a second time in Attleboro, 20 July 1911. He was an electric plater. They had one child, surname **Dimond:** Muriel[10].

ii. CORA MARION F., b. 8 June 1889; m. (1) at Attleboro, 18 March 1909, Leon Alden Pond, son of Herbert E. and Jennie M. (Allen) Pond, b. ca. 1886, d. perhaps 1965. They were divorced and she m. (2) Henry Villeneuve.

338. GEORGE HENRY[8] HULING, son of Henry Reynolds Huling [224] and his first wife, Sally Maria Huling, was born 24 February 1852 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died there 19 February 1902 of cancer of the liver. His death record states that he was a carpenter.

He married at East Greenwich, 11 December 1871, **EMMA LEMIRA SAPATA**, daughter of Louis and Ann M. (Sprague) Sapata; she was born 6 December 1853 on Block Island and died 10 October 1949 at Davisville from a fractured hip. Both were of Davisville at the time of their marriage. Emma was a member of the Quidnesset Baptist Church, and is buried in Greenwich Cemetery. In 1910 she was living with her daughter in North Kingstown.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(births recorded North Kingstown, R.I.):

i. JOSEPH VINCENT[9], b. 5 April 1873, "1st child"; may have d. young since his sister is also called first child in VR.

483. ii. CORA EVELYN, b. 4 Dec. 1883, "1st child"; m. George Nelson Dyer.

339. THOMAS R.[8] HULING, son of Henry Reynolds Huling [224] and his third wife, Ellen A. Lewis, was born 25 November 1857 at West Greenwich, R.I. and died after 1910 when he and his wife were living in San Francisco, California. Both the 1900 and 1910 census listed him as a wholesale porter.

He married **MARY M.** ——, who was born in September 1860 in Massachusetts of Irish parents.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all born California; from census):

i. THOMAS HENRY[9], (Harry J. in census), b. Feb. 1884, d. ca. 1958, ae. 74, in San Francisco. He m. (1) ——————, who d. ca. 1949, and m. (2) in San Francisco, in 1954, Maud Sullivan, age 65, a widow, who survived him. He was a postal employee and lived at 397 Park St., San Francisco. There were four children, all of whom predeceased him.

ii. HUBERT J., b. Nov. 1887.

iii. PHILIP E., b. March 1889; m. Martha ——; res. 10 Tiffany Ave., San Francisco; he was a union organizer.

340. GREENE[8] HULING, son of Charles Slocum Huling [227] and his first wife, Sarah (Pratt) Douglas, was born 8 July 1866 at West Greenwich, R.I. and died 5 October 1937 at Hampton, Conn., where he is buried in Hammond, or North, Cemetery.

Greene and **CARRIE E. BURDICK** were married at Hampton, Conn., 24 September 1888, by Rev. D. Denison, clergyman. She was the daughter of Dwight and Delia (Owen) Burdick of Hampton, born 30 October 1866 at Canterbury, Conn., died 28 June 1927 at Hampton. She is buried with her husband.

Greene was a blacksmith and small farmer. At the time of marriage he was living in Scotland, Conn.; later they lived in Hampton.

Greene and Carrie Huling were appointed guardians on 23 November 1916 for his three minor children, Hazel M., Flora, and Ray Huling (Hampton Probate District file 578, CSL).

Bond was given 26 July 1927 by Greene Huling and George W. Huling, both of Hampton, for the estate of Carrie E. Huling. Heirs listed were George W. Huling, son, and Hazel Barrett, daughter, both of Hampton, Flora H. Moore, daughter, of New London, and Ray G. Huling, son, of Hampton. Greene signed the final settlement 5 November 1928 (ibid, file 577).

Children, surname **HULING,** (births recorded Hampton, Conn.):

i. CLARA[9], b. 23 Dec. 1890; killed 1920 in an accident between an automobile and a horse and buggy at Hampton; buried with parents. She m. at Hampton,

1 Jan. 1913, by William Martin Brown, clergyman, Ralph G. Colvin, who was b. ca. 1886 at Cranston, R.I.; his gravestone in Hammond or North Cemetery has no dates. No children. Information is from a nephew.

484. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 29 June 1892; m. Mattie Copeland.

iii. HAZEL MAY, b. 19 Jan. 1899; m. Oscar Barrett of Norwich, Conn. They both d. before Nov. 1979. Four children, all living Nov. 1979, surname **Barrett:** Carrie[10], Charles, Charlotte, and Irving.

iv. FLORA M., b. 5 May 1903; m. Leon Moore of New London, Conn., a railroad worker. Both d. before 1979. No children.

485. v. RAY GREENE, b. 24 Aug. 1908; m. Josephine Hery.

341. ALMOND CLARKE[8] HULING, son of William Henry Huling [229] and his first wife, Martha Frances Gardiner, was born 2 September 1864 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 6 May 1916 at Providence, R.I. He is buried at North Kingstown.

He married at North Kingstown, 13 September 1884, **CARRIE MELVINE WELLS,** daughter of Harrison and Lydia (Greene) Wells, who was born ca. 1867 in Ashford, Conn. and died in 1940. They were divorced 13 September 1911, and she married, second, in North Kingstown, 9 October 1911, John Anthony Franklin.

Almond C. Huling married, second, at Providence, 10 December 1912, **MARY MARGARET CHAMPLAIN (POTTER) CARPENTER,** daughter of Joseph P. and Hannah (Noonan) Potter, who was born 6 May 1863 at South Kingstown. She married, third, at North Kingstown, 22 September 1927, John B. LaVoice.

Almond joined the First Baptist Church, North Kingstown, 2 April 1882. He was a millhand in 1889.

Children, surname **HULING,** (recorded North Kingstown VR):

i. ORA MELVINE[9], b. 14 Aug. 1885; m. at Wickford, 1 Aug. 1945, by Howard B. Higgins, Jr., Baptist minister, Samuel Stafford Whitford, son of John Willard and Mary (Wilcox) Whitford, b. Exeter 13 March 1875, d. 1970. He was a truck driver; his first wife, Alice C. Carr, d. 18 March 1934 North Kingstown.

486. ii. WILLIAM ALMOND, b. 28 Dec. 1889, at Silver Spring; m. Maude Tefft Keene.

342. THOMAS ALLEN[8] HULING, son of William Henry Huling [229] and his first wife, Martha Frances Gardiner, was born 12 July 1869 at North Kingstown, R.I. and died 2 April 1934 at Providence.

He married at North Kingstown, 9 May 1892, **ADA MALLOR** (?or Miller), daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Mallor, born 8 January 1871 in England, who died 15 October 1961 at Roger Williams Hospital, Providence. Her newspaper obituary states that she was a twin to Mrs. Lucy Arnold. Thomas and Ada are both buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton, North Kingstown, lot 241.

Thomas joined the First Baptist Church, North Kingstown, 26 February 1882. In 1895 he was a mill operative. The 1900 census lists them living at the rear of 552 Plainfield Street, Providence, with their three oldest children.

Children, surname **HULING,** (first three recorded North Kingstown, fourth Providence VR):

487. i. HENRY THOMAS[9], b. 8 June 1893; m. Eva Isabella McMaugh.

488. ii. WALLACE LEROY, b. 14 July 1895; m. Charlotte R. O'Connor.

iii. GEORGE W., b. 19 Nov. 1897.

489. iv. JAMES EDWARD, b. 16 Nov. 1901; m. Florence V. Kelly.

343. WILLIAM HENRY[8] HULING, son of William Henry Huling [229] and his second wife, Lillian Louisa Lamphear, was born 10 April 1906 at Providence and died 21 March 1977 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown. He is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wakefield. He was an electrician, and at the time of his death lived in West Greenwich.

He married, first, at Providence, 13 October 1928, **NELLIE M. GLADDING,** from whom he was divorced at Providence 22 June 1936. He married, second, at Warwick, 25 September 1936, **IVY AURA KING,** daughter of Frederick and Florence Mary (Pratt) King, who was born 5 March 1907 at Sevenoaks, Kent, England. She survived him and in 1978 was living on Waites Road in West Kingston.

Child, surname **HULING,** (by first wife, Nellie M. Gladding):

i. WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. 24 July 1929 in Providence; m. at Cranston, 14 Feb. 1953, by Charles J. O'Neill, Catholic priest, to Claire Louise Matthews, daughter of Austin Francis and Marguerita D. (Dixon) Matthews, b. 29 Sept. 1930 Providence. Both graduated from Brown University; res. New Jersey.

344. ELLA MAY[8] HULING, daughter of Samuel Gardiner Huling [230] and his wife Sarah Jane Tourgee was born 9 May 1880 at North Kingstown and died at her home, 875 Ten Rod Road, North Kingstown, 3 June 1961 (Providence Evening Bulletin obit.).

She married at North Kingstown, 22 January 1898, when she was 17 and he 19, **CHARLES HERBERT WORDEN,** son of Charles A. and Mary A. (Hazard) Worden. He was born at North Kingstown or Richmond (records vary), 23 December 1878, and died 24 October 1948 at Lafayette, R.I.; he is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery.

He was a woolen mill carder. They lived on Victory Highway in Lafayette. In 1910 they and five children lived with her parents in North Kingstown.

Children, surname **WORDEN,**
(births recorded North Kingstown):

i. RALPH ALBERT[9], b. 8 July 1898, d. 2 Oct. 1952 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown; buried Friends Cemetery; m. Minnie May Shontell, daughter of George and Ella (LaCount) Shontell, b. 6 May 1898 Plymouth, Mass., d. 31 Jan. 1962 at her home. Her will dated 2 Jan. 1962 names her son Robert A. Worden and her niece Frances M. Murphy. Ralph was a farmer and gardener; they lived at 1861 South Kingstown Road, Usquepaugh. Child: Robert A.[10].

ii. WALTER EARL, b. 20 July 1900, d. March 1957 in Boston; m. at North Kingstown, 4 Oct. 1927, by Herbert J. Piper, Episcopal minister, to Verna Leona Seavey, daughter of Charles and Dora A. (Mitchell) Seavey, b. 25 July 1905. They lived at Lafayette.
Children:
1. Gladys Sarah[10], b. 9 Aug. 1928 East Greenwich, m. Richard Mastracchio.
2. Phyllis Louise, b. 15 April 1930 Lafayette, m. Kenneth Francis[10] Huling (no. 616).
3. Walter Earl, b. 11 Sept. 1933 Lafayette.

iii. REGINALD KENNETH, b. 29 Jan. 1903; m. at North Kingstown, by J. G. Crawford, Protestant Episcopal minister, 21 Feb. 1928, Harriet Inez Greene, daughter of James Harry and Sarah Baker (Mason) Greene, b. 26 May 1910 North Kingstown; res. Lafayette.

iv. GERTRUDE MAY, b. 11 May 1905; m. 16 Dec. 1923 at North Kingstown, by Stephen B. Chapman, Baptist minister, Donald S. Campbell, son of Leonard S. and Emma E. Campbell, b. 3 Feb. 1903 North Kingstown. They lived at Lafayette.

v. FREDERICK TILLEY, b. 13 Nov. 1908; m. at North Kingstown, 27 June 1931, by J. L. Cooney, Catholic priest, Elizabeth Murphy, daughter of Michael and Mary (Fitzpatrick) Murphy, b. 8 April 1907 Ireland. They lived at Davisville.

vi. HAROLD METCALF, b. 12 May 1911; m. Ruth Eccleston; lived at Lafayette. One son, who res. Washington State.

vii. ADELBERT (Delbert), b. 25 Nov. 1912; m. at North Kingstown, 23 Nov. 1933, by Rev. E.O. Taylor, Baptist minister, Charlotte May Wilson, daughter of Walter Robert and Lena Florence (Lovely) Wilson, b. North Kingstown 20 June 1915. They lived in Lafayette.

345. MARTHA EARL[8] HULING, daughter of Samuel Gardiner Huling [230] and his wife Sarah Jane Tourgee, was born 12 June 1890 at North Kingstown and died 28 October 1951 at her home in Wakefield, of heart disease, aged 59 years, 4 months and 17 days. She is buried in New Fernwood Cemetery, North Kingstown.

She married **PATRICK M. DOYLE,** who was born at Brattleboro, Vt. and died after 1951. They lived at 34 Woodruff Ave., Wakefield.

Children, surname **DOYLE,** (order uncertain):

i. EARL FRANCIS[9], b. ca. 1918 - 1920 in Boston; m. Hazel Adela Streeter, b. Wakefield ca. 1910. Children, both b. South County Hospital:
   1. Barry Edgar[10], b. 20 May 1942.
   2. Linda Elaine, b. 14 May 1945.

ii. MAURICE E.

iii. JANE CLAIRE, b. 26 Sept. 1926 Wakefield, as 3rd child; probably m. either Paul Reynolds or John Cottle. (Mary E. K. Huling wrote that Martha had two daughters, one of whom m. Paul Reynolds, the other John Cottle.)

iv. Daughter, m. Paul Reynolds or John Cottle (see note above).

v. PAUL E., b. 7 Aug. 1930, as 5th child, at Gould, R.I.

346. HARRIET MAY[8] HULING, daughter of Randall Davis Huling [234] and his wife Mary Hildreth, was born 17 September 1834, probably at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., and died 1 July 1876, aged 42 years. She is buried in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs.

She married, 9 April 1861, as his second wife, **GEORGE W. BALL,** who was born 9 October 1832 in England and died 18 November 1896. He is buried in Greenridge Cemetery. His first wife was her aunt, Emily D. Huling (no. 237), by whom he had one son, George R. Ball. He married, third, Rachel -----, who was born in New York State about 1840 of a French mother and Bavarian father.

In 1868 George was foreman in a printing office; two years later he was a printer, and two years after that he advertised for book and job printing at 158 Broadway. In 1882 he and his son Seymour were printers at 396 Broadway, and in 1889 he was a job printer at 9 and 10 Exchange Place, Saratoga Springs.

In 1872 the family lived at 20 Congress Street, and in 1875 at Clinton and Van Dam Streets. An 1876 map shows him as owner of property on Clinton Avenue at the head of Alger Street. In 1881 their address was 159 Clinton.

Some information is from Ray Greene Huling.

Children, surname **BALL,**
(probably all born Saratoga Springs, N.Y.):

i. HORATIO SEYMOUR[9], b. 24 Jan. 1863, d. after 1900 when he lived at 34 Waterbury St., Saratoga Springs, with wife Nellie, b. March 1864, and daughter Rachael, b. Feb. 1885. He was in the printing business in Saratoga Springs and is buried in his father's lot in Greenridge Cemetery there, but the stone was sunken and illegible in 1979.

ii. CAROLINE MARY, b. 21 Nov. 1867, d. at 26 yrs; buried with parents; m. ---- LeBaron.

iii. WILLIAM HULIN, b. 30 Aug. 1866, d. 3 July 1868.

iv. EDWARD CHARLES, b. 23 Dec. 1871; living 1880.

347. HARRIET M.[8] HULING, daughter of Emmett P. Huling [236] and his wife Ann Eliza Latham, was born in 1847, probably at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., and died after 1880, when she was listed in the census living alone in the 4th election district, Saratoga Springs. She married **JOHN TOMPKINS** in 1865. The 1870 census listed her as a seamstress living with her daughter in the household of her parents.

Some information is from Ray Greene Huling.

Child, surname **TOMPKINS:**

i. MINNIE[9], b. 1866.

348. MARIA SMITH[8] HULING, daughter of Edmund James Huling [238] and his wife Anna Rebecca Spooner, was born 1 May 1843 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died 21 April 1918 at her residence in Chicago, Illinois.

She and **GEORGE OBERNE** were married at Saratoga Springs 7 September 1865 by Rev. E. N. Sawtelle (Daniel Benedict's Diary, p. 30). George was the son of George and Catharine Obern [sic], born 11 October 1843 at Cambridge, N.Y.; his father was born in England ca. 1806 and his mother in Ireland ca. 1824. He died 16 April 1911 at Lakeside Hospital, Chicago, following surgery, and is buried in Graceland Cemetery next to his wife. The will of his father, then of Saratoga Springs, was probated 22 October 1870 and named only his wife and two daughters, but the list of surviving heirs-at-law included his sons (Saratoga Co. Wills 23:473).

George Oberne was a currier and dealer in hides and wool. He was owner of the Southern Extract Company in Knoxville, Tenn. Maria was educated at Temple Grove Seminary, Saratoga Springs. After moving to Chicago, she was active in the Fullerton Avenue Presbyterian Church and the Chicago Hospital for Women and Children. The family lived at 2472 North Clark Street, Chicago.

Children, surname **OBERNE**, (all except first b. Chicago):

i. GEORGE NATHAN[9], b. 21 Aug. 1866 at Leavenworth, Kansas, d. 16 Oct. 1907 Chicago; m. at Lemars, Iowa, 5 Sept. 1894, Louise Woodward Struble, b. 17 May 1870, d. 30 June 1963; res. Geneva Terrace, Chicago. He was associated in business with his father.

Child: George Struble[10], b. Chicago 1 Nov. 1895, d. there 11 Nov. 1961, m. in Chicago, 23 May 1947, Alva M. Beisner; he was in the insurance and bond business.

ii. RENA REBECCA, b. 22 July 1871, d. 6 April 1921 at her home, 5947 Kenmore Ave., Chicago. She was m. at the home of her parents, North Clark St., Chicago, 30 June 1910, to George Campbell, son of James Campbell, a native of Dunkeld, Scotland, and his wife Elizabeth McGregor. George was b. at Verona, Dane Co., Wisc. and d. in Chicago. They were active in the Fullerton Ave. Presbyterian Church, of which he was a trustee.

Child, surname **Campbell:**

William Oberne[10], b. 9 April 1911 ca. 5:45 p.m. at Augustana Hospital, Chicago, living in 1983; m. at St. Luke's Pro-cathedral, Evanston, Ill., 6 June 1936, Virginia Bowen Keller, daughter of Irvin and Zenobia (Wooten) Keller, b. 6 Jan. 1914 in Chicago, d. 16 Dec. 1982 Evanston, Ill.; buried Graceland Cemetery. Both were students at Northwestern University. They lived at 12 Milburn

Park, Evanston, and had children, all b. Evanston:

(a.) Alden Richardson[11], b. 28 March 1939, d. 21 Feb. 1972 at New York City of pneumonia; buried Graceland Cemetery. He received his A.B. from Duke University in 1961.

(b.) Gayle, b. 20 July 1940; m. at Evanston, 25 Oct. 1969, Daniel Sundt and had children, **(Sundt):** Suzanne A.[12] and Daniel.

(c.) Deborah, b. 20 March 1948.

iii. JOHN EDMUND, b. 24 Oct. 1873, d. 2 Nov. 1930 Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Florence Riale 8 June 1904 at the home of her parents, 702 Webster St., Ottawa, Ill. She was daughter of Warren C. and Lucy (Libbey) Riale, b. 16 Oct. 1878 at Ottawa, d. 27 Dec. 1957 Knoxville. John was in business with his father.

Children, **Oberne**, b. Knoxville, Tenn.:

1. Elizabeth[10], b. 10 Sept. 1912, d. 8 Aug. 1957 at Los Palmas, Canary Islands; m. at Los Palmas, in Feb. 1938, Leonard C. Pilcher, b. 1888 in England.
2. John Edmund, b. 5 Aug. 1914; m. in New York City, 11 Oct. 1937, Marjorie Mary Borden, daughter of Henry Percy and Edith Eva (Hall) Borden, b. 13 Feb. 1911 in Montreal, Quebec. In 1958 they lived in Knoxville, Tenn. and had children, **(Oberne)**, b. Miami, Fla.:

(a.) Penelope Anne[11], b. 26 Dec. 1940; m. at Knoxville, 3 July 1959, Kenneth Kamis, son of Cyril and Ruth Kamis, b. 10 Sept. 1938, and had **(Kamis)**: Deborah Lynne[12], b. 6 April 1960 Harrisburg, Pa.; res. 1961 Milan, Tenn.

(b.) Mary Marjorie, b. 19 June 1943.

iv. MARIA GRACE, b. 29 May 1875, d. 3 Jan. 1880.

v. EDITH ANNA, b. 30 Jan. 1879, d. 25 Oct. 1958 Knoxville, Tenn. She m. at her parents' home, North Clark St., Chicago, 30 Nov. 1909, Samuel Valentine Minskey, son of Jeremiah Porter[3] Minskey (Hanson[2], Samuel[1]) and his wife Ella Maria Merrill[9] (Ann Maria Smith[8], William Peabody Smith[7], Mary Adams[6], Benjamin Adams[5], Joseph Adams[4], Hannah Bass[3], Ruth[2] Alden, John Alden of the Mayflower). He was born 14 Feb. 1874 at Waukegan, Ill. and d. Oct. 1966 at Knoxville, Tenn., where he was in the tanning business. They lived at 1716 Lake Ave.

Children, **Minskey**, b. Augustana Hospital, Chicago:

1. Merrill[10], b. ca. 7:15 p.m., 16 Feb. 1911; m. (1) at Knoxville, 16 April 1930, James Morris Willis, son of James and Georgia (Morris) Willis, b. LaGrange, Ky. 23 Oct. 1904, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) Hubert Farmer; divorced, and she resumed the name Willis.

   Child by first marriage, (**Willis**):

   (a.) Anne[11], b. 2:50 a.m., 13 Nov. 1932 at St. Vincent's Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.; m. at Second Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, 16 Aug. 1952, Clyde Alonzo Maynard, son of John and Cleo Maynard, b. 6 March 1929 Lehigh, Ark. Anne and Clyde had children, (**Maynard**), all b. Knoxville:

   (1.) John Samuel[12], b. 6 Nov. 1954.
   (2.) Merrill Anne, b. 12 June 1956.
   (3.) Edith Price, b. 20 April 1960.

2. Samuel Valentine, b. 21 May 1914; m. in First Presbyterian Church, Pine Bluff, Ark., 6 June 1942, Claralie Knox, daughter Hunter Heydell and Clara (Stephens) Knox, b. 8 June 1918 Pine Bluff. Res. Knoxville; one child, (**Minskey**): Clara Patterson[11], b. 6 June 1950 Knoxville.

vi. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 29 Jan. 1881, d. 18 Aug. 1904 at Chicago.

349. ALDEN SPOONER[8] HULING, son of Edmund James Huling [238] and his wife Anna Rebecca Spooner, was born 19 September 1845 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died 11 December 1912 in Topeka, Kansas, following a kidney operation at St. Francis Hospital.

He married, first, at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 3 December 1872, **IANTHE MARION FENN**, born at Geneva, N.Y. 18 November 1854. Her mother, Mary Fenn, aged 64, was living with them at Greenbush, N.Y. in 1880. They were divorced and Ianthe is said to have married a Mr. Throop.

Alden S. Huling married, second, at Kansas City, Missouri, 29 June 1895, **CAMILLA MAE CHADWICK**, daughter of Buell Porter and Esther Melvina (Cass) Chadwick, born 16 May 1865 near Winchester, Jefferson County, Kansas.

Alden served for 15 months in the Civil War, enlisting 4 March 1862 in Company F of the 30th New York Volunteer Infantry under Col. Wm. M. Searing, promoted 1 January 1863 to sergeant, and mustered out with Company 18 June 1863. He then served as

a journeyman printer in at least nine states. In the spring of 1882 he moved to Topeka, Kansas, where he was employed as a printer, proof-reader, newspaper reporter, and stenographer. He was active in Topeka Typographical Union No. 121, was a member of the Central Congregational Church, Siloam Lodge No. 225, A.F. & A.M., and the Lincoln Post No. 1, G.A.R.

Camilla attended the Kansas State Normal School at Emporia and was a teacher in Marion and Shawnee Counties before her marriage.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(by first wife, Ianthe Marion Fenn):

490. i. ABIGAIL MORRIS[9], b. 18 Oct. 1873 Saratoga Springs; m. Henry Minnert.

491. ii. EDWIN FENN, b. 13 Dec. 1876 Albany, N.Y.; m. Milka Bala Epstein.

492. iii. FRANCIS ALDEN, b. 10 April 1881 Greenbush, N.Y.; m. Clara Mattison.

(possibly adopted):

493. iv. MARION EDITH, b. 24 Feb. 1885 Topeka, Kans.; m. Claude Everett Cole.

(by second wife, Camilla Chadwick):

494. v. ESTHER ALDEN, b. 3 March 1902 Topeka; m. Hugh T. Willis.

350. MARY JERMAIN[8] HULING, daughter of Edmund James Huling [238] and his wife Anna Rebecca Spooner, was born 15 December 1847 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died 21 December 1910 at Passaic, N.J.

She and **EUGENE DIBBLEE AINSWORTH** were married at Saratoga Springs, 22 September 1868, by Rev. J. S. Gibson. They were later divorced. He was the son of Samuel and Abigail (Hickson) Ainsworth, born 8 March 1845 at Dandy Hill, Washington County, N.Y., died 22 February 1911 at 1507 Broadway, Oakland, California; he is buried in Mountain View Cemetery.

She married, second, 24 October 1905, as his second wife, **ARGUS LEROY FREEMAN**, the marriage performed by Rev. M. J. Macdonald of the South Reformed Church, at 328 56th Street, Brooklyn, N.Y. He was born 8 July 1849 near Mechanicsburg, Ohio, and died in June 1912 in New Jersey. He and his wives are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery, Paterson, N.J.

Eugene Ainsworth served in the Civil War; he enlisted at East Montpelier, Vt. 23 November 1863, was mustered into service at Brattleboro, Vt. 3 December 1863, as a private of Company I, 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery. He received a gunshot wound of the left hand in action at Spottsylvania, Va., 15 June 1864, and was

honorably discharged 27 April 1865 at St. Albans, Vt. At the time of his enlistment he was 18, a farmer, with gray eyes, light hair and light complexion. After his marriage, he and his family lived in Nevada and California, where he supplied provisions for prospectors.

Argus Freeman was in the printing business in Passaic, N.J. By his first marriage he had a son, Ernest L. Freeman.

Children, by first marriage, surname **AINSWORTH**, (born Saratoga Springs, N.Y.):

i. KATHARINE MARIA[9], b. 14 Feb. 1870, d. at her home, 245 81st St., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, 20 March 1943. She m. at Saratoga Springs, 29 Jan. 1896, Emmett John Woodworth, son of Orville John and Almira Jane (Putnam) Woodworth, b. 29 June 1871 at Wilton or Fort Miller, Washington Co., N.Y., d. 4 May 1955 Brooklyn; both are buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery. His grandparents were Isaac and Eliza (Waldron) Woodworth and Thomas Miles and Clarissa (Sage) Putnam.

Katharine was a founder of the Bay Ridge Day Nursery, president of the Women's Auxiliary of Memorial Hospital, a member of the Society of Old Brooklynites, the Brooklyn Colony of the National Society of New England Women, the Women's Federation of the Union Church of Bay Ridge, and the Mothers' Club of Christ Episcopal Church of Bay Ridge, of which she was a communicant. She was also president of the Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity, and a member of the Manhattan Chapter, DAR, and the New York Society of Mayflower Descendants. During World War II she was Food Administrator for the 9th A.D.

Emmett J. Woodworth, after attending Troy Business College, Troy, N.Y., was in the marine transportation business, at first as traffic manager of the Phoenix Sand and Gravel Corp., then secretary-treasurer of the Acme Scow Corp., and later owning his own fleet of scows. The family moved to Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, in 1901.

Children, surname **Woodworth**, (first two b. New York City, third in Brooklyn):

1. Emmett Huling[10], b. 4 Nov. 1896, d. 19 Dec. 1964 Brevard, N.C.; m. in DuPage Co., Ill., 20 June 1936, his second cousin, Esther Deidamia Littleford, q.v., compiler of this volume. He attended Amherst College and the University of North Carolina; was active in the Boy Scouts of America; was rejected for the draft, but on appeal was inducted into the 10th Company, Southern New York Coast

Artillery Command, USA, in World War I. He was in the trust department of the Chase National Bank, New York City, for 18 years before moving to North Carolina in 1944. He moved to South Carolina in 1946, to Georgia in 1952, where he was a Junior Warden of Trinity Episcopal Church, Harlem, and returned to North Carolina in 1958. He was an active member of the Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity and of the New York and South Carolina Mayflower Societies. He compiled the Alden Master Index and Mayflower Register, which listed over 163,000 Mayflower descendants on 3 x 5 cards, over half of whom were descendants of John Alden. No children.

2. Marion Putnam, b. 25 June 1899; living 1980; m. in Brooklyn, 5 Sept. 1928, John Abraham Haasnoot, son of Capt. Dirk and Elisabeth Johanna Wilhelmina Louisa (Werner) Haasnoot, b. 26 Sept. 1900 in Leyden, Holland, d. 20 June 1950 Lynbrook, L.I., N.Y., buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery. She attended Packer Collegiate Institute and Hood Seminary, Frederick, Md., and was in charge of the record room at Long Island College Hospital until after her marriage. He was with the New York Telephone Company. They lived in Brooklyn and later in Westwoods, Lynbrook.

   Children, **(Haasnoot)**, all b. Brooklyn:

   (a.) John Alden[11], b. 14 June 1929, living 1983; m. at Woodhaven, L.I., N.Y., 30 May 1954, Ruth Anne Valinchus, daughter Charles A. and Julia (Paulukonis) Valinchus, b. 20 Jan. 1933 in Brooklyn. John Alden is a printer; res. 15 N. Cambridge St., Malverne, N.Y.

      Children:

      (1.) Anne Elizabeth[12], b. 6 Dec. 1957 Queens, N.Y.; a legal secretary in 1982.

      (2.) Barbara Ruth, b. 20 Sept. 1960 Malverne, N.Y.; lived in Puerto Rico 1982.

      (3.) Cynthia Lynn, b. 20 Oct. 1964 Malverne, N.Y.; in 1982 an accounting student at SUNY Albany.

   (b.) Richard Emmett, b. 22 June 1933 at 3:10 a.m.; m. at First Methodist Church, Wellsburg, W.Va., 1 June 1958, Ashta Jean Martin, adopted daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William A. Martin, from whom he was divorced; res. 1982 Long Beach, N.Y.

Children:
(1.) Laura Lynn[12], b. 11 March 1959, Steubenville, Ohio.
(2.) Richard Emmett, b. 26 Nov. 1964, Long Island, N.Y.

(c.) Edmund Huling, b. 10 June 1935; m. at Lynbrook 24 May 1955 Elizabeth Gaylor, b. 9 March 1937, from whom divorced; res. 1982 Island Park, N.Y.

Children:
(1.) Bruce Richard[12], b. 1 May 1957 Oceanside, L.I., N.Y..
(2.) Judith Lynne, b. 30 March 1959.
(3.) Edmund Huling, b. 29 Jan. 1969.

(d.) Marilyn Woodworth, b. 22 Aug. 1936; m. in St. Mary's Anglican Church, Jalan Raja, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 12 Dec. 1964, David Stephen Sjafiroeddin, son of Gazali and Melini, b. 7 May 1920 in Solok, Indonesia. She graduated in nursing from Columbia Presbyterian Hospital and served in the Peace Corps in Malaysia; both she and her husband received masters' degrees from University of Ohio. In 1982 Marilyn held the Naval rank of Captain in the Commissioned Corps of the U.S. Public Health Service; she was the Acting Chief of Nursing for the Oklahoma City Area Indian Health Service with responsibility for 6 hospitals and 23 clinics.

Children, **(Sjafiroeddin)**:
(1.) Christopher John[12], b. 16 July 1966, Kuala Lumpur.
(2.) Marcus James, b. 5 May 1970, Athens, Ohio.
(3.) Matthew Jason, b. 18 June 1975, Athens, Ohio.

(e.) Bruce Raymond, b. 10 Nov. 1943; m. at Lynbrook 30 Nov. 1963 Rosemarie Anna Mary Cutrone, daughter of Nicholas and Rosalie (Buggaloni) Cutrone, b. 10 May 1944 New York City; res. 1982 Ocala, Fla., where he is in the insurance business.

Child: Danielle Nicole[12], b. 24 Aug. 1966.

3. Katherine Ainsworth, b. 6 Aug. 1909; m. in chapel of Packer College Institute, Brooklyn, 28 Oct. 1941, Raymond Andersen, son of Peder Christian and Anna Sophie Christine (Hess) Andersen, b. 30 Sept. 1909 in Brooklyn,

N.Y., where her parents, both b. in Denmark, were living. She graduated from Packer Institute in 1930, was a member of the Bay Ridge Day Nursery Juniors, the DAR, the Alden Kindred of New York City and Vicinity, the New England Junior Auxiliary, and a life member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants of New York. She had her own studio of the dance, and danced professionally with her husband, who was a graduate of Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute and was with Stanford Research Institute. Res. Los Altos Hills, Calif.

Child, **(Andersen):**

Alden Huling Woodworth[11], b. 13 Dec. 1949 in Brooklyn, N.Y., living 1983 at Danville, Calif.; attended Foothill Community College and in 1973 received a B.S.C. degree from the University of Santa Clara; after working as operations manager for a company, in 1983 he became a consultant for a computer firm in Oakland, Calif.

ii. EDMUND HULING, b. 4 Aug. 1874, d. 21 Feb. 1933 at 245 81st St., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn; buried Cedar Lawn Cemetery. He was unmarried and always resided with his sister.

351. JOHN BEEKMAN[8] HULING, son of Edmund James Huling [238] and his wife Anna Rebecca Spooner, was born 21 March 1852 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died 24 September 1917 at Downers Grove, Illinois. He and his wife are buried in the Westside (now Oak Hill) Cemetery at Downers Grove.

He was married to **MARY ELIZA EBERWINE,** called Molly, at 6 o'clock Saturday evening, 3 June 1882, at the home of her parents in Vincennes, Indiana. She was born 13 December 1859, at Olney, Illinois, daughter of Frederick George and Eliza Jane (Daniel) Eberwine, and died 4 July 1951 at Downers Grove. The ancestry of her grandfather Johann Christoph Philipp Eberwein can be traced in the male line to 1515, all in Goettingen, Germany. Her maternal great-grandparents were William and Jincey (----) Daniel, from Georgia, and George and Catherine (Plough) Miner, of Knox County, Indiana.

Mary E. was a student for one year at St. Mary's of the Woods. Her mother had a lace store in Vincennes, Indiana, which also sold school satchels and sheet music, and for which she was a saleswoman traveling to nearby small towns. Her success as a saleswoman caused J. B. Huling to visit Vincennes. He fell in love and lost his best salesperson; this ended her pursuit of a musical career, although she did give music lessons for a time.

They lived in Chicago at 461 Belden Avenue and then 276 Fremont Street before moving about 1892 to Downers Grove, where they lived on Forest Avenue for a year or two before moving to the corner of Maple Avenue and Washington, where they lived until his death. Afterwards she lived in Los Angeles.

J. B. learned the trade of printer. He worked his way to England on a cattle boat. The Printers' Circular of August 1871 carried a letter from him, written in Liverpool, England, concerning the printing trade. From 1874 to 1877 he worked for the University Press and other fine firms in Boston. For a few years he had a very successful lace business, doing business as J. B. Huling and Co., selling laces, underwear trimmings, bedspreads and linens. In 1882 his office was at 108 Madison Street and in 1883 at 46-48 Madison, Chicago, with agents in Olney, Illinois, Princeton and Vincennes, Indiana. He published The Lace Gazette from 1881 to 1886 with offices at 46-48 Madison Street and later at 177 Monroe Street, Chicago. At one time he was editor of the Inland Printer and for a while was an excellent proof-reader on a Chicago paper. In 1888 he established the Commercial Printing Company, an early address being 196 South Clark Street, and by 1905 at 178 Monroe. He published a guide to correct capitalization and punctuation. Under the name of The Commercial Novelties Company, 178 Monroe Street, he sold the Vest Pocket Secretary, a small pencil, pen, ruler, compass, eraser, and paper knife.

He was active in Universalist churches, although he never joined. The first two children were baptized 8 June 1884 and 20 June 1886 at St. Paul's Universalist Church, Chicago, the next three 1 April 1888, Easter 1890, and Easter 1893, at the Church of Our Father (Universalist), Chicago. Son John joined the first Methodist Church in Downers Grove and Franklin, Anna, Julia, Margaret and their mother joined the First Baptist Church of Downers Grove.

He belonged to five fraternal orders: The National Union, the Royal Arcanum, the Northwestern Union, the Royal League, and the Modern Woodmen. He was a generous man, quietly giving to many worthy persons and causes and often helping his brother members with their dues.

He was a sensitive man and fond of music and art. He had a sizeable collection of Edison phonograph cylinders and was a collector of Japanese and Chinese vases, particularly cloisonne.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first five b. Chicago; others Downers Grove, Ill.):

495. i. KATHARINE SHILLABER[9], b. 26 Oct. 1883; m. (1) Walter Neal Fry, (2) Robert Thornton Cooper Head.

496. ii. GRACE MARIA ELLIS, b. 26 Jan. 1886; m. Frank Jason Littleford.

iii. FRANKLIN GREEN, b. 23 Sept. 1887 at 11:55 p.m., at 276 Fremont St., d. 22 Nov. 1946 near Buena Park, Calif.; buried Olive Lawn Cemetery, Buena Park;

m. at Los Angeles, 29 June 1921, Zella Maude (Chambers) Hall, daughter of James and Eda Bell (Pittman) Chambers, b. 27 January 1887 at Caldwell, near Bluff City, Kansas, d. 25 Sept. 1967 Garden Grove, Calif. He graduated from Seminary at Louisille, Ky. and received his master's from the University of Southern California, served as a chaplain in World War I, and was a Baptist minister at Pendleton, Ore. and Salt Lake City. He withdrew from the Baptist Church to found the Buena Park Bible Church, at 8061 7th St., Buena Park, Calif. He wrote many tracts. No children.

iv. JOHN EDMUND, b. 15 Dec. 1889 at 12 midnight at 276 Fremont St.; m. at Los Angeles, 12 June 1912, Leila O'Neal, b. 22 or 27 Nov. 1886, who died in California in 1973 on her 87th birthday. He went to California as a young man and owned Huling Stationers in Los Angeles. They lived in Glendale. No children.

v. ANNA SPOONER, b. 9 Oct. 1892, at 10:18 p.m. at 276 Fremont St., d. 21 June 1981; m. at Santa Ana, Calif., 6 April 1936, Harrison Louis Van Atta, son of Elias and Susanna (Gobel) Van Atta, b. 24 Jan. 1877 in Perry Co., Ohio, d. 24 Aug. 1948 Arlington, Calif. Anna graduated in 1912 from Valpariso University in Indiana in the Kindergarten Course. Her husband was in the piano business. During his retirement they lived in Palm Springs, Calif.; his widow moved to Long Beach, where she died. No children.

vi. Child, stillborn.

vii. Child, stillborn.

viii. JULIA MARIE, b. 20 Oct. 1899, Friday, 8:30 a.m., d. 11 Jan. 1974 at Vallejo, Calif. She m. (1) at San Francisco, 12 Dec. 1919, Bennen King Beede, son of Jeremiah King and Hester (Dashiell) Beede, b. Sacramento, Calif. 23 May 1898. His mother was a great-granddaughter of Benjamin F.A.C. Dashiell of Maryland. They were divorced in Nov. 1952 and Julia m. (2) in Reno, Nevada, 4 Sept. 1954, Thomas Edison White, who d. 30 Sept. 1983 at Vallejo. All were employed at the Vallejo Navy Yard. She was active in the Business and Professional Women's Club. No children.

497. ix. MARGARET CAROL(INE), b. 25 Aug. 1902; m. Floyd Norton.

352. HENRY PIERSON[8] HULING, son of Edmund James Huling [238] and his wife Anna Rebecca Spooner, was born 28 December 1853 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died 2 May 1911 at St. John's Hospital, Long Island City, N.Y.

He married, first, at Saratoga Springs, 23 September 1875, **ELLEN NEWELL,** called Nellie, of Greenfield, Saratoga County, N.Y., who was born in 1853 and died in 1919, daughter of James an Julia Newell. They were divorced and Nellie was married at Albany, N.Y., 26 December 1911, as his second wife, to Augustus M. Wait, of Round Lake, N.Y., son of Oliver Hazard and Jane Anne (Jones) Wait (noted in The Times-Union, Albany, 3 Jan. 1912). He was born 20 July 1846 and died 10 April 1927. They are buried at Ballston Spa.

Henry married, second, at Plymouth, Pa., 26 February 1895, **LEONA BLANCHE HASSLER,** born 29 May 1871 at Berwick, Pa., daughter of J. E. Hassler. She married, second, Marcus H. Miles, and in 1936 was living at Sparrow Point, Maryland.

Henry learned the printer's trade in his father's office. He worked in Saratoga Springs, Albany, Worcester, Waukegan, and Chicago before settling in New York City in 1887 where he became compositor on the New York Sun and the New York Star. He moved to Elmhurst, Long Island, N.Y. in 1895 and in 1901 established the Queens Borough Press, of which he was proprietor and editor. He composed his editorials as he set them in type. He was a staunch Republican.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. HENRY JAMES[9], b. 7 Nov. 1876 Worcester, Mass., d. 6 May 1930 Albany, N.Y.; buried Ballston Spa. He m. at New Orleans, La., 19 April 1904, Elizabeth Strong, b. 8 Jan. 1876 Greenwood, Miss. In 1909 he was with the telephone company in Colorado. No children.

353. KATHARINE BARCLAY[8] HULING, daughter of Edmund James Huling [238] and his wife Anna Rebecca Spooner, was born 11 April 1858 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died Tuesday, 16 August 1938 in the Passaic Hospital, Passaic, N.J., after having fractured her hip ten days earlier.

She married, first, **GEORGE FINLEY** at Schuylerville, Saratoga County, N.Y., 6 or 8 November 1874. He was born 20 December 1840, the son of Henry and Martha (Loader) Finley, and died in Somerville, Mass.

Her second marriage took place at her sister Maria's home in Chicago, 21 June 1912, to **CALVIN DICKEY,** son of Calvin and Ada Miriam (Arven) Dickey. He was born 12 January 1863 in Newark, Ohio, died 9 March 1933 in Chicago, and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio. He graduated Phi Beta Kappa from Yale with the class of 1886 and received his M.A. in 1888.

Before her marriage, Katharine wrote for her father's newspaper. About 1886 she moved to New York City and took charge of the Hall Typewriter office in the Domestic Building on Broadway, where she sold typewriters and superintended the copying of manuscripts. In May 1892 she moved to Chicago and became the head of the women's department of a large real estate firm. She was an Episcopalian.

Children, surname **FINLEY**, (first adopted):

i. STELLA MARY, called Daisy, (adopted), b. 1 Jan. 1878 Boston, Mass.; m. in Church of the Ascension, Chicago, 8 June 1904, Charles Frederick Butler, who d. 22 Oct. 1935. He was a conductor on trains between Boston and Washington, D.C., known to many prominent persons; res. Boston and Brookline. Child, **(Butler)**: George Herbert[10], b. 16 Nov. 1905 Somerville; attended Harvard and MIT; m. 14 Sept. 1935.

ii. JOHN HULING[9], b. 15 June 1882 Somerville, Mass., d. 27 Sept. 1942 Passaic, N.J. He and Isabel I. Kemp, called Belle, were m. in Brooklyn, N.Y. 18 Oct. 1905. She d. 26 Oct. 1960 and was buried at Totowa, N.J. Child, **(Finley)**: Mary Isabel[10], b. 9 Nov. 1910 Passaic, N.J.; m. Nicholas Farkas. They produced films in Greenwich Village, New York, and she was a Zen Buddhist.

354. EDMUND JAMES[8] HULING, son of Edmund James Huling [238] and his wife Anna Rebecca Spooner, was born 19 June 1860 at 69 Caroline Street, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. and died in Denver, Colorado, at 6:15 p.m., 11 February 1933, from heart trouble.

Ned and **JULIE NEWELL** were married in Saratoga Springs 15 November 1882. She was born 1 January 1860, daughter of James and Julia Newell, of Greenfield, Saratoga County, N.Y., and died in the summer of 1937.

He learned the printing trade. In 1882 he took charge of the Denver branch of Oberne, Hosick & Co., in the wool business. In 1886 they moved to Albuquerque and in 1887 to Chicago and in 1895 to Trinidad, Colorado, then later to Denver. In his later years he returned to the printing business.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. GEORGE THOMAS[9], b. 3 May 1884 at 4 a.m., at 925 Curtis St., Denver, d. 3 March 1929 in Denver, of pneumonia; m. Denver, 15 Nov. 1922, Ruby (-----) Colman, a widow, who survived him. She was a telegraph operator. George, who attended Princeton, was a photographer, poet, and printer, and was secretary of the SAR for many years. He was an epileptic. No children.

355. JAMES HENRY[8] HULING, son of Edwin Perry Huling [240] and his wife Sarah Ann Peckham, was born 26 January 1856 in Saratoga County, N.Y. and died 5 January 1940. He is buried in Pontiac, Illinois.

He married, about 1881, **FLORA ALICE SPRAY**, who was born in October 1861 in Champaign, Illinois and died 19 January 1933 at the home of her son James W. Huling in Pontiac, Illinois. Census indicates that her father was born in Kentucky and her mother in Indiana.

The 1880 census lists James living with his parents. In 1900 he and Flora and their two sons were living in Pontiac Township, Livingston County, Illinois, where he was a farmer. At the time of her death, Flora owned half interest in a house and lot at 312 Timber St., Pontiac (Livingston Co. Probate file 11119).

Some data on this family is from Gerald Keith Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (both born Pontiac, Illinois):

498. i. JAMES WINFRED[9], b. 26 Jan. 1885; m. Mary Hannah Bromley.

499. ii. HOWARD ALBERT, b. 10 April 1891; m. Della Loy Bricker.

356. JOHN ALBERT[8] HULING, son of Edwin Perry Huling [240] and his wife Sarah Ann Peckham, was born in March 1859 in New York State and died in 1940. Dates are from his gravestone in Rook's Creek Cemetery, near Pontiac, Illinois.

He was married ca. 1891 to **MARY ELLEN** ——, who was born in May 1869 in Illinois of English parents. She was living in 1940 with her son. The census of 1900 listed John Albert as a policeman, living at 302 East North Street, Pontiac, Illinois, and in 1920 he was a caterer, at the same address.

Child, surname **HULING**, (from census; perhaps others):

i. ALBERT L.[9], b. Aug. 1892 in Illinois. He was a salesman, living with his parents in 1930 and listed in later city directories at 208 E. Livingston St., Pontiac, Ill.

357. FANNIE A.[8] HULING, daughter of John Byron Huling [241] and his wife Emily Sarah Moffett, was born 22 December 1862 in Illinois and died 28 October 1900 either in Livingston County, Illinois, or in Arkansas. She married **WILLIAM E. PROCTOR**, who was living in 1909 in Los Angeles, California.

Children, surname **PROCTOR:**

i. ROY A.[9], b. 10 Aug. 1895, d. May 1968; m. Beulah E. -----. In Dec. 1909 he was living with his uncle, Byron L. Huling, and in 1910 William Shultz was his guardian.

ii. Child, d. 3 or 4 weeks before its mother, in Indiana.

iii. Child, d. young, in Indiana.

358. EDWIN S.[8] HULING, son of John Byron Huling [241] and his wife Emily Sarah Moffett, was born 20 February 1865 in Illinois and died 26 May 1945, probably in Livingston County, Illinois. He was a farmer.

He married, about 1893, **RINA** -----, who was born in November 1872 in Livingston County, Illinois and died 28 February 1950 at Cornell, Illinois. Census indicates that her father was born in Ohio and her mother in Germany.

The 1900 census lists them in Eppards Point Township, Livingston County, next to his mother, and later Rina lived in Amity Township in the same county.

Rina's estate was probated in Livingston County (file 14531).

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all born in Illinois; from census and probate file):

i. Child[9], b. 1 Oct. 1893; d. 1 Nov. 1893 in Livingston County.

ii. CARL EMERY, b. 1 Jan. 1895 Eppards Point Township, d. 7 April 1975, unmarried, at St. James Hospital, Pontiac, Ill. He was a farmer. He was inducted 1 Oct. 1918, at Pontiac, Ill., and sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo., where he spent two months in the hospital with influenza and pneumonia before being discharged 7 Dec. 1918 (Livingston County in the World War, p. 260). He had been declared incompetent before the death of his sister Dorothy in 1972 and his sister Frieda St. John had been named his conservator (Livingston Co. Probate File P-72-199). Carl left a personal estate which by his will was to be divided among his sisters after bequests to the Nigh Chapel Church, the Cornell Methodist Church, and the Mennonite Hospital at Bloomington, Ill. (ibid., P-75-69).

iii. OLA WARREN, b. 20 Oct. 1896 Eppards Point Township,; d. in Livingston County, Ill., 16 Nov. 1935, killed by a corn picker at age 39; unmarried; buried Payne Cemetery, Eppards Point Township.

He was a farmer. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy 8 June 1917, was on the S. S. Avondale, to France and twice again; discharged 12 March 1919 (Livingston County in the World War, p. 260).

iv. DEWEY EDWIN, b. 10 Aug. 1898, d. 3 March 1910 in Livingston County.

500. v. CLARA ANNA, b. 24 Feb. 1900; m. Orlan Ralph Kridner.

vi. JANE/JENNIE MAE, b. 5 Dec. 1903; m. 22 Jan. 1932 Jake Winterland. In 1972 they lived at Chenoa, Ill.

vii. DOROTHY EDNA, b. 4 July 1905, d. unmarried, 14 July 1972, at Bloomington, Ill. at the Mennonite Hospital. She left money to Nigh Chapel Church, the Cornell Methodist Church, and the Mennonite Hospital, and the remainder of her estate to her brother Carl. At the time of her death she lived in Amity Township, Pontiac, Livingston County (Livingston Co. Probate P-72-202).

viii. FRIEDA MARIE, b. 3 July 1913; m. 26 Feb. 1939 Seth Talbot St. John; res. 1972 in Amity Township, Pontiac, Ill.

359. BYRON LEE[8] HULING, son of John Byron Huling [241] and his wife Emily Sarah Moffett, was born 26 September 1867 in Illinois and died 3 September 1943. He is buried in Britt Cemetery, Britt, Iowa. He was engaged in farming.

Byron was married in the Methodist Parsonage at Pontiac, Illinois, by Rev. John H. Ryan, 24 December 1903, to **SUSIE RACHEL CUMMINS,** daughter of James B. and Mary Ellen (Garretson) Cummins, born 10 August 1875, who died 24 October 1947. She is buried in Britt Cemetery.

At the time of his death Byron had lived in Iowa for about 30 years. In his will, dated 21 May 1938, he stated that he was seventy years of age and of Erin Township, Hancock County, Iowa. He left his property for the use of his wife during her lifetime, after which it was to be divided among his six children, whom he named. Included in the estate was one lot in Pontiac, Illinois, and Charles Hamilton, called brother-in-law of Byron L. Huling, petitioned for administration of his estate in Livingston County, Illinois (Livingston Co., Ill., Probate file 14090).

Some data on this family is from Floyd Dean Huling and Gene Calvin Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first five b. Pontiac Township, Ill., last two Corwith, Iowa):

i. WAYNE CUMMINS[9], b. 18 Jan. 1905, d. 5 March 1964 in a tractor and manure loader accident; buried Britt Cemetery; m. 4 March 1952 to Helen Triganza. He was an Odd Fellow; res. Britt, Iowa.

501. ii. FERN J., b. 30 March 1906; m. Gladys Nickerson.

502. iii. CLAUDE BARKLEY, b. 11 Nov. 1907; m. Matilda Hofstad.

503. iv. SARAH EMILY, b. 2 Aug. 1909; m. Virgil C. Everett.

504. v. FLOYD DEAN, b. 15 Aug. 1911; m. Gertrude Jean Wilson.

505. vi. ELLEN VIRGINIA, b. 7 Oct. 1912; m. Rev. Leo Wilson.

vii. EARL BYRON, b. 23 May 1915; drowned 14 July 1935 in a gravel pit west of Hutchions; buried Britt Cemetery. He was a student at Britt Junior College.

360. GEORGE H.[8] HULING, son of John Byron Huling [241] and his wife Emily Sarah Moffett, was born 23 August 1869 in Illinois, and died 15 January 1943, probably at Wabasso, Minnesota.

He married, about 1898, **IONA BLAKE**, who was born January 1881 in Illinois; census indicates that her father was born in New York and her mother in Virginia.

In 1900 the census listed them at 811 Madison Street, Pontiac, Illinois, where he was a teamster. They later removed to Wabasso, Minnesota. According to his mother's probate records, George had two children living in 1909.

All information except probate and census is from Floyd D. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (second through fifth b. Pontiac, Ill.; two youngest in Wabasso, Minn.):

i. GLENN MERRILL[9], b. Aug. 1899 in Illinois; d. probably before 1909.

506. ii. MYRTLE MAE, b. 4 May 1903; m. Arthur Schockey.

iii. MILDRED LUCILLE, b. 24 Jan. 1906, d. 30 July 1961; m. 26 June 1926 to Phillip E. Kearney. She was very active in church work. They lived at Redwood Falls, Minn.; no children.

507. iv. LOWELL DELBERT, b. 7 Dec. 1909; m. Dorothy Ruhl.

508. v. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. 13 April 1913; m. (1) Albert Ruhl; m. (2) Art Schumaker.

509. vi. LURA MARIE, b. 18 Nov. 1918; m. Eldridge Neale.

510. vii. GLENIS IRENE, b. 26 April 1923; m. Napoleon Jarvies.

361. VERNON PERRY[8] HULING, son of John Byron Huling [241] and his wife Emily Sarah Moffett, was born 30 July 1878 in Illinois, probably Livingston County, and died there in 1945. He is buried in the Payne Cemetery, Livingston County, near Chenoa, Illinois. He was married to **DOLLY WILLS,** who was born in 1885. They lived in Pontiac, Illinois.

Information is from city directories and from Floyd D. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all b. Pontiac, Illinois):

511. i. HARRY EUGENE[9], b. 23 Feb. 1907; m. Dorothy B. Hinton.

ii. ORVILLE CLARENCE, b. 10 Feb. 1910, d. 1 Sept. 1974; buried Payne Cemetery.

iii. MURL DELMAR, b. 25 March 19—, d. after 1961; buried Center Cemetery, Flanagan, Ill.; m. Mary Lawrence. He joined U.S. Army 10 Feb. 1941.

iv. EARL H., b. 23 Feb. 1915, d. 26 May 1943, killed in Aleutian Islands in World War II and buried there.

512. v. HOWARD FRANCIS, b. 27 Feb. 1917; m. (1) Betty White; m. (2) Jane Ellen White.

362. ORAL P.[8] HULING, son of Albert Huling [242] and his wife Kathern Ann Gardner, was born in September 1883 in Illinois, probably in Granville, Livingston County, and died after 1932 when he was living at Granville, employed by the M. & H. Zinc Co., LaSalle, Illinois. He married **JANE M. BRAY,** called Jennie, who was born about 1883 in Illinois.

Information is from Thurman H. Huling, Floyd Dean Huling, and census.

Children, surname **HULING**, (probably born in Illinois):

i. CATHERINE BERNICE[9], b. ca. 1907.

ii. MABEL M., b. ca. 1909; m. and living in Chicago in 1932.

363. HIRAM H.[8] HULING, son of George Huling [245] and his wife Frances Olin, was born in 1846 at Shaftsbury, Vermont, and is probably the Hiram Huling who died 14 March 1924 in Argyle, Washington County, N.Y. (N.Y.S. d. cert. 19416).

He and **SUSAN ELLA STONE** were married at Shaftsbury 12 October 1866, when he was 21 and she 18, both of Shaftsbury. She was the daughter of Russell and Lucia A. (Howe) Stone, born ca. 25 August 1848, died at Shaftsbury 29 September 1886, aged 38 years, one month and four days.

Hiram probably married, second, 7 October 1894, at White Creek, N.Y. (N.Y.S. marriage cert. 18327).

At the time of his first marriage, he was a farmer. The 1880 census listed the family in Shaftsbury, but later he probably moved to the adjoining White Creek or Shaftsbury Hollow area of New York State.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all probably b. Shaftsbury, Vt.):

i. LUCIA[9], b. ca. 1870; probably the Lucia A. who d. 4 July 1885 Shaftsbury.

ii. ARTHUR H., b. 6 May 1871, d. unmarried, 11 March 1950, probably at Shaftsbury, where the 1900 census listed him living with his brother-in-law, Joseph D. Robertson. He was a farm day laborer.

513. iii. EDNA.F., b. 10 Nov. 1878; m. Joseph D. Robertson.

364. JULIA ADELAIDE[8] HULING, daughter of George Huling [245] and his wife Frances Olin, was born 9 September 1849 at Shaftsbury, Vermont, and died 17 January 1927 at Arlington, Vermont, aged 77 years, 4 months and 8 days.

She married **DAVID HILL** at White Creek, N.Y., by a Justice of the Peace, 4 July 1867, when she was 17 and he 23. He was the son of Milton and Rebecca Hill, born 12 February 1844 at Shaftsbury, died at Arlington 18 November 1930. At the time of the marriage he was a mechanic. They are buried in South Shaftsbury Cemetery.

Children, surname **HILL**, (all b. Shaftsbury, Vt.):

i. BELZORA[9], b. 21 Oct. 1868, d. 6 April 1877; buried Shaftsbury Center Cemetery in lot with grandparents George and Frances Huling.

ii. FRANCES P., b. 18 Jan. 1870, d. 22 Aug. 1870, ae. 7m 4d; buried with grandparents.

iii. LILLIE C., b. 27 March 1871, d. 7 Sept. 1954 in Kansas; m. Otis H. G. Howard, of Shaftsbury, whose first wife was Clarissa Buck. He had a daughter by his first marriage, Nettie, b. Shaftsbury 22 July 1877. The family lived at Wichita and on a farm at Rossville, Kansas.
Children, surname **Howard:**
1. Agnes[10], b. 8 May 1889, Shaftsbury.
2. Carl Preston, b. 8 April 1891, Shaftsbury.
3. Julia, b. Bennington.
4. Keith, b. Wichita, Kansas.
5. Lois, b. Wichita.

iv. ANNA MAY, b. 30 or 31 July 1873, d. 6 Aug. 1909 Bennington, Vt.; buried South Shaftsbury Cemetery; m. at White Creek, N.Y., by Walter C. Miles, J.P., 21 July 1889, George Howard Matteson, b. 24 Dec. 1868 Shaftsbury, d. 5 Dec. 1964 Bennington, son of Daniel and Mary Jane (Hubbell) Matteson.
Children, surname **Matteson**, first 3 b. Shaftsbury, last 2 Bennington:
1. Irene May[10], b. 1 Aug. 1890; m. at West Hebron, N.Y., by Rev. W.R. McMann, 28 Nov. 1910, Gilbert Matteson Vaughn, b. 16 Sept. 1880 Cambridge, N.Y., d. 5 June 1950 Arlington, Vt. He was a successful businessman; they lived on Battenkill Rd., Arlington.
Children, **(Vaughn)**, both b. Arlington:
(a.) Parker George[11], b. 9 May 1912.
(b.) Anna Margaret, b. 3 March 1914; a school teacher in Connecticut.
2. Belzora Florence, b. 5 Oct. 1892, d. 23 Sept. 1977; m. 25 Nov. 1915 Myron Clark Loomis, b. 28 May 1888, d. 5 Sept. 1972. She was a member of the DAR; no children.
3. Mary A., b. 17 Jan. 1895; m. (1) Harold Lake, of White Creek, N.Y.; m. (2) Fred Gunsch, of Staten Island, N.Y.; m. (3) George H. Phair, of Brooklyn, N.Y. She was a member of the DAR. Only child, **(Lake)**: Stephen Harold[11], b. 17 July 1913; m. 4 Oct. 1936, Marjorie Mary Gill, b. 29 Dec. 1909, daughter of Thomas J. and Margaret Mary Gill of Flushing, N.Y. He was an Electrician's Mate, First Class, in World War II. They had a daughter, Mary Margaret[12], b. 6 Aug. 1944, a 1968 graduate of Marquette University with a BS in Civil Engineering.

4. Kenneth D., b. 6 April 1901, d. unmarried. His will dated 25 Oct. 1965 requested burial at South Shaftsbury (Bennington Probate 219:542).
5. Gaylord George, b. 27 Jan. 1904, d. 28 June 1966; m. 2 Feb. 1925, Mary B. Fraher, b. 16 July 1901, daughter of Michael Fraher of Bennington. No children. His widow was executrix of his estate (Bennington Probate file 5352).

v. AGNES F., b. 31 Aug. 1875, d. 10 Aug. 1888; buried in lot with Huling grandparents, Shaftsbury Center Cemetery.

365. DRAYTON C.[8] HULING, son of George Huling [245] and his wife Frances Olin, was born in May 1861 at Shaftsbury, Vermont, and died after 1900 when he was listed in the census in District 12, Carbon County, Wyoming, with his partner Chester Schank.

He was married in Shaftsbury, 11 September 1880, by R.W. Hasting, J.P., when he was 19 and she 18, to **MARGARET ELWELL,** daughter of Henry C. and Sabrina (?Hull) Elwell, who was born ca. 1862 in Shaftsbury.

Shaftsbury deeds show that Drayton C. Huling bought land from Dosia Hill and wife and deeded land to Frances L. Huling (26:86, 87; 27:60).

Child, surname **HULING,**
(birth recorded Shaftsbury VR; perhaps others):

i. Son[9], b. 29 Dec. 1880 at Shaftsbury, Vt.

367. PHOEBE R.[8] HULING, daughter of George Huling [245] and his wife Frances Olin, was born 23 February 1872 at Shaftsbury, Vermont, and died in 1925.

She married at White Creek, N.Y., 18 June 1888, **MYRON J. ELLSWORTH** (cert. 9514). He was born 13 June 1871 in Vermont, son of Myron Ellsworth and his second wife, Lois Louvica Bennett. He was also a Huling descendant, through his father: Myron Ellsworth[8], Joseph[7], Russell[6], Phebe Allen[5], Elizabeth[4] Huling, James[3], Alexander[2], James[1].

Myron was a stationary engineer. The 1900 census lists them in Shaftsbury, with his father in the household. Myron was named guardian and administrator for his father before 9 January 1902, on which date he made a payment to Phoebe Ellsworth. His father died 6 October that year, and his remaining cash went to his son Myron (Bennington Probate 96:257-261).

Children, surname **ELLSWORTH**,
(first two recorded as Aylesworth in Shaftsbury VR):

i. HULING[9], b. 4 Sept. 1888.

ii. MILDRED LOUISA, b. 6 April 1891.

iii. FANNIE B., b. June 1893.

iv. JAMES O., b. Nov. 1896.

v. HERALD D., b. Feb. 1899.

368. MARY ELIZABETH[8] HULING, daughter of George Washington Huling [246] and his wife Catherine Zimmerman, was born 14 July 1853 in Grand Island, N.Y. She died 30 August 1939 at Kimberly, Idaho, killed instantly when struck by a car in front of her granddaughter's house. She and her husband are buried in Twin Falls, Idaho.

She was married about 1876 in Missouri to **RICHARD GRIFFITH**, son of Richard and Mary (Cornish) Griffith, born in December 1852 at Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin. He died about 6 February 1939 at Twin Falls, Idaho, aged 88 years. His parents were married in Wales, where his father had been a cobbler, and emigrated to Pennsylvania where they farmed for several years before moving to Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin. Richard was described as 5 feet 10 inches tall with an average weight of 180 pounds, blue eyes and curly hair; he had little schooling, but could stand on his head at the age of 86 years.

Mary went in a covered wagon with her family and livestock from New York to Missouri. She was fond of flowers and on each move transplanted a particular peony, with white petals edged in red; her granddaughters have pieces of that peony in 1982. She and her husband pioneered in Nebraska and raised wheat and corn. In 1880 they lived in Harvard City, Clay County, and in 1900 in Union Precinct, Hamilton County, Nebraska, and later on a farm near Kimberley, Idaho.

Information is from Gladys Griffith Domogalla and Hazel Griffith Taylor.

Children, surname **GRIFFITH**,
(all born Giltner, Clay [now Hamilton] County, Wisconsin):

i. GERTRUDE[9], b. ca. 1878; buried Twin Falls; m. William Valentine, who d. 7 years after the marriage of heart trouble. She lived with and cared for her parents for the rest of their lives.
Children, surname **Valentine:**
1. LeRoy[10], b. 1900, d. in Calif. of heart trouble; m. Hazel Higgins, divorced.

Children:
(a.) Shirley[11]; m. Dr. Bashears, a dentist; divorced, res. Ketchum, Idaho; 4 or 5 children.
(b.) William, d. age 21 in skiing accident.

2. Charles, b. 1904; m. Luella -----; res. 1982 Twin Falls, Idaho. Children:
(a.) Donald[11]; m. Marlene ---; res. 1982 Bandon, Ore., had Charles[12], Chris, and two other children.
(b.) Ruth; m. Herman Voss, res. Boise, Idaho. Children, **(Voss):** Richard[12], Eric, Chris, Mike, and twins Christine and Cynthia.

ii. ALBERTA, b. Jan. 1880, d. 25 Dec. 1953 or 1954, aged 73, of a stroke; buried Twin Falls Cemetery. She m. Alva Peyton and they had a nursery in or near Anderson, Indiana.
Children, surname **Peyton:**
1. Clarence[10], living, unmarried, on the nursery at Anderson, Ind. 1982.
2. Grace, who m. 1926 Marion Turner; res. 1982 Florida. Children, **(Turner):** Betty[11]; Bobby; Donna.
3. Richard, killed at age 16 on a motorcycle.

iii. ELSIE, b. Feb. 1882, d. in Powell, Wyoming, of cancer of the esophagus; m. in Nebraska to Dave Townsley, who was killed when a horse fell on him; res. Nebraska and Powell, Wyoming.
Children, surname **Townsley:**
1. Cecile[10], d. at 32 yrs.; m. --- Phillips and had children, **(Phillips):**
(a.) Elaine[11], m. --- Mossing.
(b.) Elra (son).
2. Orville, m. Kate --- and had children, **(Townsley):** twins, killed in an auto accident in the 1920s, and two others; res. Powell.
3. Pauline, d. aged one year.

iv. FRANK RAYMOND, b. 19 Sept. 1883, d. in San Jose, Calif., 6 Sept. 1979 at age 96; m. in Fowler, Calif., 28 May 1907, Myrtle Chapman, who d. at San Jose, 8 Sept. 1973 at age 89. After their marriage, they lived for 4 years in Nebraska, 6 years in Wyoming, 30 years in Idaho, and 35 years in California.
Children, **Griffith,** b. on a farm at Giltner, Neb.:
1. Gladys Eleanor[10], b. 29 Feb. 1908; m. 4 June 1929 Paul Domogalla, who was burned to death in a railroad accident ca. 1931.
Children, **(Domogalla):**
(a.) Marguerite[11], b. 14 April 1930, d. at age 21 of a stroke; m. Bob Lunden, who was

killed at age 42. Children, **(Lunden):** Paul Richard[12], b. 14 Sept. 1949, and Richard Allyn, b. 26 March 1951.
(b.) Pauline, b. 16 Aug. 1931; m. Jack Braun, attorney; divorced after 24 yrs. Children, **(Braun):** Kathleen[12], Michelle, Jennifer.

2. Hazel Marguerite, b. 29 June 1909; m. in 1945 Kendrick Taylor; res. 1982 San Jose, Calif.; she was a war nurse and public health nurse before marriage.
Children, **(Taylor):**
(a.) Stanley Michael[11], b. ca. 1947; m. Ann Weseloh; res. 1982 El Cerrito, Calif.; one child, Apryll[12].
Adopted children of her niece, Marguerite (Domogalla) Lunden, (see above):
(b.) Paul Richard, b. 14 Sept. 1949, adopted the day after the death of his mother, at age 2 1/2.
(c.) Richard Allyn, b. 26 March 1951, adopted the day after the death of his mother, at age 11 mos.; m. Sue ——; res. Coos Bay, Ore. 1982.

v. OLLIE, b. April 1885; m. in California ca. 1907, Tom Ballard; lived in Nebraska, Wyoming, and Kimberly, Idaho; both buried Twin Falls, Idaho.
Child, surname **Ballard:**

1. Milton[10], b. ca. 1910; m. in Kimberly, ca. 1932, Emily ——, retired, living on a big farm in 1982; had children:
(a.) JoEllen[11]; m. (1) Jim Bradford, a minister; divorced after 20 yrs. of marriage and both remarried; m. (2) Frank ——; res. 1982 Stockton, Calif.; children, **(Bradford):** Lynde[12], and two adopted, Lori and Scott.
(b.) Ronald; m. Pat ——; a big farmer; in 1982 res. Kimberly, Idaho; two children.

vi. JENNIE, b. Sept. 1889; killed in auto accident, aged 30; m. Charles Nelson and lived in Nebraska.

vii. WILLIE WINKIE, d. in Nebraska aged about 2 yrs.

viii. Child, died young.

369. NELSON MILAND[8] HULING, son of George Washington Huling [246] and his wife Catherine Zimmerman, was born 14 July 1855 at Grand Island, N.Y. and died 30 September 1939 at Forks, Washington, the day after being run over by a car driven by Willie Bioff, the California gangster. He is buried in the Forks Cemetery.

He and **CAROLINE SIMONDS**, called Katie, were married 10 February 1880 at Grand Island. She was born there 4 July 1859, the daughter of Walter Simonds, born in London, England, and his wife Catharine Spore. She was baptized Sunday, 26 June 1870 at St. James's Mission, Grand Island, the mission of St. Mark's Church, by Fred W. Raikes, assistant minister of Grace Church, Lockport, Western New York. Katie died of tuberculosis 1 November 1895 at Elma, Washington and was buried in the Elma Cemetery.

Nelson married, second, at Elma, 4 October 1896, **BLANCHE E. KOCHER**, daughter of Wilbur Kocher, born 4 July 1873 at Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin. She died 26 July 1937 at Forks and was buried at the Forks Cemetery.

Nelson was a farmer in Nebraska before moving in the fall of 1891 to the Chehalis Valley of Washington. His sister Hattie and her husband Elmer Case moved with them by shipping their household goods and livestock in two freight cars in which the men rode; the women and children followed by passenger train, travelling from Overton, Nebraska, to the little town of Elma. They set up a dairy and cheesemaking business, which lasted only two years due to the lack of markets. In the spring of 1893 they built their first shingle mill on Cloquallam Creek. In 1898, having exhausted the supply of wood near the mill, they moved to nearby Wildcat Creek. In 1900 they built a mill at Sand Creek near McCleary, which they operated for about five years. Nelson sold his share in the mill to Elmer Case about 1904 and moved to Wenatchee, Washington, where he bought an apple orchard. Over the years, his various places of residence were Grand Island, N.Y., Florida, Mo., Harvard, Neb., Council Bluffs, Iowa, Holdrege, Neb., and Elma, Wenatchee, Raymond, Fairfax and Forks, Washington.

Children, surname **HULING**,

(by first wife, Caroline Simonds):

514. i. HARRY ELMER[9], b. 27 Feb. 1881 near Harvard, Neb.; m. Cecelia Jacobs.

515. ii. JESSIE, b. 3 March 1883 near Harvard, Neb.; m. (1) Ralph Hurd, (2) Ward Hatfield.

516. iii. NELLIE MAE, b. 16 Nov. 1886 near Harvard, Neb.; m. Clinton Illinois Motteler.

517. iv. ROY HOWARD, b. 25 March 1889 at Council Bluffs, Iowa.; m. Clara Mae Motteler.

518. v. FLORENCE, b. 20 March 1891 near Holdrege, Neb.; m. Benjamin A. Dixon.

519. vi. ORA ETTA (Dolly), b. 1 June 1892 near Elma, Wash.; m. (1) Orlis Eldon Tracy, (2) Carroll Harlan.

(by second wife, Blanche E. Kocher):

520. vii. VERA F., b. 4 Oct. 1897 near Elma, Wash.; m. Vernon C. Cone.

521 viii. FRANCIS MILAND, b. 5 May 1899 near Elma, Wash.; m. Velma Hockett.

522. ix. LELA, b. 18 June 1901 near Elma, Wash.; m. Howard S. Zumwalt.

523. x. EVERETT ARNOLD, b. 10 March 1903 near Elma, Wash.; m. (1) Emily Foster, (2) Ella (Pennington) Martin.

524. xi. MARJORIE, b. 1 June 1905 Wenatchee, Wash.; m. Samuel Dunn.

xii. CLARENCE LESLIE (Les), b. 26 May 1908 Wenatchee, Wash.; d. 25 Jan. 1975 Forks, Wash., unmarried; buried Forks Cemetery. He was in the family shingle business from 1935 to 1968.

370. HARRIET ELIZA[8] HULING, called Hattie, daughter of George Washington Huling [246] and his wife Catherine Zimmerman, was born 5 August 1857 at Grand Island, N.Y. and died 22 December 1943 at Raymond, Washington. She is buried in Menlo Cemetery, near Raymond, with her husband.

She and **ELMER ELLSWORTH CASE** were married at Lincoln, Nebraska, 5 February 1881. He was born at Utica, N.Y. 3 November 1861, the son of David Merrit and Martha (Eynon) Case. He was instantly killed in Raymond about August 1939, when he was walking on the street and was shot by a mentally disturbed man.

Elmer and Harriet moved in 1891 from a farm near Holdrege, Nebraska to the Chehalis Valley of Washington with her brother Nelson and his family. In 1900 the census listed them at Elma, Washington, with their seven surviving children. After the failure of their dairy and cheesemaking venture, they went into the shingle business with Nelson Huling. Elmer Case bought out his brother-in-law, about 1904 or 1905, but soon sold out, and about 1907 he built the Case No. 1 shingle mill in Raymond, which was soon followed by three more mills. At the height of his career he was called the "Shingle King of America."

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **CASE,**
(first five b. Lincoln, Neb., last three Elma, Wash.):

i. NELLIE[9], b. May 1882, d. 1903 Olympia, Wash.; buried Elma Cemetery.

ii. NORA BELL, b. 23 Feb. 1884, d. 19 March 1973 Walnut Creek, Calif.; buried Lafayette, Calif. She m. at Orleans, Neb., 23 Dec. 1903, Lorenzo Earl Badgley, son of George and Minnie (Salisbury) Badgley, b. 30 Oct. 1881, d. Bucoda, Wash. in Sept. 1939; buried Chehalis, Wash. They were divorced in the 1930s, after which she lived with her sister Mildred in Seattle, Wash. and Walnut Creek.

Children, surname **Badgley:**

1. Thelma[10], b. 20 Jan. 1910 Lincoln, Neb.; m. at Raymond, Wash., 11 June 1932, John Robert Lavinder, son of John Wallar and Ollie Bell (Leighton) Lavinder, b. 6 Oct. 1904 Rocky Mount, Va. He was a corporate officer in San Francisco.

   Children, **(Lavinder):**

   (a.) Judy[11], b. 10 May 1935, Raymond, Wash.

   (b.) Susan, b. 18 June 1939, Alameda, Calif.

2. Elinor, b. 19 June 1913 Raymond, Wash.; m. at Beverly Hills, Calif., 2 Feb. 1935, Paul E. Williams, son of David John and Vera (Eskelman) Williams, b. 25 Oct. 1909 Tacoma, Wash. He was totally paralyzed in the wreck of a jeep in World War II while stationed in South Carolina, and she has since been his devoted nurse. Child, **(Williams):** Mark[11], b. 23 March 1945 Columbia, S.C.; res. Walnut Creek, Calif.

iii. DAVID L., b. and d. in 1885 at Lincoln, Neb.

iv. CLARA VIOLA, b. 15 March 1887; living 1981; m. at Raymond, 25 Aug. 1912, Frank L. Turner, son of Joseph H. and Ann (Brownfield) Turner, b. 12 Feb. 1882 Oysterville, Wash., d. 19 Feb. 1961 Lafayette, Calif.; buried Ilwaco, Wash. They were publishers of the Ilwaco Tribune, which they sold to their daughter Martha and son-in-law Richard Murfin on their retirement.

Children, surname **Turner**, all b. Raymond, Wash.

1. Donald Albert[10], b. 5 May 1914; m. (1) at South Bend, Wash., 31 Dec. 1939, Thelma Lunke, daughter of Sam Lunke, from whom divorced ca. 1957; m. (2) at Seattle, 18 Sept. 1964, Ruth Webb. He was a long time employee of Boeing Aircraft in Seattle.

   Children, all by first marriage, all born Seattle, Wash.:

   (a.) David[11], b. 20 May 1942.

   (b.) Daniel, b. 4 Sept. 1944.

   (c.) Jeffrey, b. 9 Nov. 1946.

2. Martha E., b. 18 June 1918; m. at Ilwaco, Wash., 16 June 1940, Richard R. Murfin, son of Arthur M. and Della (Hawes) Murfin, b. 26 Nov. 1917 Sunnyvale, Wash. They published the Ilwaco Tribune, which they bought from her parents and which on their own retirement they sold to their son Rick.
Children, **(Murfin)**, last two b. Ilwaco:
(a.) Ann[11], b. 12 May 1942, Sunnyside, Wash.
(b.) Robert Richard (Rick), b. 8 July 1944.
(c.) Maureen, b. 15 May 1950.
3. Robert C., b. 3 March 1921; m. at Seattle, 17 Oct. 1954, Charlotte Perryman, daughter of Charles Russell and Elizabeth (Wirtz) Perryman, b. 28 Dec. 1927, Seattle; res. Seattle, employed by Boeing Aircraft.
Children, **(Turner)**, b. Seattle:
(a.) Gregory[11], b. 10 Oct. 1955.
(b.) Steven, b. 14 July 1959.

v. ALBERT EARL, b. 5 May 1889, d. 14 Sept. 1964 at Raymond; buried Menlo Cemetery. He m. at Raymond, 30 Aug. 1915, Ruth Elizabeth Irving, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (McCarthy) Irving, b. 31 July 1892 Maneita, Mich., d. 14 Jan. 1865 Raymond; buried Menlo Cemetery. He was a shingle mill operator in Raymond.
Children, surname **Case**, b. Raymond:
1. Alberta[10], b. 16 Sept. 1918, d. 7 July 1964 Bellevue, Wash., where she is buried. She m. at Tacoma, Wash., John Kosich.
Children, surname **Kosich**, b. Seattle:
(a.) John[11], b. 21 Aug. 1950.
(b.) Joan, b. 12 May 1953.
2. Geraldine Ruth, b. 23 May 1921; unmarried.

vi. HAROLD L., b. 25 Dec. 1894, d. 21 April 1956 at Raymond; buried Menlo Cemetery. He was mildly retarded, but able to work in the mill and support himself. No children.

vii. MINA MERLE (called Merle), b. 1895, d. at Berkeley, Calif. in the spring or summer of 1933, of a cerebral hemmorhage. She m. Irwin West in 1917 at Portland, Ore.; no children.

viii. MILDRED VESTA, b. 11 May 1900; living 1981; m. at Raymond, Wash., 1 Jan. 1926, Lewis Frank Weisler, son of Gus Charles and Jane (Bronson) Weisler, b. 1 Jan. 1903 Garwood, Tex., from whom divorced 16

Feb. 1944 in Seattle. She was a schoolteacher and in 1981 lived in Lafayette, Calif., next door to her niece Thelma Lavinder.

Child, surname **Weisler:**

1. Wallace Case[10], b. 18 June 1927 Portland, Ore.; m. in Seattle, 27 Oct. 1951, Lola Rae Gibson, daughter of Raymond and Sarah Eleanor (Duncan) Gibson, b. 9 March 1933 at Necke, N.D. He is employed by Ford Motor Co. and they live in San Jose, Calif.

Children, first two b. Seattle, last three at San Jose:

(a.) Lisa Ann[11], b. 28 Aug. 1952.
(b.) Rebecca, b. 29 July 1954.
(c.) Cindy Maureen, b. 11 Aug. 1956.
(d.) Eric Richard, b. 29 Sept. 1957.
(e.) Chris Gustave,("Gus"), b. 26 Oct. 1965.

371. EMMA FRANCES[8] HULING, daughter of Edward Huling [248] and his wife Martha Catherine Kaiser, was born 7 May 1864 on Grand Island, N.Y. and died 2 March 1950 at Williamsville, N.Y.

Emma and **GEORGE HENRY LANDEL** were married at Grand Island, 19 December 1888 (N.Y.S. m. cert. 20981). He was the son of Frederick John and Catherine (Klingelsmith) Landel, born at Tonawanda, N.Y. 18 July 1864, died on or before 20 October 1937 in Erie County, N.Y.

The 1900 census lists them in the town of Amherst, Erie County, N.Y. He left a will, Erie County File No. 118774, recorded 128:243 (not seen by this compiler).

All information, unless otherwise noted, is from Gertrude Huling Simson.

Children, surname **LANDEL:**

i. HERMAN EDWARD[9], b. 25 Nov. 1889 Tonawanda, N.Y.; living 1979 at 4584 Harlem Rd., Snyder, N.Y.

ii. CLARA MARTHA, b. 1 Aug. 1891 Tonawanda, N.Y.; m. —— McConnell; res. 1960 at 181 Highland Dr., Williamsville, N.Y.

iii. LAURA CATHERINE, b. 17 Oct. 1892 at East Amherst, N.Y.; m. —— Kling; res. 1960 on RR 1, Punta Gorda, Fla.

iv. HELEN EMMA, b. 21 June 1895 East Amherst, N.Y.; m. —— Morton; res. 1960 at 5625 Tangerine Ave., Gulfport, Fla.

v. EVA SELMA, b. 26 Dec. 1896 East Amherst, N.Y., d. 2 July 1945 in Lockport City Hospital, Lockport, N.Y.; m. —— O'Lear.

vi. FREDERICK JOHN, b. 4 Oct. 1898 Eggertsville, N.Y.; res. 1960 at Clarence, N.Y.

vii. EUGENE FRANK, b. 26 Oct. 1900 Eggertsville, N.Y.; res. 1979 at 67 Catherine St., Williamsville, N.Y.

viii. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 10 Dec. 1903 Snyder, N.Y.; m. —— Weaver; res. 1960 at 2170 Woodward Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

ix. MYRON GEORGE, b. 9 May 1905 Snyder, N.Y.; res. 1960 at 20 Granger Place, Buffalo, N.Y.

372. JOHN MARSHALL[8] HULING, son of Edward Huling [248] and his wife Martha Catherine Kaiser, was born 15 September 1865 on Grand Island, N.Y. and died there 23 December 1950.

He was married in Grand Island, 10 June 1862, to **MARY ANNE BELL,** daughter of John Henry and Rose (Johnson) Bell of Reading, England, who was born 15 September 1865 at Grand Island and died 26 November 1926 in Buffalo. In 1916 they were living at 465 East Street, Buffalo.

The probate of Mary A. Huling, dated 15 March 1935, named her husband John M. Huling, her son John E. Huling, and her daughter Olive E. Turner (Erie Co. Probate File 109272).

John M. Huling of the town of Grand Island, in his will dated 19 June 1945 and probated 9 January 1951, left real estate at 175 Land St., Buffalo, to his daughter Olive E. Turner and the remainder of his estate to his son John E. Huling. The executrixes were Florence Huling and Gertrude Wattengal (ibid., file 176085).

Some information is from Gertrude (Huling) Simson.

Children, surname **HULING,** (both born Grand Island, N.Y.):

525. i. JOHN EDWARD[9], b. 22 Nov. 1893; m. Florence B. ——.

ii. OLIVE EDWINA, b. 20 Nov. 1898; m. in Buffalo, 10 Oct. 1923, (?Fred P.) Turner, who was named in the probate record of John M. Huling. In 1979 they lived at Grand Island. They had a daughter, Jean Turner[10].

373. HERMAN WILLARD[8] HULING, son of Edward Huling [248] and his wife Martha Catherine Kaiser, was born 30 March 1872 at Grand Island, N.Y., and died 9 June 1945 at Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y.

Herman married **IMOGENE PEMBER,** who was born in 1889 in Joplin, Missouri and died there in October 1939.

In his will dated 21 October 1939 at Joplin, Mo., probated 23 December 1946 at Buffalo, N.Y., Herman named his son Dr. R.W. Huling of Palo, Michigan (Erie Co. Surrogate's File 157441).

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. RONALD W.[9], b. 1909 at Joplin, Mo.; res. 1946 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

374. CLARA BELLE[8] HULING, daughter of Edward Huling [248] and his wife Martha Catherine Kaiser, was born 22 February 1874 on Grand Island, N.Y., and died 20 September 1959 at North Tonawanda, N.Y. Her name was spelled "Claribell" in a letter written in 1878, referred to above, by her father to Ray Greene Huling.

She and **JOHN NICE GREHLINGER** were married at Grand Island, 17 June 1896 (N.Y. cert. 11033). He was born October 1865 at Grand Island, son of Lewis Grehlinger.

All information, unless otherwise noted, is from Gertrude (Huling) Simson.

Children, surname **GREHLINGER,**
(first two b. Grand Island, rest at North Tonawanda, N.Y.):

i. MYRON[9], b. 22 June 1898; res. 1960 near Waterport, N.Y.

ii. EDWARD S., b. 6 Nov. 1899; res. 1960 North Tonawanda, N.Y.

iii. EVELYN, b. 23 April 1906; m. —— Larabee; res. 1960 near Albion, N.Y.

iv. JANE; m. —— Hale; res. 1960 at Williamsville, N.Y.

375. ALEXANDER MARCUS[8] HULING, son of Edward Huling [248] and his wife Martha Catherine Kaiser, was born 8 November 1883 on Grand Island, N.Y. and died 23 October 1951 in the Kingston Hospital, Kingston, N.Y. He is buried in Maplegrove Cemetery, Grand Island. He married in Springfield, Mass., in 1914, **LILLIAN ——.**

His obituary in the New York World-Telegram and Sun, 24 October 1951, reads, in part: "Mark A. Huling, 67, veteran animal trainer best known for Sharkey the seal who was his star pupil.... It was Sharkey who lifted Mr. Huling from the obscurity of an anonymous trainer with the old Ringling Bros. Circus — and then overshadowed him at every performance... Under Mr. Huling's tutelage Sharkey had a repertoire of 40 tricks... Sharkey's first cost was $100. Recently he had been earning Mr. Huling $40,000. a year, playing before 3,000,000 people in movies, stage and night club shows."

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. MARJORIE[9], b. 1916 Springfield, Mass.; m. —— Reilly; probably res. 1979 at Hartford, Conn.

376. WALTER CLEMENT[8] HULING, son of Edward Chase Huling [251] and his wife Fannie Peckham Griggs, was born 16 April 1868 in Chicago, Illinois, and died ca. 5 January 1954. He and his wife are buried in the Huling-Mason lot, First Congregational Church Cemetery, Old Bennington, Vermont, where their gravestones were read by this compiler.

He married **NELL HERO,** who was born 12 August 1879 and died 5 August 1969. She was of Swedish descent.

He was with Armour & Company in Chicago. In 1931 they were living in Evanston, Illinois.

Children, surname **HULING:**

526. i. GEORGE II[9], b. 15 July 1902 in Kansas; m. Augusta Heineck.

527. ii. LOUISE, b. 1903; m. Paul Anthony.

377. EDWARD BENTLEY[8] HULING, son of Edward Chase Huling [251] and his wife Fannie Peckham Griggs, was born 16 May 1870 in Chicago, Illinois, and died 22 January 1959. He is buried in First Congregational Church Cemetery, Old Bennington, Vermont, in the large Hawks lot, where the stones were read by this compiler in 1979.

He was married at Bennington, 25 December 1893, to **SARA JULIA HAWKS,** daughter of William Edward and Helen E. (Brown) Hawks, born 23 January 1872 at Bennington. She died 11 October 1940 at her home, 64 Grove Avenue, Larchmont, N.Y., and is buried with him at Old Bennington. Through her father, Sara was a descendant of Francis Cooke and James Chilton of the Mayflower.

Edward attended public schools and Mt. Pleasant Military Academy. He was in the real estate business and dealt in stocks and bonds in Chicago and later was financially interested in a number of industries and corporations.

Sara graduated from Bradford Academy in 1890 and from the Elderage School, New Haven, Conn., in 1892. She was a member and officer of many hereditary and patriotic societies, including the D.A.R., the Huguenot Society, Daughters of Colonial Wars, Magna Carta Dames, and Founders and Patriots, and was listed in Who's Who in America, 1940-1941. Her probate record was filed in 1940 in Westchester County, N.Y. (File 2096-1940).

In 1900 they were living at 543 44th Street, Chicago, with two servants. In 1922 they were at 51 East Division Street, Chicago, and in 1931 at Larchmont, N.Y. They had a summer home at Bennington.

Most of the information on this family was provided by Mrs. Sara (Hawks) Huling, some from newspaper clippings.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all born in Chicago except third):

i. KATHERINE BROWN[9], b. 19 May 1896; m. at St. Chrysostom's Church, Chicago, 26 May 1922, Robert Franklin Hussey, son of Franklin B. Hussey. She attended Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn. He received his B.A. from Yale in 1925. In 1982 they lived in Berkeley, California; no children.

ii. ELIZABETH HINMAN, b. 8 July 1900, d. before 1982; buried Old Bennington, Vt. She received her B.A. from Vassar in 1922, and in 1940 was doing editorial work in New York City.

iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 22 July 1903 at Bennington, Vt., d. 10 May 1905 at Chicago; buried Old Bennington, Vt. in the Hawks lot.

iv. SARA FRANCES, b. 5 April 1906; unmarried 1931. She is said to have been active in athletics.

378. CLARENCE GRIGGS[8] HULING, son of Edward Chase Huling [251] and his wife Fannie Peckham Griggs, was born 16 November 1876 in Chicago, Illinois, and died in Los Angeles, California 30 December 1941 of lung cancer. He is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles.

He was married at Chicago, Illinois, 30 September 1905, to **RUBY ANN FLEMING**, daughter of William Wallace Fleming and his wife Martha Hertzog (daughter of Charles Wesley and Abigail [Fiedler] Hertzog), born at Winnebago, Minnesota 20 July 1887. She died 13 May 1969 in Washington, D.C. and is buried in Mound Grove Cemetery, Kankakee, Illinois.

Clarence Griggs Huling worked for Armour & Co. all of his life, in Traverse City, Michigan, Dayton, Ohio, and Kankakee, Illinois. He and his wife separated in 1938, at which time he went to live with his sister Gertrude, (Mrs. George Snow Gaylord), in Pasadena, California. Mrs. Huling, with sons Donald and Edward, remained in Kankakee and in May 1940 removed to Chicago. She lived with or near her son Edward until her death.

All information is from Edward Alan Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (first two b. Traverse City, Mich.; last two at Kankakee, Ill.):

528. i. KENNETH EARL[9], b. 12 May 1908; m. Ruth Donnelley.

ii. RICHARD FLEMING, b. 25 March 1910, d. near Appleton, Wis., 14 August 1928, as a result of a motorcycle accident; buried Mound Grove Cemetery, Kankakee, Ill.

529. iii. DONALD BENTLEY, b. 22 Aug. 1915; m. Violet Becker.

530. iv. EDWARD ALAN, b. 23 Aug. 1923; m. Helen McMurray.

379. GERTRUDE[8] HULING, daughter of Edward Chase Huling [251] and his wife Fannie Peckham Griggs, was born 1 November 1879 at Chicago, Illinois, and died 8 October 1970 at Pasadena, California.

She and **GEORGE SNOW GAYLORD** were married 17 October 1898 at Chicago. He was the son of Albion Pascal Gaylord and his wife Virginia Snow[10], a descendant of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower (Henry[9], Lemuel[8], Lydia Hodges[7], Lydia Phinney[6], Thomas[5], John[4], Mary[3] Rogers, Joseph[2], Thomas[1]). George was born 6 September 1879 at Lockport, Illinois, and died 10 March 1959 at Pasadena, California.

He was president of Neenah-Menasha Carton Co. of Wisconsin. Their daughter Margaret wrote in 1981, "it is not possible to give you any biographical data on my parents in a few words. Suffice it to say they were outstandingly superb people, I had an enormously happy childhood and adored them both."

Children, surname **GAYLORD:**

i. CATHERINE[9], b. 1900, d. 1902.

ii. MARGARET, b. 10 Nov. 1904 at Evanston, Ill.; living 1981. She m. (1) at Fourth Presbyterian Church, Chicago, 15 Dec. 1923, Albert Ridgely Brunker, son of Robert and Edith Mary (Henry) Brunker, b. 7 Jan. 1882 Philadelphia, Pa., d. Dec. 1959 Chicago; buried Philadelphia. He was a business executive, listed in Who's Who in Chicago 1936 and Who's Who in America 1956-1957; they lived at Lake Forest, Ill. They were divorced and she m. (2) at Pasadena, Calif., 28 May 1931, Frederick Howes Ruppel, who d. in 1977. They moved to Nevada ca. 1946, and she was living at Van Sickle Station Ranch, near Gardnerville, Nevada, in 1981.

Children, surname **Brunker**, both b. Evanston, Ill.:

1. Barbara[10], b. 14 Oct. 1925; m. 28 June 1947 Charles C. Martin; res. LaJolla, Calif. and have a daughter, Carla[11], who m. — Reed and has a daughter Madeleine Reed[12], b. ca. 1977.
2. Robert Henry, b. 3 June 1928; m. 5 July 1952, Beverly Buck; res. Oakdale, Calif. Mrs. Ruppel and her son and daughter are members of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

iii. GERTRUDE, b. 31 May 1916 at Neenah, Wisconsin; living 1981; m. (1) at Pasadena, Calif., 29 May 1937, Eugene Leslie Bruce, b. 1 Oct. 1914 Hollywood, Calif.; m. (2) at Virginia City, Nevada, 27 Dec. 1945, Charles Leo Moran, b. 27 Aug. 1918 Council Bluffs, Iowa. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Child, surname **Bruce:**

1. Ann[10], b. 20 April 1938 Pasadena.

Child, surname **Moran:**

2. Charles Gaylord, b. 7 June 1948 Pasadena.

380. HELEN WILHELMINA[8] HULING, daughter of Clarence Floyd Huling [253] and his second wife, Hannah Carolina Nolen, was born 19 June 1913 at Sioux City, Iowa, and in 1983 is living at Big Spring, Texas, where she is in the advertising business.

Helen was first married at Waukegan, Illinois, 1 September 1935, to **GEORGE WALLER DAWSON**, Jr., M.D., son of George W. and Willie Catherine (Mitchell) Dawson, born 22 January 1900 at Owensburg, Kentucky, who died 28 January or 18 February 1964 at Chicago, Illinois and is buried at Dalhart, Texas. He was a physician and surgeon.

Helen married, second, at Weatherford, Texas, 11 August 1974, **JOHN FREDERICK COBEAN.**

The Dawsons moved to Big Spring, Texas, in 1957. Helen attended the University of South Dakota, but never worked until the death of Dr. Dawson, when she was left with three children to support. She got her insurance license, sold stocks, securities and life insurance, and later started her own advertising business. She is active in many organizations: Business & Professional Women, Association of Businesswomen of America, Altrusa, Chamber of Commerce, Federated Study, Music Clubs, Garden Club, D.A.R., of which she was Organizing Chapter Regent, Daughter of XVII Century, Colonial Dames, and the Episcopal Church. She is included in Who's Who of American Women, Women of the Southwest, and Texas Women of Distinction.

Helen supplied the information about her children given here.

Children, surname **DAWSON**, (first two b. Peoria, Ill.):

i. ALEXANDER HULING[9], b. 27 Aug. 1938; m. at St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Big Spring, in 1959, Lavonne Kelly, from whom divorced in 1969. He is known as "Zan" and has worked all over the world as a contractor; in 1982 he was in New Zealand.
Children, both b. Midland, Texas:
1. Dant Huling[10], b. 11 Aug. 1960; m. and in 1982 res. Houston, Texas; child, Auni Prelince[11], b. 7 Dec. 1979.
2. Zandra, b. 25 Jan. 1962.

ii. DIANA CAROLYN, b. 14 April 1940; m. in St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Big Spring, 20 Nov. 1960, Rendal Hamby, from whom divorced Feb. 1980. She was "Miss Big Spring" and runner up for "Miss Texas" and in 1983 is a computer programmer. In 1974 they lived at Weatherford, Texas, and in 1983 she and daughter Jodi live in Denver, Colorado.
Children, surname **Hamby:**
1. Dedra Lynn[10], b. 15 Jan. 1962 Midland, Texas; spent a year in Sweden as an exchange student; in 1983 attending college at Edmund, Okla.
2. Jodorah Dawn (Jodi), b. 13 Oct. 1964 Plainview, Texas.

iii. CATHERINE ANNE, b. 3 June 1953 at Abilene, Texas; m. in the Episcopal Church at Austin, Texas, 6 Aug. 1976, Eugene Durand. She attended the University of Texas and graduated from Breckenridge Hospital as an R.N.

381. ALEXANDER KARL[8] HULING, son of Clarence Floyd Huling [253] and his second wife, Hannah Carolina Nolen, was born 14 October 1915 at Sioux City, Iowa, and in 1983 is living at Louisville, Kentucky, where he is in the insurance business. He is known as "Zan," and supplied the information given here on his own family.

He married, first, 5 March 1946, **LOIS MAY SOMMERS**, born 6 September 1917, who died 6 January 1966. He married, second, 24 March 1971, **MARTHA VOGT**, who was born 17 June 1931.

Children, surname **HULING:**

(by first wife, Lois May Sommers):

531. i. NANCY ALEXIS[9], b. 14 Aug. 1947; m. Fielding Harry Dickey.

532. ii. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. 6 Dec. 1948; m. Mary Lynn Todhunter.

533. iii. KAREN LYNN, b. 25 July 1950; m. Charles Michael Gassman.

(by second wife, Martha Vogt):

iv. DANIEL ALEXANDER, b. 21 Oct. 1972.

382. ROBERT MILO[8] HULING, son of Clarence Floyd Huling [253] and his second wife, Hannah Carolina Nolen, was born 4 April 1920 at Sioux City, Iowa, attended the University of Nebraska, and is living in 1982 in Los Angeles, California, where he is a contractor. He has provided the information given on his own family.

He married at Los Angeles, 14 April 1944, **CLARDINE BRODIE,** who is the daughter of Clarence K. and Mildred (Thomas) Brodie, born 29 June 1920 at Fort Worth, Texas. She attended the University of Southern California and is an accountant.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all but second b. Los Angeles):

i. ZAN BRODIE[9], b. 12 June 1950.

ii. KELLY JANINE (adopted), b. 15 April 1954 Oceanside, Calif.; m. and has children, both b. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Sean David DeHavilland and Larry Coleman.

iii. KIMBERLY MILDRED, b. 28 Aug. 1955.

iv. KAREY CLARDINE, b. 25 Feb. 1958.

383. STEPHEN HENRY[8] HULIN, son of Aaron Hulin [255] and his wife Mary P. Church, was born 18 November 1855 at Port Huron, Michigan, and died 2 June 1932 at Durand, Michigan; burial was at Vernon, Michigan. In 1910 the census listed him as a mail carrier.

He married about 1882 **MYRA HILTON,** who was born of English parents 2 January 1855 at Charlotte, Michigan and died 11 May 1937 at Owosso, Michigan. She is buried at Vernon.

The 1900 census lists this family in Gaines Township, Genesee County, Michigan, and in 1910 at Durand, Shiawassee County; they had five children, four of whom were living in 1910. These were named in the 1940 probate record of Stephen's brother Aaron Jay Hulin.

Information is from census and the estate papers of Aaron Jay Hulin, with additions from Edward Eleazer Huling, Jr.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (first two b. Berville, Michigan):

534. i. LE ROY CHESTER[9], b. 3 Jan. 1885; m. Sadie Faller.

ii. NEAL J., b. 25 March 1886, d. 12 Aug. 1952, Owosso; buried Vernon. He m. Blanche ——, b. 3 Aug. 1880. In 1910 he was a salesman in a retail grocery and later lived in Owosso. No children.

535. iii. MARY (MAE) BELLE, b. 17 Oct. 1887 at Capac, Mich.; m. Clifton Augsbury.

536. iv. GRACE ELEANOR, b. 27 Sept. 1895 at Duffield, Mich.; m. Ralph Humbert.

384. CLARA[8] HULIN, daughter of Aaron Hulin [255] and his wife Mary P. Church, was born about 1865, probably in Michigan, and died before 1940, when her children were named as heirs in the probate of their uncle Aaron Jay Hulin. She married —— **DUGAN.**

Children, surname **DUGAN**, (probably all born in Michigan):

i. GUY[9], b. ca. 1884; res. 1940 at Green, Clay County, Kansas.

ii. CLARENCE, b. ca. 1890; res. 1940 at Los Angeles, California.

iii. EARL; res. 1940 in Green, Clay County, Kansas.

iv. NELLIE; m. —— Fuller; res. 1940 in New Canton, Illinois.

v. OLLIE; m. —— Davis; res. 1940 near Fort Pierce, Florida.

385. EDWARD EVERETT[8] HULING, son of Edward Huling [259] and his wife Mary R. Boucher, was born 30 July 1865 in Leipsic, Putnam County, Ohio, and died after 1934 when he was living at Macon, Georgia.

He married, first, **MABEL E.** ——, who was born in March 1879 in Nebraska; they were divorced and she remarried before 1934. He married, second, **IDA** ——, from whom he was also divorced. In 1934 she was living with their youngest daughter, Evelyn, in Long Beach, California. In 1900 they were living at Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska, where he was listed in the census as Everett Huling.

Information is from census and a 1934 letter of Blanche B. (Huling) McIntyre.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(from census; first two b. Nebraska; perhaps others):

i. ELOISE M.[9], b. Nov. 1898, d. probably before 1934, when Ruth was referred to as eldest daughter.

ii. RUTH M., b. May 1900; m. ——; had three children and in 1934 lived in a suburb of Los Angeles.

iii. EVELYN.

386. BLANCHE B.[8] HULING, daughter of Edward Huling [259] and his wife Mary R. Boucher, was born 27 November 1868 at Leipsic, Putnam County, Ohio, and died after 1934, probably in Long Beach, California. She married her cousin, **WEST McINTYRE,** son of John and Elizabeth Jane (Huling) McIntyre, who was born 31 October 1867 and was living in 1934. He was a thresher, carpenter, and contractor.

A letter written by Blanche to Charles Shepard Huling in 1934 relates that her husband, West, had been injured a few years earlier in an automobile accident, breaking two vertebrae, which left him partially paralyzed. They lived at Adams, Seneca County, Ohio, and later at Montezuma, Kansas, where he was living in 1934, and she and her daughter lived at 194 Rivo Alto Canal, Long Beach, California.

Children, surname **McINTYRE:**

i. WEST, Jr.[9], d. at age 2 from an accident.

ii. EUNICE. She had a brain disease in childhood and never developed mentally; lived in Long Beach, California with her mother.

387. BRUCE C.[8] HULING, son of William Huling [260] and his wife Jane Roller, was born 20 March 1867 in Wood County, Ohio and died after 1910, when the census listed him in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, in the household of Frank Gibson. He is said to have died at Jackson, Michigan.

He married at Jackson, Michigan, 14 September 1897, **MARY J. McCANN,** who was born 18 December 1873 in Ionia County, Michigan.

Child, surname **HULING,** (adopted):

i. MAX CARLISLE, b. 25 May 1906 at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. at Perrysville, Ohio, 28 June 1941, Arthurine E. Davidtree, daughter of John and Erma (Heimerdinger) Davidtree, b. 21 Jan. 1912.

388. CHARLES SHEPARD[8] HULING, son of Bruce Huling [261] and his wife Mary Elizabeth Shepard, was born 20 September 1870 at Cleveland, Ohio, and died there 21 November 1961.

He married at Hartford, Connecticut, 30 June 1897, **ADDIE AUGUSTA DART**, daughter of Warren Thrall Dart and his first wife, Annie Minerva Cook. She was born 20 February 1874 in Hartford and died 25 February 1949 in Cleveland. Both Charles and Addie are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland.

Charles received commercial training in the public schools. From the age of eighteen, because of his father's death, he engaged in business, handling large real estate interests. He was a successful broker and dealer in real estate, investments and insurance, and was a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. He was a staunch Republican.

The 1900 census listed this family at 26 Cheshire Street, Cleveland. Other information is from Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (both born Cleveland, Ohio):

i. ANNIE ELIZABETH[9], b. 15 July 1898, d. 10 May 1980, unmarried, at North Olmsted, Ohio. She lived for many years at 948 Quilliams Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

537. ii. FRANCIS SHEPARD, b. 29 March 1910; m. (1) Enid Currier Smith; (2) Theodora Louise Kaufholz.

389. DANIEL AYRAULT[8] HULING, son of Bruce Huling [261] and his wife Mary Elizabeth Shepard, was born 24 June 1875 at Cleveland, Ohio, and died 7 June 1942 at Avon Lake, Ohio.

He married, first, in Detroit, Michigan, 27 June 1916, **TERESA MARIE BURTNER** of Barberton, Ohio, from whom he was divorced.

Daniel married, second, at the Old Stone Church, Cleveland, 10 August 1918, **JEANNIE MAY COLLINS**, daughter of Albert Hall and Jean Ann (McGilchrist) Collins, who was born 26 August 1882 in Pennsylvania and died 21 September 1948 at Avon Lake, Ohio. Both Daniel and Jeannie are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Cleveland.

He graduated from the Case School, and was a chemist and an amateur violinist. They lived at Avon Lake, Ohio.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(both by second marriage; born Cleveland, Ohio):

538. i. JEANNIE ELIZABETH[9], b. 10 Sept. 1919; m. Allen Parker Jones.

539. ii. DANIEL COLLINS, b. 18 Jan. 1923; m. Elaine Lenore Neidhart.

390. MARY WYCKOFF[8] HULING, daughter of Cyrus Huling [263] and his first wife, Rose Marguerite Hacke, was born 15 June 1876 at Connorsville, Indiana, and died at Lake George, N.Y.

She married at Columbus, Ohio, 15 November 1900, **WILLIAM BLANCHARD WOODBURY**, who was born 11 November 1876 in Columbus and died 13 January 1951 at Lake George, N.Y.

Mary graduated from Wells College. William attended Ohio State University and was a telephone company executive. In 1931 they lived in New York City and Lake George, N.Y., and later retired to Lake George.

Children, surname **WOODBURY:**

i. HELEN BLANCHARD[9], b. 10 Oct. 1901, d. 9 July 1902.

ii. CYRUS HULING, b. 10 June 1903 Cleveland, d. 5 May 1976 Diamond Point, N.Y.; m. (1) at Columbus, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1925, Mary Kathryn Johnson, b. 3 Feb. 1906, d. March 1955 in Columbus. He m. (2) 29 Dec. 1941, Helen J. Dillman, of Indiana, who predeceased him. In 1959 they lived on Bolton Rd., Diamond Point, N.Y. Cyrus graduated from Colgate University in 1925. He was in the real estate and development business with his father-in-law in Columbus in the late 1920s and early 1930s and later in the Lake George area. In his will, dated 15 Dec. 1975 and probated 11 May 1976, he left real estate to his grandson Donald Cyrus Baker, heirlooms to his granddaughters Mary Kathryn Baker, Christina Johnson, and Diane Baker, a cash bequest to his granddaughter Christina Johnson, stock in the Lake George Real Estate Co. to his daughter Lois Woodbury and to his niece Jean Stephen Muller, cash to his grandson David Woodbury Baker and to Cleo Hull Rogers, land at Cannon Point to his daughters Mary Woodbury Manning and Lois Woodbury, and bequests to churches and schools (Warren Co. Probate file 20221).

Children, surname **Woodbury**, both by first marriage, b. Columbus, Ohio:

1. Mary[10], called Polly, b. 20 Dec. 1927; m. (1) A.B. Seitz III, 11 June 1949, from whom divorced in Jan. 1955; m. (2) 11 Dec. 1961, Roger Palmer Johnson, who d. 14 Jan. 1964; m. (3) 27 Jan. 1973, George Charles Manning, who by a previous marriage had sons George

C., Jr., b. 28 June 1949, and Ronald L., b. 15 Jan. 1951. In 1982 they lived at Granville, Ohio.

Child, by second marriage, **(Johnson)**: Mary Christina[11], b. 25 May 1963.

2. Lois, b. 22 Sept. 1929; m. in May 1950 William H. Baker, from whom divorced 1972 or 1973; resumed name Lois Woodbury; res. 1982 at Pike Pond, Averill Park, N.Y.

Children, **(Baker)**, at least first six b. Albany, N.Y.:

(a.) William Sanford[11], b. 25 Nov. 1951, d. April 1974 or 1975 in auto accident.
(b.) Laurie, d. ae. 4 mos..
(c.) David Woodbury, b. 9 April 1956.
(d.) Donald Cyrus, b. 10 Aug. 1957.
(e.) Michael Stourmont, b. 20 Jan. 1959, drowned in 1974 or 1975.
(f.) Mary Kathryn, b. 20 March 1961.
(g.) Diane, b. 6 Feb. 1972.

iii. WILLIAM BLANCHARD III, b. 21 July 1904 in Cleveland, d. unmarried in the 1930s.

iv. MARGARET LOUISE, b. Oct. 1906 in Detroit, Mich.; living 1982 when she was living in New York City; m. at Lake George, N.Y., 21 Aug. 1929, James Davidson Stephen, son of William and Minnie (Davidson) Stephen, b. 2 April 1900 Louisville, Ky, d. 13 Feb. 1980 New York City.

Children, surname **Stephen**, b. New York City:

1. Jean Davidson[10], b. 20 Nov. 1931; m. in New York City, 10 July 1954, Robert LeRoy Muller; res. 1982 Englewood, N.J.

Children, **(Muller)**:

(a.) Elizabeth Barth[11], b. 15 July 1956 Trenton, N.J..
(b.) Katherine Davidson, b. 13 June 1959 Philadelphia, Pa.
(c.) Robert LeRoy, Jr., b. 25 July 1960 New York City.

2. Margaret (Peggy), b. 2 Dec. 1935; m. in New York City, 27 June 1964, Willis Helmuth Schaefer; in 1982 she had the Peggy Schaefer Agency in North Hollywood, California.

v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 2 or 12 March 1910 in Detroit, Mich.; m. Alfred Silvan; res. 1982 Heritage Hills, Somers, N.Y. Four children.

391. FRANK CYRUS[8] HULING, son of Cyrus Huling [263] and his first wife, Rose Marguerite Hacke, was born 23 August 1882 at Columbus, Ohio, and died when struck by a hit and run driver in Columbus, 16 February 1934, aged 51; he is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery.

Frank and **HESTER VERCOE** were married in Columbus, 29 December 1909. She was born in Columbus 31 January 1888, the daughter of John Henry and Mary (Price) Vercoe. She married, second, K. K. Culver.

Frank graduated from Ohio State University in liberal arts and law. According to a letter written by his father in June 1931, he was then an attorney, with an office at 150 East Broad St., Columbus. He later took over the management of the Budd Dairy Company and afterwards was president of the Broadway Company, operators of the Seneca Hotel, Columbus. He was a member of the Columbus Athletic Club, Columbus Country Club, Free & Accepted Masons, Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, and Theta Nu Epsilon, and was a Republican. In 1934 the family lived at 195 South Parkview Avenue, Columbus.

Some information has been supplied by Cyrus Huling, Cora (Talcott) Huling, and Eleanore Hinds (Morse) Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all born Columbus, Ohio, except Rosemary):

540. i. JOHN VERCOE[9], b. 17 Nov. 1910; m. Ann Lindenberg.

541. ii. CYRUS II, b. 12 Sept. 1912; m. Elizabeth Mae Tinker.

iii. HESTER, b. 31 Dec. 1914; m. ca. 1934 Lemuel Boggs Weldon of Circleville, Ohio. They are said to have one son and two daughters in 1982.

iv. FRANCES H., b. 30 Dec. 1916; m. James Morgan; res. Columbus, Ohio. They are said to have one son and one daughter in 1982.

v. FRANK CYRUS, b. 30 Oct. 1917, d. 17 Oct. 1970 Columbus; m. at Covington, Ky., 21 Oct. 1938, Eleanore Hinds Morse, daughter of William Henry and Jessie Mae (Hinds) Morse, b. 28 July 1917 Watertown, N.Y., living 1982 Naples, Fla.

vi. ROSEMARY, b. 11 Aug. 1923 at Lake Alarze, N.Y.; m. Richard Charles Rumberger, son of Paul Cleland Rumberger, of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; res. 1982 Columbus, Ohio. He attended Ohio State University. They are said to have one son and one daughter in 1982.

392. CHARLES[8] HULIN, son of Oliver Hulin [264] and his second wife, Elizabeth (-----) Gage, was born 10 November 1873 at Gilman, Iowa, and died there 17 October 1943.

Charles and **JULIA ANN MOCK** were married at Gilman, 22 February 1899. Julia was the daughter of Martin and Maratha (Jones) Mock of Marshall County, Iowa, born 18 October 1879 in Ogle County, Illinois, died 25 September 1952 at Grinnell, Iowa.

He was a farmer. In 1900 the census listed them living in Hickory Grove Township, Jasper County, Iowa, and in their household was a farm hand, Frank McClure, born in April 1867 in Iowa.

Most information on this family is from Mrs. Chester M. Hulin.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(all born Jasper County, near Gilman, Iowa):

542. i. EDNA[9], b. 28 Dec. 1900; m. (1) David Mooar, (2) Lars Larson.

ii. LYLE, b. 18 Oct. 1904, d. Jan. 1952 at Ferguson, Iowa; unmarried.

543. iii. CHESTER MARTIN, b. 12 Sept. 1913; m. Helen Maria Bru.

544. iv. LAUDER, b. 26 Jan. 1915; m. Lola Gunderson.

393. FREDERICK S.[8] HULIN, son of Oliver Hulin [264] and his second wife, Elizabeth (-----) Gage, was born in May 1875 in Marshall County, Iowa. He was living in 1912, when his parents, in their joint will, left him land in Marshall County. He married in 1897 **MYRTLE YOUNG**, who was born in Iowa in December 1872.

In 1900 they were listed in the census in Greencastle Township, Marshall County, Iowa, with one servant.

Some information has been supplied by Mrs. Chester M. Hulin in 1982.

Child, surname **HULIN**, (b. Marshall Co., Iowa):

i. ALETHA[9], b. Nov. 1897; d. 1978.

394. IDA[8] HULIN, daughter of Oliver Hulin [264] and his second wife, Elizabeth (-----) Gage, was born 14 February 1877 in Marshall County, Iowa, and died 22 December 1971. She was married to **GUY CARMER**, who was born in 1871 and died in 1946.

Information is from Mrs. Chester M. Hulin in 1982.

Child, surname **CARMER**:

i. CLARENCE[9], who died before 1982.

395. HARRY[8] HULIN, son of Oliver Hulin [264] and his second wife, Elizabeth (——) Gage, was born in October 1882 in Marshall County, Iowa, and died after 1968 when he was living at 216 S. Elm Street, Gilman, Iowa. He was a mail carrier.

He married **MALINDA HARRIS**, who was living, age 95, in December 1982 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Information is from Mrs. Chester M. Hulin, who supplied the obituary of Willys O. Hulin, below.

Child, surname **HULIN**:

i. WILLYS O., b. 9 Jan. 1912 at Gilman, Iowa; d. 3 Dec. 1982 at 6:20 a.m., Friday, at Mercy Hospital, Cedar Rapids; m. at Cedar Rapids, 17 Aug. 1935, Marian Jepsen. He graduated in 1934 from Iowa State Teachers College with a B.S. in Physical Education; in 1933 received the Berg Trophy, awarded to the most valuable track man. He later taught at LeGrand, Burt, Eagle Grove, Marion Independent, Tama, Benton Community, Urbana, and Snellsburg, and settled in Cedar Rapids in 1942; member of the Methodist Church.

He was said to own the family Bible.

396. LEE W.[8] HULIN, son of Simeon S. Hulin [265] and his wife Sarah E., was born in November 1869 in Michigan. He married **DAISEY (?FREEMAN)**, who was born in February 1874 in Michigan.

In 1900 they were listed in the census in Garfield Township, Clare County, Michigan, and in their household was Fay E. Freeman, "brother-in-law," born August 1879 in Michigan.

Child, surname **HULIN** (from census; perhaps others):

i. ERNEST L.[9], b. June 1896 in Michigan.

397. MARY EARNSTEEN[8] HULIN, daughter of Arthur Alonzo Vincent Hulin [271] and his wife Jane Elizabeth Dearborn, was born 3 November 1867, probably at Belfast, N.Y., and died 11 April 1938.

As Matie E. Hulin, she was married in Hornellsville, Steuben County, N.Y., 31 August 1887 (NYS cert. 12288) to **GEORGE T. HANCHETT**, who is listed in the 1900 census as born in August 1864 in New York State; the 1910 census gives his birthplace as Pennsylvania. He died 4 January, either 1934 or 1942.

In 1910 they were living at Angelica, Allegany County, N.Y., with all the children except Jennie still at home.

Children, surname **HANCHETT,** (from census; all b. N.Y.S.):

i. BLANCHE E.[9], b. June 1888.

ii. JENNIE BELLE, b. Nov. 1889; m. —— Snyder; res. 1967 at 33 Willard St., Belmont, N.Y. Child, **Snyder:** Dortha[10], who m. —— Worden and had children; her middle son, Dan[11] lived in Arizona and was in the Naval Air Force.

iii. CLYDE G., b. April 1891.

iv. CLAYTON G., b. Oct. 1892.

v. BESSIE M., b. Jan. 1894.

vi. NELLIE E., (NETTIE E. 1910 census), (?twin), b. Jan. 1897.

vii. ?CLARENCE G., (?twin); b. 21 Jan. 1897 Wellsville.

viii. LEWIS F., (LEWIS H. 1910 census), b. 20 Jan. 1899, Wellsville, N.Y.

ix. BERNARD C. or L., (twin), b. 12 March 1906, Wellsville; said to res. San Diego, Calif.

x. BURDETTE G., (twin), b. 12 March 1906, Wellsville; res. 1977 Scio, N.Y.

398. LYMAN FRANCIS[8] HULIN, son of Arthur Alonzo Vincent Hulin [271] and his wife Jane Elizabeth Dearborn, was born 27 June 1874, probably at Belfast, N.Y., and died in January 1943.

He married at Petrolia, Allegany County, N.Y., 4 June 1902, **EFFIE BELLE WYCKOFF,** daughter of Elias Wyckoff of Clarence, N.Y. She was born 15 August 1871 and died 6 September 1914 at Alfred, N.Y.

In 1910 they were listed on the census in Alford Township, Allegany County, N.Y., where Lyman was a laborer on the college campus.

Some information is from their son Kenneth and from Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

545. i. HAROLD WICKOFF[9], b. 16 Feb. 1903; m. Jennie May Ring.

546. ii. KENNETH VINCENT, b. 4 July 1904 at Alma, N.Y.; m. Mary Fitz Randolph.

399. MINOR L.[8] HULIN, son of Arthur Alonzo Vincent Hulin [271] and his wife Jane Elizabeth Dearborn, was born 1 November 1879, probably at Belfast, N.Y., and died in 1957.

He married at Houghton, N.Y., 3 September 1905, **EVA** ——. In 1946, papers in his brother's probate gave their address as Wellesville, N.Y.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. EARL M.[9]; m. in Allegany, N.Y., 18 Feb. 1928 (N.Y.S. m. cert. 3946); possibly the Melven E. Hulin b. 16 Nov. 1908 at Amity, N.Y. (b. cert. 57095); lived near Annapolis, Md.

ii. FLOYD.

iii. DORIS.

400. BERTHA E.[8] HULIN, daughter of Arthur Alonzo Vincent Hulin [271] and his wife Jane Elizabeth Dearborn, was born 13 July 1884, probably at Belfast, N.Y., and died 16 March 1965. She married at Hume, N.Y., 8 November 1903, **LEO B. WASHBURN**, who died 1 January 1960. They lived in Belmont, N.Y. In 1961 Bertha was living in Jacksonville, Florida.

Information is from Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Child, surname **WASHBURN:**

i. LEOLA[9], b. 12 Aug. 1906; m. (1) Leo Canfield; m. (2) at Dundee, N.Y., 24 Nov. 1929, —— James; m. (3) A. Clarence Wills, who d. 18 Dec. 1965. In 1952 she lived at Downsville, N.Y., in 1967 near Friendship, N.Y., and in 1977 near Belmont, N.Y.

Child, by first marriage, **Canfield:**

1. Leo F.[10], b. 2 Sept. 1925, m. Cecelia (Pat) ——, b. 20 Aug. 192-. They lived at Nova, Ohio and had children:
   (a.) Kathryn Lee[11], b. 5 Sept. 195-.
   (b.) Keven Walter, b. 22 Jan. 1957.
   (c.) Karen Sue, b. 31 March 1959.
   (d.) Keith Edward, b. 12 March 1961.
   (e.) Kimberly Ann, b. 13 June 1962.
   (f.) Karol Lee, b. 14 Feb. 1963.
   (g.) Kurt Burdette, b. Sept. 1966.

Child, by second marriage, **James:**

2. Mary Helen, b. 8 March 1932; m. Edward B. Lehman, b. 30 July ——; in 1952 he was in the Navy; in 1977 they lived near Belmont, N.Y. They had children, **(Lehman):**
   (a.) James Edward[11], b. 18 Jan. or Feb. 1953.
   (b.) Jon Leo, b. 18 Aug. 1955.

(c.) Jeffery Eugene, (twin), b. 9 July 1958.
(d.) Julie Eloise, (twin), b. 9 July 1958.
(e.) Jane Elizabeth, b. 28 May 1963.
(f.) Jerold Ewald, b. 26 Jan. 1966.

401. WILLIAM ROSS[8] HULIN, son of Arthur Alonzo Vincent Hulin [271] and his wife Jane Elizabeth Dearborn, was born 16 May 1888, in Pennsylvania, either at Farmer's Valley, Kenss County, or at McKeen, and died 4 July 1964 at Hornell, N.Y. He is buried in the Chamberlain Cemetery, Belfast, N.Y.

He married ca. 1909 **LIDA ADELINE PARKS**, who was born 10 October 1887 at East Granger, N.Y. and died 30 April 1948 at Hornell. She and her husband both died at St. James Mercy Hospital. He remarried after her death, but his subsequent marriages ended in divorce.

In 1910 William and Lida, married one year, were living at Angelica, Allegany County, N.Y.

His probate record names his brothers Minor L. Hulin, of Wellsville, N.Y., and Melvin V. Hulin, of Nunda, N.Y., his sisters Bertha E. Washburn, of Belmont, N.Y., and Maude M. Ames, of Houghton, N.Y., and his children Jennie Campbell, Arthur Ross and Blanche Heffner.

Information was supplied by Mrs. Francis S. Huling and a letter from Arthur Ross Hulin.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (all by first marriage):

547. i. JENNIE LOUISE[9], b. 15 May 1915 at Angelica, N.Y.; m. Wyman Campbell.

548. ii. ARTHUR ROSS, b. 11 March 1917 at Hornell, N.Y.; m. (1) Bernice Audrey (Robinson) Young, (2) Arlouine Anita Braley, (3) Bulah Rosa Guilford.

549. iii. BLANCHE ELIZABETH, b. 4 Nov. 1924 at Belmont, N.Y.; m. (1) Andrew Heffner, (2) —— Stewart.

402. MAUDE M.[8] HULIN, daughter of Arthur Alonzo Vincent Hulin [271] and his wife Jane Elizabeth Dearborn, was born 28 June 1894, probably at Belfast, N.Y., and was living in 1977. She married, 14 September 1913, **EARL C. AMES**, son of Edgar and Jessie (McClease) Ames, who was born 4 December 1893 at Amity, N.Y. and died 14 January 1977 at Warsaw, N.Y. (information from his obituary).

In 1946 they were living near Houghton, N.Y., and in 1977 at Caneadea.

Information is from Mrs. Francis S. Huling, who states that Maude had fourteen children, of whom four sons and two daughters were living in 1982.

Children, surname **AMES**, (incomplete list):

i. BERNICE[9]; m. George Kreiley; res. 1977 at Dansville, N.Y.

ii. EDGAR; m. Pat ----; res. 1977 at Caneadea.

iii. GENEVIVE, (twin), d. perhaps before 1977.

iv. DARWIN, (twin); d. April 1975 from burns; m. Carol ----, who survived him and was living in Albion, N.Y.

v. DAVID; res. 1977 at Angelica, N.Y.

vi. LYMAN; in 1977 res. at Rushford, N.Y.

vii. BARBARA; m. J. Donald Kenyon; res. 1977 at Grand Island, N.Y.

viii. JANICE; m. John Russell Gillette; res. 1977 at Nokomis, Fla.

ix. RICHARD; res. 1977 at Varysburg, N.Y.

403. EDNA P.[8] HULIN, daughter of Minor L. Hulin [272] and his wife Eva Viola Howard, was born in March 1884, probably at Dalton, near Nunda, Livingston County, N.Y., and died 22 October 1974.

She married, first, at Nunda, N.Y., 6 June 1906, ---- **RUSSELL**, and, second, at Nunda, 24 June 1926, **ROBERT WARD RATHBUN**. In 1920 she and her first husband lived at Hunt, N.Y., and in 1961 she was living at Nunda, N.Y.

Information is from her father's probate record, the 1900 census, and Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Child, by first marriage, surname **RUSSELL**:

i. ARLAND[9], who d. between 1977, when res. Nunda, N.Y., and 1980.

404. INEZ V.[8] HULIN, daughter of Minor L. Hulin [272] and his wife Eva Viola Howard, was born in November 1890, probably at Dalton, near Nunda, Livingston County, N.Y., and died before 1970. She was married to **LEONARD H. BEAN**. In 1920 they were living at 65 Gravel Pit Road, Salamanca, N.Y.

Information is from her father's probate records, the 1900 census, and Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Children, surname **BEAN:**

i. FLOYD[9]; res. 1977 at Salamanca, N.Y.

ii. FLORENCE.

405. LURA M.[8] HULIN, daughter of Minor L. Hulin [272] and his wife Eva Viola Howard, was born in February 1892, probably at Dalton, near Nunda, Livingston County, N.Y., and died 25 January 1964. She married, before 1920, **GUY HARRY LOOMIS**, who died 21 April 1961.

By 1920 they were living in Buffalo, at 103 Orlando Street, and in 1961 their address there was 95 Downing Street.

Information is from her father's probate records, the 1900 census, and Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Children, surname **LOOMIS:**

i. STELLA[9].

ii. ELBA.

iii. LA VERN.

iv. CARRIE.

v. DUANE.

406. GUY MORSE[8] HULIN, son of Minor L. Hulin [272] and his wife Eva Viola Howard, was born 24 November 1898 at Dalton, N.Y., and died 3 July 1956 at Olean, N.Y. He was married, first, at Buffalo, N.Y., 18 June 1918 (cert. 27974), possibly to **BONITA S. B.** ——, who died 31 July 1923 at Salamanca, N.Y. (cert. 42443). He married, second, at Andover, N.Y., 4 July 1936, **PAULINE MARTIN**, daughter of James Martin, born 18 April 1910 at Hornell, N.Y. She may have married, second, ---- Kent. In 1961 she was living at Andover, N.Y.

In 1920 Guy was apparently living with his sister Inez and her family, at 65 Gravel Pit Rd., Salamanca, N.Y.

Information is from his father's probate records, the 1900 census, and Pauline (Martin) Hulin.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (third adopted):

550. i. NANCY LEE[9], b. 18 Oct. 1938 at Wellsville, N.Y.; m. Robert Stephen Laughlin.

ii. Child, b. and d. 2 June 1942.

551. iii. GARTH CEDRIC, (adopted), b. 8 Nov. 1942 in Buffalo, N.Y.; m. Pauline F. Clark.

407. ALBERT[8] HULIN, son of Edmund Hulin [274] and his wife Agnes B. Kelly, was born 17 November 1883 in the town of Halfmoon, Saratoga County, N.Y., and died 9 July 1945 in Schenectady, N.Y., where he and his wife are buried in Parkview Cemetery. He married at Schenectady, 29 June 1907, **EFFIE C. PRIDDLE**, who was born 16 August 1883 in Schenectady and died there 24 November 1952.

Orphaned when he was nine years old, Albert was in 1900 listed as a servant in Stillwater. Later he was an automobile mechanic and owned his own garage in Schenectady. The family lived at 3 Cuthbert Street, Scotia, N.Y.

Letters of administration were granted to Albert's widow, Effie Hulin, 8 August 1945 (Schenectady Co. Adm.).

Information, unless otherwise noted, is from Albert Paul Hulin.

Child, surname **HULIN**, (born Schenectady, N.Y.):

552. i. ALBERT PAUL[9], b. 19 Feb. 1908; m. Viola Isabel Nailor.

408. ERMA L.[8] HULIN, daughter of Gurden G. Hulin [275] and his wife Gertrude, was born in April 1895, probably in Saratoga County, N.Y. She married at Herkimer, N.Y., 29 Sept. 1916, **LOUIS WOOD**; they lived at Herkimer.

Child, surname **WOOD**:

i. GUERDIN[9].

409. LYDIA MELISSA[8] HULIN, daughter of Myron Hulin [276] and his wife Ella Frances Velsey, was born 31 March 1890 at Mechanicville, N.Y., and died 13 January 1947.

Lydia was married at Mechanicville, 24 December 1913, to **DANA BENJAMIN HANKS**, son of Camillus B. and Lefie (Reed) Hanks. He was born 8 October 1893 at West Pawlett, Vermont (near Granville, N.Y.), and died 17 October 1972 at Plattsburgh, N.Y. They are both buried in Hudson View Cemetery, Mechanicville, N.Y.

Lydia was a fine vocalist, pianist, and organist; for over 25 years she was director of the choir of the First Baptist Church, Plattsburgh. Dana went to work at the age of 9 for the D. & H. Railroad; he became a telegrapher at Mechanicville and for 30 years was Night Chief Dispatcher in Plattsburgh, retiring after 51 years. They lived in Plattsburgh from about 1913 and in 1921 moved to 14 Robinson Terrace there.

All information, unless otherwise noted, is from Bessie Hanks Hendrix and Alice Hanks Wright.

Children, surname **HANKS**, (both born at Plattsburgh, N.Y.):

i. BESSIE EDITH[9], b. 1 Jan. 1916; living 1980. She m. at Plattsburgh, 24 Feb. 1940, Donald Oscar Hendrix, who was b. 4 April 1912 at Cadyville, N.Y., son of Oscar Thomas and Myra (Hurlbert) Hendrix. He was a school teacher and worked 39 years for the New York State Electric & Gas Corp. in Cadyville. Bessie taught music. In late 1976 they moved to Englewood, Fla.

Children, surname **Hendrix**, all b. Plattsburgh:

1. Barbara Suzanne[10], b. 3 Feb. 1941; m. 23 Aug. 1966, Kenneth Zimmerman, from whom divorced; taught Home Economics in Cicero, Ill. and in 1980 res. Lyons, Ill.
2. Marcia Lou, b. 18 Feb. 1945; m. 11 April 1964, Merlin Atwell, who is a farmer owning farms near Utica, Rome, and Remsen, N.Y.; res. 1980 Remsen, N.Y.
3. Myron Hulin, b. 28 Jan. 1951, d. 10 Jan. 1976; he was gifted in art and music.

ii. ALICE MILDRED, b. 29 Nov. 1921; living 1980; m. at Mechanicville, N.Y., 29 May 1946, Kenneth William Wright, son of William and Marguerite (Morse) Wright, b. 16 May 1925 at Plattsburgh. Alice studied physical education at Cortland State Teachers College; the last six years of her teaching career were at SUNY Plattsburgh, from which she retired in 1966. She was a social welfare case worker, and later opened a souvenir shop and made hundreds of wooden figures. Kenneth is an auto mechanic, operating a service station for many years, and in 1979 was a truck driver at Dannemora Prison. The entire family is involved in music and thoroughbred racing. In 1980 they lived at Peru, N.Y.

Children, surname **Wright**, all b. Plattsburgh, N.Y.

1. Alyce Melissa[10], called Lissa, b. 28 Feb. 1947; m. 6 Aug. 1966 to David R. Goodrich, a correction officer at Dannemora. Lissa inherited her grandmother's voice and musical talent. She and her husband are involved in Standard Bred Horse Racing, in which she is owner-trainer and driver.

   Children, **(Goodrich)**:

   (a.) Mary Aliss[11], b. 15 Feb. 1969.

   (b.) David Alan, b. 21 June 1971.
2. Simone Hildegarde, b. 24 Dec. 1952; m. at Clifton Park, N.Y., 9 Aug. 1980, to ----------; both she and her husband are avid horsemen; she attended Paul Smith College.

3. Marguerite Kim, b. 24 Aug. 1954, called Kim; attended Cazenovia Junior College and Paul Smith College for Hotel and Restaurant Management; exercises horses; cashier-seller for Off-Track Betting.

410. L. BLANCHE[8] HULIN, daughter of Henry Denison Hulin [278] and his second wife, Emma L. Ridgway, was born in May 1878 in Pennsylvania, probably at Franklin, and was living in 1931. She was married before 1910 to —— **INNIS.**

All information is from the probate records of her parents.

Child, surname **INNIS:**

i. WARREN[9], b. before 1910.

411. EDITH M.[8] HULIN, daughter of Henry Denison Hulin [278] and his second wife, Emma L. Ridgway, was born in July 1880 in Pennsylvania, probably at Franklin. She was married before 1910 to —— **BROTHERS.**

All information is from the probate records of her parents.

Child, surname **BROTHERS:**

i. RIDGWAY HULIN[9], b. before 1910.

412. MARGARET E.[8] HULIN, daughter of Charles Morris Hulin [280] and his second wife, Elizabeth Davis, was born ca. 1901 in Pennsylvania and was living in 1926, when she was the wife of —— **HANSEN.**

All information is from her father's probate and 1910 census.

Child, surname **HANSEN:**

i. OLIVER EDWARD[9], b. before 4 Nov. 1926.

413. FREDERICK ELMER[8] HULIN, son of Charles H. Hulin [281] and his wife Anna L. Taggart, was born 23 December 1868 in Kalkaska, Michigan, and died in Cadillac, Michigan. He was trainmaster for the Pennsylvania Railway, Northern Michigan Division.

He married, 7 November 1889, **GRACE ANN PLUMB,** who was born 27 January 1872 in Mill Creek, Plainfield Township, Kent County, Michigan, and died in April 1958 at Grand Rapids. She was the daughter of Henry Dell and Lydia Lucinda Plumb.

Children, surname **HULIN**,
(first two b. Mill Creek, rest Grand Rapids, Mich.):

i. HAZEL D.[9], b. 8 May 1890, d. 15 April 1968 Grand Rapids; m. —— Hawkins. Res. Grand Rapids and Cadillac, Mich.

553. ii. CHARLES HENRY PLUMB, b. 13 June 1896; m. Mary Lavinia Campbell.

iii. MARJORIE LOUISE, b. 25 Oct. 1903; unmarried and res. Grand Rapids; an artist. She supplied information on this family.

554. iv. EVELYN GRACE, b. 28 Feb. 1908; m. Morton L. Bridge.

414. LEONORA ABBIE[8] HULIN, daughter of Charles Sherman Hulin [289] and his first wife, Mary Albright, was born 3 January 1879 in Linn County, Oregon, and died 7 July 1907. She and **CHARLES W. HILL** were married 17 March 1901.

The 1900 census lists her boarding in Lostine Precinct, Wallowa County, Oregon. (Some information has been supplied by Lester Gilbert Hulin.)

Child, surname **HILL**:

i. BARBARA[9].

415. NELSON CRAIG[8] HULIN, son of Charles Sherman Hulin [289] and his first wife, Mary Albright, was born 3 August 1880 in Linn County, Oregon, on the donation land claim of his grandfather Lester Hulin, ten miles north of Eugene, and he died 7 July 1977 in the hospital at Shasta, California.

He was married at Pueblo, Colorado, 25 May 1902, by Rev. C. Marshall, to **MARY LORRAINE SUTTON**, who died 16 June 1955 in Whittier, California.

At the time of the 1880 census, he was boarding in Portland, Oregon.

(Information is from Lester Hulin, Daye Hulin, and Lawrence Craig Hulin.)

Children, surname **HULIN**:

555. i. DORIS LORRAINE[9], b. 24 Feb. 1905 in San Francisco, Calif.; m. Frank Lonsdale Matthews.

556. ii. CRAIG SUTTON, later LAWRENCE CRAIG, (name changed 1925), b. 15 July 1907 at Portland, Ore.; m. Frances Josephine Brown.

416. RUBY[8] HULIN, daughter of Samuel Addison Hulin [291] and his wife Ella Mae Hay, was born 6 August 1888 in Lane County, Oregon, and died 6 April 1960 at Ataxcadero, California.

She married, first, 23 June 1923, Capt. **CHARLES SMITH,** who was born 15 November 1874 at Crathie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and died 22 August 1940, at sea off Cape Town, South Africa. He was the son of John and Jessie (Robertson) Smith and the grandson of John and Helen (Gordon) Smith and John and Margaret (Thomson) Robertson, all of Scotland.

Ruby married, second, Dr. **JOSEPH G. MOORE.**

She majored in music and graduated from Snell's Seminary in Berkeley. Before her marriage she engaged in the real estate market. In World War I she sang and talked to many groups to raise funds for the Belgian War Relief.

Capt. Smith went to sea at an early age and was a naval officer in World War I. He was assigned master of the S. S Robin Adair during her construction in Seattle in 1920; he was her only skipper and died aboard ship from a fever contracted in East Africa. Before the Depression the Robin Adair was on the intercoastal route between New York and San Francisco. His wife and son travelled with him between the Pacific Coast ports. During the Depression he was in charge of over 200 idle ships at Baltimore, Md. As the merchant fleet recovered the Robin Adair was chartered for service between New York and the coast of East Africa.

Information is from their son, Gordon Hulin Smith.

Child, by first marriage, surname **SMITH:**

i. GORDON HULIN[9], b. 4 June 1924 at San Francisco; living in 1983 at Orinda, Calif. He was married at Berkeley, 19 Jan. 1946, to Elizabeth Wulff, b. 11 July 1925 at Sacramento, Calif.; living 1983. She is the daughter of Frederick Lester and Leslie Flint (Bruner) Wulff and granddaughter of Henry F. G. and Elizabeth Martha (Stelter) Wulff and of Elwood and Lillian Josephine (Flint) Bruner.

Gordon served as a Naval officer in the Amphibious Force of the Seventh Fleet in World War II and graduated with a B.S. from the University of California, Berkeley, in 1951. He has worked as a surveyor, research assistant, and administrator for several engineering-construction firms including many years with Kaiser Engineers, Oakland, Calif. Elizabeth attended Scripps College at Claremont, Calif. She has been a volunteer with the Junior League of America, Childrens Hospital of Northern California, Girl Scouts of America, and 4-H. One of her several talents was the design and weaving of saddle blankets complementing the riders' clothing and used by her

daughters in horse shows. Gordon's hobbies include quarter horses, backpacking, photography and horticulture. He is a member of the Oakland Rotary Club.

Children, all born in Berkeley, Calif.:

1. Leslie Elizabeth[10], b. 5 Dec. 1953; graduated with a B.S.N. in 1976 from Loretto Heights College, Denver, Colo.; currently a charge nurse of the emergency room at St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; her leisure is spent with her quarter horses and springer spaniels.
2. Carol Lynn, b. 9 Jan. 1958; earned her B.S. in 1981 at the University of California at Davis and works there with the primate animal center; she is an accomplished horseback rider.
3. Elaine Gordon, b. 4 Dec. 1963; in 1983 is working towards a degree in nursing at Sacramento State University; has ridden horseback since the age of four and served as local 4-H leader in horsemanship.

417. GOLDA LYNN[8] HULIN, daughter of Samuel Addison Hulin [291] and his wife Ella Mae Hay, was born 20 December 1890 at Salem, Oregon, and died 15 March 1975 at Sacramento, California.

She was married in Seattle, Washington in 1920 to **HERMAN KARL DeWITZ,** son of August (or Herman) and (?Ella) DeWitz, who was born in Pomerania, East Germany, and died in 1958. They were divorced. He was a rancher; he and his brother had a small farm on Puget Sound, near Shelton, Washington.

Golda was in the class of 1914 at the University of California at Berkeley. She was remembered for her beautiful red hair and fine soprano voice. She sang in the Methodist Church Choir, Alameda, California.

Child, surname **DeWITZ:**

i. MARYLYN[9], b. 24 Sept. 1922 at San Francisco, Calif.; m. at Houma, La., 4 Dec. 1943, David Anderson Pickler, son of David Garrett and Tina May (Cole) Pickler, b. 14 March 1914 New London, N.C. She graduated with Phi Beta Kappa from the University of California at Berkeley. He is a graduate of Wake Forest University, N.C., and received a Master's degree in Chemistry at University of N.C. and a Master's in Bio-Radiology from University of California. In 1943 he was a helium officer at the airbase at Houma, retiring after 20 years in the Navy with rank of Commander. In 1982 he was a

health physicist and they lived in Walnut Creek, Calif.

Children, surname **Pickler:**

1. Cheryl[10], b. 11 June 1945; m. Lee Edward Davies and had children, **(Davies)**, with ages in 1982: (a.) Alexandera[11], 15; (b.) Stephanie, 12; (c.) Bryce, (daughter), 7; res. Livermore, Calif.
2. Garrett Carlton, b. 23 July 1948; unmarried 1982; res. Berkeley, Calif.

418. WILBUR SCHOFIELD[8] HULIN, son of Lester Gilbert Hulin [292] and his wife Damaris Edna Schofield, was born 2 October 1899 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 11 December 1959 at Eugene, Oregon.

He and **DAYE MARSHALL** were married 9 August 1940 in a friend's mountain cabin in Lane County, Oregon, about 40 or 50 miles east of Eugene. Daye was born 15 September 1907 in Eugene, the daughter of Warren and Nora Inez (Day) Marshall; through her paternal grandmother, Sarah Maxson, she is a descendant of the Rev. John Maxson of Westerly, R.I., a member of the colonial clergy.

Wilbur grew up in Eugene, graduated from the University of Oregon about 1921, received a master's degree from Harvard and his Ph.D. from Princeton. He was the author of A Short History of Psychology (1934), published by H. Holt & Co., New York, and An Experimental Study of Apparent Tactual Movement (1927), published by Princeton University. He taught at Princeton for nine years, at Pacific University for five years, and for one year at Occidental College, Eagle Rock, California; he also taught for a year in the Psychology Department of the University of Oregon while a professor there was on sabbatical leave.

Daye was raised in Eugene and graduated from the University of Oregon in 1930. She taught art and other subjects in junior high school in the 1930s and later taught at Pacific University.

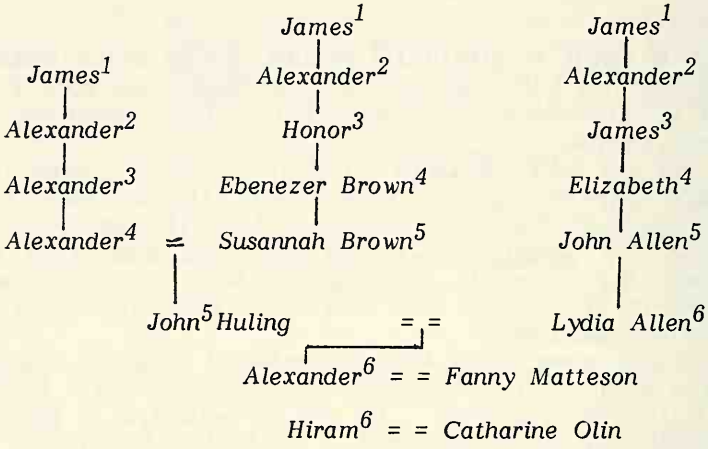
They returned to Eugene in 1949 and later lived at 370 18th Avenue West and 4891 Donald Street there.

Information is from Daye (Marshall) Hulin and Gilbert M. Hulin.

Child, surname **HULIN:**

i. GILBERT MARSHALL[9], b. 4 Dec. 1945 at Eugene, Ore.; graduated from the University of Oregon 1969 with a B.S. in journalism; unmarried; res. 1982 in Eugene.

THREE HULING LINES IN ONE VERMONT FAMILY



GENERATION NINE

419. HOYT HOUSTON[9] HULING, son of Edgar Mandeville Huling [297] and his wife Eunice Esther Olmstead, was born 24 May 1906 at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, and died 12 June 1984 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. His funeral was from Christ the King Catholic Church and burial in Calvary Cemetery. He had retired from banking in 1971, having been executive vice president of First National Bank, Bartlesville.

He married, first, at Bartlesville, 5 March 1927, **GOLDA MARIE BENNETT,** born near Bartlesville 19 May 1905, daughter of Albert and Jennie (Esteb) Bennett. They were divorced in 1972, and he married, second, at Honolulu, Hawaii, 26 December 1972, **ADA CATHERINE HAUBERT FIORELLA,** called Kay, who was born 20 January 1914 at Lawrenceville, Illinois.

All information is from Hoyt Houston Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all born Bartlesville, Okla.; all by first wife):

558. i. BILLIE JEAN[10], b. 18 Sept. 1929; m. John R. Riter.

559. ii. ANN MARY, (twin), b. 19 Aug. 1931; m. Claude A. Muncey, II.

560. iii. NAN MARIE, (twin), b. 19 Aug. 1931; m. Don M. Wayland.

420. ADELBERT FRANKLIN[9] HULING, son of Adolphus Daniel Huling [298] and his wife Mary Isabel(le) Bird, was born 9 December 1877 at Spring Creek, near Sedan, Kansas, and died 15 March 1942 at Portland, Oregon. At the time of his death he was working in shipyards, on warships. He was a blacksmith.

He was married 3 April 1900 to **SARAH PHILPOTT,** who was born about 1884 in Kansas. They lived first in Scott County, Kansas; in 1910 they were in Dodge City, Ford County, Kansas, and in 1920 at Hoisington, Kansas.

Information is from Mrs. Eugene Marvin Huling and H. Mark Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,** (first b. Scott County, Kansas):

561. i. HARRY MACK[10], b. 10 Feb. 1903; m. Nettie Mae Mercer.

ii. WILBUR FREDERICK, b. 16 Nov. 1904; d. before 1982.

iii. MAE IRENE, b. 10 Sept. 1906; m. —— Jarmer; res. Portland, Ore.

iv. HARLEY THOMAS, b. 13 July 1908; d. before 1982.

v. GRACE MARIE, b. 27 Aug. 1910.

421. ARCHIE DE LAY[9] HULING, son of Adolphus Daniel Huling [298] and his wife Mary Isabel(le) Bird, was born 17 April 1883, a twin, at Spring Creek, near Sedan, Kansas, and died 18 January 1967 at Ventura, California. He is buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, California.

Archie was married at Brownell or LaCrosse, Kansas, 23 April 1902, to **ARAH ROSALIND DRUMMOND**, daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte and Emma Alice Bell (Swisher) Drummond, born 21 April 1884 at LaCrosse, Kansas, died 28 February 1953 or 1954 at Little River, Kansas. She is buried at Salina, Kansas.

In 1900 he was a railway trainman. From 1902 until his retirement in 1948 he worked for the Missouri Pacific Railroad. His family lived at many places along the rail line, including Brownell, Salina, O'sawatomie, and Little River, Kansas, and also at one time in Colorado.

Information is from Mrs. Eugene Marvin Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (first two b. Brownell, Kansas; next two in Scott Co., Kansas):

562. i. SELMA FERNE[10], b. 12 May 1903; m. Lee E. Alton.

563. ii. WILLARD ADOLPHUS, b. 22 Sept. 1904; m. (1) Garnet Cooper, (2) Catalina ——.

564. iii. EUGENE MARVIN, b. 30 May 1906; m. Lois May Rhodes.

iv. LEONARD TROY, b. 10 Jan. 1908, d. 6 Aug. 1922, of polio, at Salina, Kansas.

565. v. MAURICE DEAN, b. 12 July 1924; m. Charlotte Jones.

422. LYLE SAMUEL[9], son of Adolphus Daniel Huling [298] and his wife Mary Isabel(le) Bird, was born 17 April 1883, a twin, at Spring Creek, near Sedan, Kansas, and died after 1967, when he was living at Brownell, Kansas.

He was married to **LENA E. WYMAN**, who was born ca. 1885 in Kansas. The 1910 census lists them living in Ness County, Kansas.

Information is from Mrs. Eugene Marvin Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (born Brownell, Kansas):

i. CLYDE AUGUSTUS[10], b. 16 Sept. 1909, d. 24 Sept. 1909 at Brownell.

ii. MILDRED PAULINE, b. 8 Nov. 1911; m. Clifford Johannes; res. 1982 Brownell, Kansas.

423. VERA LOVINA[9] HULING, daughter of Nelson Lincoln Huling [300] and his wife Mary Caroline Fields, was born 21 March 1902. She was married 24 December 1924 to **IRWIN EDGAR MAXWELL.**

In 1967 they were living at Hermiston, Oregon. Information is from a chart she made, sent to the compiler by Floyd Dean Huling.

Children, surname **MAXWELL:**

i. ELDEN IRWIN[10].

ii. WYNONA LOVINA.

iii. MELWIN LEROY.

424. ORVILLE EDWARD[9] HULING, son of Arthur Clarence Huling [302] and his wife Laura Ellen Duff, was born 28 July 1913 near Columbia, Oklahoma, and was living in 1982 at Toledo, Ohio. He was married 7 October 1945 in Toledo to **HELEN L. ARTZ**, daughter of Frank John and Della Leona (McCray) Artz, born 28 July 1922 in Toledo.

He and his wife are co-pastors of the Foursquare Gospel Church in East Toledo, Ohio.

They adopted two children of his sister Opal and her first husband, Lee Catlett. All information was supplied by Rev. Orville E. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (born as Catlett; adopted):

i. LINDA RAE[10], b. 15 Nov. 1950.

ii. LAWANDA JEAN, b. 7 Aug. 1952; m. —— Bowles.

425. OPAL ADA[9] HULING, daughter of Arthur Clarence Huling [302] and his wife Laura Ellen Duff, was born 28 December 1918 in Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, and died 7 November 1977 at Alva, Oklahoma. She married, first, **LEE CATLETT**, and, second, **WILLIAM APPLEBEE.**

Opal was a nurse. Two of her daughters were adopted by her brother Orville and his wife.

Information is from Rev. Orville E. Huling and Marie (Huling) Belcher.

Children, surname **CATLETT,**
(Linda and Lawanda b. Woodward, Okla.):

i. ADA LEE[10], b. 26 April 1947.

ii. BLANCHE JIMMIE, b. 26 Sept. 1949.

iii. LINDA RAE, b. 15 Nov. 1950; adopted by her uncle Orville E. Huling [424].

iv. LAWANDA JEAN, b. 7 Aug. 1952; adopted by her uncle Orville E. Huling [424].

v. FRANCIS WILSON, b. 15 June 1954.

426. CLARA MARIE[9] HULING, daughter of Arthur Clarence Huling [302] and his wife Laura Ellen Duff, was born 4 September 1920 at Boyd, Beaver County, Oklahoma, and was living in 1982 at Pampa, Texas.

She was married at Beaver, Oklahoma, 15 January 1944 to **GEORGE WALTER LEE BATMEN** Jr., born 10 July 1921 in Beaver County, son of George William and Maude Marie (Jacobs) Batmen. They were divorced, and she married, second, —— **LEE.** She was married at Pampa, Texas, 5 July 1960, to **RAY C. BELCHER**, who was born 27 August 1927.

All information was supplied by Clara Marie (Huling) Belcher in 1982.

Children,

by first marriage, b. Beaver, Okla., surname **BATMEN:**

i. WALTER LEE[10], (twin), b. 29 Dec. 1944.

ii. MELVIN LEE, (twin), b. 29 Dec. 1944.

by third marriage, surname **BELCHER:**

iii. ROSE MARIE, b. 8 Dec. 1964, Pampa, Texas.

427. CARL M.[9] HULING, son of Arthur Clarence Huling [302] and his wife Laura Ellen Duff, was born 26 January 1923 at Boyd, Oklahoma, and is living in 1982 near Turpin, Oklahoma, where he is a farmer and rancher.

He was married at Turpin, 28 September 1947, to **NORMA JEAN GLOVER,** born 27 July 1928 at Turpin, daughter of John Herbert and Mary Melissa (Dotts) Glover.

Carl served eighteen months in World War II. He supplied all information given on his family.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all born Beaver, Beaver County, Okla.):

566. i. SANDRA[10], b. 1 May 1949; m. Jim David Crawford.

567. ii. MAX, b. 28 July 1950; m. Debbi Ann Criswell.

568. iii. SUSAN, b. 30 Oct. 1955; m. Robert Eugene Day.

428. ETHEL CLARK[9] HULING, daughter of Charles Anson Huling [305] and his first wife, Ida Belle Clark, was born 7 June 1883 at Paw Paw, Illinois, and died in 1967. She was married in Jacksonville, Florida, in 1917, to **CARYL WILSON DEMPESY,** son of Charles and Caryl (Wilson) Dempesy, who died ca. 1953 in Canada. His brother John married her sister Lyda.

Information is from Charles Forrest Huling.

Child, surname **DEMPESY:**

i. MIRIAM ETHEL[10]; m. "Bud" Stark; res. 1960 Pontiac, Mich. Children, surname **Stark:**
1. Sally[11].
2. Robert.
3. William.

429. JOHN WILLARD[9] HULING, son of Charles Anson Huling [305] and his first wife, Ida Belle Clark, was born 3 October 1891 at Harvey, Illinois, and died 11 June 1957 at Fairhope, Alabama. He was president of the Commerce Clearing House in Chicago.

He was first married in June 1911, probably in Wisconsin, to **MAUDE SHUMARD,** from whom he was divorced in 1912. She married, second, Louis Randall.

John married, second, in 1914, probably at Watertown, Wisconsin, **LENORE TRANCK,** who in 1960 was living at Fairhope, Alabama.

Information is from John's brother, Charles Forrest Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (by first wife, Maude Shumard):

i. JOHN WILLARD[10], b. 10 May 1912 Beloit, Wisc., d. in the Invasion of Sicily. He attended Chicago Latin School and Northwestern University. He was adopted by his step-father and was known as Willard Randall.

(by second wife, Lenore Tranck):

569. ii. JOHN FREDERICK, b. 23 June 1920 at Watertown, Wisc.; m. Shirley-Nelle Russell.

iii. JAMES, b. in Chicago, killed over Germany in World War II.

430. CHARLES FORREST[9] HULING, son of Charles Anson Huling [305] and his first wife, Ida Belle Clark, was born 6 May 1894 at Harvey, Illinois, and died 22 September 1968 at Los Altos, California.

He was first married at Rockford, Illinois, 16 February 1914, to **ALICE RYAN**, daughter of John and Mary (Hanrahan) Ryan, born 25 December 1892 in Chicago, Illinois, who died in 1953. They were divorced in 1935.

Charles married, second, at Waukegan, Illinois, 18 December 1936, **EFFIE BERNICE (REBOU) ARNOLD**, daughter of Carl and Agnes (Shatsick) Rebou, born 29 October 1886 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, who survived him. She was first married to Howard Boyd Arnold, by whom she had two children.

Information is from Charles Forrest and Effie (Rebou) Huling.

Child, surname **HULING**,
(by first wife, Alice Ryan; b. Danville, Ill.):

570. i. IDA BARBARA[10], b. 6 Nov. 1921; m. Robert Richard Hailey.

431. LYDA LUCILLE[9] HULING, daughter of Charles Anson Huling [305] and his first wife, Ida Belle Clark, was born 26 March 1897 at Harvey, Illinois, and was living in 1960 at Clarendon Hills, Illinois.

She was married at Harvey, 16 September 1916, to **JOHN STANLEY DEMPESY**, son of Charles and Caryl (Wilson) Dempesy, and brother of Caryl Wilson Dempesy who married her sister Ethel. John was born 14 June 1891 at Buda, Illinois, and died 17 August 1950 at Flossmoor, Illinois.

Information is from Charles Forrest Huling.

Children, surname **DEMPESY:**

i. ROBERT CLARK[10], b. 19 Oct. 1918 at Harvey; killed in the Invasion of Sicily, World War II, in 1942, aged 24 years; he was a Major in the Air Corps. He was married at San Antonio, Texas, 12 Dec. 1941, to Carolyn Bartsch. In 1960 she was living in Flossmoor, Ill. with her son. Child, : William Robert[11], b. 29 Sept. 1942 at Norfolk, Va.

ii. GEORGE HULING, b. 5 Sept. 1924 at Chicago; m. at Flossmoor, 10 Jan. 1953, Elaine DeBard Biggs, daughter of Dr. Biggs, a pediatrician; res. 1960 Clarendon Hills.

Children, all b. Chicago:

1. Anne DeBard[11], b. 6 Dec. 1954.
2. Elizabeth Huling, b. 28 July 1955.
3. Susan Mary, b. 5 Sept. 1958 at St. Luke's Hospital.

432. CLAIR ALBERT[9] HULING, son of Alexander Henry Huling [307] and his wife Addie M. Wolcott, was born 22 September 1886 at Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, and was living in 1932. He married at Tulsa, Oklahoma, 21 October 1917, **EDITH MAE HUTCHINSON,** who was born 11 January 1892 at Boone, Fulton County, Missouri, and died 19 August 1930 at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, where she is buried.

All information is from A. H. Huling Typescript, page 7.

Child, surname **HULING,** (born Bartlesville, Oklahoma):

i. GRACE LORRAINE[10], b. 21 Nov. 1918; res. Bartlesville 1932.

433. MAUDE EVELYN[9] HULING, daughter of Alexander Henry Huling [307] and his wife Addie M. Wolcott, was born 11 November 1888 at Parsons, Kansas. She was married at Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 11 November 1915, to **JOHN GLENN REICHEL,** who was born 21 October 1888 in Crawford County, Pa. In 1932 they were living at Saegerstown, Pa.

All information is from A. H. Huling Typescript, page 7.

Children, surname **REICHEL,** (both born Tulsa, Okla.):

i. JOHN DONALD[10], b. 2 Aug. 1917.

ii. RUTH ADELAIDE, b. 3 July 1919.

434. CHESTER ALLEN[9] HULING, son of Oren George Hiram Huling [308] and his second wife, Mary Esther Sumner, was born 5 November 1918 at Newcastle, Kansas. He was married at Scotfield Air Base, Belleville, Illinois, 25 December 1943, to **MAXENE RUTH HUBBARD,** daughter of John Charles and Rose Blanche (——) Hubbard, born 10 February 19— at Mount Vernon, South Dakota. They were living in 1982 at Nampa, Idaho.

Chester was stationed on the air base at the time of his marriage and left shortly after for England. He served two years overseas in Belgium, France, and in the Occupation after the War's end. In 1982 he had been a Title Examiner in Nampa for 35 years. He was with the Pioneer Title Company of Canyon County as office manager and Title Examiner. Maxene was a college student at the time of their marriage and has been a teacher; in 1982 she was director of a Resource Center. She provided the information given here.

Children, surname **HULING,** (born Nampa, Idaho):

571. i. RODNEY CRAIG[10], b. 5 Aug. 1947; m. Patricia Ruth Sanner.

ii. RICHARD ALLEN, b. 27 Nov. 1951; received B.A. in Religious Education; spent two years in Athletes in Action for Campus Crusade at San Bernardino, Calif.; worked on a Master's degree at the University of Colorado; received a Music degree from Northwest Nazarene College; since 1978 has been on the staff of Walla Walla (Washington) First Church of the Nazarene, where he is now assistant pastor and also assistant in the athletic department of the high school.

435. MARVIN LEE[9] HULING, son of Oren George Hiram Huling [308] and his second wife, Mary Esther Sumner, was born 31 July 1932 at Nampa, Idaho. He was first married at Treasure Island, San Francisco, California, 28 November 1952, to **MADELYN SALTSMAN,** daughter of Charles Saltsman, born 23 May 1932 at Renovo, Pa. He married, second, at Redmond, Oregon, 14 February 1961, **LETTIE POTTS,** daughter of Oliver J. and Leona (Regenold) Potts, of Parma, Idaho. She was born 6 January 1928 at Mobridge, South Dakota.

Marvin was in the U.S. Navy for four years, in banking for 26 years, and in real estate appraisal for two years. In 1982 they lived near Nampa, Idaho. Information was supplied by Mrs. Marvin Lee Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born at Nampa, Idaho):

(by first wife, Madelyn Saltsman)

572. i. MARVIN LEE[10], b. 15 Nov. 1955; m. Gerri ——.

(by second wife, Lettie Potts)

ii. STEPHEN DOUGLAS, b. 31 July 1963.

iii. MARY LeANN, b. 19 Oct. 1965.

436. ADA FRANCES[9] HULING, daughter of Hiram Horton Huling [309] and his wife Hanora Egan, was born 12 March 1868 in North Kingstown, R.I., and died 22 October 1932 in Providence, aged 63 years.

She was married in Providence, 6 June 1895, to **EDWIN NELSON HICKS**, son of Charles E. and Patience C. Hicks, who was born in January 1876 and died 3 February 1925 at Providence, aged 50 years.

The 1900 census listed him in North Kingstown, as a painter; at that time her mother was living with them. The 1910 census stated that Ada was mother of four children, three of whom were then living. Her mother and brother John were in their household at that time, and Edwin was listed as a silversmith in a factory.

Children, surname **HICKS**:

i. EDNA F.[10], b. 4 Oct. 1897 at Providence.

ii. DORIS, died young.

iii. EVERETT EDWIN, b. 7 Oct. 1900 at North Kingstown.

iv. RUTH B., b. 13 Nov. 1901 at North Kingstown.

v. CHARLES RAYMOND, b. 5 June 1910 at North Kingstown.

437. JOHN CLARKE[9] HULING, son of Hiram Horton Huling [309] and his wife Hanora Egan, was born 14 February 1874 in North Kingstown, R.I., and died 9 June 1955 at the State Infirmary, Howard, aged 81 years, 3 months and 25 days.

He was married at Providence, 26 November 1900, to **SUSAN MARIAN GORTON**, daughter of Albert Joseph and Margaret (Farmer) Gorton, who was born in East Providence and died 21 May 1905, aged 30, at North Kingstown, one hour after giving birth to twins.

In 1903 John Clarke was a machinist. The 1910 census lists him living in the household of his brother-in-law Edwin N. Hicks in North Kingstown.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first b. Providence; others at North Kingstown, R.I.):

573. i. HIRAM JOSEPH[10], b. 22 Dec. 1901; m. (1) Lillian Gladys Warburton, (2) Gladys Mae Greene.

574. ii. OLIVER FRANCIS, b. 28 Jan. 1903; m. (1) Irene Myrtle (Andrews) Carpenter, (2) Ida Evelyn (Briggs) Shaw.

iii. ANNA MAY, b. 7 May 1904, died young.

575. iv. ALBERT CLARKE, (twin), b. 21 May 1905; m. Margaret Mary Murphy.

v. JAMES THOMAS, (twin), b. 21 May 1905, d. 13 Aug. 1905, ae. 3m 12d, at North Kingstown.

438. RHODA COLLINS[9] HULING, daughter of Burrill James Huling [310] and his wife Martha K. Northup, was born 6 September 1866 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died there 16 September 1913, aged 47 years.

Rhoda married at Exeter, 1 December 1882, **THOMAS W. KNAPP**, son of Lorenzo D. and Julia A. (Gould) Knapp, born September 1861 in Norwich, Conn., who died 23 May 1901 in North Kingstown, aged 39 years. He is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, lot 353.

She married, second, at North Kingstown, 2 June 1903, **WALTER OLIVER BROWN.** He was born in North Kingstown 16 September 1863, son of Oliver R. and Abby E. (Hunt) Brown, and died 18 May 1942 at the State Hospital, Cranston, aged 78 years. He is also buried in Elm Grove Cemetery.

Thomas Knapp was a barber and harness maker, with a barbershop at Wickford Junction. In 1900 they lived in Coventry. According to his death record, Walter Brown was a blacksmith.

Some information is from Mrs. Mary E. K. Huling.

Child, surname **KNAPP**, (born in North Kingstown):

i. WILLIAM BURRILL[10], b. 17 Oct. 1883, d. 26 Feb. 1957; m. at Exeter, 9 April 1903, Bertha Elizabeth Corey, 3rd child of George Washington and Phebe Ann Jessie (Carr) Corey, b. 27 March 1882 Exeter, d. 13 May 1957 at Lafayette Nursing Home, North

Kingstown; buried Chestnut Hill Cemetery, Exeter. He was a teamster in 1904 and 1907 and a farmer in 1922; they lived on Victory Highway, Exeter.

Children, all b. Exeter, surname **Knapp:**

1. Viola Celeste[11], b. 9 March 1904, d. 15 March 1905 North Kingstown, ae. 1y 6d, of lobar pneumonia.
2. Raymond Winfred, b. 31 Jan. 1907; m. Hazel Miner Stone, b. ca. 1906 East Providence. He is a talented musician. Res. Exeter 1957. Child, Meredith Beverly[12], b. 14 Oct. 1929 in Exeter Hollow, m. —— Nadeau; res. Boston 1953 and had, **(Nadeau):** Jacqueline Denise[13].
3. Lois Florence, b. 10 Sept. 1922; m. Kenneth Arnold, b. ca. 1920, son of Paul Arnold. He was a painter; res. Exeter 1953. Child, **Arnold:** Daryl Paul[12], b. 26 March 1950, South County Hospital, South Kingstown.
4. Elaine Carolyn, b. 21 July 1926 in Exeter Hollow.

439. ETTA LEE[9] HULING, daughter of Burrill James Huling [310] and his wife Martha K. Northup, was born 25 November 1867 in North Kingstown, R.I. and died there 13 December 1926, aged 59 years. She is buried in lot 353, Elm Grove Cemetery.

Etta was married, first, in North Kingstown, 24 June 1890, by F.J. Bartlett, clergyman, to **CHARLES ALFRED KNOWLES** of South Kingstown, son of Ambrose H. and Sarah Knowles. He was a painter.

She married, second, in North Kingstown, 25 August 1900, **JOSEPH HENRY PARTELOW,** son of Charles H. and Nancy (Bedford) Partelow, born 16 January 1870 in Hopkinton, died 24 July 1932 in Norwich, Conn.

In 1900, before her second marriage, she and her son lived with her parents in Exeter.

Some information is from Mrs. Mary E. K. Huling.

Child by first marriage, surname **KNOWLES:**

i. GEORGE CLIFFORD[10], b. 9 July 1893, North Kingstown.

Children by second marriage, surname **PARTELOW:**

ii. EARL WILSON, b. 13 March 1901, North Kingstown.

iii. WILLIAM.

440. LAURA ALZADIE[9] HULING, daughter of Erie Wilson Huling [312] and his wife Sarah Caroline Tourgee, was born 2 October 1867 in North Kingstown, R.I., and died 16 October 1959 at Lafayette, R.I., aged 92 years and 14 days.

Laura was married 6 October 1894 to **JOHN HENRY WARBURTON,** son of John and Jane (Gerrish) Warburton, born 11 December 1872 in Trowbridge, England, who died 30 October 1933 at Lafayette, aged 60 years, 10 months and 19 days. They are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton. According to his death record, he was a piano tuner and the owner of a variety store.

Child, surname **WARBURTON:**

i. EARL JAMES[10], b. 30 April 1895, North Kingstown; living 1979; m. Marie ——; no children. Information from Mrs. M. E. K. Huling.

441. LILLIAN MAY[9] HULING, daughter of Erie Wilson Huling [312] and his wife Sarah Caroline Tourgee, was born 30 August 1869 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died 12 February 1962 at East Greenwich.

She and **JOHN HARE POWELL BURDICK,** of Newport, were married at North Kingstown, 29 May 1892, by Rev. S. Borden Smith of St. Paul's Church. John was the son of Charles E. and Caroline Matilda (Mumford) Burdick, born 25 July 1869 at Newport, who died 14 January 1929 at Wickford. They are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton.

She was called Lilla Mary. John was a brakeman in 1892 and later a railroad conductor and purser; he was a member of the North Kingstown Fire Department. (See Supplement to the Burdick Genealogy, page 169.) In 1910 her mother lived with them.

Child, surname **BURDICK:**

i. JOHN POWEL[10], b. 7 Feb. 1893 at North Kingstown, d. 11 Aug. 1962 at Jane Brown Hospital, Providence; buried Elm Grove Cemetery. He m. (1) at Attleboro, Mass., 7 July 1914, Hope Spink Mason, daughter of Rollin E. and Mary A. (Spink) Mason, b. 27 April 1887 at Wickford, d. 2 Oct. 1956 South Kingstown. He m. (2) 10 May 1958, Jean E. Long, daughter of Esli and Elizabeth (Elliott) Long, b. 7 July 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada, d. 4 Oct. 1977 as a widow in Garden City, Cranston; buried Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton. He was a graduate of M.I.T., a mechanical engineer, and later advertising manager for Brown & Sharp Mfg. Co. He was a Mason. He gave records for the Supplement to the Descendants of Robert Burdick of R.I., by Nellie Willard Johnson, pages 169, 170. No children.

442. JAMES ERIE[9] HULING, son of Erie Wilson Huling [312] and his wife Sarah Caroline Tourgee, was born 2 July 1872 in North Kingstown, R.I. and died 8 June 1942 in Cranston, R.I.

James and **MARTHA ANN BLIVEN** were married at North Kingstown, 24 December 1896, by Elder C. T. Pike of the Advent Church. Martha was the daughter of John Sheffield and Harriet Elizabeth (Gage) Bliven, born 8 July 1877 at Exeter, died 31 March 1960 at Scituate.

James was a spinner in 1898 and in 1910 the census listed him as a loom fixer in a woolen mill, living in North Kingstown. In 1932 they were living at Providence, and at 177 Lowell Street there at the time of her death.

In her will dated 17 February 1960 and filed 7 April 1960, Martha left sums of money to her sisters Alice Vaughn, of Cranston, and Sadie Vaughn, of East Greenwich, to the Advent Christian Church, Providence, to her friend Ethel Saunders of Cranston, and the residue to her friend Myrtle A. Joslin of Providence (Providence Probate file 61366).

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. HAROLD JAMES[10], b. 23 Oct. 1898, North Kingstown, d. 8 April 1952, Providence; m. Providence, 16 July 1923, Vera May Drew, daughter of Ernest Curwin and Grace Hannah (Ames) Drew, b. 23 Nov. 1896; res. 1932 Attleboro, Mass. No children.

443. EDWIN WILSON[9] HULING, son of Erie Wilson Huling [312] and his wife Sarah Caroline Tourgee, was born 6 July 1880 at North Kingstown and died 26 May 1967 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown, R.I.

He and **MARY ELIZA KENYON** were married 27 May 1900 at North Kingstown, by E.R. Wood, Adventist minister. She was born 13 March 1880 at Exeter, the second child of Amos Allen and Eunice Emma (Whitford) Kenyon, and died 11 March 1967 at her home in Lafayette. They are buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton, in Lot 737.

Mrs. Huling was a descendant of James Huling through her father, who had two lines: Amos[9], Edward Russell Kenyon[8], Samuel Kenyon[7], Sarah Hopkins[6], Samuel Hopkins[5], Honor Brown[4], Honor[3] Huling, Alexander[2], James[1]; and also Rebecca Richmond[7] (wife of Samuel Kenyon), Anna Mory[6], Ann Gardiner[5], Martha Havens[4], Margaret[3] Huling, Alexander[2], James[1]. She was also a descendant of Roger Williams. She had a collection of nearly 100 scrapbooks on Rhode Island history, lore and legend, which, combined with her personal knowledge, for years attracted many high school pupils and other historical researchers to her home for guidance and information. She shared her material with many throughout the East who sought her help in tracing their own backgrounds. She

led the movement to restore one of the oldest churches in Rhode Island, the Stoney Lane Baptist Meeting House in North Kingstown, and its burial ground, and to have annual services held there until a present-day congregation took over. She wrote many articles on South County history. She also owned an extensive collection of historical clothing dating from the early 1800s to the flapper era of the 1920s, which she frequently loaned to local organizations for plays and pageants and to towns for community anniversaries. She helped organize the Pettaquamscutt Chapter, D.A.R., and the South County Barn Museum. She was a member of the Exeter Baptist Church and the Lafayette Advent Christian Church.

Mr. Huling was employed on the Wickford Branch Line of the New Haven Railroad as a brakeman in 1907 and later as a conductor until his retirement in 1926. They lived at 110 Ten Rod Road, Lafayette.

References for information on this family include Mrs. Huling herself, some newspaper clippings, and Lafayette, R.I., by George W. Gardiner, pages xi, xii and 223.

Children, surname **HULING**, all born in North Kingstown:

576. i. LEON WILSON[10], b. 11 March 1901; m. Helen May Hamilton.

577. ii. RUBY ESTELLE, b. 5 April 1903; m. Ernest Le Moine Arnold.

578. iii. FLORENCE ESTHER, b. 7 March 1907; m. William Herman Schmidt.

444. BERTHA ADELLA[9] HULING, daughter of Erie Wilson Huling [312] and his wife Sarah Caroline Tourgee, was born 7 July 1882 in North Kingstown, R.I., and died 17 July 1949 at Cowesett, Warwick, aged 67 years.

Bertha and **GEORGE EDWARD PEIRCE** were married in North Kingstown, 22 February 1902, by E.R. Wood, Adventist minister. George was born 3 October 1879 in North Kingstown, son of Edward M. and Amelia ("Minnie") (Harvey) Peirce, and died 25 April 1956 at East Greenwich. He is buried in Quidnesset Cemetery, North Kingstown.

In 1908 he was a weaver. The 1910 census listed them in North Kingstown, with her brother Jesse E. Huling a member of their household. Although the children given below are listed in North Kingstown birth records as the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, respectively, the 1910 census stated that she had had two children, both then living.

Some information is from Mrs. M. E. K. Huling and her daughter, Florence (Huling) Schmidt.

Children, surname **PEIRCE**, born in North Kingstown:

i. HELEN LOUISE[10], b. 2 July 1906, d. 1955; m. at East Greenwich, 1 Sept.1928, by James J. Trainer, Catholic priest, to Edward Joseph Murray, son of John H. and Mary F. (Kelly) Murray, b. 23 May 1902 East Greenwich. They lived in East Greenwich and had three children, one of whom was a doctor in North Kingstown, one named John, and a daughter who m. —— Hawkinson.

ii. LAURA HARVEY, b. 27 March 1908; res. East Greenwich 1979; m. Warwick, 16 June 1928, by Charles A. Meader, Episcopal minister, to Lester Washington Taylor, son of James and Selena (Rayner) Taylor, b. 1903 in Phenix, Warwick, now West Warwick, d. 30 July 1951 Chepiwanoxet; buried Quidnesset Cemetery. He was sergeant of police in Warwick; res. Cowesett. Children, surname **Taylor:** Lester[11] and Sonny.

iii. PAUL AUGUSTUS, b. 13 June 1911; m. ———; res. 1979 East Greenwich. No children. He graduated from R.I. State College in Electrical Engineering in 1938 and was a major in the artillery in 1943.

445. JENNIE EVELYN[9] HULING, daughter of Erie Wilson Huling [312] and his wife Sarah Caroline Tourgee, was born 28 November 1883, a twin, in North Kingstown, R.I. and died before 1979.

She was married 16 January 1902 to **FREDERICK MATTESON**, son of Joseph and Harriet (Smith) Matteson, born 10 September 1883 at North Kingstown, died there, at Hamilton Park, 11 July 1939, aged 55 years, 10 months and one day. He is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Allenton.

He was a mill operative in 1902 and later a store clerk and contract mail carrier.

Some information is from Mrs. M. E. K. Huling and her daughter, Florence (Huling) Schmidt; most is from Vital Records of towns concerned.

Children, surname **MATTESON**,
(first two and fourth born North Kingstown, R.I.):

i. JOSEPH ELISHA[10], b. 5 Feb. 1902, d. 8 Oct. 1918 of influenza; buried Elm Grove Cemetery.

ii. MILDRED CAROLINE, b. 10 Nov. 1903; m. (1) Richard Irving Arnold, son of Irving and Bertha May (Johnson) Arnold, b. 19 March 1902 in Connecticut; divorced 1925; she m. (2) before 1939, Kenneth Burroughs, and m. (3) Everett Knight. In 1939 she was living in New Haven, Conn. Child, surname

Arnold: Gordon Harding[11], who m. at Apponaug, 3 April 1943, Shirley Hockhousen, daughter of Joseph Hockhousen. Gordon was discharged from the Army in 1946 after 30 months service. Child, Sharon[12], b. 8 Nov., d. 28 Nov. 1946.

iii. FREDERICK EARL, b. 28 May 1908; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 18 May 1931, Avis May Willey, daughter of Eben Raymond and Hattie May (Gardiner) Willey, b. 17 Sept. 1911, North Kingstown; res. 1939 in Hamilton Park.

Children, surname **Matteson:**

1. Virginia Laurel[11], b. in Providence 5 Dec. 1937 at 7:59 p.m., d. 7 March 1952 of pneumonia.
2. Judith Irene, b. South Kingstown 2 June 1940 at 10:25 a.m.; m. and divorced; graduate of University of Illinois.
3. Raymond Albert, b. South Kingstown 4 May 1942 at 5:45 p.m., m. Mayli Ann Challberg and has Josh Huling[12], b. 24 June 1965.

iv. LAWRENCE MORTON, b. 24 Jan. 1913 at Allenton, d. between 1979 and 1982; m. at North Kingstown, 24 Jan. 1930, by S.B. Chapman, Baptist clergyman, Bernice Viola Eldred, daughter of George Herbert and Edna Beulah (Hill) Eldred, b. 20 April 1913 Allenton, North Kingstown; divorced.

Children, surname **Matteson**, all b. North Kingstown:

1. Lawrence Morton[11], b. 4 April 1932, d. before 1979.
2. Frederick George, b. 21 March 1935 Allenton.
3. Wayne Eldred, b. 24 Sept. 1942.

446. RALPH AUGUSTUS[9] HULING, son of Erie Wilson Huling [312] and his wife Sarah Caroline Tourgee, was born 22 April 1886 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died 9 November 1922 at Warwick, aged 36 years, 6 months and 17 days. He is buried in the Brayton Cemetery, Apponaug.

Ralph married, first, at Davisville, 29 June 1907, by Richard M. Wilkins, Methodist Episcopal, **RACHEL ADELAIDE NORTHUP,** daughter of Orrin A. and Jane E. (Tennant) Northup, b. 7 September 1886 at North Kingstown. They were divorced; in 1910 she and the two children were living with her parents in North Kingstown. She was married, second, at East Greenwich, 28 April 1923, by Rev. Theodore C. Gleason, Baptist, as his second wife, to Thomas Henry Hazel, son of William and Frances (Corcoran) Hazel, born about 1887 in Concord, Mass.

Ralph married, second, in Warwick, 30 August 1919, **BESSIE PEARL MOONE**, daughter of Willet and Mercy E. (Northup) Moone, born 27 July 1901 in East Greenwich. After Ralph's death she married, second, at East Greenwich, 2 February 1924, by Theodore C. Gleason, Baptist, Joseph Donal Blanchard, son of Joseph and Emma (Chaine) Blanchard, born about 1905 in Albion. She married, third, Charles Coone.

Most information is from the vital records of the towns concerned.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born Rhode Island),

(by first wife, Rachel Northup, both b. North Kingstown):

579. i. EVELYN ALICE[10], b. 27 June 1908; m. Herman Benjamin Kettelle.

ii. HOWARD GORDON, b. 15 March 1910, d. 18 Sept. 1974 at Vero Beach, Fla. (ref. David Dumas, R.I. Pendulum, 25 Sept. 1974); m. Dorothy ——, who survived him.

(by second wife, Bessie P. Moone, first two b. Warwick):

580. iii. RAYMOND EARL, b. 18 Oct. 1919; m. Yvette Couchon.

iv. LILIAN CAROLINE, b. 1 Sept. 1921, d. 12 Dec. 1976 at Kent County Memorial Hospital, Warwick; buried East Greenwich. She was m. at East Greenwich, 6 Nov. 1946, by Rev. Joseph A. Devanny, Roman Catholic, to Francis Patrick Carney, son of Patrick H. and Josephine M. (Croteau) Carney, b. 6 March 1918 in Warwick; he survived her. They lived in East Greenwich.

? v. RALPH.

447. LOLA EVANGELINE[9] HULING, daughter of Erie Wilson Huling [312] and his wife Sarah Caroline Tourgee, was born 23 October 1887 in North Kingstown, R.I.

She married, first, in 1902, **ADELBERT ANDREW VAUGHN**, son of Charles Anthony and Ann Carrie (Spencer) Vaughn, born 20 October 1875 at East Greenwich, died 2 March 1912 at Warwick. She married, second, **HUGHE LIVINGSTONE**, from whom she was divorced in 1920 in Providence.

Lola married, third, at North Kingstown, 31 October 1930, by Stephen B. Chapman, Baptist, **OLIVER ARTHUR ANDERSON**, son of Lars and Mary Olivia (Olson) Anderson, born 7 February 1893 in Oslo, Norway, died 8 October 1939 at Wickford, aged 46 years, 8 months and one day, of cerebral hemorrhage; he is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery. He was a machinist.

She married, fourth, **ARTHUR DONELLY**, before 10 February 1957.

References for information include vital records of towns concerned, Descendants of John Vaughan of Newport, R.I., (1976), by H. Vaughan Griffin, Sr., and data from Mrs. Mary Eliza Kenyon Huling and Ruby Huling Arnold.

Child, by first marriage, surname **VAUGHAN:**

i. REGINALD WALTER[10], b. 9 Sept. 1902, d. before 1982; m. 31 Dec. 1927, Helen Catherine Yorston, daughter of Henry P. and Mary A. (Glennon) Yorston, b. 1903.

Children, surname **Vaughan:**

1. Dorothy Ann[11], b. 15 Dec. 1929.
2. Robert Joseph, b. 30 March 1933, Providence; m. in Warwick, 31 Dec. 1955, by R. C. priest, to Barbara Joan Chase, daughter of Prentice and Mildred (Hammond) Chase, b. 26 Oct. 1934, Coventry. At the time of his marriage he was with New England Telephone.

448. LEWIS JOHNSON[9] HULING, son of Samuel Edwin Huling [314] and his first wife, Susan Harriet Johnson, was born 6 February 1857 at Locust Hill, Missouri, and died 31 August 1934 at Larned, Kansas.

He married **MARTHA ALICE MOTE**, who was born 18 January 1863 in Knox County, Missouri, and died 31 March 1943 at Larned, Kansas. She was the daughter of Clark J. and Elmira (Dutton) Mote, who came to Missouri in 1855 from Naples, Illinois; Clark Mote served in the Missouri State Militia from 1861 to 1864.

In 1900 this family lived in Saltriver Township, Knox County, Missouri, with their two daughters and a servant. He was a farmer at Locust Hill and later at Larned, Kansas.

All information, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(born at Locust Hill, Knox County, Mo.):

581. i. MEDA MAZOE[10], b. 5 Nov. 1882; m. Kern Warner.

ii. ALMA E., b. 13 Dec. 1891, d. April 1970; m. (1) Charles Duel, (2) her cousin, Lytle Wright Huling, (no. 586, q.v.) son of Walter Edwin Huling. Charles d. of a heart attack at Larned, Kans., where he is buried. He was with Standard Oil Co. at its Bulk Station, Larned.

449. MARTHA MARGARET[9] HULING, called "Mat," daughter of Samuel Edwin Huling [314] and his wife Susan Harriet Johnson, was born 3 March 1861 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri, and died 5 June 1947 at the home of her daughter Mae in San Diego, California. She is buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Canon City, Colorado.

She and **JOHN EDWARD DE MOSS** were married in Missouri, 3 February 1881. He was born 1 April 1856 in Missouri and died 28 December 1941 at Canon City, Colorado. He is buried with his wife. He was a farmer at Canon City.

Children, surname **DE MOSS**, (all born in Knox County, Mo.):

i. LAURENCE[10], b. 5 Jan. 1882, d. Aug. 1973; m. (1) 19 Jan. 1905, Clara Hudson, b. 2 Nov. 18—; m. (2) Maude ——, who d. May 1973. He was a Watkins Products salesman; res. Banning, California.
Children:
1. Rachael[11], b. 6 July 1909; m. Otto E. Miller, a contractor; res. Banning, Calif.
Children, **Miller:**
(a.) Marilyn[12], b. 28 Aug. 1931; m. Clarence Stanfield; she is a teacher; res. San Diego; children, **(Stanfield):** Susan[13], b. 12 Jan. 1955; Michael, b. 12 April 1956; Jill, b. 30 Nov. 1961; Kirk, b. 18 May 1962.
(b). Joan, b. 18 Nov. 1937.
2. Vernon, b. 17 Dec. 1911; m. Reba ——; he is a plasterer and contractor; res. Redding, Calif.
3. Euladean, b. 10 Dec. 1916; m. Dr. Paul Smith, a veterinarian; res. Coronado, Calif.
4. Betty Mae, b. 19 Dec. 1925; m. Raymond Kiser, a sugar refinery official; res. Westminster, Colo.; two children.

ii. WILLIAM, b. 20 March 1883, d. 7 Feb. 1961 Canon City, Colo.; m. Ethel Wilson, who d. 20 July 1959 Canon City; both buried Lakeside Cemetery. Lived Florence, Colorado.
Children:
1. Ural W.[11], b. 21 July 1905; m. Vinetta ——; a businessman; res. Florence, Colorado; children, both b. Florence, Colorado: Ronny[12], b. 23 Feb. 1942, and Judy, b. 23 March 1944.
2. Elmer W., b. 28 Oct. 1906, d. 20 July 1949 Canon City, Colorado; m. Inez ——; res. Norman, Oklahoma.

iii. DUNA, b. 25 Oct. 1884, d. 11 June 1976; m. 16 April 1905, Lester W. Coe, b. 30 Dec. 1882, a businessman; res. Los Angeles, California.

Children, surname **Coe:**

1. Gerald DeMoss[11], b. 11 March 1906; m. Mildred Emey; he was a painting contractor; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Opal Roberta, b. 26 Jan. 1909; m. Vollney Payne; res. Los Angeles, Calif.; child, **(Payne):** Geraldine L.[12], b. 15 Nov. 1928, m. Richard Strong; res. Los Angeles and have Ellena Diane Strong[13], b. 2 April 1962.

iv. EVA, b. 3 June 1886, d. April 1976; m. 17 Dec. 1905, Edward Thompson, b. 10 Feb. 1884, d. 6 Nov. 1950, Twin Falls, Idaho, where he is buried.

Children, surname **Thompson:**

1. Emery Lee[11], b. 13 Feb. 1907; m. Ruth Keller. He was a farmer at LaPlata, Mo.
2. Lonnie William, b. 21 Nov. 1908; m. Fannie Truitt. He was a hauling contractor at LaPlata, Mo.
3. Ralph Glen, b. 15 July 1910, d. 27 May 1948, Burley, Idaho; m. Essie ——; he was a farmer at Filer, Idaho.
4. Blanche Evelyn, b. 5 April 1912; m. Luther Davis, a salesman; res. Bancroft, Idaho.
5. Bernard Edward, b. 30 March 1914; m. Mona ——; he was a carpenter.
6. Harold Leon, b. 13 April 1916; m. Maxine ——; he is a farmer at Jerome, Idaho.
7. Lloyd Cecil, b. 2 Sept. 1918; m. Ruth ——; he is a farmer in Idaho.
8. Leonard Joe, b. 6 Dec. 1920; m. Ione ——; he is a farmer at Paul, Idaho.
9. Edward, Jr., b. 22 Aug. 1922.
10. Robert Eugene, b. 30 June 1924; m. Jean ——, who d. Dec. 1960 and is buried Twin Falls, Idaho; he is a carpenter in Los Angeles, Calif.
11. Dale Ervin, b. 5 June 1926; m. Jean ——; he is a truck driver at Burley, Idaho.
12. Delbert Wayne, b. 30 Nov. 1927; m. and div.; a carpenter in Los Angeles.

v. MAE, b. 13 May 1889, d. 28 Sept. 1976; m. 30 Aug. 1908 James W. Thompson, b. 3 Aug. 1889, d. 22 Dec. 1960 at San Diego, Calif.; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery there. Lived at LaMesa, Calif.

Children, surname **Thompson:**

1. Stanley William[11], b. 25 March 1909, d. 1972 of cancer; a carpenter; res. LaMesa, Calif.
2. Ruby Mae, b. 21 Dec. 1910; m. Monte E. Adams, Lt. Comdr., U.S. Navy; res. La Mesa, Calif.

3. Ruth Roberta, b. 21 April 1913; a buyer for Fed. Mart Stores; m. Ed. C. Hawkins; res. San Marcos, Calif.
   Child, **(Hawkins):** James Edgar[12], b. 22 Jan. 1949, m. 20 April 1967 Ingrid Olson, b. 1 April 1949; res. San Diego, Calif. and have:
   (a.) James Edgar[13], b. 20 Feb. 1969.
   (b.) Christopher Lee, b. 4 Sept. 1973.
4. James Kenneth, b. 24 March 1918; deputy sheriff, San Diego Co.; m. Phyllis Cornett, b. 2 Dec. 1926; res. Vista, Calif.

vi. ALLIE, b. 5 Feb. 1892, d. 9 March 1960 at Shelbyville, Mo.; m. 10 Sept. 1912 Clyde Ralls, service station operator, Shelbyville, Mo.
Children, surname **Ralls:**
1. Donald[11], b. 16 Nov. 1919; a salesman; m. Dona Kiff; res. Kansas City, Mo.
2. Leon, b. 19 Nov. 1926; service station operator; m. Ruth Hollenbeck; res. Shelbyville, Mo.

vii. CHLOE, b. 22 April 1897; m. 2 Dec. 1919, Forrest Welsh, b. 28 Feb. 1895 in Missouri, son of Robert and Susan Emma (Long) Welsh. He was a plasterer; res. Pasadena, Calif.
Children, surname **Welsh:**
1. Francis Edward[11], b. 3 March 1926; a plastering foreman; m. Jane -----; res. Monrovia, Calif.
2. Dorothy Jean, b. 14 Jan. 1930; m. Charles Lawrence, a plastering foreman; res. Upland, Calif.

viii. MAUDE, b. 28 Feb. 1899, d. March 1970 of stomach cancer; m. 8 April 19--, John Manley Buckler, b. 3 May 1900, d. Jan. 1970 of a heart attack. He was a plasterer; res. Pasadena, Calif.
Children, surname **Buckler:**
1. Rosella Ruth[11], b. 8 Jan. 1925; m. Fritz Sheller; res. Burbank, Calif. and had two daughters.
2. Leroy Manley, b. 2 May 1930; a C.P.A.; m. Marilyn Kruse; res. Sunnyvale, Calif. and had two daughters and a son.
3. Beverly June, b. 2 Jan. 1932, d. 5 Jan. 1932.
4. Glen Elden, b. 1 Dec. 1938; auto mechanic; res. Pasadena, Calif.; unm. 1977.
5. Sharon Eileen, b. 27 Dec. 1941.

ix. JOHN, b. 27 Feb. 1901; m. at Denver, Colorado, 26 April 1941, Mabel Rogers, b. 14 May 1904 Pueblo, Colorado, daughter of Walter Rogers (of Streator, Ill.) and his wife Jennie Knight (b. Canada); self-employed; res. Novelty, Mo.; no children.

450. MARY ANN[9] HULING, daughter of Samuel Edwin Huling [314] and his wife Susan Harriet Johnson, was born 2 May 1864 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri, and died 16 April 1949 of heart disease, at La Plata, Missouri.

She was married at Brashear, Missouri, 10 September 1882, to **ADAM LEWIS McCONNELL,** son of Washington and Mary Anne (Hunter) McConnell, born 29 October 1859 at Gibbs, Adair County, Missouri, died 17 April 1929 at La Plata. They are buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Novelty, Missouri.

She was known as Mollie. They lived at La Plata, Missouri, where he was a farmer.

Children, surname **McCONNELL,** (all b. Knox County, Mo.):

i. LEE ROY[10], b. 11 Dec. 1883, d. 16 March 1941 at Greentop, Mo.; m. (1) in Missouri, 19 Feb. 1905, Belva Pennel, b. 22 April 1885, d. 15 May 1911 at Novelty, Mo.; m. (2) Sylvia Opal Landsdale, b. 8 June 1891, d. 11 Dec. 1955 at Greentop; he was an auto mechanic at Greentop.

Children, all born in Missouri:

1. Clara[11], b. 1906; m. William Waters, a farmer.
2. Corda, b. 1909; m. Meredith Browning; res. California.
3. Marie; m. S. J. Rainwater; res. Denver, Colorado.

ii. MARY ETHEL, b. 27 Dec. 1886; m. at Novelty, Mo., 3 April 1910, to Charles Edward Tyhurst, son of Robert Andrew and Pauline (McWilliams) Tyhurst, b. 23 Dec. 1882 at Novelty, Mo., d. 21 July 1943, accidentally electrocuted while cleaning a furnace. He lived at La Plata, Mo., where he was a school custodian, and is buried at Locust Hill.

Children, surname **Tyhurst,** first 3 and 5th b. Novelty, Mo.:

1. Carrol Andrew[11], b. 9 Oct. 1912; m. before 1935, Janice Emmett, b. 1913 in Missouri. He is a water and sewer contractor with his brother Charles Norman; res. Carrollton, Mo.
2. Lewis Duane, b. 27 Nov. 1914; m. at Kirksville, Mo. before 1935, Gladys Hutcheson. Sinclair Oil mechanic and trouble shooter; res. Bartlesville, Okla.; six children.
3. Madeline Lucille, b. 21 May 1916; m. at Macon, Mo., April 1935, William Wilson McCoy; res. Maryville, Mo.
4. Charles Norman, b. 2 Aug. 1919 at Leonard, Shelby Co., Mo.; m. ca. 1942 Betty Fox of Excello, Mo.; he was an Ensign in the Naval Air Corps stationed at Pensacola, Daytona and Vero Beach, Florida. He is a contractor with his brother Carroll; res. Carrollton, Mo.

5. James Garland, b. 6 Feb. 1922; m. (1) Maurine Gossett and had one child; m. (2) Mildred Newman Trugala. He was a Captain in the Army Air Corps at Ellington and Kelly Fields; research engineer with Guston-Bacon Co. (fiberglass); res. Raytown, Mo.
6. Rowena Helen, b. 29 Aug. 1924 at La Plata, Mo.; m. at Kansas City, Mo., ca. 1946, Maurice Leon Jewell, M.D., on staff of Kissimmee Hospital; res. Kissimmee, Fla.; three children.
7. Evelyn Christeen, b. 4 June 1928 at La Plata, Mo.; m. Joseph William Lock, a stock raiser and farmer; res. Carrollton, Mo.; four children.

iii. OLIVE B., called "Ollie," b. 2 July 1890; m. 20 Oct. 1908, Albert Lee McKinney, son of William and Cora (Holbert) McKinney, b. 2 July 1885 in Shelby or Knox Co., Mo., d. 9 March 1931; buried Locust Hill Cemetery. He was a factory mechanic at Kirksville, Mo., and after his death she lived in Berkeley, Calif.

Children, surname **McKinney:**

1. Corrine[11], b. in 1911 at Hannibal, Mo.; m. Floyd Taylor at LaPlata, Mo.; he buys homes, remodels and resells them; res. El Cerita, Calif.
2. Romaine L., b. 9 July 1914, d. 5 Aug. 1934, unmarried; worked in shoe factory and res. Kirksville, Mo.
3. Evelyn, b. June 1916 at Novelty, Mo.; lived near Berkeley, Calif.

iv. RUBEN RAY, called "Rube," b. 14 April 1892; m. (1) at Novelty, Mo., 11 Dec. 1910, Florence Merle Garner, daughter of George B. and Augusta M. (Boring) Garner, b. 27 Feb. 1891 in Shelby Co., Mo., d. 14 Jan. 1972 in the hospital at Macon, Mo. She m. (2) 17 Sept. 1942, John Thomas Bradley, who d. 22 April 1961 and lived in Leonard, Mo. He deserted the family in 1923 and they were forced to return to the home of Florence's father to live. Rube m. (2) Betty (-----) Salyer, who had four children by her first marriage.

Children, surname **McConnell,** (first two and last two b. Shelby Co., Mo.):

1. Alice Marie[11], b. 10 Dec. 1911; m. 15 May 1932, Clarence E. Doyle, who farms near Leonard, Mo.; she teaches; one child, **(Doyle):** Louis Eugene[12], b. 2 March, d. 5 March 1935.

2. Alfred Garner, b. 21 May 1913; m. (1) 8 July 1936, Margaret Justice of Des Moines, Iowa; divorced; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1938, Genevieve McMillan of Milton, Iowa; res. June Lake, Calif.; no children.
3. Margaret Nadine, b. 17 Jan. 1915; m. 24 Nov. 1937, Oliver Carl Howe of Knox City, Mo.; she is a teacher and he a farmer; res. near Novelty, Mo.
   Children, **(Howe):**
   (a.) Charles Edward[12], b. 13 Sept. 1939 Knox Co., Mo.; m. (1) at Novelty, Mo., 7 June 1959, Martha Joyce Crawford of Novelty; divorced; m. (2) at Lubbock, Texas, 20 March 1971, Connie (——) Gonzalez, who had one child by her first marriage who was adopted by Charles in April 1972 (Miguel Gonzalez, b. 5 Jan. 1967); children by first wife: Carla Renee[13], b. 30 March 1966 in Germany, and Curt Edward, b. 31 Dec. 1968 Baltimore, Md.; by second wife: Maria Consuelo, b. 4 Aug. 1972 Richmond, Va.
   (b.) Frederick Lee, b. 25 Nov. 1940 in Knox Co., Mo.
4. Alvin Leon, b. 26 Sept. 1917; m. (1) 12 Feb. 1937, Nannie Frances Raypholtz; divorced 1969; m. (2) 16 Aug. 1969, Catherine (——) Poole, who had two children by her first marriage, (Poole): Laurie, b. 20 April 1955, and Robert, b. 14 June 1958. Leon is a farmer and trucker; res. south of Cherry Box, Mo.
   Child by first wife, **(McConnell):** Alvin Larry[12], b. 12 Sept. 1944; m. at Monticello, Mo., 26 June 1965, Mary Ruth Geisendorpher, daughter of E. O. Geisendorpher, and had two children, Timothy Paul[13], b. 6 Sept. 1967, and Tara Ruth, b. 23 Nov. 1969, both at Macon, Mo.
5. Howard Weldon, b. 13 Jan. 1920; m. 23 Dec. 1941, Norma Ealene Echternacht. He is a truck driver.
   Children, first three b. Leonard, Shelby Co., Mo., **(McConnell):**
   (a.) Robert Lynn[12], b. 15 Aug. 1947; m. at Woodland, Mo., 28 March 1969, Susan Paula Semon, and had Amanda Lynn[13], b. 28 Nov. 1971 at St. Louis.
   (b.) Gary Dwain, b. 15 Dec. 1948; m. at Leonard, Mo., 3 July 1968, Dawn Wright.

(c.) Jimmy David, b. 31 Oct. 1955.
(d.) Patsy Ann, b. 17 March 1959, Macon, Mo.

v. GUY SAMUEL, b. 7 May 1894; m. at Edina, Mo., 15 April 1913, Stella May Cole, daughter of William C. and Minnie M. Cole, b. 23 Feb. 1895 Macon Co., Mo. He was a carpenter; res. Novelty, Mo.
Children, surname **McConnell**, (both born Knox Co., Mo.):
1. William Carl[11], b. 23 March 1914; m. at Novelty, Mo., 30 Oct. 1934, Eva May Douglas Fugate, daughter of J. Reginald Douglas Fugate, b. 13 May 1917 Knox Co.; he was a carpenter; res. La Plata, Mo.
Children:
(a.) Guy Leroy[12], b. 28 Oct. 1937 Knox Co.; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 14 April 1962, Juanita Beryl Young; res. Gardner, Kansas 1963, he in federal aeronautics control. Child, Alan Leroy[13], b. 3 July 1963.
(b.) Judy Ann, b. 12 Jan. 1942; afflicted with hydrocephalus; res. LaPlata, Mo.
(c.) Joe William, b. 9 June 1943 in Knox Co.; in Air Force at Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota.
(d.) Rebecca Sue, b. 7 Aug. 1947 in Knox Co.; res. La Plata.
2. Raymond Lewis, b. 5 Jan. 1920 at Locust Hill, Mo.; m. at Brashear, Mo., 27 Feb. 1938, Hazel Ruth Harris, daughter of Lyell Coil and Bertha Viola (Falconer) Harris, b. 18 Nov. 1919 at Purdin, Linn Co., Mo. He is an electrician and appliance dealer; res. Novelty, Mo.; no children.

vi. INEZ MADGE, b. 2 Jan. 1897, d. 16 Oct. 1942 at Hollywood, Calif. of cancer; buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Mo.; m. in Missouri, 16 May 1919, James W. Rotta, b. 22 Jan. 1897 in Adair Co., Mo.; they lived in Hollywood, Calif., where he was with the studios.
Children, surname **Rotta:**
1. Betty Ann[11], b. 9 July 1924 in Missouri, d. 4 Oct. 1924; buried Locust Hill.
2. J. W. Jr., b. 30 July 1925 at Los Angeles; res. there and is said to have one or two children.

vii. PAUL H., b. 8 Feb. 1899, d. 19 July 1900 at Locust Hill, Mo.

viii. IDA McKINLEY, b. 15 April 1901, d. 5 July 1929 at Fort Scott, Arkansas, of typhoid fever; buried Locust Hill Cemetery, Mo.; m. 27 June 1920, Pearl Primrose, son of Garner Primrose, b. 30 Jan. 1896;

he was a merchant in Albuquerque, N.M.

Children, surname **Primrose:**

1. Mary Lou[11], b. 6 Jan. 1922 at Stephenville, Mo.; m. Lynn Welch; res. Lynwood, Calif.
2. James Vincent, b. 15 Nov. 1924; an accountant at Tulsa, Okla.
3. Carmen Eugene, b. 8 Dec. 1926; living in Washington State.

451. GEORGE MEFSNER[9] HULING, son of Samuel Edwin Huling [314] and his wife Susan Harriet Johnson, was born 12 February 1869 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri, and died there 9 October 1899 of tuberculosis.

He married **SALLIE WITHERS,** who was born 10 February 1873 and died 29 November 1905 at Locust Hill of tuberculosis. She married, second, J. B. Mumford. Sallie and George are buried in Locust Hill Cemetery.

George was a farmer at Novelty, Mo. In 1900 Sallie was listed in the census living with her two sons and a boarder in Saltriver Township, Knox County, Mo.

Information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all born Knox County, Missouri):

i. EVERETT[10], b. 16 Oct. 1896, d. 5 March 1917 in Missouri, of pneumonia; unmarried.

ii. ROBERT ORVA (Orvie), b. 11 May 1898, d. 17 Aug. 1899.

iii. GEORGE SAMUEL, called "Little George," b. 5 July 1899, d. 22 June 1962 in Texas; buried in Dallas, Texas; m. (1) Carrie Radcliff. He is said to have been married five times; one wife was Helen ——, another Elsie ——.

452. WALTER EDWIN[9] HULING, son of Samuel Edwin Huling [314] and his wife Susan Harriet Johnson, was born 27 February 1872 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri, and died 18 January 1911 in Saltriver Township, Knox County. He is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery.

He was married at Edina, Knox County, Missouri, 21 November 1894, to **KATHRYN BLANCHE WRIGHT,** called Katie, daughter of John and Salinda (——) Wright. She was born 13 February 1875, died at Independence, Missouri, 1 January 1965 at 3:30 a.m., and is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery.

Walter was a farmer. At the time of the 1900 census they were living in Saltriver Township, Knox County with their two daughters and a servant.

All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first born at Locust Hill; others at Novelty, Mo.):

582. i. CARMELETA[10], b. 31 March 1896; m. George Earl See.

ii. BUEL McCABE, b. Nov. 1897, d. 7 Aug. 1898 at Locust Hill, Mo., of whooping cough.

583. iii. MARY CHRISTANA, b. 25 June 1899; m. (1) Clarence See, (2) Howard F. Hart.

584. iv. ANNA EDITH, b. 5 Oct. 1901; m. Alfred Leslie Force.

585. v. HOWARD WESLEY, b. 7 Dec. 1903; m. Vivian Hurt.

586. vi. LYTLE WRIGHT, b. 19 Feb. 1906; m. (1) Merle French, (2) Alma (Huling) Duel, (3) Mildred Uffman.

587. vii. BLANCHE MILDRED, b. 26 Jan. 1908; m. Robert Ross Dotson.

viii. WALTER KENNETH, b. 14 Sept. 1910, d. 26 Jan. 1970 at Sheridan, Wyoming, of a heart attack; m. in Colorado, 26 Sept. 1938, Martha Louise Miller, daughter of Fred Miller, who d. 14 Sept. 1976 at Sheridan. Walter was a wholesale buyer for Padlock Ranch at Ranchester, Wyoming. No children.

453. SUSAN ALICE[9] HULING, daughter of Samuel Edwin Huling [314] and his wife Susan Harriet Johnson, was born 27 March 1874 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri, and died 22 April 1963 at Alvin Memorial Hospital, Alvin, Texas, of cancer of the liver. She is buried in Cedarvale Cemetery, Bay City, Matagorda County, Texas.

Allie, as she was known, married at Edina, Knox County, Missouri, 27 · February 1894, **WILLIAM ROBERT LUKINS ORCHARD**, who was born at Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, 29 November 1871 and died at Angleton, Brazoria County, Texas, 28 February 1947 of a cerebral hemorrhage. He is buried in Cedarvale Cemetery. He was the son of Rev. William Orchard, a Methodist minister, and his wife Virtue Caroline Lukins, both of whom were born in England. William was a farmer and in the harness business.

All information is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell.

Children, surname **ORCHARD**, (first six b. Locust Hill, Mo.; last two at Wadsworth, Matagorda Co., Texas):

i. WILLIAM ORVILLE[10], b. 17 Oct. 1897. He was m. (1) at Broken Arrow, Okla., 30 April 1916, to Nancy Louise Saul, daughter of Daniel Webster and Nancy Ann (Haile) Saul, b. 30 April 1898 at Billings, Christian Co., Mo. They were divorced 30 April 1945 and he m. (2) on 17 Jan. 1946, Joyce Maxine Coulter, daughter of Harvey Earl and Drusella (Currie) Coulter, b. 23 Aug. 1925, from whom he was divorced 15 May 1966. He was a railroad fireman and engineer with the M. P. Railway and lived at Kingsville, Texas.

Children, (first two b. Tulsa, Okla.), by first marriage:

1. Robert Orville[11], b. 10 Feb. 1917; m. in Oklahoma, 13 Nov. 1941, Vella Juanita Chambers, b. 29 March 1922 at Wapanucka, daughter of Thomas and Frances (White) Chambers. He was a foreman at American Airlines in Tulsa.

   They had children, b. Tulsa:

   (a.) Donald Leslie[12], b. 4 May 1948; a graduate of Baylor University 1966.

   (b.) Vicki Lynn, b. 20 Sept. 1953.

2. Chester Lee, b. 19 March 1922; m. in California, Carmen Aida Midence Rivera, b. at Guatemala City, Guatemala, C.A., 7 Feb. 1927. He was with Hollywood studios.

   They had children:

   (a.) Ronald Lee[12], b. Los Angeles, 1 April 1952.

   (b.) Randall Lee, b. Tijuana, Mexico, 20 May 1953.

   (c.) Theresa Anne, b. Pomona, Calif., 28 Sept. 1957.

Children by second wife:

3. Wanda Marie, b. 11 Jan. 1949 at Refugio, Texas; m. (1) 27 Sept. 1965, Herbert James Clarke, Jr., b. St. Louis, Mo., 28 Jan. 1947, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) ca. 1967, Donald Wayne Swansey. Children, (by first marriage), **(Clarke)**: (a.) Monica Drusilla[12], b. at Sweeny, Texas, 30 Oct. 1966; (by second marriage), **(Swansey)**: (b.) Dawn Marie, b. 1968; and twins (c.) Dana and (d.) Donna, b. in 1970 or 1971.

4. Janie Louise, b. at Kingsville, Kleberg Co., Texas, 30 March 1951; m. (1) at Bishop, Texas, 7 April 1965, Johnathan Delaine Kesler, called Johnie, son of James Newton

and Thelma May (Keesee) Kesler, b. 27 Feb. 1947 Wanette, Okla.; divorced; she m. (2) James Halpin [Halpaine], b. ca. 1951. Child, **(Halpin)**: James[12], b. ca. 1970 or 1971.

ii. JESSE SAMUEL, b. 14 April 1901, d. 19 Sept. 1922, in a tractor accident. He was a farmer at Bay City, Texas, and unmarried.

iii. PAUL HULING, b. 27 July 1902, d. 18 May 1962 at M. D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, Texas, from cancer of a finger wart; buried Brazoria, Brazoria Co., Texas. He was married, first, at Novelty, Mo., 8 March 1925, to Isabelle Agnes Margarete Welsh, b. 4 March 1909 at Novelty, daughter of Robert Emmett and Susan Emma (Long) Welsh; they were divorced in 194- and she married, second, Dr. ---- Renwick, a chiropracter. Paul m. (2), 22 Aug. 1947, Blanche Watson, b. 22 Aug. 1922. He was in the trucking business at Clute, Texas.

Children, by first marriage, (first and third b. Locust Hill, Mo.):

1. Paul Robert[11], b. 14 April 1927, d. 17 April 1927; buried Locust Hill.
2. Evelyn Elese, b. 19 Jan. 1932; m. 28 May 1947, William Junior Forrester, b. Hurdland, Knox Co., Mo., 8 Jan. 1926. He was a machinist, electrician, and welder; they res. at 815 S. Elmwood, Kansas City, Mo.

   Children, **(Forrester)**, last three b. Kansas City, Mo.:

   (a.) Virginia Louise[12], b. 1 March 1948; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 24 Dec. 1966, Dennis Wayne Boteler.

   (b.) Victoria Wilmetta Susan, b. 16 Aug. 1949; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 8 July 1967, Rev. Bobby Lynn Lawson.

   (c.) Donna Jean, b. 4 July 1950; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 3 July 1971, R. Robert Raef.

   (d.) Deborah Joanne, b. 9 Aug. 1952; m. 11 March 1972, William Joseph LaFountain.

   (e.) Roxanna Lea, b. 25 Oct. 1953; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 21 Oct. 1972, Billy Dale Hale.
3. Gene Arthur, b. 30 July 1936, d. 26 June 1949 of multiple sclerosis; buried Locust Hill.

Children by second marriage, (all b. at Brazoria, Texas):

4. Paul Huling Jr., b. 23 Dec. 1942; m. 26 July 1962, Victoria Lynn Devore; divorced; res. Freeport, Texas.
5. Clarence Lee, b. 5 Jan. 1944.

6. Barbara Delores, b. 26 Feb. 1948.
7. Marilyn Pauline, b. 27 Oct. 1950.
8. Donald Thomas, b. 27 Sept. 1953.
9. Ricky William, b. 28 Jan. 1955.

iv. ALICE MARIE, b. 27 Sept. 1904, d. 24 Aug. 1943, in an auto accident; m. (1) 19 June 1923, Louis Winston Gray, a railway fireman with the M.P.; divorced 2 Nov. 1936; m. (2) 18 Oct. 1937, Henry Bradford, an oilfield worker; res. Bay City, Texas.

Children, all by first marriage, surname **Gray:**

1. Leslie Winston[11], b. at Goose Creek, Texas, 24 April 1924, d. 28 July 1949; buried Bay City, Texas; unmarried.
2. Wesley Louis, called Mickey, b. at Bay City, 28 Feb. 1926; m. (1) at Countze, Jefferson Co., Texas, in Dec. 1950, to Gwendolyn Elaine Holden, daughter of Horace Leonard and Nancy Anne (Greer) Holden, b. at Electra, Texas, 10 Sept. 1932; they were divorced and she m. (2) E. J. Worrell. He m. (2) 18 April 1962, Mrs. Mae (Blackwell or Maxwell) Livingston, who d. 19 June 1966. He was a welder.

   Children, all by first marriage, (first b. Beaumont, Texas, others Houston):

   (a.) Glen LaDell, II[12], b. 3 May 1951.
   (b.) Wayne Lynn, b. 21 Aug. 1952.
   (c.) Sheryl Lynn, b. 5 July 1955, accidentally electrocuted by a live wire while playing, 30 July 1963; buried Dimmitt, Texas.
3. Glen LaDell, b. at Bay City, Texas, d. in Korean War, 1 Aug. 1950; buried Bay City, Texas.

v. BEULAH MAE, b. 8 Feb. 1908. She m. (1) at Houston, 30 Aug. 1930, Fred William Lackner, Jr., son of Fred William and Laura (Quensell) Lackner, b. at Houston, 25 Feb. 1905, d. there 21 March 1973. She m. (2) at Houston, 28 Oct. 1975, J. C. Bell. Mr. Lackner attended A. & M. College, Bryan, Texas, was active in the Masons and Shrine, and was a member of Trinity Episcopal Church; he had been an accountant for Gulf Oil Corp. Mrs. Bell attended Draughons and the University of Houston, and is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants and the Order of the Eastern Star. They live at 2006 Bolsover Road, Houston.

Child, by first marriage, **Lackner:**

1. Linda Carol[11], b. at Houston 28 Jan. 1939; m. (1) at Trinity Church, Houston, 20 Aug. 1958,

to Nicholas Franklin Kuich, b. at Pottsville, Pa., 15 March 1938, son of Franklin Clyde and Hilorez (Bechtel) Kuich; divorced at Austin, Texas, 6 Oct. 1964; m. (2) at Austin, 10 May 1966, Marshall Ralph Wheeler, Ph.D., b. at Carlinville, Ill., 7 April 1917, son of Ralph Adelbert and Hester Mae (Ward) Wheeler, who had m. (1) at Austin, 3 July 1944, Edna Vivian Cronquist, b. St. Edward, Nebraska, 18 June 1916, d. Austin 26 Jan. 1962, daughter of Bernard and Annie (Johnson) Cronquist. They adopted 24 Jan. 1958 Sandra Faye (Lowery) Wheeler, b. at Austin 27 July 1949, who m. (1) at Honolulu, 5 July 1967, George Gary O'Brien, and m. (2) —— Lecking. Linda was Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Delta Delta, and Alpha Lamba Delta; she received her M.A. in Zoology from the University of Texas in 1962. Her first husband received an M.A. in Geology from the University of Texas in 1964; her second husband was professor at the University of Texas with a Ph.D. in Zoology; he is a Drosophila taxonomist.

Child, by first marriage, **(Kuich):**

(a.) Karen Elizabeth[12], b. at Austin, 22 March 1963; adopted by step-father 16 April 1969.

Child by second marriage, **(Wheeler):**

(b.) Carson Lalepa, called Ralph, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 22 Aug. 1967.

vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. Novelty, Mo., 7 March 1910; m. at Bay City, Texas, 6 July 1933, Helen Rooth, daughter of Eric Leonard and Nancy (Mullens) Rooth, b. at El Maton, Texas, 13 Feb. 1917. He was an engineer and fireman for the Missouri Pacific Railway; res. Kingsville, Texas.

Child: Wayne Henry[11], b. Bay City, Texas, 25 Aug. 1941; m. at Rio Hondo, Texas, 28 Jan. 1961, Lyla Sue West, daughter of Hartman H. West, b. 17 Jan. 1942; divorced Oct. 1972.

Children, all b. at Kingsville, Texas:

(a.) Deborah Lynne[12], b. 24 Jan. 1962.

(b.) Donna Joyce, b. 30 Aug. 1963.

(c.) Daughter.

(d.) Wayne Henry, b. 26 Oct. 1971.

vii. FRED, b. 22 Feb. 1911, stillborn.

viii. ANNA BERNICE, b. 23 Dec. 1913; m. at Bay City, Texas, 23 Dec. 1930, Adrian Roscoe Rooth, son of Eric Leonard and Nancy (Mullens) Rooth, b. at Midfield, Texas, 13 Nov. 1910. They live at Alvin, Texas, where he is a rice farmer.

Children, **Rooth:**

1. Robert Leonard[11], b. at Bay City, 3 Jan. 1932; m. at Houston, Texas, 26 Feb. 1954, Stella Jean Floyd (called Joan), daughter of William Glen Floyd Jr. and his wife Zena Mae Dean, b. at Houston 15 March 1933. He is a factory representative for Mission Mfg. Co.

   Children:

   (a.) William Ramon[12], b. Wichita Falls, Texas, 5 May 1955; m. 27 Oct. 1979, Elizabeth Ann Smith (called Betsy).

   (b.) Daughter, stillborn at Anchorage, Alaska, 13 May 1956.

   (c.) Donald Robert, b. at Shreveport, La., 26 Sept. 1958.

   (d.) Ronald Dexter, b. at Shreveport, 22 April 1962.

2. Son, stillborn 1949 at Alvin Hospital, Brazoria, Texas.

454. CHESTER SHAKESPEARE[9] HULING, son of Samuel Edwin Huling [314] and his wife Susan Harriet Johnson, was born 23 April 1881 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri, and died at Jerome, Idaho, 25 September 1957, when he fell from a tree and hit a cement walk. He was a farmer at Jerome.

He was married at St. Louis, Missouri, 23 December 1902, to **MAMIE HERRIOTT,** daughter of John G. and Deborah E. (——) Herriott. She was born at Novelty, Missouri, 4 April 1881 and died at Jerome, Idaho, 11 February 1946.

All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all born Novelty, Mo.):

i. HAROLD QUINTIS[10], (twin), b. 3 May 1904; m. at Manson, Wash., in 1935, to Olive ——. He was a teacher and owned an apple orchard at Manson. They adopted Robert, b. 24 June 1941, and Patsy, b. 6 June 1944.

588. ii. HAZEL GRACE, (twin), b. 3 May 1904; m. Byron Luke Kleinkopf.

589. iii. CORRENE CLASTINE, b. 20 June 1907; m. Willis Lee Browning.

455. NELLIE VIRGINIA[9] HULING, daughter of Samuel Edwin Huling [314] and his wife Susan Harriet Johnson, was born, a twin, 28 April 1883 at Locust Hill, Missouri and died at Hurdland, Missouri, 9 November 1959. She married **CLAUDE O. BOWEN,** who was born 21 December 1880 and died 4 February 1944 at Hurdland, where he was a farmer. They are buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Locust Hill, Missouri.

All information is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **BOWEN,** (all b. Locust Hill, Knox Co., Mo.):

i. WILLIS LEE[10], b. 8 July 1905; m. Sept. 1933, Hazel Irene Francis, b. La Plata, Mo., 7 Sept. 1913; res. Cuba City, Wisconsin. He is with John Deere Co., Dubuque, Iowa.
   Children, b. LaPlata, Mo.:
   1. Burl[11], b. 8 Aug. 1939; m. 26 Aug. 1961, Willa June Peek; res. in 1963 at Denver, Colorado, and had child, Shelley Janine[12], b. 25 June 1962 at Kirksville, Mo.
   2. Lois, b. 21 Jan. 1944; m. 1 July 1961, John Phelps, Jr.; res. 1963 Dubuque, Iowa.
      Children, **(Phelps)**, b. at Dubuque:
      (a.) Raymond Patrick[12], b. 11 Sept. 1961.
      (b.) Rose Marie, b. 21 Oct. 1962.

ii. CLEO, b. 2 Sept. 1906, d. 15 Feb. 1924, unmarried, in a gun accident.

iii. ALVIN LLOYD, b. 19 March 1910; m. 9 Nov. 1946, Wilma Corey, b. 13 June 1921, daughter of Rev. James Ernest Corey, a Methodist minister. Res. Granite City, Ill.; no children. She is a nurse, and he is a machinist for Chevolet.

iv. CHRISTINE, b. 12 Nov. 1912; m. in 1945, Ellis Campbell, a farmer; divorced in 1950.
   Children, surname **Campbell**, b. Edina, Mo.:
   1. Ronald[11], b. 11 March 1946.
   2. Eldon, b. 26 Sept. 1947.
   3. Sharon, b. 28 Dec. 1949.

v. CARROLL SPENCER, b. 1 Dec. 1918; m. 12 Nov. 1946, Genevieve Kratky, daughter of John and Emma (Renc) Kratky, b. at Elsworth, Kansas, 21 Feb. 1924; res. Hurdland, Mo. where he is engaged in farming and trucking.
   Children, surname **Bowen**, all but second b. Kirksville, Mo.:
   1. Stanley Gene[11], b. 9 May 1947.
   2. Arlene Kay, b. Locust Hill, Mo., 1 May 1948.
   3. Shirley Ann, b. 17 Nov. 1949.
   4. Donald Ray, b. 4 Oct. 1950.

456. ELLIS WESLEY[9] HULING, son of Samuel Edwin Huling [314] and his wife Susan Harriet Johnson, was born, a twin, 28 April 1883 at Locust Hill, Missouri, and died at LaPlata, Missouri, 10 March 1970.

He married, 19 April 1908, **ETHEL PHARAZINE BRADFORD**, daughter of John Wesley and Isis (Fish) Bradford of Carthage, Illinois. Ethel was born at Carthage, 21 February 1890, and died at Locust Hill, 25 August 1918, of tuberculosis. They are both buried in Locust Hill Cemetery.

Ellis was known as "Botie" or "Bode." He was a music composer.

All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all b. Locust Hill, Knox Co., Mo.):

590. i. HARRY ELLIS[10], b. 27 March 1909; m. (1) Hazel Bowen, (2) ———.

ii. LELAND BRADFORD, b. 22 Aug. 1910; unmarried; a farmer at Novelty, Mo.

591. iii. RACINE M., b. 17 July 1913; m. Opal Gilman.

457. LUTHER J.[9] HULING, son of Aldrich J. Huling [316] and his wife Lutisha E. Hanks, was born at Sterling, Kansas, 29 April 1876, and died at Toledo, Ohio, 12 March 1953. He is buried in Toledo Memorial Park.

He was married to **MARY AGNES HEALY**, known as Mamie, on 23 October 1907. She was born 4 August 1874 and died in Toledo, in June 1937. She is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, near Novelty, Missouri.

Luther had a farm of 136 acre in Hurdland, Missouri, but left it to go to Toledo for factory work about 1923. In 1936 their home burned and with it much family information.

Most information is from Patricia J. Huling, citing family Bible and letters.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born at Edina, Missouri):

592. i. JOHN ALDRICH[10], b. 13 March 1910; m. (1) Mary J. Latelle, (2) Esther June (Nichols) Lloyd.

593. ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 4 Jan. 1913; m. Paul G. Marsh.

594. iii. JAMES DARRELL, b. 17 April 1916; m. (1) Beatrice Josephine Van Wormer, (2) Helen Marvine (Lewis) Ferres.

458. ARTHUR[9] HULING, son of Aldrich J. Huling [316] and his wife Lutisha E. Hanks, was born 15 June 1882, probably in Missouri, and died 6 July 1955 in Toledo, Ohio, where he had moved in 1951. He is buried at West Unity, Ohio. He was a hospital attendant.

Arthur was married, first, 18 December 1904, to **MAUDE ARNETT,** who died 19 April 1907.

He was married, second, to **LUTE BAKER,** who died 15 May 1951 at Hurdland, Missouri. He was married, third, at Toledo, 13 October 1926, to **ALICE (KILLEN) JORDON,** the daughter of Hugh and Rochael (White) Killen. She died after 1926 and before 1931, and is buried in Missouri. She had lived in Cherry Box, Knox County, Missouri.

Arthur was married, fourth, when he was 61 and she 33, to **DOROTHY ROWE,** who was born 5 February 1913 in Illinois and died 6 September 1953 in Toledo; she is buried at West Unity.

Information is from Patricia J. Huling and Mabel (Huling) Rymers.

Children, surname **HULING,**

(by first wife, Maude Arnett):

i. MABEL[10], b. 14 Nov. 1905; m. (1) Jack Griffith, in Southern Ohio; m. (2) 21 Sept. 1982, Max Rymers; res. 1983 in St. Petersburg, Fla.

(by second wife, Lute Baker):

ii., iii., iv. Children, died at birth.

(by fourth wife, Dorothy Rowe):

v. ETHEL MARIE, b. Nov. 1945, d. 6 May 1946, Toledo; buried West Unity.

vi. ROBERT ARTHUR, b. Nov. 1946, d. 9 April 1947; buried West Unity.

459. ELEAZER SLOCUM[9] HULING, son of Stephen Baker Huling [317] and his wife Josephine O. Billings, was born 3 July 1865 at Canterbury, Connecticut and was killed in an accident at Saybrook, Connecticut, 18 June 1905. He is buried at the south end of Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Connecticut (Hale Cemetery Records, CSL).

Eleazer married **HATTIE TRACER GAY,** of Willimantic, Conn., daughter of James H. Gay (born in Vermont) and his wife Margaret (born in Massachusetts). Hattie was born 11 September 1872 at Lebanon, Conn. and died 17 March 1960 at North Haven, Conn.; she is buried in St. Lawrence Cemetery, New Haven.

He was a carpenter working for the New Haven Railroad, and was killed when he fell from a wooden bridge upon which he was working. After his death the family moved to New Haven.

Information is from Edward Eleazer Huling, Eleanor Huling Belanic, E. E. Huling Jr., and census records.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born at Norwich, Conn.):

595. i. CHARLES WILLIAM[10], b. 6 March 1892; m. Marguerite Elizabeth Roach.

ii. HAROLD FRANCIS, b. 16 May 1894, d. 1 May 1982; buried St. Lawrence Cemetery, New Haven. He m. at New Haven, Conn., 15 March 1943, Anna Elizabeth Peterson, daughter of Frank J. and Jennie (——) Peterson; she was b. 9 July 1907, d. 7 Dec. 1968, and is buried at Cohoes, N.Y. Harold was a newspaperman, and in 1962 they lived at 38 Village St., North Haven, Conn. No children.

iii. JAMES STEVEN, b. ca. Feb. 1896, d. 17 Feb. 1917, aged 21 years; buried St. Lawrence Cemetery, New Haven.

596. iv. EDWARD ELEAZER, b. 1 Nov. 1898; m. (1) Anna Marea Hagenbuch, (2) Rachel (Mossman) Sherwin.

460. GEORGE PORTER[9] HULING, son of Stephen Baker Huling [317] and his wife Josephine O. Billings, was born 24 January 1867 at Canterbury, Connecticut and died 25 November 1938 at Pawtucket, R.I., aged 71 years, 10 months and one day; he is buried in Mayflower Hill Cemetery, Taunton, Mass.

He was first married in Providence, 28 May 1891, to **BERTHA N. SHAW**, who was born in December 1870 in Rhode Island and was living in 1921. He married, second, **AMY** ——, who survived him.

Bertha may have been the daughter of Celia Shaw, for she was listed 19 November 1921 as one of two surviving heirs of Celia Shaw, deceased, to rights in property of Lydia M. Barker; the deed named also her husband, George P. Huling, of Taunton (Newport Deeds 111:422).

In 1900 they lived at 160 Woodbine St., Cranston, R.I., in 1921 at Taunton, and in 1938 at 28 Abram St., New Bedford, Mass.

He was a metal spinner, retired at the time of his death. Among the papers in the pension file of his father, in the National Archives, is a letter from Ernest A. Brown, Board of Public Welfare, New Bedford, stating that on 4 August 1937, George Porter Huling, born 24 January 1867, had asked for old age assistance on the record of his father's service in the Civil War (file 123248).

Children, surname **HULING**,
(both by first wife, Bertha Shaw, born Providence):

i. HAROLD SHAW[10], b. 22 Oct. 1891; m. at Providence, 11 July 1918, Margaret Sherman Nesbit.

ii. BEATRICE J., b. 17 Jan. 1893, d. at Providence 17 June 1893, aged 5 mos.

461. CHARLES[9] HULING, son of Stephen Baker Huling [317] and his wife Josephine O. Billings, was born 15 April 1871 in Connecticut, and is said to have died at Wareham or Munson, Massachusetts.

His wife was named **HANNAH** ——, and she was born about 1870 in Massachusetts.

In 1880 Charles was living with George Church, (probably a relative of his step-grandmother), in the town of Preston, Connecticut. In 1900 he and Hannah were living in Palmer, Hampden County, Mass.

Information is from census, Ray Greene Huling, Edward Eleazer Huling, and Alice Smith Roemer.

Children, surname **HULING**, (both born in Massachusetts):

i. FRANCES[10], b. Sept. 1896.

ii. MARVIN, b. Nov. 1898; said to have served at Scapa Flow and to have lived at Macon, Georgia.

462. MARTHA DAWLEY[9] HULING, called "Mattie," daughter of Stephen Baker Huling [317] and his wife Josephine O. Billings, was born 31 December 1874 at Norwich, Connecticut, and died in Providence, R.I., 18 February 1941 at age 82.

She was first married 22 July 1896 to **EDWIN ALBERT EDDY**, son of Edwin Albert and Isabella Margaret (Berry) Eddy, who was born 15 July 1877 and died 31 January 1920. The marriage was terminated and he married, second, in 1900, Alice Mildred Smith.

Martha married, second, at Blackstone, Mass., 15 August 1899, **WARREN EVERETT SMITH**, son of Session and Mary Ann (Yeau) Smith, of Hope, R.I., born at Scituate 28 November 18—, died 17 June 1957 in Boston, where they lived on Chilcott Place. Warren and Martha are buried in Oak Groves Cemetery, Pawtucket, R.I.

All information on this family is from Alice (Smith) Roemer, Edward Eleazer Huling, Jr., and Donald Smith Johnstone.

Children, surname **SMITH**, (first two b. Norwich, Conn., others Boston):

i. MARY[10], died young.

ii. ALICE EMMALINE, b. 10 Dec. 1901; living Bradenton, Florida in 1983; m. in Boston, 31 Dec. 1924, to William J. Roemer, son of William G. and Minnie (Graumann) Roemer, b. 15 March 1893 in Boston, d. 31 Oct. 1975 at Bradenton. No children.

iii. WARREN EVERETT, Jr., b. 27 July 1904, d. 17 Nov. 1952 in Boston; buried Forest Hills Cemetery; m. in Boston, 9 Dec. 1924, Hattie MacLeod, b. there 9 Oct. 1905. He was a mason; they lived on Holbrook Rd., Quincy, Mass. Child, surname **Smith:** Warren Everett III[11], b. 6 Sept. 1925 in Boston, res. 1983 on Holbrook Rd., Quincy.

iv. ARTHUR LEWIS, b. 13 Oct. 1905, d. 11 Nov. 1966 at Fort Myers, Florida; m. at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 14 June 1925, Ada Cook, b. 19 July 1903 in Boston. He was a mason.

Children, surname **Smith:**

1. Arthur Lewis Jr.[11], b. 3 Feb. 1927 Jamaica Plain; living 1983 in North Quincy, Mass. with winters at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; m. at Milton, Mass., 17 Oct. 1954, Martha Evelyn Hart, b. 22 Feb. 1922 in Boston, d. 28 Feb. 1977 at Scituate, Mass., buried Blue Hills, Braintree.

   Children, twins b. 20 Sept. 1955 at Quincy.

   (a.) Arthur Lewis III[12], living 1983 at Randolph, Mass.; m. at Marshfield, Mass., 27 Sept. 1981, Mary Beth Flynn, b. 4 Oct. 1951 at Waltham, Mass.

   (b.) Barbara Lee, res. 1983 in Quincy; m. at Dorchester, Mass., 28 Aug. 1982, John Sugrue, b. 3 Oct. 1955 in Boston.

2. Joan Patricia, b. 6 Dec. 1938 in Boston; living 1983 in Framingham, Mass.; m. at Wollaston, Mass., 24 Sept. 1960, Allen Gregory Metcalfe, b. 20 Aug. 1937 in Cambridge, Mass.

   Children, surname **Metcalfe**, (first two b. Waterbury, Conn., second two at Quincy, Mass.):

   (a.) Barbara Jean[12], b. 16 July 1961.

   (b.) Allen Gregory Jr., b. 8 Aug. 1963.

   (c.) Patricia Joan, b. 29 Jan. 1970.

   (d.) Christopher Arthur, b. 29 Sept. 1971.

v. OLIVER, died young.

vi. JOSEPHINE ISABEL, b. 22 March 1908, d. 9 Oct. 1960 in Boston; m. in Jamaica Plain, 30 Aug. 1930, James Johnstone, Jr., son of James and Mary Howie (Vance) Johnstone, b. 17 May 1903 in Glasgow, Scotland, d. 16 April 1979 at Salem, Mass. They lived on Chilcott Place, Jamaica Plain and are buried in Forest Hills Cemetery.

Child, surname **Johnstone:** Donald Smith[11], b. 21 July 1939 in Boston; living 1983 at Canton, Mass.; an engineer; m. at Jamaica Plain, 24 June 1961, Elizabeth Jane Randall, b. 2 July 1939 in Boston, daughter of Charles Crockett and Beatrice Jennie (Cummings) Randall.

Children:

(a.) Beth Ann[12], b. 17 Sept. 1962 Boston.

(b.) Scott Douglas, b. 2 May 1966 Brookline, Mass.

vii. HOWARD ALFRED, b. 12 July 1911, d. 2 Sept. 1964 at Boston; buried Oak Groves Cemetery, Pawtucket, R.I.; m. at St. Petersburg, Fla., 11 March 1936, to Marjorie Hampton, (called Midge), b. 17 May 1915 Youngstown, Ohio, res. in Massachusetts in 1983.

Child, surname **Smith:** Bruce George[11], b. 11 May 1952 in Boston; m. at Framingham, Mass., 5 Sept. 1976, Ineria Beatrice, b. 12 Jan. 1956 at Banito, Italy; living 1983 at Framingham.

viii. RALPH EDMUND, (called Bud), b. 16 July 1918, res. 1983 in San Diego, Calif.; m. (1) at North Woodstock, Vt., 6 Sept. 1938, Mildred Simpson, b. 27 Aug. 1919 in Boston, living 1983 at Quincy, Mass.; m. (2) at Las Vegas, Nevada, 13 April 1973, Margaret Louise (——) Willington, b. 14 May 1926 in Boston.

Child, (by first wife, Mildred): Dawley Martha[11], b. 15 Nov. 1941 in Boston, living 1983 at Quincy, Mass.; m. at Quincy, 3 Jan. 1960, Kerry Chadbourne, b. 19 Nov. 1938 in Boston. Children, **(Chadbourne)**, (all b. Quincy): Howard Kerry[12], b. 10 Dec. 1961; Tracy Ann, b. 9 March 1966; and Karen, b. 3 Dec. 1968.

463. JOSEPHINE[9] HULING, daughter of Stephen Baker Huling [317] and his wife Josephine O. Billings, was born ca. 1875 and died 31 December 1955 at Noank, Connecticut. She is buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Rocky Hill, Connecticut.

She married, first, **WALTER LAKIN**, from whom she was divorced. She married, second, **EDWARD F. REED**, of Hartford, Connecticut, who died ca. 1925. Her third marriage was to Capt. **HARRY EIDE**, of the Coast Guard, who was born in Norway.

All information is from Edward Eleazer Huling, Jr.

Child, by second marriage, surname **REED:**

i. EDWARD FRANCIS[10], b. 21 May 1915 at Hartford, Conn., d. 25 Feb. 1983 at East Hartford; buried Rose Hill Memorial Park; m. at South Windsor, Conn., 13 June 1942, to Margaret Lange, b. 28 June 1910 at Springfield, Mass. He was with Pratt and Whitney.

Children, surname **Reed**, both b. Hartford:

1. Barbara Ann[11], b. 8 Dec. 1943; living 1983 at Virginia Beach, Va.; m. ca. 1963 at East Hartford to —— Starks, and had children, **(Starks)**, both b. Hartford: David Edward[12], b. 6 June 1965; and Brian Arthur, b. 11 June 1968.
2. Jane Marie, b. 8 Dec. 1950; living in 1983 at Morrisville, Pa.; m. at Croyden, Pa., 21 Feb. 1971, to Raymond Piuma, b. 8 May 1948 at Philadelphia, Pa.

   Children, **(Piuma)**, both b. Morrisville:

   (a.) Christopher George[12], b. 2 Aug. 1975.

   (b.) Phillip Raymond, b. 25 Feb. 1978.

464. EDWIN EARL[9] HULING, son of John Reynolds Huling [321] and his wife Georgianna Smith Murray, was born 6 June 1891 at Providence, R.I., and died 2 April 1952, aged 60, at Newington, Connecticut. He is buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Hartford, Connecticut.

He was married to **CHRISTINA AMANDA BURKE**, daughter of Thomas A. and Gertrude E. (Haynes) Burke, born 3 May 1898 at Amherst, Maine, who in 1982 is living in West Hartford, Connecticut.

Edwin served at Headquarters, 3rd Naval District, U.S. Navy, on U.S.S. Aloha during World War I. He was an undertaker.

Information is from Mrs. Edwin Earl Huling and Edwin E. Huling, Jr.

Children, surname **HULING**, (born Hartford, Conn.):

597. i. JOHN REYNOLDS[10], b. 27 March 1926; m. Teresa Sheils.

598. ii. EDWIN EARL, Jr., b. 6 Jan. 1929; m. Jane Louise Lloyd.

465. LOIS EDNA[9] HULING, daughter of Christopher Waite Huling [322] and his wife Rosetta Hemingway, was born 1 January 1888 at Providence, R.I., and died 18 July 1966, aged 78 years, 6 months and 17 days, in a Providence nursing home. She is buried in Moshassuck Cemetery, Central Falls (Cranston Deaths 28:125).

Lois and **GEORGE BENVIE** were married at Cranston, 1 January 1913, by a Methodist minister. George was the son of James and Annie (Grant) Benvie, born in Halifax County, Nova Scotia, 1 November 1878; he died 1 September 1959, aged 80 years, 10 months, and is buried in Moshassuck Cemetery (Cranston Deaths 24:312). He was a draftsman, and they lived in Auburn.

Children, surname **BENVIE:**

i. ROBERT GRANT[10], b. 18 Oct. 1913 at 301 Auburn St., Cranston.

ii. WILLIAM W.

iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 23 Dec. 1919 at 301 Auburn St., Cranston; living at that address in 1981.

466. WILLIAM WAITE[9] HULING was born 2 September 1908 at West Greenwich, R.I., as William Potter, and was adopted by Christopher Waite Huling [322] and his wife Rosetta Hemingway 27 October 1911 (Cranston Probate File 1676). He died 27 May 1958 at Cranston, R.I., aged 49 years, 8 months and 26 days, and is buried in Spring Vale Cemetery, East Providence.

He was married by a Presbyterian clergyman at West Barrington, 1 August 1937, to **ELLEN MARY CULTON**, daughter of David W. and Minnie C. (Lawton) Culton, who was born 26 August 1907. She married, second, at Pawtucket, 27 September 1969, Norman Lewis Sammis; they were divorced in 1974 and she legally resumed the name Ellen Mary Huling (Cranston Probate file 14437).

William was a machinist. They lived at North Woodstock, Vermont and for thirteen years in Cranston.

Children, surname **HULING**, (born at Providence, R.I.):

599. i. WILLIAM ROBERT[10], b. 23 July 1939; m. Susan Isobel Carlisle.

ii. DAVID WAITE, b. 31 Dec. 1940.

467. EVA L.[9] HULING, daughter of Elmer Neville Huling [323] and his first wife, Adelaide Earl, was born in January 1888 at Brooklyn, N.Y., and died in the 1940's. She was married before February 1912 to **JOSEPH BYRNES.** Information is from Linda Ferraro.

Child, surname **BYRNES:**

i. RAYMOND[10].

468. MARION LOUISE[9] HULING, daughter of Elmer Neville Huling [323] and his first wife, Adelaide Earl, was born 9 April 1892 or 1893 at Brooklyn, N.Y., and died 9 February 1963. She married **VINCENT CAMPBELL.** Information is from Linda Ferraro.

Children, surname **CAMPBELL:**

i. VINCENT[10], b. 21 Nov. 191-.

ii. HOWARD, b. 30 Sept. 1915; d. in Korean War; m. Rita Brosman.

iii. MARION, b. 14 May 1917; m. Arthur Rodier.

iv. EDYTHE, b. 24 Oct. 191-; m. Peter Hoenes.

v. DOROTHEA, b. 1 Oct. 192-; m. Rudy Reissig.

vi. ROBERT, b. 11 Jan. 1925; m. Josephine Farell.

469. ELMER G.[9] HULING, son of Elmer Neville Huling [323] and his first wife, Adelaide Earl, was born in June 1894 at Brooklyn, N.Y. He was twice married; his first wife was **GWEN** ——.

He left Brooklyn in 1928 and went to New Haven, Connecticut; ca. 1940 he went from New York City to California, where in 1960 he was the manager of Wells Die Casting Co., Carroll Ave., San Francisco, and lived in Albany, California.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. RUTH[10].

ii. VIRGINIA.

iii. ELMER.

470. VIOLA WAITE[9] HULING, daughter of Elmer Neville Huling [323] and his wife Adelaide Earl, was born 1 November 1896 at Brooklyn, N.Y., and died there 3 August 1942.

Viola and **EUGENE FERRARO** were married in Brooklyn, 23 June 1920. He was the son of Raffaele and Clara (Russo) Ferraro, born 1 November 1892 in Naples, Italy, and died 20 December 1956 in East Meadow, N.Y. They are both buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Hempstead, N.Y.

All information is from Linda Ferraro.

Children, surname **FERRARO,** (first two born Brooklyn):

i. EUGENE[10], b. 3 April 1923; m. (1), in the Episcopal Church at Merrick, N.Y., 4 March 1945, June Strangfeld, daughter of Herman and Julia Strangfeld, b. 18 June 1923, d. in 1969 at Columbus, Ohio, buried Smithtown, N.Y. He m. (2) probably at Worthington, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1970, Marion ——.

Children, all by first wife:
1. Glenn[11], b. 21 April 1947, Schenectady, N.Y.; m. and has one child.
2. Sheryl, b. 13 June 1949, Rockville Centre, N.Y.; m. and has two children.
3. Lori Elise, b. 6 May 1955, Baltimore, Md.

ii. ROBERT EDWARD, b. 10 Aug. 1927; living 1979; m. at Merrick, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1954, to Annette L. Pittendrigh, daughter of James and Annie (Logan) Pittendrigh, b. 21 April 1927 at Brooklyn.

Children, both b. Rockville Centre, N.Y.:
1. Linda Anne[11], b. 16 Oct. 1959.
2. James Robert, b. 12 May 1963.

iii. EDWARD, b. 16 Sept. 1933 at Merrick, N.Y.; m. at Freeport, N.Y., 11 Sept. 1954, Carol Robinson, b. 21 Jan. 19—, daughter of Edward and Doris Robinson. Child: Alan Edward[11], b. 31 Oct. 1959 at Gainesville, Florida.

471. GALA PAULINE[9] HULING, daughter of Isaac Dodge Huling [324] and his wife Eva Ann White, was born 30 October 1886 at Providence, R.I. She was married at Cranston, 3 October 1914, to **HAROLD R. SWANN,** son of Edward J. and Lena (Jones) Swann. He was born about 1886 in Sandwich, Mass., and died at Cranston 11 January 1954.

Gala was a violinist. At the time of their marriage her husband was a draftsman.

Children, surname **SWANN**, (both born Providence):

i. GALA I.[10], b. 3 July 1916; m. in Providence, 11 April 1942, to James A. Jennings. They lived at 17 Kirkbrae Drive, Lincoln, R.I.

ii. BARBARA H., b. 2 June 1919. Resided in 1981 on Tracy Beth Drive, North Attleboro, Mass.

472. CLARENCE DAVIS[9] HULING, son of William Arnold Huling [326] and his wife Nellie Augusta Davis, was born 9 July 1888 at East Greenwich, R.I., and died at Warwick, late Friday, 16 June 1967, aged 79, of coronary thrombosis. He and his wife are buried in Quidnesset Memorial Cemetery.

Clarence was married at North Kingstown, 29 November 1916, by W.W. Hackett, Baptist minister, to **CONSUELO JENISON**, daughter of William H. S. and Almy F. (Cole) Jenison, of Warwick. She was born 1 March 1900 at Apponaug and died 16 August 1972 at Tower House Motel, South Kingstown, of uremia and carcinoma of the kidney.

He was a farmer and later a highway supervisor. He worked for the East Greenwich highway department for 50 years, retiring as its commissioner in 1965. They lived at 911 Frenchtown Road, East Greenwich.

His son Clarence M. Huling was named administrator of his estate 21 February 1974. The heirs, all listed as sons or daughters, were: Grace Morin of East Greenwich,, John F. Huling of East Greenwich, Consuelo Jennison of East Greenwich,, Helen Huling of Tower House Motel, Saunderstown,, Clarence M. Huling of East Greenwich, Herbert Huling of East Greenwich,, Barbara Huling of Wakefield, and Bruce Huling of East Greenwich (East Greenwich Probate file 2250).

Consuelo Huling made her will 26 July 1972 leaving her estate to be divided among her children. It was proved 21 December 1972 (ibid., file 2206).

Children, surname **HULING**, all born in East Greenwich, R.I.):

600. i. GRACE CONSUELO[10], b. 30 June 1917; m. Donald Omer Morin.

601. ii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 16 Oct. 1918; m. Ruth Hathaway.

iii. FLORENCE NELLIE, b. 4 Oct. 1920, d. 5 Nov. 1924, ae. 4y 1m 11d. She fell from a wagon seat and the rear wheel passed over her head. She was buried in Quidnesset Cemetery.

602. iv. CONSUELO LILLIAN, b. 12 Oct. 1922; m. Robert F. Jenison.

v. HELEN DORIS, b. 10 Nov. 1924; m. (1) at East Greenwich, 22 March 1943, Warner Albert Laniroy, son of John and Colette Laniroy, b. 25 Aug. 1918 Chicago, from whom divorced at East Greenwich 18 July 1944; m. (2) at North Kingstown, 20 Nov. 1945, Nichols Littlefield, son of Henry Lee and Inez Bowen (Wood) Littlefield, b. 13 July 1918 Providence. In 1981 she was living as Helen Huling at the Tower House Motel, South Kingstown.

603. vi. CLARENCE MARION, b. 11 Oct. 1926; m. Rose A. Lamoureaux.

vii. HERBERT DAVIS, b. 2 Nov. 1928; m. Joan ——; no children. He has been a heavy equipment operator for the East Greenwich highway department.

viii. GILBERT, b. 5 May 1930, d. 6 April 1933 at Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, aged 2y 11m 3d; buried Quidnesset Cemetery. He had fallen from a moving auto in East Greenwich and fractured his skull.

ix. BARBARA ANN, b. 23 July 1931; unmarried 1983; res. 1974 at Warden's Pond Shores, Wakefield.

604. x. BRUCE BURRILL, b. 22 Dec. 1933; m. Beverly Irelene Greene.

473. VANCE DAVIS[9] HULING, son of William Arnold Huling [326] and his wife Nellie Augusta Davis, was born 17 September 1904 at East Greenwich, R.I., and died 7 April 1976 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown, of cancer. He is buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, East Greenwich.

He married, first, at East Greenwich, 4 June 1927, by Charles A. Meador, Episcopal clergyman, **DOROTHY CLAYTON BATON,** daughter of William H. and Edna P. (Wadsworth) Baton, born 8 November 1908 at Wickford. He married, second, at Providence, 19 October 1933, **EDNA E. SMALL,** daughter of Arthur B. and Estelle W. (Duley) Small, born 16 September 1911 in Providence. She was living in Providence in 1984.

He was a fisherman in 1928 and 1949, a lineman in 1929, and a fireman in 1938. In 1959 they lived on Tillinghast Road in East Greenwich and in 1976 on Hill Farm Road, Coventry.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(by first wife, both born East Greenwich, R.I.):

605. i. WILLIAM VANCE[10], b. 3 Sept. 1928; m. Olga R. Carissimi.

ii. JANICE ANN, b. 24 Dec. 1929; her birth is listed in both East Greenwich and Providence VR. She m. at West Warwick, 1 Jan. 1949, by Anthony De Angelis, R.C., Henry Edward Ucci, son of Dominic and Elizabeth (Petrarca) Ucci, (he b. Italy, she in France); Edward was b. 30 June 1917 at Coventry and is a wholesale produce dealer.

(by second wife; first and third b. Providence, second East Providence):

606. iii. VANCE DAVIS, b. 21 Nov. 1934; m. Eileen Violet Scott.

iv. JOHN WAYNE, b. 29 Aug. 1938 at Memorial Hospital; living in Connecticut in 1984.

v. NANCY ESTELLE, b. 18 Oct. 1945; m. at Newport, 19 July 1969, by Joseph B. Coleman, R.C., James Stanley Glawson, son of Francis J. and Genevieve (Liskiewicz) Glawson, b. 20 Sept. 1944 in Connecticut. At the time of their marriage she was of Portsmouth and he of North Kingstown. In 1984 she was teaching in Coventry, R.I.

474. ALICE MABEL[9] HULING, daughter of Frank Everett Huling [330] and his second wife, Sarah Edna Peck, was born 26 November 1891 in Frenchtown, East Greenwich, R.I., and died 9 May 1953 in South County Hospital, South Kingstown, aged 60 years, 5 months and 13 days. She is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich.

Called Alice May, she was married at Coventry, 17 November 1905 by Daniel L. Bennett, Baptist minister, to **GEORGE EMERY CAHOON**, son of Silas and Anna J. (Potter) Cahoon. He was born 17 April 1885 at East Greenwich, and at the time of his marriage he was a blacksmith. They lived in East Greenwich.

Children, surname **CAHOON**,
(all births recorded East Greenwich VR):

i. GRACE EVELYN[10], b. 16 May 1907; m. —— Cole and res. East Providence.

ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 20 Sept. 1908. He was a carpenter, and married four times. His fourth wife was Bertha May (Pierce) Main, daughter of Angelo Fanning and Mary Ellen (Warner) Pierce, m. 10 June 1961 at South Kingstown. Her previous two marriages had ended in divorce, as had his three. She was b. 8 May 1915 in East Greenwich.

iii. MYRTLE ALVIRA, b. 15 Sept. 1911, d. 26 Nov. 1956 at Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, aged 45y 2m 11d; buried Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich. She m. Samuel L. Miller, from whom divorced; lived in Frenchtown.

475. EARL DONALDSON[9] HULING, son of Albert Jonathan Huling [331] and his wife Sarah Antoinette Watson, was born 24 August 1893 at Cranston, R.I., and was living in 1951.

Earl married, first, **EDNA LETITIA ROBINSON**, daughter of Henry W. and Isadora (Reynolds) Robinson, born 13 February 1893 at Cranston, died there 14 November 1927, aged 34 years, 9 months and one day. She is buried in Knotty Oak Cemetery, Cranston.

He married, second, in Cranston, 21 November 1928, by a Baptist minister, **MABEL ALICE PECK**, daughter of Irvin E. W. and Lizzie C. (Phinney) Peck, born in Providence 26 January 1888. This marriage ended in divorce the following year.

Earl married, third, in Warwick, 15 April 1930, by a Baptist minister, **FRANCES CECELIA (OLIVER) SNOW**, daughter of Peter and Mary (Wollin) Oliver, born 27 December 1901 in Chadwicks, N.Y., died in San Diego or El Cajon, Calif. in 1979. Her first marriage was terminated by divorce in 1929; she had two sons, Walter F. and John F. Snow, and perhaps a daughter Evelyn. She married, third, Harmon Dow.

Earl D. Huling was appointed administrator of the estate of Edna Lettia Huling on 26 October 1928. The estate included six lots in Cranston. The heirs listed were Earl D. Huling, husband, Earl D., Jr., son, and Carol S., son, all of 63 Colfax St., Cranston. Sarah A. Huling was appointed guardian of her grandsons Carol S. Huling, under 14, and Earl D. Huling, over 14, on 6 November 1931 (Cranston Probate files 4120, 4616, 4717).

In 1930 Earl lived at the Colfax address and was a plumber. In 1951 they lived in San Diego, Calif., where he worked for the Phillips Pipe and Lead Co.

Some information has been supplied by Mrs. Mary E. K. Huling and Florence Huling Schmidt.

Children, surname **HULING**, (by first wife, both born Cranston):

i. EARL D.[10], b. 1 Aug. 1916; living 1979.

607. ii. CAROL SMITH, b. 1919; m. Margaret Joan Burgess.

(by third wife, both b. 63 Colfax Ave., Cranston):

iii. RUTH DOLORES, b. 22 June 1930; m. —— Skelton and in 1979 res. California.

iv. BERYL FRANCES, b. 14 Aug. 1931; m. —— Stevenson and in 1979 res. California.

476. WARD ALBERT[9] HULING, son of Albert Jonathan Huling [331] and his wife Sarah Antoinette Watson, was born 11 March 1899 at Cranston, R.I., and died there 7 September 1968.

He was married, first, at Cranston, 7 June 1920, to **HARRIET LAWTON,** daughter of Charles E. and Charlotte (Mason) Lawton, born 27 April 1899 at Taunton, Mass.

He married, second, **HARRIET LOUISE (PETERSON) LAMB,** daughter of John S. and Annie Sheldon (Bosworth) Peterson, born 24 August 1873 in North Hempstead, NY. They were divorced at Exeter, 9 June 1933, and she married, third, at Warwick, 8 October 1934, Charles Ernest Webster, son of Thomas B. and Mary Eliza (Briggs) Webster.

Ward was a machinist in 1920, a plumber in 1931, and a welder in 1946. In 1951 he lived in Warwick and in 1959 in Cranston at 38 Lincoln Avenue.

In 1965 Ward was in the Rhode Island Medical Center Institute of Mental Health and required a guardian; his son Ward Albert, Jr., was appointed (Warwick Probate file 8161). He died intestate. The petition filed 11 September 1968 listed as heirs all sons or daughters: Charlotte F. Zampini of North Kingstown, Pearl A. Anthony of Seekonk, Ward A. Jr., of Cranston, and Charles L. Huling of Cranston (ibid., 9126).

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all by first wife; first two b. Providence, last two Cranston):

i. CHARLOTTE FERN[10], b. 14 Dec. 1921. Her first m. ended in divorce in 1946 at Providence; she m. (2) at Cranston, 24 Sept. 1946, by a Baptist minister, Louis Zampini, son of Domenico and Assunta (Vigliotti) Zampini, both b. in Italy. Louis was b. 12 May 1917 at Bristol. Res. North Kingstown.

608. ii. PEARL AUDREY, b. 23 March 1924; m. Joseph David Anthony, Jr.

609. iii. WARD ALBERT, Jr., b. 12 July 1930; m. Dorothy Mackenzie.

610. iv. CHARLES LAWTON, b. 4 Nov. 1931; m. Ida Marie Clark.

477. CORINNE WILCOX[9] HULING, daughter of Ray Greene Huling [334] and his wife Ellen Corinna Paine, was born 10 January 1888 at New Bedford, and died 9 April 1964 at Cambridge, Massachusetts.

She was married at Newtonville, Massachusetts, 19 December 1919, to **DANA TAYLOR GALLUP,** who was born at Old Mystic, Connecticut, 14 April 1885 and died 3 October 1943 at Cambridge, Massachusetts (Borden Genealogy, p. 310). They lived in Cambridge.

Children, surname **GALLUP:**

i. DANA HULING[10], b. 14 July 1921 at Boston; living 1981; m. at Cambridge, 9 Aug. 1945, to Pauline Norma Hodson, b. 11 Aug. 1921 at Cambridge, d. there 23 April 1981. He graduated from Brown University and Suffolk Law School, and is Clerk of Courts, First Circuit Court of Appeals, Boston. They lived in Cambridge.

Children, all b. Boston:

1. Dana Taylor[11], b. 8 July 1946; m. in Sept. 1980, Lucy ——; he graduated from Bowdoin and went into business with his brother Stephen as Gallup Bros., Landscapers.
2. Richard Warren, b. 16 March 1949; m. Karen Pederson Burnap; he graduated from Colby College.

   They have children:

   (a.) Kimberly Pederson[12], b. 17 Jan. 1976.
   (b.) Richard Kelvin, b. Nov. 1978.
   (c.) Child, b. Jan. 1982.
3. Robert Steven, b. 28 June 1950, d. 3 Nov. 1950 at Cambridge.
4. Steven Craig, b. 12 March 1952; unmarried 1981; graduated from University of Massachusetts; in business with brother Dana.

ii. RICHARD TAYLOR, b. 22 July 1923 at Boston, d. there 6 Nov. 1928.

iii. RUTH CORINNE, b. 31 Oct. 1931 at Waltham, Mass.; m. at Cambridge, Mass., 8 Sept. 1951, Richard Marlin Bowers, b. 2 Jan. 1929 at Hartford, Conn.; res. Old Mystic, Conn.

Children, **Bowers**, b. New London, Conn.:

1. Pamela Ellen[11], b. 20 Oct. 1960.
2. Roger Gallup, b. 3 June 1965.

478. RAY GREENE[9] HULING, son of Ray Greene Huling [334] and his wife Ellen Corinna Paine, was born 13 July 1890 at Iberville, P.Q., Canada, and was killed at Newtonville, Mass., 21 May 1922.

He was married at Cambridge, Mass., 13 November 1916, to **EVELYN SPRAGUE CROWELL**, who was born 6 May 1889 at Cambridge and died 2 June 1977.

He was Harvard, class of 1913, and with Swift's. They lived in LaGrange, Illinois, and Newtonville, Mass.

Child, surname **HULING**, (born Chicago, Ill.):

611. i. RAY GREENE[10], b. 27 Sept. 1917; m. Olive Winter Gallupe.

479. NELLIE MAY[9] HULING, daughter of Charles Munroe Huling [335] and his wife Delia Mason Whipple, was born 24 February 1880 at Lonsdale, Lincoln, R.I. She was married in Cumberland, 18 June 1901, to the Rev. **ALFRED J. CARDALL**, son of Harry and Emma (or Mary) (Freeman) Cardall, born 5 June 1861 in London, England, died 26 September 1931 at North Conway, N.H., of a cerebral hemorrhage. They separated in the early 1920s and she did not remarry.

The Rev. Mr. Cardall was a graduate of Tufts Divinity School and was pastor of Universalist Churches in South Boston; Danbury, Connecticut; Orange and South Weymouth, Massachusetts. He was a member of the South Boston Masonic Lodge, A.F. & A.M. He was naturalized 1 November 1892.

Information is from Amey (Huling) Latimer.

Children, surname **CARDALL:**

i. ALFRED JAMES, Jr.[10], b. 19 May 1902 at South Boston, d. 24 Jan. 1962. He m. (1) in the Old Ship Church, Hingham, Mass., 17 June 1925, Irene Adams Litchfield, of Hingham, daughter of Samuel Adams and Laura L. (Belk) Litchfield, of Bowling Green, Ky.; they were divorced. He m. (2) in Boston, 19 March 1940, Berthe Roy, of Boston, b. 24 March 1909 in Somerville. Alfred received a B.B.A. degree in June 1924 from Boston University College of Business Administration and an M.B.A. in 1927; he was a Mason. Alfred and Irene lived in Boston and Hingham, and Alfred and Berthe in Yardley, Pa. All five children were married before 1 May 1977.

Children, (by first marriage):

1. Alfred James, 3rd[11], b. 24 Feb. 1926 in Boston, a premature baby who was in an incubator for 3 months.
2. Bruce Litchfield, b. 2 Sept. 1928 at Hingham, Massachusetts.

(by second marriage):

3. Carolyn, b. 27 Feb. 1941 at South Weymouth, Massachusetts.
4. David Roy, b. 23 April 1943.
5. Elaine.

ii. FREEMAN WHIPPLE, b. 17 May 1905 at Danbury, Conn.; m. in Chicago, Ill., 3 or 9 March 1940, to Virginia Dorothe Engstrom, daughter of Ivan Engstrom, b. 30 Sept. 1917. He was with the Hearst newspapers for many years in the accounting and comptroller's departments, after which he was Assistant to the Manager of all Hearst radio and television stations. He was a

Mason. They lived in Wheaton, Ill. and Chicago for a few years, but mainly in Baltimore, Md.

Children:

1. Freeman Whipple, II[11], b. 27 Nov. 1940 at Aurora, Ill.; called "Ricky"; m. and had three children before May 1977.
2. Roger Ivan, b. 3 March 1944 in Chicago; called "Bing"; m. and had two children before May 1977.

480. BERTHA MILLER[9] HULING, daughter of Charles Munroe Huling [335] and his wife Delia Mason Whipple, was born 17 June 1882 at Cumberland, R.I., and died 6 March 1977 at Nashua, N.H., aged 94 (Pawtucket Times of 7 March).

Bertha and **WILLIAM DOUGLAS STRACHAN** were married in Cumberland, 27 June 1906. William was born in Glasgow, Scotland, 18 January 1881, and died 8 February 1958, aged 77 years, in Cumberland.

He was a pharmacist and operator of a Fairlawn drugstore. He was Representative from the City of Pawtucket to the State of Rhode Island for several years and was chairman of the Pawtucket School Committee for some time. Bertha lived the last ten years of her life in Nashua, N.H.

Information is from Bertha's sister, Amey (Huling) Latimer.

Children, surname **STRACHAN:**

i. DOROTHY WHIPPLE[10], b. 3 June 1908 in Pawtucket. She and Raymond George Chaplin, son of Ezra Chaplin, of Nashua, N.H., were married in Pawtucket, 2 Sept. 1933, and divorced Jan. 1979. Both are graduates of Brown University. He was an executive of a paper manufacturing plant in Nashua, where they were living in 1977.

Children, surname **Chaplin,** both b. Nashua:

1. Barbara Whipple[11], b. 29 March 1937; m. and has four sons.
2. Raymond Herrick, b. 27 June 1941.

ii. BARBARA MILLER, b. 6 Oct. 1912; m. in Vancouver, Canada, in June 1969, Walter Francis Trinick, a widower and native of Australia, who was a newspaper editor and owner of a bookstore. She was Executive Director of the Cape Cod Red Cross. They divide their time between her home in Hyannis, Mass., and his in Australia in the Commodore Apts, Palm Beach, New South Wales.

481. IDA MUNROE[9] HULING, daughter of Charles Munroe Huling [335] and his wife Delia Mason Whipple, was born 28 February 1896 in Cumberland, R.I., and was living in 1977.

She was married in Cumberland, 22 January 1923, to **EDWARD BARLOW,** son of Henry Barlow, who was born in England, and his wife Almira Mowry, who was born in Cumberland, R.I. Edward was born in Cumberland 19 October 1894 and died 2 July 1964 at St. Petersburg, Fla. He is buried in Moshassuck Cemetery, Central Falls, R.I.

He was Chief Control House Operator on the Panama Canal. After living in the Canal Zone for many years, they retired to St. Petersburg, Fla. He was a Mason.

Information is from Ida's sister, Amey (Huling) Latimer.

Children, surname **BARLOW:**

i. EDWARD WHIPPLE[10], b. 2 July 1925 in Ancon, Panama. He was m. in Pawtucket, 24 Feb. 1961, to Eleanor Ferrante, daughter of Vincent Ferrante, of Westerly. He attended school at Pedro Miguel, Canal Zone; was in the Seabees in World War II; and graduated from Brown University. He was in the lace manufacturing business in Pawtucket, where they lived in 1977. No children.

ii. ROBERT MOWRY, b. 19 July 1929 in Panama City, Panama; m. at Hagerstown, Md., 14 June 1952, to Laura Booth Shatto, daughter of Rollin Paul and Elizabeth Booth (Stewart) Shatto, b. 6 Oct. 1931. They both graduated from Brown University, and in 1977 lived in the greater Washington, D.C. area, where he was in the roof and roof sealing business.

Children:

1. Duncan Stewart[11], b. 13 April 1956 at Tarrytown, N.Y.
2. George Edward, b. 25 June 1957 at Hagerstown, Md.
3. Julia Powers, b. 18 Aug. 1959 at Arlington, Va.

482. FREDERICK HARRIS[9] HULING, son of Ray Greene Huling [336] and his wife Edna M. Baker, was born 25 September 1887 at Lonsdale, Lincoln, R.I., and died 5 December 1970 at Rhode Island Medical Center, Cranston.

He married in Sherbrooke, Canada, 30 June 1917, **MARY ETHEL MORRILL,** daughter of Charles Forest and Marion (Comston) Morrill; she was born 31 August 1886 at Athens, Maine, and died 18 January 1932 at their residence, 147 Woodbine Street, Auburn, in bed of cardiac thrombosis, aged 45 years, 4 months and 18 days. She was buried in North Burial Tomb, Providence.

Frederick received a diploma in Mechanical Design in June 1908 from the Rhode Island School of Design. He worked setting up machinery in cotton mills in Springfield or Whitinsville, Mass., and was superintendent of a cotton manufactory in Magog, Canada. After receiving a hand injury in the machines, he entered Brown University, graduated with a B.S. in 1926 and earned a Master's in 1928. He taught mathematics and mechanical drawing in the Providence School Department for 36 years, 17 of them at Classical High School. He also taught in Technical and Hope Street High Schools. In 1932 the family lived on Woodbine Street, Auburn, and at his death he lived at 663 Public Street.

Information is from Dorothy Huling Crawford and newspapers.

Children, surname **HULING:**

612. i. DOROTHY JUNE[10], b. 26 June 1918 at Warner, N.H.; m. Raymond Noble Crawford.

613. ii. RAY GREENE, b. 26 July 1921 at Providence; m. Margaret Elizabeth Martin.

483. CORA EVELYN[9] HULING, daughter of George Henry Huling [338] and his wife Emma Lemira Sapata, was born 4 December 1883 in North Kingstown, R.I.

She and **GEORGE NELSON DYER** were married in North Kingstown, 25 November 1908, by J. H. Trenberth, Baptist minister. George was the son of William F. and Jane F. (Wilcox) Dyer, born in Richmond, R.I. 6 March 1888. He died at South County Hospital, South Kingstown, 15 September 1949, aged 61 years, and was buried in Greenwich Cemetery.

He was a spinner in a worsted mill, of West Kingstown at the time of their marriage. Later they lived on Old Baptist Road, Davisville, North Kingstown. In 1910 their household included his grandmother Ann M. Allen, 86, and his wife's mother, Emma M. Huling, 56.

Child, surname **DYER:**

i. RUTH FRANCES[10], b. 12 Aug. 1909 in North Kingstown; m. in Providence, 5 Feb. 1937, by Arthur Lambourne, Baptist, to George Albert Robinson, son of George O. Robinson (b. in New Zealand) and his wife Florence W. Wilson (b. in Pawtucket), who was b. 16 Nov. 1914 in Wood Haven, Long Island, N.Y. They lived in Binghamton, N.Y.

484. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] HULING, son of Greene Huling [340] and his wife Carrie E. Burdick, was born 29 June 1892 at Hampton, Conn., and died 16 December 1960 at Putnam, Conn., aged 68. He is buried in North Cemetery, Hampton, Conn. (Veterans' Deaths, CSL).

He and **MATTIE COPELAND** were married in 1918 at Hampton. She was the daughter of George Copeland and his wife Bridget O'Neil, born ca. 1893 in Mansfield, Conn., died 15 July 1974 at Norwich, Conn., aged 81.

He served in World War I as Pfc, 322nd R. U. MTC (Veterans' Deaths, CSL). In 1927 he was an auto mechanic.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. KENNETH NORMAN[10], b. 19 March 1927 at Hampton, Conn. In 1977 he moved from Hampton to Hartshorn, Missouri.

485. RAY GREENE[9] HULING, son of Greene Huling [340] and his wife Carrie E. Burdick, was born 24 August 1908 at Hampton, Conn. and was living in 1980.

Ray and **JOSEPHINE HERY** were married at Stafford Springs, Conn., 16 February 1935. She was born 27 April 1917 at Union, Conn., the daughter of Phillipe and Mary (Wiecenski) Hery.

In 1980 they lived in Union, with a mailing address of 64 Stickney Hill Road, Stafford Springs, Conn.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. SHIRLEY EVELYN[10], b. 3 Aug. 1935 at Stafford Springs; m. 3 Feb. 1959 to Richard Altenburger.

ii. CLARA JANE, b. 27 March 1937 at Thomaston, Conn.

486. WILLIAM ALMOND[9] HULING, son of Almond Clarke Huling [341] and his first wife, Carrie Melvine Wells, was born 28 December 1889 at Silver Spring, North Kingstown, R.I., and died 20 September 1976 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown. He is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, North Kingstown.

William was married to **MAUDE TEFFT KEENE** at North Kingstown, 9 January 1918, by Stephen B. Chapman, Baptist. Maude was the daughter of Walter B. and Mary E. (Tefft) Keene, born 22 November 1895 at Lincoln, R.I. She survived her husband.

He was a weaver, according to his death record. They lived at 170 Hamilton-Allenton Road in 1959 and Maude was living there in 1978.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born in North Kingstown):

614. i. MADELINE CLARA[10], b. 12 July 1920 at Hamilton; m. William Frederick Gifford.

ii. ELEANOR EDITH, b. 10 March 1922 at Wickford; m. at North Kingstown, 2 Aug. 1947, by Rev. Robert C. Hewitt, Advent Christian, to Louis Gerald Case[10], son of Arthur J. Case and his wife Lula E. Johnson[9], daughter of Richard and Mary (Allen) Johnson and a Huling descendant. Louis was b. 30 Jan. 1918 in Providence. No known issue.

615. iii. WILLIAM ALMOND, b. 5 June 1924; m. Elaine Carolyn Tefft.

616. iv. KENNETH FRANCIS, b. 26 Oct. 1926 at Hamilton; m. Phyllis Louise Worden.

487. HENRY THOMAS[9] HULING, son of Thomas Allen Huling [342] and his wife Ada Mallor, was born 8 June 1893 at Allenton, North Kingstown, R.I., and died 4 April 1941 at Providence, aged 47, killed in an accident; he is buried in Elmgrove Cemetery, Allenton.

He was married in Providence, 27 November 1915, to **EVA ISABELLA McMAUGH**, daughter of Peter J. and Mary J. McMaugh, born 1 April 1893 at Providence.

In 1917 he was an electrian or teamer, and the newspaper accounts of his death called him a lineman for Narragansett Electric Co., "killed yesterday in Conimicut when a 30 foot pole he was working on snapped and broke."

Children, surname **HULING**:

i. ADA ELIZABETH[10], b. 25 March 1916 at Providence; m. Edward Allaire.

617. ii. HENRY THOMAS, b. at Johnston, 1 June or July 1917; m. Yolande Fraser.

488. WALLACE LEROY[9] HULING, son of Thomas Allen Huling [342] and his wife Ada Mallor, was born 14 July 1895 at North Kingstown, R.I., and died 1 June 1958, probably at Providence. Burial was from St. Patrick's Catholic Church. He was married to **CHARLOTTE R. O'CONNOR.**

Some information is from Mrs. M. E. K. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all born in Providence):

i. MARY LOUISE[10], b. 27 May 1925; m. at Providence, 28 July 1945, Kenneth LeRoy Lawrence, son of Frank Linden Lawrence.

ii. FLORENCE REGINA, b. 4 Sept. 1927; m. ca. 1945, George W. Hindle, son of George W. Hindle.

iii. WALLACE J., b. 25 Oct. 1929; lived in San Francisco, California.

489. JAMES EDWARD[9] HULING, son of Thomas Allen Huling [342] and his wife Ada Mallor, was born 16 November 1901 at Providence, R.I., and died 1 April 1962 at Rhode Island Hospital, Providence. He was probably buried in Elm Grove Cemetery at Allenton, North Kingstown.

James was married at Providence, 8 June 1927, to **FLORENCE V. KELLY**, who was born in Providence.

At the time of his death they lived at 189 1/2 Smith St., Providence. His estate was administered by his widow, Florence V. Huling (Providence Probate file 63390).

Children, surname **HULING**, all born in Providence:

618. i. JAMES EDWARD, Jr.[10], b. 16 Nov. 1928; m. (1) Agnes Ann Paiva, (2) Rita Noella (Beauchaine) Desrosiers.

ii. GEORGE W., b. 10 June 1932.

619. iii. NORMAN J., b. 11 Dec. 1933.

490. ABIGAIL MORRIS[9] HULING, daughter of Alden Spooner Huling [349] and his first wife, Ianthe Marion Fenn, was born 18 October 1873 at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., and died 21 October 1950 in Los Angeles, California. Her funeral was a double one with that of her daughter Caroline.

Abbie and **HENRY MINNERT** were married in Los Angeles, 8 August 1896. He was born in Germany 31 December 1864 and was fatally injured in Los Angeles, California, 1 June 1926. He was with the Los Angeles City Water Department. They are both buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles.

All information on this family was supplied by Louise DeLong with additional data in 1982 from Shirley (DeLong) Rock.

Children, surname **MINNERT**, all born in Los Angeles:

i. HARRY[10], b. 26 Jan. 1900, d. 13 March 1908 Los Angeles; buried Rosedale Cemetery there.

ii. BERTHA FREDERICKA, b. 26 March 1902, d. 5 June 1971 Los Angeles; buried Rose Hills Cemetery,

Whittier, Calif. In 1942 she was living with her mother at 943 Centennial St., Los Angeles, and in 1957 was living at 2715 Manitore St. She attended public schools in Los Angeles and worked in sales.

iii. LOUISE LYDIA, b. 2 May 1904; m. at Trinity Methodist Church, Los Angeles, 28 Nov. 1923, to Sherman C. DeLong, son of Bert Elden and Lillian (Myers) DeLong, b. 31 Jan. 1902 at Rockford, Illinois. Louise attended Los Angeles public schools; she was a member of Inglewood Eastern Star No. 319, a member of Mokattam Temple Daughters of the Nile, was president of the Mokattam Temple Choir, and was sewing chairman of the Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children. in 1982 she was still active in these organizations and was a receptionist for the Red Cross. Sherm attended public schools in Rockford and was employed in a supervisory position at Pacific Telephone Co. He belonged to Alexander Graham Bell Masonic Lodge, Los Angeles Chapter of the Scottish Rite, Al Malaikah Shrine Temple, and was a member of the Temple Stagecraft. They both liked to bowl and he played golf. In 1957 they lived in Los Angeles at 2302 West 76th St.

Children, surname **DeLong:**

1. Kenneth Irving[11], b. 24 Jan. 1930 at Inglewood, Calif.; m. at Baltimore, Md., 8 Feb. 1953, Katherine Shipley, called "Kitty", daughter of Marshall C. and Louise (Fefel) Shipley, b. 13 April 1930 in Baltimore. After attending public schools in Los Angeles and Inglewood, Ken attended El Camino Junior College; he served with the Signal Corps of the Army, was a member of Westchester Masonic Lodge, and a past Master Councilor of Inglewood Chapter of DeMolay; he holds a management position with Pacific Telephone Co. In 1957 they lived at 8316 Stewart Ave., Los Angeles, and in 1982 at 6940 Maycroft Drive, Rancho Palos Verde, Calif.

   Children, all b. Los Angeles, first two at Queen of the Angels Hospital:

   (a.) Susan Katherine[12], b. 1 Sept. 1954; m. 8 Sept. 1979 to William Rothwell, b. 16 March 1950; res. 1982 in Lakewood, Calif. and have child, **(Rothwell):** Katherine Ann[13], b. 27 Oct. 1981 at Long Beach, Calif.

   (b.) Jeffrey Sherman, b. 6 Aug. 1956; m. Dec. 1976 to Cynthia ----, b. 9 Nov. 1957; divorced 1980; no children; in 1982 he

lived in Salt Lake City, Utah.
(c.) Greggory Kenneth, b. 19 Sept. 1958; res. 1982 in Los Angeles.
(d.) Gary Irving, b. 20 Feb. 1960; res. 1982 with his brother Greggory.

2. Shirley Louise, b. 13 Sept. 1933 in Los Angeles; m. there 18 July 1953, Louis Richard Rock, son of Lloyd William and Gertrude (Nathan) Rock, and a twin to Victor C. Rock, b. 8 June 1931 at Englewood, NJ. Shirley graduated from Los Angeles and Inglewood public schools and Louis from public schools in the east and in California. He is employed in the Tooling Dept. of North American Aviation, and is interested in radio, television, and photography. Shirley is an Honorary member of Inglewood Chapter of Job's Daughters Bethel 56. They are both active in the Westchester Methodist Church. In 1957 they lived at 8715 Wiley Post Ave., Los Angeles, and in 1982 at 16821 Casimir Ave., Torrance, Calif.
Children, **(Rock)**, all b. Los Angeles:
(a.) Joanne Louise[12], b. 9 Jan. 1956 at Queen of the Angels Hospital; m. 20 Aug. 1977 Kris Robert Elrod, b. 28 March 1953 in Detroit, Mich.; in 1982 they lived at 5621 Colvin Court, Fair Oaks, Calif., and had sons, **(Elrod)**, both b. Sacramento, Calif.:
i.) Ryan Kristopher[13], b. 28 Sept. 1979.
ii.) Eric Thomas, b. 17 Sept. 1981.
(b.) Linda Joyce, b. 3 April 1959; m. 22 July 1979 David Brian Crawford, b. 3 June 1959 in Ann Arbor, Mich.; res. 1982 at 1253 88 Ave., Oakland, Calif.
(c.) Kathleen Marie, b. 18 Feb. 1962; attended UCLA and res. 1982 with her parents.

iv. FLORENCE IANTHA, b. 30 Jan. 1906; m. (1) in Los Angeles, 5 Sept. 1926, to Charles Dunlap, from whom divorced in April 1943. She m. (2) in Hawthorne, Nevada, 14 Feb. 1944, to Albert Lee Moore, who had two children by his first marriage: Nina Lee, who m. Walter Lucas, and Dean. Florence attended Los Angeles and Hawthorne public schools. In 1957 they were living in Yates Center, Kansas, and in 1982 near Filer, Idaho.

v. CAROLINA EDWINA, b. 7 Nov. 1910, d. 23 Oct. 1950 in Los Angeles; buried Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Calif. She m. in Los Angeles, 17 Aug. 1926, Charles Pavlich. Child, **Pavlich:** Charles

Jr.[11], b. 4 Jan. 1929 Los Angeles; m. in 1950 Marion ——; in 1956 they were living in Sun Valley with their two children.

vi. ANNE, b. 7 Feb. 1912, d. 26 July 1912 in Los Angeles; buried Rosedale Cemetery there.

vii. EDMUND ALDEN, b. ?28 Aug. 1914 or 1915; killed by accident in Los Angeles, 13 July 1933.

491. EDWIN FENN[9] HULING, son of Alden Spooner Huling [349] and his first wife, Ianthe Marion Fenn, was born 13 December 1876 in Albany, N.Y., and died 18 July 1945; he is buried at Van Nuys, California.

Edwin was married at Waukegan, Illinois to **MILKA (or Malka) BALA EPSTEIN,** known as Molly or Mollie, born ca. 1 June 1885 at Novgrod Volysk, Russia. She died 1 December 1981 at San Diego, California.

He was a Mason. In 1931 he owned a Menswear and Dry Goods Store at Second Avenue and 54th Street, Los Angeles.

Information is from "A Brief Sketch of the Ancestry of Alden Spooner, Late of Brooklyn, L.I., with Record of His Descendants to August 1909," by Alden S. Huling, (1909), p. 22, from newspaper clippings, and from P. J. Cislak.

Child, surname **HULING:**

620. i. JEANNETTE GRACE[10], b. 30 Sept. 1908 in Topeka, Kansas; m. Francis Edward Cislak.

492. FRANCIS ALDEN[9] HULING, son of Alden Spooner Huling [349] and his first wife, Ianthe Marion Fenn, was born 10 April 1881 at Greenbush, N.Y., and died 22 November 1954, probably in California. He was known as Frank.

He married at Topeka, Kansas, 3 September 1900, **CLARA MATTISON.** In 1945 they were living in LaCanada, California, and in 1957 his widow lived with their daughter in Monrovia, California.

He was a member of the Twentieth Regiment of Volunteers, Kansas, 1898-1899, and served in the Phillipines under General Funston. He wrote the following letter, dated Christmas Day, 1898 at Manila:

Dear Father:

It kind of makes a fellow homesick not to get a letter but once a month, but I have to stand it. There is only one thing that the army has taught me, and that is to be contented with anything.

There are so many interesting things about this town that I could not begin to tell all. The town looks like it was built in the time when Christ was on earth. There are

some of the most wonderful buildings here. They are all built of stone (the outside); the inside is one solid mass of mahogany and rosewood, ---something wonderful. There is a canal that runs through the new Manila, and the bridges that cross it are mahogany. There is an old Manila, or what the people call the walled city. It has a wall around it 25 feet thick, and I don't know how high, with a moat 15 feet deep.

We are not allowed to go beyond the city limits, because of being taken in by the insurgents. Our guard lines are only 150 yards apart. You would be surprised if I told you that Christmas eve I was working on the trenches between lines. The regiment has been called but two or three times, with 300 rounds of ammunition and rations, since we have been here. Spanish prisoners walk along the streets the same was we do. The natives salute a soldier, no matter what the rank is. The insurgents firing from trenches hold their guns above their heads, showing only three inches of their hands.

We have a beautiful place, a Spanish barracks in the center of the city; mahogany floor and doors. We were just forty-four days on the water. We left San Francisco on the 27th day of October, reached Manila the 1st day of December, and stayed on board until the eleventh.

If the Americans had this island they could have kept the world out. The bay has a narrow entrance, and the town is thirty miles from the mouth. After leaving San Francisco we sailed southwest all the way until we came in sight of land, then turned south and went along the coast around the end of the island, and then went straight north. The first troops that come here waded ashore between Manila and Cavite, where there is a forest. Dewey's fleet is at Cavite, and you can see the remainder of the Spanish fleet sticking out of the water, quite near the shore. I am going to get a piece of every one of them. I have seen Dewey's fleet, and hope to go onboard of everyone of them.

Money lasts us a long time. Our dollar is worth two of theirs. Tell Edwin if he wants some silk shirts I can get them for two dollars. I am going to bring four or five home. Ladies' silk handkerchiefs I can get seven or eight for a dollar. Diamonds are cheap, too, but gold is high. Watches are high here, and revolvers costing about twelve dollars there sell for thirty or forty here. I wish I could get a gun sent here. The other night I was on guard in an alley back of a customhouse, not over two feet wide; in such a place as that no one could use a gun with a long barrel. I couldn't see my hand in front of my face. Every one expects trouble here. There was an old blockhouse in the insurgents' hands that has been fixed up, and troops put in, and our colonel got orders to get it by force or otherwise, and he has not come back yet. We drill an hour a day; half an hour in the morning from half past five to six, and at

night seven to half past. The bill of fare for Christmas dinner was boiled chicken, dumplings, soup, tea and pie. Kind of high, isn't it?

From your son,
Frank A. Huling

At the time of his parents' divorce, Alden S. Huling disclaimed having fathered Francis as well as his younger sister, but their mother told the grandmother of this compiler that he was Francis' father. His brother Edwin wrote in 1933 that he had destroyed all the papers relating to the matter at the time of Alden's death. Information is from the notes of Alden S. Huling in 1906, Edwin F. Huling in 1933, and Millicent Cole in 1957.

Children, surname **HULING**, (born Los Angeles):

621. i. MILDRED OLIVIA[10], b. 22 April 1902; m. (1) Milton Starr; m. (2) —— Fletcher.

ii. ? Child.

493. MARION EDITH HULING, daughter of Ianthe Marion (Fenn) Huling and probably a Rev. Bentley, was born 24 February 1885 at Topeka, Kansas and in 1945 was living in Los Angeles, California. She was raised as the daughter of Alden Spooner Huling [349].

Marion and **CLAUDE EVERETT COLE** were married at Los Angeles, 27 January 1901. He was born at Dyersburg, Tennessee, 3 February 1874 and died 23 May 1934.

Children, surname **COLE**:

i. EVERETT MARION, b. 6 Dec. 1901, d. 1 March 1902.

ii. MILLICENT VERNA, b. 3 May 1903; in 1934 she was unmarried, a nurse in Philadelphia; in 1940 she was supervisor at Children's Hospital, Los Angeles.

iii. ROGER CLAUDE, b. ca. 1906; m. in 1940 or earlier; in 1934 a bank clerk; in 1940 a teller in the Security Trust, Inglewood, California.

iv. ETHELWYN, b. ca. 1907; m. in 1934 —— Kugler, who in 1940 was a clerk in the Inglewood, California post office.

494. ESTHER ALDEN[9] HULING, daughter of Alden Spooner Huling [349] and his second wife, Camilla Mae Chadwick, was born 3 March 1902 at Topeka, Kansas, and was living in 1981.

She was married at Marysville, Kansas, 17 May 1925, to **HUGH T. WILLIS;** they were divorced in December 1941. He attended Kansas Agricultural College.

Esther graduated in home economics from Kansas Agricultural College. She was the with the Social Security Administration in Topeka for many years before transferring in July 1957 to San Francisco. In 1981 she lived at Forest Hill Manor, Pacific Grove, California.

Child, surname **WILLIS:**

i. JEROME ALDEN[10], b. 8 Aug. 1934 at Topeka. He was married 16 June 1962 to Judith Foster Miller, daughter of Phil Dunn and Christabelle (Foster) Miller, b. 29 July 1940 at Oakland, Calif., from whom he was divorced. He m. (2) in San Francisco, 14 Aug. 1982, Nancy Kay Carstens, b. 18 Feb. 1944 in Wichita, Kansas, who had a daughter by her first marriage. Jerry graduated in January 1956 from Kansas University and then did graduate work there. He was commissioned in the Navy and spent three and a half years on active duty. He remained in the Reserves until 1981 and held the rank of Commander. In 1983 he is living in San Francisco. Judith and the children in 1982 lived at Lompoc, Calif.

Children, (by first marriage):

1. David Alden[11], b. 18 Jan. 1963 at Palo Alto, Calif.
2. Scott Foster, b. 14 Oct. 1965 at Santa Monica, Calif.
3. Laura Althea, b. 16 April 1969 at Los Angeles, Calif.

495. KATHARINE SHILLABER[9] HULING, daughter of John Beekman Huling [351] and his wife Mary Eliza Eberwine, was born 26 October 1883 in Chicago, Illinois, and was baptized at the South Side Universalist Church; she died 16 October 1961 at San Francisco, California.

Katharine married, first, in Chicago, 30 May 1903, **WALTER NEAL FRY,** from whom she was divorced in 1919.

She married, second, as his second wife, **ROBERT THORNTON COOPER HEAD,** at Vallejo, California, 29 June 1920. Robert was born 4 February 1892 in Washington, D.C., and was baptized there in an Episcopal Church; he died 28 December 1963 in San Francisco. He was the son of Robert and Fannie Cooper (Hieston) Head; his maternal grandparents were Major Thornton Buckner Hieston, C.S.A., and his wife Elizabeth Herbert Cooper.

Katharine was employed in 1899 in her father's office at the Stationers Engraving Co., Chicago. Robert attended the Mount Hermon School, Northfield, Mass., and graduated in 1911 from Bliss Electrical School, Takoma Park, Md. He was employed by the New England Telephone Company and in 1918 transferred to Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co. in San Francisco, from which he retired in 1951. He was in 1943 elected president of the California Genealogical Society, with headquarters in San Francisco, and later made an honorary president. Katharine was an active genealogical researcher and upon learning, in later life, that she was a descendant of George and Catherine Miner, of Indiana, she changed her middle name to Miner. Their last home was at 1522 Moraga Street, San Francisco.

Child, surname **HEAD:**

i. LEONORE SYBIL DANIEL[10], b. 3 Dec. 1925 at San Francisco; living 1981; m. (1) at San Francisco, 9 Dec. 1943, to Private Cecil Raymond Smith, Jr., Army Medical Corps, a dental student, from whom she was divorced; m. (2) at Reno, Nevada, 22 Feb. 1948, Herman Edward Fifer, son of James E. and Ida Catherine (Keller) Fifer, b. 15 March 1914 at Rehoboth, Md., living 1981. Leonore attended Polytechnic High School and Lux College, training as a dental assistant. Herman was with the National Tile and Terrazo Co. for 25 years and retired from the L. & H. Paint Co., 21 Dec. 1979. Leonore is active in the Native Daughters of the Golden West, the League of Women Voters, the San Francisco Council of Churches, and Human Resources Work Shops. They are both active in folk dance circles, their church commissions, and the Sunset Parkside Action Committee. In 1981 they were living at 1701 22nd Ave., San Francisco.

Children, surname **Fifer**, all b. San Francisco:

1. Charlotte Virginia[11], b. 21 Sept. 1948; m. in St. John's Presbyterian Church, San Francisco, 14 Aug. 1971, George Lee Masson, who is a computer programmer with Pacific Gas and Electric; they are active in Masonic and Eastern Star work, and have children, **(Masson):** (a.) Jonathan Robert[12], b. 2 July 1977; (b.) Brian Eric, b. 30 Dec. 1980.
2. Clarice May, b. 4 Nov. 1949; m. in San Francisco, 30 March 1972, Nabil Mohamed Jabri, called Bill, who was b. 5 Sept. 1948 at Allepo, Syria. They live in Cupertino, California, where Bill is a Ford Aerospace engineer for communication satellites and Clarice is a registered nurse. Child, **(Jabri):** Zacheria Farid[12], b. 25 April 1983, Palo Alto, Calif.

3. Edward Daniel, b. 11 Feb. 1954; m. in San Francisco, 12 Aug. 1979, to Lillian Fong, a respiratory therapist; he is with Pacific Gas and Electric Co. and they reside in the house in which he was born at 276 Jersey St., San Francisco.

496. GRACE MARIA ELLIS[9] HULING, daughter of John Beekman Huling [351] and his wife Mary Eliza Eberwine, was born 26 January 1886 at 461 Belden Avenue, (which has since been renumbered), Chicago, and died 1 March 1974 at Evanston, Illinois. She is buried beside her husband in the Cass Cemetery, Downers Grove Township, DuPage County, Illinois.

Grace was married to **FRANK JASON LITTLEFORD** at the home of her parents on Maple Avenue, Downers Grove, 12 August 1908. Jason was born on the old Joliet Road, Downers Grove Township, 29 December 1883, and died 29 July 1945 at his home in the village of Downers Grove. He was buried next to his parents in the Cass Cemetery near his birthplace. His father was Francis Augustine Littleford, whose father was born in Buckinghamshire, England, and mother in Monmouthshire, Wales. Jason's mother, Ida Deidamia (Havens) Littleford, was of pre-Revolutionary American ancestry, with seven-eighths from New England, including the families of Ashley, Austin, Bidwell, Blakeman, Borden, Brainerd, Callender, Aaron Cooke, Dewey, Gillette, Hale, Havens, Kellogg, Kingsbury, Leffingwell, Pitkin, Ranney, Sage, Spencer, and Terrill, and the other eighth of German descent, including the names Alsdorf, Bahr, Bellis, Remagen, and Rockefeller. Jason was a nurseryman.

Grace attended Lombard College for a year and summer schools at the University of Chicago and DeKalb Normal. Her first year of teaching was in a one-room school in the Tenney District, Downers Grove Township; the following two years were teaching second grade at the northside school in Downers Grove. She was the first president of the Arcadian Club, a social club interested in the fine arts, which was organized in 1902 and flourished for more than 70 years. In the 1920s she was on the board of the local Girl Scouts for several years and was interested in women's voting rights and helped elect the first woman to the Illinois State Legislature; she served in the 1930s on the county law enforcement committee and later was active in the Women's Temperance Union. She served ca. 1933 on the first jury upon which women served in the Circuit Court of DuPage County. She was a member of the board, second reader, and Sunday School superintendant of the First Church, of Christ, Scientist, Downers Grove, of which she was a member.

Jason attended Lewis Institute, Chicago, running the mile and half-mile on the track team. He had a year at the University of Illinois and later studied landscape design in Lake Forest and drawing at Chicago's Art Institute. In 1905 he bought a half

interest in the A. B. Austin Nursery, which had belonged to his late great-uncle, Asahel B. Austin. In 1910 he bought the other half and changed the name to Littleford Nurseries. The property was located on Elm Street, between Chicago Avenue and Grant Street in Downers Grove. In 1917, by inheritance, trade, and purchase, he became the owner of 33 acres on the northwest corner of Highland Avenue and the Plank Road (now Ogden Avenue). in 1925 he subdivided this property and purchased 80 acres on Madison Street, south of Hinsdale, and leased more acreage. In 1935 he sold this operation and went into the wholesale nursery and cut-flower peony business near Vincennes, Indiana, the latter supplying markets from coast to coast.

Jason Littleford had a great civic consciousness, honesty, and integrity, and began his service to the community as a young man by serving on the Village Board of Downers Grove. Later he served as president of the PTA, member of the school boards, and on the county Board of Supervisors and Forest Preserve Board. His foresight resulted in buying larger tracts of land for the high school and Forest Preserve which were used for community activities and allowed for expansion. He was interested in the concept of neighborhood playgrounds for small children and gave three lots for such use. He was president of the Illinois Association of Nurserymen.

From their marriage until 1916 they lived at 149 Elm Street, Downers Grove. From 1917 to 1926 they lived on the nursery and in 1926 moved into a house at 4208 Highland Avenue in the new subdivision. The last nine years of Jason's life were spent at 5248 Lyman Avenue. About 1952 Grace went to live with her daughter Edythe on Lyman Avenue. The last few years of her life were spent at Homecrest, in Evanston, Illinois.

Children, surname **LITTLEFORD**, (all born Downers Grove):

i. ESTHER DEIDAMIA[10], b. 23 Aug. 1910; living 1983; m. (1) on 20 June 1936, in the Cass Methodist Church, Downers Grove Township, to Emmett Huling Woodworth, her second cousin, son of Emmett John and Katherine Maria (Ainsworth) Woodworth, [350-i-1], q.v., b. 4 Nov. 1896 in New York City, d. in the Transylvania Community Hospital, Brevard, N.C., 19 Dec. 1964. She m. (2) 8 Jan. 1966, in Charleston, S.C., William Carroll Barnes, b. 18 Jan. 1908 in Hampton County, South Carolina, d. 12 Sept. 1973 near Brevard, N.C. He was the son of Ransom Frederick and Caridel (Heirs) Barnes. He graduated from Clemson University in 1931 and received his Ph.D. in Vegetable Crops from Cornell University. He was well known as a vegetable breeder and plant nutritionist.

Esther attended Rockford and Brooklyn Colleges and Lowthorpe School of Landscape Architecture

for Women at Groton, Mass. She was a member of the Board of the Garden Club of Illinois and editor of its magazine, "Garden Glories," from 1934 to 1936, was active in New York garden club work and was an officer of the Garden Club Council of Spartanburg, S.C. She was compiler of the "Havens-Austin Genealogy" (1956) and this book. She is prime researcher for the Alden volume of the Mayflower Families of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, of which she has served on the General Board and as Governor of the South Carolina society. The Woodworths lived in Brooklyn, N.Y., before moving to North Carolina in 1944, to South Carolina in 1946, and to Georgia in 1952. Dr. and Mrs. Barnes lived in Charleston, South Carolina, and Cedar Mountain, North Carolina. No children by either marriage.

ii. ELIZABETH HULING, b. 25 March 1913, d. 29 Dec. 1976 at Suburban Hospital, Bethesda, Md. She was married, at the Cass Methodist Church, near Downers Grove, 3 July 1937, to William Raymond Hoecker, b. 15 Aug. 1913 at Truesdale, Missouri; living 1983 at Springfield, Mo. He was the son of William Henry and Josephine Kathryn (Lantow) Hoecker, of Swiss descent, and received his B.S. from Iowa State College in 1936 and his Ph.D. in agricultural economics from Cornell University in 1941. He taught at Kansas State College, the University of Maryland, and American University, but most of his professional life was with the U.S. Department of Agriculture. He married, second, ca. January 1978, Betty Westhues.

Elizabeth received a B.S. in home economics from Iowa State College in 1936. She was active in civic and county affairs in College Park and Prince Georges County, Maryland, where they lived many years at 9100 Autoville Drive. She was a member of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, of Hyattsville, Md. After Dr. Hoecker's retirement they lived at Silver Spring, Md.

Children, surname **Hoecker:**

1. Carolyn Grace[11], b. at Ithaca, N.Y., 18 March 1941; m. 29 July 1966, in the North College Park, Md. United Methodist Church, to Alexander Ramsey Gassaway, b. at Cairo, Ill., 22 Jan. 1924, son of Crosby Mitchel and Helen Stephanie (Rapp) Gassaway. Carolyn graduated from Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md., in 1963 with honors in English, and received her M.A. in English from the University of Connecticut in 1966.

Sandy received a B.A. with honors in geography from the University of Virginia in 1950, an M.A. from George Washington University in 1957, and his Ph.D. in geography from Clark University, Worcester, Mass., in 1971. The topic of his dissertation was "Food Geography of Finnmark Fylke, Northernmost Norway." In 1984 they live in Portland, Oregon, where he teaches at Portland State College. Carolyn has taught at Portland Community College and has been on the Portland Metropolitan Area Local Government Boundary Commission in Oregon.

They have children, **(Gassaway)**:

(a.) David Ramsey[12], b. 7 March 1969.

(b.) Jon Peter William, b. 19 Aug. 1971.

2. Kathleen Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1944 at Alexandria, Va.; living in 1983 at Hillsborough, N.C., where she teaches school. She m. 5 Aug. 1967, in the North College Park Methodist Church, Avery Mack Henderson, b. 2 Dec. 1941 at Hendersonville, N.C., the son of Leonard Edward and Freda Fern (Potts) Henderson. He attended Appalachian State University and received his A.B. degree from South Florida University in 1969; in 1972 he earned his M.A. and in 1975 his Ph.D. in Anthropology from the University of Colorado. He received an M.A. in Epidemiology from the University of North Carolina in 1980. He is with Duke University. Kathleen graduated from High Point College in Elementary Education in 1966.

   They have children, **(Henderson)**:

   (a.) Geneva Elizabeth[12], b. 16 June 1971 at Boulder, Colo.

   (b.) Seth Benjamin, b. 28 Aug. 1974 at Takoma Park, Md.

3. William Raymond, b. at Arlington, Va., 4 March 1945; living in 1982 at Lakeview, Oregon. He attended American University and Northeastern University in Boston.

4. Richard Huling, b. in Washington, D.C., 7 Aug. 1946; living in Dexter, Ore., in 1983. He graduated from the University of Oregon in 1975 with a B.S. in Business Administration with a major in marketing. He served in the U.S. Air Force from 1966 to 1970, mostly in Japan.

iii. FRANK JASON, b. 31 Jan. 1916; living 1983; m. 11 July 1942 at Vincennes, Indiana, to Lelah Mae Jordan, b. there 19 Feb. 1916, living 1983, daughter of John Miller and Clara (Johnson) Jordan. Frank attended the University of Illinois; he became manager of Littleford Nurseries in Vincennes and later acquired the ownership of this wholesale nursery and cut-flower peony business. He was president of the Indiana Nurserymen's Association. Lelah Mae graduated from Vincennes University in 1936 and became a primary school teacher. In the summers they live at Simpson Lake, Vincennes, and in the winters at Bonita Springs, Fla. Their only child was Frank Jason[11], b. 3 October 1947 at Vincennes, d. there 22 Feb. 1963.

iv. EDYTHE GRACE, b. 28 May 1921; living 1983; m. in the garden of her parents' home in Downers Grove, 16 July 1941, to Roger Laurence Goding, b. at Berwyn, Ill., 6 Nov. 1919, son of Laurence Andrew and Madge Agnes (Bowen) Goding. He was an engineer with Illinois Bell Telephone before going with the Long Lines Division of A. T. and T. During World War II he was a staff sergeant in the signal corps, attached to the Air Transport Command and was stationed in Morocco and Burma. Edythe helped found the Downers Grove Historical Society; was president of the Downers Grove Women's Republican Club and active in the Downers Grove Woman's Club. They lived principally in Downers Grove, but also in Naperville, Ill., and Summit, N.J.; in 1983 they were in Bradenton, Fla.

Children, surname **Goding**, (first two b. Aurora, Ill; last three at Hinsdale, Ill.):

1. Roger Laurence[11], b. 8 Sept. 1944; living in 1983 at Tulsa, Okla., where he is manager of information services for Buckeye Gas Company. He was first m. 29 Jan. 1966 in the chapel of the First Congregational Church, Downers Grove, to Barbara Bass, who was b. at Tulsa, 17 March 1944, and is living 1983. He was second m. in Tulsa, to Carol (McBurnette) Lacey, b. 12 May 1947, who d. 29 July 1975 at Tulsa; she was the daughter of Woodrow and Marjorie McBurnette. Roger m., third, at Tulsa, 3 April 1976, Mary Ann Gardner, b. 3 July 1948, daughter of Glenn and Viola Gardner; they were divorced, and he m., fourth, 18 Feb. 1983, at Tulsa, (Alma) Leigh McLaurin, b. 3 July 1949 in Texas, daughter of Charles and Betty Jo (O'Brien)

McLaurin. Leigh is a vice-president of the Bank of Oklahoma. Roger graduated from the University of Tulsa and Carol attended that University.

Children, all b. Tulsa, (Goding):

(a.) Matthew Laurence[12], b. at 12:03 p.m., 3 March 1968.

(b.) Paul Lacey (Carol's son by her first marriage; adopted by Roger), b. 31 March 1964.

(c.) Nathaniel Roger, b. 2 June 1975.

(d.) Nicholas Andrew, b. 5 March 1979.

2. Douglas Arthur, b. 11 Nov. 1946; living in Westmont, Ill. in 1983. He attended the University of Tulsa and served in the U.S. Air Force for four years. He is with the Electro-Motive Division of General Motors.
3. David Jason, b. 20 July 1950; living at Willow Springs, Ill. in 1983; m. in the chapel of the First Congregational Church, Downers Grove, 31 Aug. 1974, Amy Lou Ruzicka, b. in St. Anthony's Hospital, Chicago, Ill., 12 Feb. 1950, daughter of William Emmanuel and Clara Ann (Stariha) Ruzicka. Both of her parents were born in the U.S., her father of Czechoslovakian descent and her mother of Yugoslavian ancestry. Amy completed a two-year secretarial course at Western Michigan University and was a secretary for 12 years at the Electro-Motive Division of General Motors. David graduated from GM Institute, Flint, Mich., with a B.M.E. in 1973 and received an M.S. in Theoretical and Applied Mechanics from the University of Illinois in 1973. He is a senior project engineer with Electro-Motive. They have a son, Jason Robert[12], b. at Good Samaritan Hospital, Downers Grove, 28 March 1982.
4. Russell Paul, b. 4 Feb. 1955; living in 1983 in Richmond, Va. He graduated from Northern Illinois University at DeKalb in 1977 and received his C.P.A. that year. He was a senior accountant with Price Waterhouse and in 1983 was internal auditor for the Blue Cross of Virginia.
5. Patricia Elaine, b. 6 July 1956; living in 1983 in Richmond, Va., where she is personal clerk to Justice Thomas of the Supreme Court of Virginia. Pat was married 20 Nov. 1982 in the Wren Chapel of the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., to Charles

Richard Davis, b. at Charlotte, N.C., 7 March 1946, son of Jay MacDonald and Mary Elizabeth (Riggins) Davis. Pat received her B.A. from Randolph Macon in 1978 and her J.D. from Washington and Lee in 1981. Dick graduated from Washington and Lee with a B.A. in 1968, received his M.A. in Philosophy from the University of Texas in 1970, and his J.D. in 1979 and a Master of Law and Taxation in 1981 from the College of William and Mary; he served in the U.S. Navy 1975 to 1977. He is in private practice in Richmond.

497. MARGARET CAROL[INE][9] HULING, daughter of John Beekman Huling [351] and his wife Mary Eliza Eberwine, was born 25 August 1902 at Downers Grove, Illinois and is living in 1984.

Margaret was married at Los Angeles, California, 3 June 1924, to **FLOYD NORTON,** son of Nathaniel A. and Martha (Davis) Norton, born 16 June 1892 at Knoxville, Tennessee, died 21 March 1940 at Wilmington, California. He is buried in Soldiers' Cemetery, Sawtelle, California.

She completed the Kindergarten-Primary two year teaching course at the University of California in Los Angeles, and received her Teacher's Credential from the State Board of Education in June 1923. Floyd served with the U.S. Army in France during World War I. They lived in Corona and Long Beach, California.

Children, surname **NORTON:**

i. ANABELLE[10], b. 1 Jan. 1927 at Corona, Calif.; living 1984; m. 4 Dec. 1943, Joseph Anthony Valenzuela, son of Joseph R. and Socarro (Martinez) Valenzuela, b. 25 Nov. 1921, Long Beach, Calif. Anabelle worked with Cub Scouts and Campfire Girls. Joe served as staff sergeant in the U.S. Air Force during World War II and later worked with the Long Beach Fire Dept. for 26 years. Upon his retirement in 1978 they moved to Carson City, Nevada, where he d. 5 April 1980 of a heart attack.

Children, **Valenzuela:**

1. Joseph Michael[11], b. 18 May 1945; m. at Norwalk, Conn., 10 Sept. 1966, to Patricia Rita Flores, daughter of Ernest and Isabelle (Corella) Flores, b. 9 April 1947 at Altadena, Calif..

Children, b. Norwalk, Calif.:

(a.) Michael Ray[12], b. 29 June 1968.

(b.) Mark Christopher, b. 9 Nov. 1973.

2. Julia Ann, b. 10 June 1952; m. at Las Vegas, Nev., 13 July 1969, Donald Dana Solley, son of Billy and Mildred (Fayant) Solley, b. Long Beach, Calif., 15 Sept. 1951.
   Children, **(Solley)**, b. Long Beach:
   (a.) Dana Donald[12], b. 16 Feb. 1970.
   (b.) Kasey-Ann, b. 8 Aug. 1971.

ii. FLOYD, Jr., b. 21 July 1935 at Long Beach, Calif.; m. there 7 Sept. 1957 to Patricia Ann Powell, daughter of Richard S. and Clorinda L. (Fleckenstein) Powell, b. 12 Nov. 1935 at Magna, Utah. He was a flight mechanic with the U.S. Air Force 1952-1956. He continued with aviation as a pilot and flight engineer. They lived in Pennsylvania and Virginia before settling near Seminole, Okla. in July 1973. Patricia is a school teacher.
   Children, **Norton**, b. Long Beach, California:
   1. Mary Louise[11], b. 8 Aug. 1960; m. at Immanuel Episcopal Church, Shawnee, 5 Aug. 1978, Luther Dean Ellis, and had **(Ellis)**: Louis Daniel[12], b. 17 Oct. 1979.
   2. John Richard, b. 20 July 1961; enlisted in U.S. Navy in June 1979 for three years.
   3. David Allen, b. 13 Dec. 1962; m. 30 April 1983 at his parents' home near Seminole, Okla., Susan Bakus. He enlisted in the Air Force in January 1983.
   4. Linda Kathleen, b. 30 Dec. 1963; in 1983 attends Central Oklahoma State University.

498. JAMES WINFRED[9] HULING, son of James Henry Huling [355] and his wife Flora Alice Spray, was born 26 January 1885 at Pontiac, Illinois, and died 26 September 1967, probably at Pontiac, where he and his wife are buried. He married **MARY HANNAH BROMLEY**, who was born 24 March 1885 at Streator, Illinois and died in 1975.

He was a rural mail carrier. In 1913 they lived on North Walnut Street and in 1961 on Timber Street, Pontiac.

Information is from Livingston County, Illinois Probate P-67-196 and from Gerald Keith Huling.

Child, surname **HULING**:

i. HELEN L.[10], b. 1918 Pontiac, Ill.; m. John Wynant in 1939; lived 1967 in Denver, Colorado, and later in California.

499. HOWARD ALBERT[9] HULING, son of James Henry Huling [355] and his wife Flora Alice Spray, was born 10 April 1891 at Pontiac, Illinois, and died 21 or 22 January 1966 at Livingston County Sanatorium, Livingston County, Illinois.

He was married in Springfield, Illinois, 22 September 1915, to **DELLA LOY BRICKER,** born 12 August 1891 at Pontiac, who died 21 March 1943 and is buried in Saunemin, Illinois next to her husband. She was the daughter of Henry Michael and Mary Elizabeth (Stanford) Bricker.

Howard lived all his life in Livingston County, on farms near Pontiac and for the last sixteen years in the town of Saunemin (Livingston Co. Probate P-66-31). Some information is from Gerald Keith Huling.

Children, surname **HULING:**

622. i. EVERETT ALLEN[10], b. 25 July 1917 at Pontiac, Ill.; m. Dorothea E. Wolters.

623. ii. GERALD KEITH, b. 16 Nov. 1927 at Francisville, Ind.; m. (1) Emma Jean Keele; (2) Nada Jan Davis.

500. CLARA ANNA[9] HULING, daughter of Edwin S. Huling [358] and his wife Rina, was born 24 February 1900, probably in Livingston County, Illinois, and died 5 February 1978. She is buried in Payne Cemetery, Eppard Point Township, Livingston County, Illinois.

Clara and **ORLAN RALPH KRIDNER** were married 25 January 1923. In 1972 they lived at 501 Stanley Drive, Fairbury, Illinois.

Information is from her sister's probate and Floyd D. Huling.

Children, surname **KRIDNER:**

i. ANNA MAE[10], b. 5 Oct. 1924 at Weston, Ill.; m. 4 Aug. 1945, Harvey Ahring.
Children, **Ahring:**
1. Judith Ann[11], b. 7 Sept. 1946 Pontiac, Ill.; m. 17 Dec. 1966 Roger Lynn Dameron.
2. Teresa Lynn, b. 27 Dec. 1950 Normal, Ill.; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 29 May 1971, James Allen Johnston.

ii. MARY ALICE, b. 5 Feb. 1934 at Pontiac, Ill.; m. 4 Aug. 1957 Ross McNaught.
Children, **McNaught,** b. Springfield, Illinois:
1. Karen[11], b. 2 Sept. 1960.
2. Diane, b. 25 March 1965.

501. FERN J.[9] HULING, son of Byron Lee Huling [359] and his wife Susie Rachel Cummins, was born 30 March 1906 at Pontiac, Illinois. He and **GLADYS NICKERSON** were married in the Little Brown Church, Nashua, Iowa, 30 March 1927. Gladys was born 16 November 1902.

They live at Britt, Iowa, where Fern is farming in grain, hogs, and dairying. He is the owner of land in Boone, Amsterdam, Madison, and Orthel townships, Hancock County, and in Prairie township, Kossath County, Iowa.

Information is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all b. Britt, Hancock Co., Iowa, except 6th):

624. i. GENE CALVIN[10], b. 12 April 1928; m. Ivalau M. Stevens.

625. ii. DALE FERN, b. 5 Aug. 1929; m. Harriet Frances Vining.

626. iii. JUNE GLADYS, b. 13 June 1932; m. Donald Lloyd Roberts.

iv. MARVIN DEAN, b. 11 June 1934, d. 16 Aug. 1939; buried Britt Cemetery, Britt, Iowa.

627. v. DARYL LEE, b. 29 May 1935; m. Linda Sue Thornton.

628. vi. GARY FRANCIS, b. 29 March 1937 at Algona, Iowa; m. Frances Mae Anderson.

502. CLAUDE BARKLEY[9] HULING, son of Byron Lee Huling [359] and his wife Susie Rachel Cummins, was born 11 November 1907 at Pontiac, Illinois, and died 24 August 1968, of cancer. He is buried in Britt Cemetery, Britt, Iowa. He owned a farm in Erin Township, Hancock County, Iowa. He and **MATILDA HOFSTAD** were married 3 March 1948.

Information is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. PAUL[10], b. 11 May 1950.

503. SARAH EMILY[9] HULING, daughter of Byron Lee Huling [359] and his wife Susie Rachel Cummins, was born 2 August 1909 at Pontiac, Illinois.

She was married 7 March 1929 to **VIRGIL C. EVERETT,** who was born 14 October 1896. They are living in 1982 at Britt, Iowa.

All information on this family is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Children, surname **EVERETT:**

i. MARION ALMA[10], b. 15 March 1930; unmarried 1982. She is a teacher and a member of I.S.E.A., N.E.A., local teachers' association, Women's Club, B.P.W., and Evening Crafts, and lives at Newton, Iowa.

ii. ALICE RUBY, b. 8 May 1932; m. at Stilson Evangical United Brethren, 12 May 1956, to Earl Bruce Shock, b. 16 Aug. 1930. She is a R.N.; res. Arvada, Colo.

Children, **Shock:**
1. Larry Bruce[11], b. 4 April 1958.
2. Varilyn Kay, b. 29 Aug. 1961.

iii. VERLE BYRON, b. 28 July 1935; living 1982 at Britt, Iowa; m. in a Methodist Church, 24 Feb. 1961, Bonnie Lee Passehl, b. 30 Aug. 1943. He was in the Armed Services for 2 years, is owner of a children's clothing store, and is a farmer and trucker.

Children:
1. Scott Howard[11], b. 28 Sept. 1961.
2. Terry Clarence, b. 10 Aug. 1964.
3. Marsha Jean, b. 13 Aug. 1968.

iv. THOMAS LEE, b. 27 Sept. 1936; living 1982 at Wesley, Iowa; m. in Lutheran Church, Corwith, Iowa, 6 July 1958, to Beverly D. Steinlicht. He is in farming with emphasis on hogs and beef cattle, is on the Hancock Co. Beef Board, and in the Army Reserve.

Children:
1. Jeffrey Alan[11], b. 4 Dec. 1959.
2. Rhonda Kay, b. 24 Oct. 1960; m. 25 April 1981, Daniel Lee Sullivan, b. 27 Sept. 1957.
3. Jean Marie, b. 28 March 1963.
4. Mark Thomas, b. 16 Sept. 1967.

v. VIRGINIA SADIE, b. 23 Nov. 1941; living 1982 at South Bend, Washington; m. in the Stilson United Methodist Church, 24 Dec. 1968, Andrew J. Carlson, b. 7 Feb. 1939. She is a home economics and kindergarten teacher and past president of the local teachers association.

Child, **Carlson:** Amy Kjara[11], b. 8 Oct. 1972.

504. FLOYD DEAN[9] HULING, son of Byron Lee Huling [359] and his wife Susie Rachel Cummins, was born 15 August 1911 at Pontiac, Illinois. He was married at Ames, Iowa, 11 June 1939, to **GERTRUDE JEAN WILSON.**

Floyd was a Vocational Agriculture teacher, manager of Dr. Macdonald's Vitamized Feed Co., Inc., an International Harvester

Dealer, a County Extension Director, a Farm Bureau Organization Director, and a U.S.D.A. fieldman. In 1982 they were living at Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Floyd has supplied all information on his own family and those of close relatives.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first two b. Clarion, third at Carroll, Iowa):

629. i. DON WILSON[10], b. 28 Jan. 1941; m. Carmen Janice Pickering.

630. ii. MARILYN GAY, b. 2 Nov. 1942; m. Terry LeRoy Largent.

631. iii. CHERYL KAY, b. 25 Nov. 1943; m. James A. Klose.

505. ELLEN VIRGINIA[9] HULING, daughter of Byron Lee Huling [359] and his wife Susie Rachel Cummins, was born 7 October 1912 at Corwith, Iowa. She was married 22 August 1944 to the Rev. **LEO WILSON.**

In 1982 they were living in Britt, Iowa.

Child, surname **WILSON:**

i. DAVID ALLEN[10], b. 9 May 1946; m. 26 Aug. 1967 to Linda P. Steinbrink.
Children:
1. Heather[11], b. 19 Feb. 1971.
2. Ryan, b. 9 June 1973.

506. MYRTLE MAE[9] HULING, daughter of George H. Huling [360] and his wife Iona Blake, was born 4 May 1903 at Pontiac, Illinois and died 7 September 1975. She and **ARTHUR SCHOCKEY** were married 26 July 1923. They lived in or near Pontiac, where they were farmers. (Information from Floyd D. Huling.)

Children, surname **SCHOCKEY:**

i. GEORGE ARTHUR[10], b. 22 Feb. 1925; unmarried 1982.

ii. KENNETH, b. 1 Jan. 1927.

iii. SUE IONE, b. 31 Oct. 1932, d. 14 July 1935.

iv. EUGENE, b. 25 Jan. 1937; m. Marilyn Webster.

507. LOWELL DELBERT[9] HULING, son of George H. Huling [360] and his wife Iona Blake, was born 7 December 1909 at Pontiac, Illinois. He and **DOROTHY RUHL** were married 4 September 1932, and live in 1982 at St. Cloud, Minnesota (information from Floyd D. Huling).

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. LA VON JUNE[10], b. 2 March 1933; m. 6 Jan. 1957 Orville Giese.

ii. DELBERT EUGENE, b. 1 Oct. 1934; d. 7 March 1981; m. 18 May 1957, Doris Lee.

iii. GLEN ARNOLD, b. 15 Jan. 1936; m. 5 March 1960, Sara Spann.

iv. DARRELL WAYNE, b. 28 Dec. 1937; m. 14 April 1962, Alice Junceuski.

v. LORRANE ANN, b. 23 Jan. 1939; d. 23 March 1939.

vi. MERLE GERALD, b. 20 Feb. 1941; m. 19 Oct. 1963, Georgia Junceuski.

vii. ROBERT ALLEN, b. 19 Aug. 1942; m. 18 Jan. 1964, Carol Nolden.

viii. CLINTON HAROLD, b. 14 April 1944; m. 25 Jan. 1969, Janie Vaghlman.

ix. ROSE IONE, b. 9 May 1947; m. 3 Feb. 1973, Ivan Cruiser.

x. RICHARD GARY, b. 16 Sept. 1948; m. 11 July 1971, Lori Pearcy.

xi. NARA EILEEN, b. 17 Jan. 1950.

xii. DALE LOWELL, b. 11 June 1953; m. 19 March 1971, Bonnie Barker.

508. MARGARET ELIZABETH[9] HULING, daughter of George H. Huling [360] and his wife Iona Blake, was born 13 April 1913 at Pontiac, Illinois. She married, first, 15 March 1933, **ALBERT RUHL,** who died in 1938, and second, 17 August 1940, **ART SCHUMAKER.**

They live in Redwood Falls, Minnesota, where she served on the school board and was superintendent of the flower division of the Redwood County Fair Board (information from Floyd D. Huling.)

Child, by first marriage, **RUHL:**

i. MERILYN[10], b. 14 Aug. 1936; m. 15 July 1956, Howard Nelson.

Child, by second marriage, **SCHUMAKER:**

ii. SANDRA, b. Jan. 1942; m. 7 July 1961, Francis Whetston.

509. LURA MARIE[9] HULING, daughter of George H. Huling [360] and his wife Iona Blake, was born 18 November 1918 at Wabasso, Minnesota. She was married 24 September 1942 to **ELDRIDGE NEALE.** They live in Redwood Falls, Minnesota, where she is a saleslady for Vanda Beauty Products. Information is from Floyd D. Huling.

Child, surname **NEALE:**

i. DWIGHT ELDRIDGE[10], b. 14 Dec. 1945; m. Kathleen M. Gaffney.

510. GLENIS IRENE[9] HULING, daughter of George H. Huling [360] and his wife Iona Blake, was born 26 April 1923 at Wabasso, Minnesota and died 9 April 1957.

She was married 16 June 1942 to **NAPOLEON JARVIES.** They lived in Redwood Falls, Minnesota. (All information from Floyd D. Huling.)

Children, surname **JARVIES:**

i. IONE[10], b. 10 April 1943; m. 2 Dec. 1961, Ralph D. Olson.

ii. LOWELL, b. 16 Feb. 1945; m. 16 Aug. 1964, Barb Drager.

iii. PETER, b. 5 June 1946; m. 9 July 1966, Judy Dawson.

iv. DAVID, b. 21 Oct. 1949; m. 26 Sept. 1970, Cheryl Bursack.

511. HARRY EUGENE[9] HULING, son of Vernon Perry Huling [361] and his wife Dolly Wills, was born 23 February 1907 at Pontiac, Illinois, and died 8 January 1975; he is buried in Forrest Cemetery, Forrest, Illinois.

He was married 11 March 1931 to **DOROTHY BONITA HINTON.** They lived in Pontiac, Illinois. (Information from Floyd D. Huling.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. FREDERICK EUGENE[10], b. 20 Nov. 1931, d. 1 Feb. 1960; buried Forrest, Ill.

ii. LOUISE ARLENE, b. 10 Nov. 1933; an invalid since 1938.

iii. PERRY THOMAS, b. 19 Nov. 1934; m. (1) Bonnie Triunford; m. (2) 30 Sept. 1980, Barbara Meyers; res. 1982 at Pontiac.

iv. PHYLLIS ADA, b. 3 April 1951; m. 25 Oct. ——, Danny Forbes.

512. HOWARD FRANCIS[9] HULING, son of Vernon Perry Huling [361] and his wife Dolly Wills, was born 27 February 1917 at Pontiac, Illinois. He married, first, **BETTY WHITE,** and, second, **JANE ELLEN WHITE.** Both marriages ended in divorce.

All information is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,** (by first wife):

i. JOHN VERNON[10], b. 26 Sept. ——, d. March 1945.

ii. ANN ELIZABETH, b. 11 Sept. ——.

iii. ALBERTA JEAN, b. 3 Sept. ——.

(by second wife):

iv. JAMES, b. 4 Oct. ——.

v. SHARRON, b. 8 March ——.

vi. MICHAEL, b. 9 March ——.

vii. TERRY, b. 17 April ——.

viii. CHARLES, b. 22 Oct. ——.

ix. STEVE, b. 22 April ——.

513. EDNA F.[9] HULING, daughter of Hiram H. Huling [363] and his wife Susan Ella Stone, was born 10 November 1878 at Shaftsbury, Vermont, and died young, about 1912, of consumption (family record).

She was married, at Hoosick Falls, N.Y., 10 February 1897, to **JOSEPH D. ROBERTSON,** who was born in April 1872 in New York State and was related to Anna Mary (Robertson) Moses, better known as the painter "Grandma Moses."

Joseph was a farmer. They lived in the Hoosick, Eagle Bridge, Buskirks and White Creek area of Washington and Rensselaer Counties, N.Y., and in 1900 were living in Shaftsbury, Vt. In 1910 they were living in the town of White Creek with their five children.

Edna was less than eight years old when her mother died at Shaftsbury. Her father, Hiram, was evidently her guardian, but his guardianship was terminated 15 September 1892 at Edna's request, because "he has compelled your petitioner against her will to work beyond her years and beyond her strength." Myron Clark of Shaftsbury was on 16 September 1892 appointed her guardian (Bennington Probate Records 75:313, 355, 357).

Children, surname **ROBERTSON,** (birthdates and places from census; all born New York State except the first):

i. HORACE H.[10], b. August 1897, Vermont.

ii. WILFRED, b. November 1898.

iii. RALPH, b. February 1900.

iv. FLORENCE, b. ca. 1905.

v. JOSEPH, Jr., b. ca. 1908.

514. HARRY ELMER[9] HULING, son of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his first wife, Caroline Simonds, was born 27 February 1881 near Harvard, Nebraska, and died 19 February 1961 at Forks, Washington, following an operation for cancer of the kidney.

Harry was married at Clearbrook (near Lynden), Whatcom County, Washington, 8 July 1908, to **CECELIA JACOBS,** born 1 May 1880 at Yates Center, Kansas, who died 22 September 1967 at Port Angeles, Washington from viral pneumonia. They are both buried in the Forks Cemetery.

Celia was the daughter of John H. Jacobs and his wife Marie Ehlers. John was born 22 November 1834 in Hanover, Germany, and died 1 February 1913 at Clearbrook, Wash. Marie, daughter of Frederick and Marie (Benet) Ehlers, was born 14 August 1842 at Wildeshausen, Oldenburg, Germany, and died 23 February 1917 at Clearbrook. They were married at Wildeshausen in 1868, came to New York in 1869, moved to Yates Center, Kansas, about 1876, and from Kansas to Washington Territory in 1884.

Harry was a shingle mill operator all of his adult life. He was mill superintendent for his uncle, Elmer E. Case, for several years and in 1920 bought Case No. 3 Mill and acquired a partner, Charles Funk, who owned a logging camp. They were forced out of business in the slump of 1923. In 1924 Harry bought a mill at Fairfax, Pierce County, Wash. In 1934, with his brother Roy and brother-in-law Clint Motteler, he built a second mill at Forks, Wash., on the Olympic Peninsula, in the last great stand of cedar left in the state. It was sold in 1968.

Celia was a schoolteacher. They lived at Raymond and Fairfax, Wash., and from 1935 on at Forks, Wash.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **HULING:**, (both born at Raymond, Wash.):

632. i. CECIL WAYNE[10], b. 23 April 1911; m. Mayme Sylvester Piercey.

633. ii. VIRGINIA ROSALIE, b. 20 Sept. 1923; m. Joseph James Blomgren.

515. JESSIE[9] HULING, daughter of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his first wife, Caroline Simonds, was born 3 March 1883 near Harvard, Nebraska, and died 25 February 1962 at Steilacoon, Washington. She is buried in Portland, Oregon.

She was married about 1910 to **RALPH HURD,** who was born 4 March 1882 and died 14 May 1944; he is buried in Portland. About 1946 Jessie married, second, **WARD HATFIELD,** who was born 2 March 1883 and died in 1957; he is buried at Forks, Washington.

Jessie and Ralph Hurd adopted two children who were natural brother and sister, of Danish ancestry.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **HURD,** (adopted):

i. ROBERT, who d. before 1981.

ii. MARIEL.

516. NELLIE MAE[9] HULING, daughter of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his first wife, Caroline Simonds, was born 16 November 1886 near Harvard, Nebraska, and died 29 April 1958 at Raymond, Washington while visiting relatives.

She and **CLINTON ILLINOIS MOTTELER** of Wenatchee, Washington, were married at Raymond, 17 September 1910, in a double ceremony with her sister Florence and Benjamin A. Dixon. Clint was born 7 February 1879 and died at their son's home in Olympia, Washington, 28 April 1956. They are both buried in Olympia.

They lived for many years in the Wenatchee area where he operated a ferry across the Columbia River. Later he operated a fox fur farm in the Colville area and in 1934 he went to Forks where he was in business with his brothers-in-law.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **MOTTELER**,
(all born at Wenatchee, Wash.):

i. ROY HULING[10], b. 24 March 1912; m. 12 Sept. 1934, Elizabeth Stanford, of Olympia. In 1981 they were living at Kapaa, Island of Kauai, Hawaii, where he was selling real estate.
Children:
1. Zane Clint[11], b. 4 July 1935, m. and has children.
2. Gail Elizabeth, b. 2 July 1937.
3. Terry Roy, b. 25 Feb. 1940, m. and has children.
4. Lee Stanford, b. 19 Aug. 1941.

ii. GENEVIEVE MAE, b. 8 Aug. 1916; m. at Victoria, B.C., 15 Oct. 1941, Horace Elliot Burks, b. 25 May 1915 at Vallejo, Calif. In 1981 living at Bremerton, Wash.
Children, **Burks:**
1. Horace Elliot[11], b. 22 Dec. 1945.
2. Holly Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov. 1948.
3. Clinton Allan, b. 21 March 1952.

iii. DELBERT ZANE, b. 9 Aug. 1920; m. 29 Dec. 1946, Beatrice (Ford) Ingersoll, widow of Robert Ingersoll who was killed in World War II. By her first marriage Beatrice had a son, Bobby Ingersoll. In 1981 they were living in Seattle where Delbert was an executive of the Boeing Company. Child: James Ford[11], b. 7 March 1957.

517. ROY HOWARD[9] HULING, son of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his first wife, Caroline Simonds, was born 25 March 1889 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and died 12 January 1974, of cancer, at Seattle, where he is buried.

Roy and **CLARA MAE MOTTELER** were married at Wenatchee, Washington, 16 July 1913. Mae, who was the daughter of Henry Elisha and Emma Alice (Jones) Motteler and niece of Clint Motteler who married Roy's sister Nellie, was born 9 May 1892 at Washta, Iowa, and was living in 1981.

Roy went to Forks, Washington in 1934 and with Clint Motteler built the Forks Shingle Co., Inc. His brother Harry Huling joined them in 1935.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **HULING:**, (all born at Raymond, Wash.):

634. i. DALE MOTTELER[10], b. 24 June 1914; m. Ruth Hunley.

635. ii. DERYL THORNE, b. 21 Feb. 1916; m. Christmas Maybelle Hunley.

636. iii. HELEN MAE, b. 28 March 1921; m. Russell Griffith Thomas.

518. FLORENCE[9] HULING, daughter of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his first wife, Caroline Simonds, was born 20 March 1891 near Holdrege, Nebraska, and died 26 June 1976 at Raymond, Washington. She and her husband are buried in Menlo Cemetery.

She and **BENJAMIN A. DIXON** were married at Raymond, 17 September 1910 in a double wedding with her sister Nellie. Ben was born 5 November 1883 and died at Raymond in January 1970.

They lived their entire married life in Raymond, where Ben was employed by the Case Mills and later by the Weyerhaueser Company.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **DIXON**, (all born at Raymond, Wash.):

i. MELVIN LEROY[10], b. 1911, d. ae. 10 days.

ii. KENNETH, b. 28 March 1915; m. 1 July 1950 to Gudrun Ingebord Lyse, daughter of Rasmus Lyse of Aberdeen, Wash., b. 15 Oct. 1919. He is co-owner, with his brother Herschel, of the Roxy Ann Bowling Lanes in Medford, Ore. No children.

iii. HERSCHEL, b. 18 Feb. 1918; m. 7 May 1938, Virgie Marie, daughter of Jess and Lulu (Hardy) Marie, b. 7 March 1916. They live at Medford, Ore., where he is co-owner, with his brother, of the Roxy Ann Bowling Lanes. Children: 1. Ronald[11], b. 14 Sept. 1938; 2. Judy, b. 1 June 1943.

iv. BILLY BEN, b. 4 July 1921, d. 1 Aug. 1922 at Raymond.

v. LORRAINE, b. 23 June 1928; m. at Raymond, 8 May 1948, to Edmund Eugene Wrona, son of Roman and Anna Wrona. They lived in Raymond in 1981.
Children, surname **Wrona:**
1. Gary Eugene[11], b. 1 Aug. 1949.
2. Gayle Lynne, b. 13 Sept. 1952.
3. Glenda Kay, b. 1 Feb. 1954.

vi. VERNON ELDON, b. 19 Aug. 1930; m. 2 July 1948 to Barbara Rhinehart, b. 2 July 1931. He is a salesman and lives at Kelso, Wash.
Children:
1. Vicki Lynn[11], b. 10 Dec. 1948.
2. Diana Jean, b. 30 Dec. 1949.
3. Benjamin Vernon, 19 Nov. 1955.
4. Deborah June, b. 19 July 1960.

519. ORA ETTA ("DOLLY")[9] HULING, daughter of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his first wife, Caroline Simonds, was born 1 June 1892 near Elma, Washington, and died 13 April 1980 at Selma, California, where she was buried.

Dolly was first married to **ORLIS ELDON TRACY** on 12 August 1918; he was born 17 January 1881 and died 20 February 1954 at Selma. She married, second, 6 April 1973, **CARROLL HARLAN,** who was born 15 December 1893 and who survived her.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **TRACY:**

i. HELEN JUNE[10], b. 6 Sept. 1919; m. 8 Oct. 1938, Burton Miller, b. 5 March 1918. In 1981 they live in Salinas, Calif., where he is an irrigation pump specialist. Children, **Miller:** 1. Suzanne[11], b. 5 Feb. 1944; 2. Melanie, and 3. Michelle, twins, b. 24 Jan. 1953.

ii. CARROLL, b. ca. 1925, d. ae. 9 months.

520. VERA F.[9] HULING, daughter of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his second wife, Blanche E. Kocher, was born 4 October 1897 near Elma, Washington, and died 29 December 1961, of cancer, at Raymond, Washington.

Vera and **VERNON C. CONE** were married at Raymond, 23 April 1917. He was born 30 August 1894 and was living in 1981. He married, second, Emily (Foster) (Huling) Streeter, who had first married Vera's brother Everett Arnold Huling (no. 523, q.v.).

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **CONE**, (all born at Raymond, Wash.):

i. CLARENCE VERNON[10], b. 2 Jan. 1918; m. 2 March 1939, June Adelle Heyting, b. 3 Jan. 1921 at Raymond.
Children:
1. Dorcene Adelle[11], b. 21 July 1940 at Raymond.
2. Merlin LeRoy, b. 2 July 1944.
3. Linda May, b. 17 Feb. 1948.

ii. MERLIN, b. 28 Feb. 1921; m. at Tacoma, Wash., 13 Jan. 1944, Thelma Marie Heyting, sister of June Heyting, above. In 1978 they lived in Seattle.
Children:
1. Thomas Vernon[11], b. 26 Nov. 1947.
2. Timothy Lee, b. 28 Aug. 1949.
3. Vernie Lee, b. 16 Jan. 1951.
4. Dolly Marie, b. 10 Nov. 1952.
5. Allan Eugene, b. 21 Aug. 1958.
6. Janice Mae, b. 25 April 1961.

iii. MELVIN, b. 2 Jan. 1927; m. at Vancouver, Wash., 5 Aug. 1949, Gloria Dean Campbell of Raymond. In 1978 they lived in San Francisco.
Children:
1. Kenneth Melvin[11], b. 5 Nov. 1950.
2. Steven Charles, b. 8 March 1953.
3. Douglas Calvin, b. 11 Sept. 1955.
4. Lori Janet, b. 17 Feb. 1957.

521. FRANCIS MILAND[9] HULING, son of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his second wife, Blanche E. Kocher, was born 5 May 1899 near Elma, Washington. He and **VELMA HOCKETT** were married 21 September 1921. Velma, daughter of Jacob and Emma (Kelly) Hockett, was born 26 July 1899 at Woodburn, Oregon. They have lived since 1935 at Forks, Washington, where he has been associated in the family shingle mill.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. DORIS MAE[10], b. 14 May 1925 at Raymond, Wash., d. 20 Sept. 1946; buried in Forks Cemetery. She and Jack Krueger were married at Forks 7 March 1946.

637. ii. DONNA LEE, b. 8 Oct. 1928 at Enumclaw, Wash.; m. James X. Norris.

522. LELA[9] HULING, daughter of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his second wife, Blanche E. Kocher, was born 18 June 1901 near Elma, Washington. She married, at Raymond, Washington, 15 January 1923, **HOWARD S. ZUMWALT,** who was born 8 October 1894 and died 27 May 1954 at Portland, Oregon.

The Zumwalts lived in Hong Kong for the first years of their marriage and afterwards in Portland. In 1981 Lela was living in Tacoma, Washington, with her widowed sister Marjorie Dunn.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **ZUMWALT:**

i. EUGENE[10], b. 7 Jan. 1924; m. at Portland in June 1946 Norma Orberg, daughter of Gus and Iva Orberg, b. 15 Jan. 1927. In 1981 he was a professor at Fresno State College, Fresno, Calif.
Children:
1. Gary[11], b. 16 May 1947.
2. Mark, b. 26 Oct. 1948.
3. Kurt, b. 14 May 1950.
4. Karl, b. 2 June 1952.

ii. EDWARD, b. 25 Aug. 1927; m. at Portland, 1 June 1957, Patricia McHugh, daughter of Bernard McHugh, b. 21 July 1928. In 1981 they lived in Portland.
Children:
1. Nancy[11], b. 27 April 1958.
2. William, b. 12 April 1959.
3. Donna, (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1960.
4. Daniel, (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1960.
5. James, b. Oct. 1962.
6. John, b. 5 Feb. 1969.

523. EVERETT ARNOLD[9] HULING, son of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his second wife, Blanche E. Kocher, was born 10 March 1903 near Elma, Washington, and died at Forks, Washington, 6 March 1983, four days before his 80th birthday.

He married, first, at Buckley, Washington, 5 November 1927, **EMILY FOSTER,** daughter of Albert and Helen (Hinkle) Foster, born 27 April 1910 at Savannah, Oklahoma. They were divorced about 1949 and Emily married, second, Bloudie Streeter, and after his death in the 1960s she married, third, Vern Cone, widower of Vera Huling, sister of Everett.

Everett married, second, at Forks, Washington, 1 September 1961, **ELLA (PENNINGTON) MARTIN,** who was born 8 March 1915 at Raymond, Washington. In 1981 Everett and Ella were living on the former Huling Mill property south of Forks.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all by first wife, Emily Foster):

638. i. MARY JANE[10], b. 19 June 1928, Enumclaw, Wash.; m. Louis Engel.

639. ii. PATRICIA MAE, b. 23 May 1929, Fairfax, Wash.; m. Norman J. Undi.

640. iii. EDWIN EVERETT, b. 14 Nov. 1931, Fairfax, Wash.; m. Lotus Hamby.

641. iv. SHARON, b. 7 Aug. 1935, Forks, Wash.; m. (1) William J. Adams, (2) Rockwell Fletcher, (3) Clarence Heppe.

524. MARJORIE[9] HULING, daughter of Nelson Miland Huling [369] and his second wife, Blanche E. Kocher, was born 1 June 1905 at Wenatchee, Washington, and is living in 1981 at Tacoma with her widowed sister Lela Zumwalt.

Marjorie and **SAMUEL DUNN** were married at Raymond, Washington, 21 June 1924. Samuel was son of Lucius W. and Josephine Dunn, born 26 December 1883, died 17 October 1960 at Tacoma.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Children, surname **DUNN:**

i. DOROTHY[10], b. 23 Jan. 1927; m. at Tacoma in July 1946 Duane Arndt, who was b. 5 Oct. 1926; res. Tacoma. Child, **Arndt:** Tim[11], b. 2 Oct. 1948.

ii. BARBARA, b. 24 Nov. 1928; m. 27 April 1958, Harold Thomas, b. 25 Sept. 1923. Res. Kent, Wash., between Tacoma and Seattle.
Children, **Thomas:**
1. Ann Marie[11], b. 21 June 1959.
2. Kelly Jean, b. 20 Sept. 1961.

525. JOHN EDWARD[9] HULING, son of John Marshall Huling [372] and his wife Mary Anne Bell, was born 22 November 1893 at Grand Island, N.Y. (b. cert. 18127), and died 7 August 1952 (date from probate).

He married, probably at Buffalo, N.Y. 30 April 1919 (m. cert. 31189) **FLORENCE B.** ———, who survived him. She married, second, Clyde Tucker, and in 1979 they were living in Belmont, N.Y.

At the time of John's death they were living at 296 East Main Street, Hamburg, N.Y. His will, dated 10 September 1947 and probated 21 August 1952, named his wife Florence B. Huling, and his children Glenn E. Huling and Lois Huling Mitsis (Erie Co., N.Y., Probate file 184003).

Children, surname **HULING:**

642. i. GLENN E.[10]; m. Gloria Gilpin.

ii. LOIS; m. Charles Mitsis; res. 1979 at Hamburg, N.Y.

526. GEORGE [9] HULING, son of Walter Clement Huling [376] and his wife Nell Hero, was born 15 July 1902 in Kansas and died 3 December 1955; he is buried in the Huling-Mason lot, First Congregational Church, Old Bennington, Vt.

He was married to **AUGUSTA HEINECK,** who was born 17 July 1908 and died 18 October 1978.

George was raised in Chicago and was a C.P.A. with Insull, in Chicago. In 1929 he went to New York City and went into business for himself. In 1933 they were living at 410 West 24th Street, New York.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. GEORGE[10], b. 24 Sept. 1934; res. 1982 Fullerton, Calif.

ii. EDWARD, b. 3 Feb. 1941; res. 1982 Bergenfield, N.J.

527. LOUISE[9] HULING, daughter of Walter Clement Huling [376] and his wife Nell Hero, was born in 1903 and died in 1974; she is buried in the Huling-Mason lot, First Congregational Church Cemetery, Old Bennington, Vt.

She married **PAUL ANTHONY,** who in 1982 lived at Gloucester, N.C.

Child, surname **ANTHONY:**

i. ANN[10], b. ca. 1931; m. (1) ----- Hitch; m. (2) Howard Johnson, but retains the name Hitch. In 1982 they lived in Benin, West Africa. Children, **Hitch:** 1. Tom[11], living 1982 in Honolulu, Hawaii; 2. Son.

528. KENNETH EARL[9] HULING, son of Clarence Griggs Huling [378] and his wife Ruby Ann Fleming, was born 12 May 1908 at Traverse City, Michigan, and died 26 March 1960 at Kankakee, Illinois, where he is buried in Mound Grove Cemetery. He married **RUTH DONNELLEY.** (Information from Edward Alan Huling.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. RICHARD FLEMING[10].

ii. KENNETH JAMES.

iii. JEROME CHARTERS.

iv. DAVID ROBERT; res. 1982 at Kankakee, Ill.

v. MARGARET.

529. DONALD BENTLEY[9] HULING, son of Clarence Griggs Huling [378] and his wife Ruby Ann Fleming, was born 22 August 1915 at Kankakee, Illinois and is living in 1982 at Lagrange, Illinois. He married, 9 June 1945, **VIOLET BECKER.**

Information is from Edward Alan Huling and Donald Bentley Huling.

Children, surname **HULING:**

643. i. KEITH ROBIN[10], b. 20 June 1948; m. Kathleen Kryston.

644. ii. JILL LISBETH, b. 18 Nov. 1950; m. Stephen Charles Davis.

iii. APRIL GWYNNE, b. 8 Aug. 1954; m. Timothy Charles Waters.

530. EDWARD ALAN[9] HULING, son of Clarence Griggs Huling [378] and his wife Ruby Ann Fleming, was born 23 August 1923 at Kankakee, Illinois, and in 1982 was living at Potomac, Maryland.

Edward was married in Bound Brook, N.J., 22 June 1957, to **HELEN McMURRAY,** daughter of John Henry and Helen (Coddington) McMurray, born 27 November 1930 at Bound Brook, living 1982.

He is a retired Government official and was with the CIA.

Children, surname **HULING,** (both born Washington, D.C.):

i. CHRISTOPHER McMURRAY[10], b. 9 Dec. 1961.

ii. JEFFREY CHASE, b. 8 May 1964.

531. NANCY ALEXIS[9] HULING, daughter of Alexander Karl Huling [381] and his first wife, Lois May Sommers, was born 14 August 1947. She was married 20 October 1973 to **FIELDING HARRY DICKEY,** who was born 15 March 1945.

Children, surname **DICKEY:**

i. CHRISTIAN ALEXANDER[10], b. 12 Sept. 1975.

ii. MIJKEN LESLIE, b. 12 May 1979.

532. ROBERT ALEXANDER[9] HULING, son of Alexander Karl Huling [381] and his first wife, Lois May Sommers, was born 6 December 1948. He was married 15 March 1981 to **MARY LYNN TODHUNTER,** who was born 9 August 1952.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. LOIS ASHLEY[10], b. 21 Sept. 1982.

533. KAREN LYNN[9] HULING, daughter of Alexander Karl Huling [381] and his first wife, Lois May Sommers, was born 25 July 1950. She was married 6 September 1975 to **CHARLES MICHAEL GASSMAN,** born 18 June 1948, from whom she was divorced 6 September 1979.

Child, surname **GASSMAN:**

i. MICHELLE MAE[10], b. 14 Sept. 1976.

534. LE ROY CHESTER[9] HULIN, son of Stephen Henry Hulin [383] and his wife Myra Hilton, was born 3 January 1885 at Berville, Mich., and died 15 April 1966 at Sholow, Arizona.

He was married at Pontiac, Mich., 19 June 1907, to **SADIE FALLER,** who was born 16 April 1885 at Pontiac and died there 1 March 1963. They are both buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Pontiac.

He was known as Chester LeRoy, but found in later life that his baptismal certificate named him Le Roy Chester.

Child, surname **HULIN,** (born Detroit, Mich.):

645. i. JOHN LE ROY[10], b. 20 Dec. 1924; m. Margorie Boyce.

535. MARY BELLE[9] HULIN, called Mae, daughter of Stephen Henry Hulin [383] and his wife Myra Hilton, was born 17 October 1887 at Capac, Michigan, and is living in 1983 at Corunna, Michigan.

Mae was married in Durand, Michigan, ca. 1910, to **CLIFTON AUGSBURY,** who was born 27 December 1886 at Vernon, Michigan, and died 26 November 1959 at West Branch, Michigan. He is buried at Vernon. (All information from Edward Eleazer Huling, Jr.)

Children, surname **AUGSBURY,** (both born Flint, Mich.):

i. HULIN GURNEE[10], called "Hap," b. 3 Oct. 1912; m. (1) at Flint, in Dec. 1933, Lois ——; m. (2) at Flint, in Dec. 1949, Ellen Cooper, b. there 21 June 1921. They live in Weslaco, Texas, with summers at Owosso, Mich.

Children, both b. Flint, Mich., (by first wife, Lois):

1. Lee[11], b. 21 Aug. 1934; living 1983 Strathroy, Canada; m. (1) Dian ——; m. (2) Lynda Galsworthy. Children, (all by first wife, Dian): Brian[12], b. 1953; Andrea, b. 1955; and Leah.
2. Sharon, b. 23 Dec. 1936; living 1983 at Solon, Ohio; m. at Akron, Ohio, ca. 1959, George Grolewa, and had children, **Grolewa,** all b. Solon: Lori[12], b. 1963; Eric, b. 1963; and Jeffery, b. 1965.

ii. WAYNE EASTON, called "Augie," b. 17 Jan. 1915; living 1983 at Corunna, Mich.; m. (1) Ellen ——; m. (2) at Angola, Ind., Dorothy Hunt.

Children:

1. Barbara Norma[11], b. 9 Nov. 1958 at Flint, living 1983 Knoxville, Tenn.
2. Clifton Wayne, b. 6 Dec. 1961 at Lorain, Ohio.

536. GRACE ELEANOR[9] HULIN, daughter of Stephen Henry Hulin [383] and his wife Myra Hilton, was born 27 September 1895 at Duffield, Michigan, and died 16 December 1975 at Salem, Oregon, where she is buried in Belcrest Cemetery.

She was married, about 1915, to **RALPH HUMBERT,** who was born 18 January 1895 at Salem and died there in 1964. (All information from Edward Eleazer Huling, Jr.)

Children, surname **HUMBERT:**

i. MARJORIE PAULINE[10], b. 6 Oct. 1918 at Bay City, Mich.; living 1983 at Salem, Ore.; m. at Owosso, Mich., 4 July 1940, Robert Curtis, who was b. 17 Aug. 1915 at Van Croft, Mich.
Children, **Curtis,** (both b. Owosso):
1. Randall Gaylord[11], b. 29 March 1947; living 1983 Salem, Ore.; m. at Portland, Ore., 27 Dec. 1970, Melanie Fisher, b. 26 March 1948 in Oregon, and had: Trisha[12], b. 4 March 1972; and Kristin, b. 5 May 1974, both in Salem.
2. Lorraine Sue, b. 18 Nov. 1950; living 1983 at Salem; m. at Bend, Ore., in 1969, Robert Mickey, and had, **Mickey:** Todd Randall[12], b. 18 Nov. 1969 in Eugene, Ore.

ii. BETTY ANN, b. 24 Sept. 1924; living 1983 at Menlo Park, Calif.; m. at Owosso, 1 Sept. 1946, Gene Derr, b. 11 March 1924 Owosso.
Child, **Derr,** b. Flint, Mich.:
1. Carol Lynn[11], b. 22 July 1948; living 1983 Prineville, Ore.; m. in Jackson, Mich., 16 Dec. 1967, David Ridges, and had, **Ridges:**
(a.) Kimberly Ann[12], b. 3 Aug. 1969 Jackson, Mich..
(b.) Robin Kathleen, b. 3 July 1973 Ypsilanti, Mich.

537. FRANCIS SHEPARD[9] HULING, son of Charles Shepard Huling [388] and his wife Addie Augusta Dart, was born 29 March 1910 in Cleveland, Ohio and in 1981 was living at 3662 Stoneleigh Road, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

He married, first, **ENID CURRIER SMITH,** daughter of William C. and Catherine (Wilson) Smith, who was born 10 January 1910 in Cleveland. They were divorced in 1939.

Scoot, as he is known, and **THEODORA LOUISE KAUFHOLZ** were married at Canton, Ohio, 1 January 1940. Tede, the daughter of Charles Frederick and Grace Maude (Wurst) Kaufholz, was born 4 February 1917 in Canton, and was living in 1981. She has furnished some data on the descendants of Walton[4] Hulin.

He was a member of the class of 1932 of Adelbert College, Western Reserve University. As a member of the National Guard he saw active service in the Steel strike of 1937 at Youngstown and Canton. Until 1939 he worked as skating instructor at the Elysium, maintenance of the skating rink and operator of coasters

at Euclid Beach Park. In December 1939 he went to work as a machinist at Thompson Products, where he remained for over thirty years.

They lived for many years at Shaker Heights, Ohio, before moving to Cleveland Heights.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all by second marriage; all born Cleveland):

646. i. ROBERT SHEPARD[10], b. 27 Dec. 1940; m. Dianne Elizabeth Owen.

ii. RICHARD SHEPARD, b. 2 Feb. 1943; m. in Milford, Mich., 31 Dec. 1972, Claire Susanne Tripp, daughter of Elwyn and Elizabeth Tripp of Milford, b. 5 June 1945. He is a truck salesman and they live at Milford, Mich.

iii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 14 June 1945; m. 16 Aug. 1970 to Susan Jean Preston; divorced 7 May 1975 and the marriage annulled in April 1982. He m. (2) at Lakewood, Ohio, in St. James' Church, 12 June 1982, Mary Ann Wulf, daughter of Bernard John and Margaret Ann (Burke) Wulf. On 1 Sept. 1965 he enlisted in the U. S. Air Force. He is a loan officer at the Union Commerce Bank, Cleveland.

538. JEANNIE ELIZABETH[9] HULING, daughter of Daniel Ayrault Huling [389] and his second wife, Jeannie May Collins, was born 10 September 1919 at Cleveland, Ohio. She and **ALLEN PARKER JONES** were married in the First Congregational Church, Avon Lake, Ohio, 22 June 1940. He was the son of Parker Irving and Clara Louise (Hill) Jones, born 22 February 1917 at Milford, Ct., died 30 July 1973 at Pittsburg, Pa. He earned a Bachelor's degree in Education at Ohio State University and was a teacher.

Jeannie attended Ohio State University and for 23 years was an executive secretary with B. F. Goodrich Chemical Company at their Technical Center in Avon Lake. In 1982 she was living in Elyria, Ohio. (All information from Jeannie (Huling) Jones.)

Child, surname **JONES:**

i. DAVID ALLEN[10], b. 24 Oct. 1943 at Columbus, Ohio; living 1982 at Westerville, Ohio. He m. at Columbus, 12 June 1971, Virginia Ellen Schott, daughter of Dr. John M. Schott, b. 25 July 1944 at Columbus. He graduated from Ohio State University with a Bachelor's degree in Journalism in

1964 and earned his Master's degree in the same field after serving in the Army Signal Corps. He served a year in Korea and a year in Vietnam, where he was awarded the Bronze Star; he became a Captain. He worked as Editor of the Ohio Bankers' Magazine while attending law school, and is now a practicing attorney in Columbus. Virginia also has a Master's degree in Journalism from Ohio State and is a talented writer.
Children, both b. Columbus:
1. Dolores Allegra[11], b. 25 April 1976.
2. Mary Frances, b. 28 Aug. 1979.

539. DANIEL COLLINS[9] HULING, son of Daniel Ayrault Huling [389] and his second wife, Jeannie May Collins, was born 18 January 1923 in Cleveland, Ohio, and is living in 1982 in Berwyn, Pa.

He was married at Rocky River, Ohio, 4 November 1950, to **ELAINE LENORE NEIDHART,** daughter of Carl James and Marie (Sheridan) Neidhart, born 12 August 1924 in Cleveland.

Daniel graduated as a chemical engineer, cum laude, from Case Institute of Technology in 1949 and is chief engineer, Defense Projects, for General Electric Company. Elaine attended Flora Stone Mather College in Cleveland.

All information on this family is from Daniel Collins Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,** (first two born Cleveland):

i. CARL JAMES[10], b. 17 Feb. 1952; m. 19 April 1980, Deborah Ann Magnon. He received his M.B.A. from Loyola University, New Orleans.

ii. JEFFREY EDWIN, b. 12 March 1955; has a B.A. in biology from Kent State University in Ohio.

iii. ANN MARIE, b. 19 Aug. 1958 at Erie, Pa. She attended North Carolina State University, studying horticulture.

540. JOHN VERCOE[9] HULING, son of Frank Cyrus Huling [391] and his wife Hester Vercoe, was born 17 November 1910 in Columbus, Ohio, and died before 1982. He was married in Columbus to **ANN LINDENBERG,** who was born in Columbus and died in Cleveland in 1964.

His grandfather in his letter dated 1931 mentions that he was then a junior at Yale.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. ANN[10], b. ca. 1935 in Columbus; m. —— Rosato; res. in California in 1982.

541. CYRUS[9] HULING II, son of Frank Cyrus Huling [391] and his wife Hester Vercoe, was born 12 September 1912 in Columbus, Ohio, and died there 1 August 1964 after a lengthy illness.

Cyrus was married in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Columbus, 1 January 1934, to **ELIZABETH MAE TINKER,** called Betty, daughter of W. Lee and Lena Mae (Castanian) Tinker, of 515 Eastmoor Blvd., Columbus (Columbus Dispatch, 1 Jan. 1934). She was born in Columbus, 1 April 1912, and is living in 1982.

He graduated cum laude from the University of Michigan in 1934, where he had been involved in various University publications and was president of Phi Gamma Delta. He had graduated with honors from Columbus Academy where he was elected "Head Boy" of his class and captain of the football team. His plans to continue to law school were changed at the untimely death of his father, when the family needed him to take over the running of the Seneca Hotel. Later he was with Anchor Hocking Glass and Alcoa Aluminum, and in later years in real estate.

Elizabeth attended Ohio State University where she was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta.

Children, surname **HULING:**

647. i. NANCY[10], b. 27 Aug. 1934 at Columbus; m. John Albert Dodd III.

648. ii. NIKKI, b. 27 Dec. 1942 at Winchester, Ind.; m. Thomas Bernard Zapf.

542. EDNA[9] HULIN, daughter of Charles Hulin [392] and his wife Julia Ann Mock, was born 28 December 1900 near Gilman, in Jasper County, Iowa, and died 18 February 1959 at Marshalltown, Iowa.

She was married in Jasper County in 1920 to **DAVID MOOAR,** who was born 15 May 1899 in Austin, Illinois, and died 25 October 1976 in Mount Home, Arkansas. They were divorced.

Edna was married, second, in Des Moines, Iowa, 4 November 1933, to **LARS LARSON,** born 5 January 1902 in Stavanger, Norway, who died 30 December 1962 in Marshall County, Iowa. (Information from Mrs. Chester M. Hulin.)

Child by first marriage, surname **MOOAR:**

i. HERBERT[10], b. 13 Dec. 1924 in Jasper Co., Iowa; res. Marshalltown, Iowa, 1982.

543. CHESTER MARTIN[9] HULIN, son of Charles Hulin [392] and his wife Julia Ann Mock, was born 12 September 1913 on a farm in Jasper County, near Gilman, Iowa.

He was married 4 July 1937 in Nebraska to **HELEN MARIA BRU,** daughter of Rasmus Bru (born 18 May 1876, Stavanger, Norway) and his wife Christina Finkelson (born 25 September 1879, Stavanger, Norway); Helen was born 5 May 1918 in Tama County, Iowa, near Gilman.

Chester was a farmer in Jasper County; their address was Gilman, Iowa.

Children, surname **HULIN,**
(born on farm in Jasper County, near Gilman):

649. i. CHARLES CHESTER[10], b. 22 Jan. 1938; m. (1) Dorothy Perin; (2) Carolyn Tingwald.

650. ii. JON CRAIG, b. 24 March 1940; m. Marianne Hafkey.

544. LAUDER[9] HULIN, son of Charles Hulin [392] and his wife Julia Ann Mock, was born 26 January 1915 in Jasper County, near Gilman, Iowa, and died 7 March 1974 in Marshall County, Iowa. He married **LOLA GUNDERSON.**

Information is from Mrs. Chester M. Hulin.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. MARLYS[10]; res. Denver, Colorado.

ii. LARRY; res. Waterloo, Iowa.

iii. JIM; res. Marshalltown, Iowa.

iv. SHARON; m. —— McCuddin; res. Marshalltown.

v. RONALD; res. Marshalltown.

vi. DENNIS, (twin); res. Marshalltown.

vii. DOUG, (twin); res. Denver.

viii. NORMAN; res. Marshalltown.

ix. MARK; res. Denver.

545. HAROLD WICKOFF[9] HULIN, son of Lyman Francis Hulin [398] and his wife Effie Belle Wyckoff, was born 16 February 1903. He married **JENNIE MAY RING,** daughter of Hira A. and Emma M. (Curtis) Ring. Jennie was a Mayflower descendant through both her mother and her father. Her mother's line to Samuel Fuller is Emma M. Curtis[9], Henry A. Curtis[8], Harrison G. O. Curtis[7], Ashley Curtis[6], Susannah[5] Fuller, Isaac[4,3], Samuel[2,1]. Jennie's father is a descendant of Thomas Rogers and John Alden: Mary E. Packard[9], Alanson Packard[8], Jacob[7], Deborah Gooding[6], Abigail Richmond[5], Joseph[4], Abigail[3] Rogers, John[2], Thomas[1]; and Polly Allen[7] (wife of Alanson Packard[8]), Polly Whitman[6], William[5], Jemimah[4] Alden, Isaac[3], Joseph[2], John[1].

In 1977 they were living in Jacksonville, Florida.

Child, surname **HULIN:**

651. i. MAY BELLE[10], b. 10 Nov. 1927; m. (1) Eldon Cosper Bageant, (2) Albert L. Lane.

546. KENNETH VINCENT[9] HULIN, son of Lyman Francis Hulin [398] and his wife Effie Belle Wyckoff, was born 4 July 1904 at Alma, Allegany County, N.Y., and in 1977 was living near Salem, West Virginia.

He and **MARY FITZ RANDOLPH** were married 4 August 1931 at Alma.

Child, surname **HULIN:**

i. PAUL HUNTING[10], b. 9 Aug. 1938; m. 23 Sept. 1967 to Mary Kincaid; probably res. Buena Park, Calif. in 1977. Child: Regina Elizabeth[11], b. 1 Sept. 1969.

547. JENNIE LOUISE[9] HULIN, daughter of William Ross Hulin [401] and his wife Lida Adeline Parks, was born 15 May or 25 August 1915 at Angelica, N.Y. and died before 1979.

She was married before 1946 to **WYMAN CAMPBELL,** who in 1977 lived at 187 North Main Street, Hornell, N.Y.

Information is from Arthur Hulin and Mrs. Francis S. Huling.

Children, surname **CAMPBELL:**

i. ROSS[10].

ii. LEO; res. 1977 at 211 East Ave., Hornell, N.Y.

548. ARTHUR ROSS[9] HULIN, son of William Ross Hulin [401] and his wife Lida Adeline Parks, was born 11 March 1917 at Hornell, N.Y. and died in December 1981.

His first marriage, 2 June 1940, was to **BERNICE AUDREY (ROBINSON) YOUNG.** They were divorced in February 1948. Arthur married, second, 11 March 1948, in Addison, N.Y., **ARLOUINE ANITA BRALEY,** from whom he was divorced. He married, third, **BULAH ROSA GUILFORD,** called "Boots."

About 1967 he retired from Corning Glass at Danville, Va. In 1977 they lived at 305B Lauren Street, Olean, N.Y. (Information from Arthur Ross Hulin via Mrs. Francis S. Huling.)

Children, surname **HULIN,** (all by second wife):

i. LEWIS ARTHUR[10], b. 5 July 1948; in 1967 he was in the Navy on the USS Orion out of Norfolk; in 1977 he was living at Belmont, N.Y.

ii. ESTHER ARLOUINE, b. 17 Oct. 1949.

iii. KEITH ALAN, b. 8 Nov. 1950; res. 1977 at Lockport, N.Y.

iv. LINDA ADELINE, b. 8 July 1952.

v. MARIE AILEEN, b. 7 Aug. 1954.

vi. EDITH ANN, b. 11 Jan. 1957.

vii. JOYCE ALETA, b. 21 Nov. 1958.

viii. LUANN ANITA, b. 29 June 1960.

549. BLANCHE ELIZABETH[9] HULIN, daughter of William Ross Hulin [401] and his wife Lida Adeline Parks, was born 4 November 1924 at Belmont, N.Y. Her first marriage was to **ANDREW HEFFNER** and her second to ----- **STEWART.** (Information from Arthur Hulin and Mrs. Francis S. Huling.)

Children, surname **HEFFNER:**

i. JAMES A.[10]; res. 1977 at Bath, N.Y.

ii. JOHN; res. 1977 at DeKalb, Illinois.

550. NANCY LEE[9] HULIN, daughter of Guy Morse Hulin [406] and his wife Pauline Martin, was born 18 October 1938 at Wellsville, N.Y. She was married at Andover, N.Y., 22 July 1961, to **ROBERT STEPHEN LAUGHLIN,** of Whittom.

In 1979 they were living at Huntington Beach, California. (Information from Pauline [Martin] Hulin; also from Garth C. Hulin via Mrs. Francis S. Huling.)

Children, surname **LAUGHLIN:**

i. LOU ANN (or JEANA) MARIE[10], b. 8 Nov. 1962.

ii. DAVID, (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1964.

iii. DOUGLAS, (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1964.

551. GARTH CEDRIC[9] HULIN, adopted son of Guy Morse Hulin [406] and his wife Pauline Martin, was born 8 November 1942 at Buffalo, N.Y. He married at Andover, N.Y., 30 June 1962, **PAULINE FRANCES CLARK,** who was born 29 July 1941 at Whitesville, N.Y., daughter of Cecil Frank and Frances (Johnson) Clark.

Garth is a Baptist minister. In 1970 they lived at Andover, N.Y., and in 1982 at 966 Davies Avenue, Akron, Ohio. (Information is from Pauline [Martin] Hulin and from Garth C. Hulin.)

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. MICHAEL JAMES[10], b. 25 June 1963 at Wellsville, N.Y.

ii. GUY EDWARD, b. 3 Dec. 1964 at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

iii. GINA MARIE, b. 13 April 1969 at Hornell, N.Y.

552. ALBERT PAUL[9] HULIN, son of Albert Hulin [407] and his wife Effie C. Priddle, was born 19 February 1908 at Schenectady, N.Y.

He and **VIOLA ISABEL NAILOR** were married at Christ Episcopal Church, Schenectady, 16 August 1931. Viola, the daughter of Arthur and Blanch (Kingsley) Nailor, was born 11 November 1911 at Schenectady.

Albert was a carrier in the postal service. He is a musician, playing the organ and the saxophone. In early radio he played background music, has played with the Shrine band, and has played in an orchestra nearly every Saturday night. He is a member of

the Masonic lodge. They are members of Christ Episcopal Church, Schenectady. In 1979 they lived at 76 Van Buren Road, Scotia, N.Y.

Children, surname **HULIN**, (both born Schenectady):

652. i. BARBARA ANN[10], b. 2 June 1936; m. Gerald Alexander.

653. ii. RONALD ALBERT, b. 20 Oct. 1940; m. Suzanne Nagy.

553. CHARLES HENRY PLUMB[9] HULIN, son of Frederick Elmer Hulin [413] and his wife Grace Ann Plumb, was born 13 June 1896 in Mill Creek, Kent County, Michigan. He married **MARY LAVINIA CAMPBELL**, daughter of John and Bertha (McManus) Campbell, born 23 March 1898, who died in July 1952.

Child, surname **HULIN**, (born Detroit, Mich.):

654. i. JOHN FREDERICK[10], b. 13 June 1920; m. Elizabeth Thiele.

554. EVELYN GRACE[9] HULIN, daughter of Frederick Elmer Hulin [413] and his wife Grace Ann Plumb, was born 28 February 1908 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, and is living in 1982.

She married **MORTON L. BRIDGE**, who died before 1982 in Cincinnati. He was an artist. (Information from Marjorie Louise Hulin.)

Child, surname **BRIDGE:**

i. PETER HULIN[10], b. 23 Dec. 1934, Ontario St., Chicago; res. 1982 at Annandale, Md.

555. DORIS LORRAINE[9] HULIN, daughter of Nelson Craig Hulin [415] and his wife Mary Lorraine Sutton, was born 24 February 1905 in San Francisco, and was living in 1982 at Crestline, California when she supplied information on her family.

She was married at Medford, Oregon, 18 June 1930, to **FRANK LONSDALE MATTHEWS**, son of Harry A. and Mary (Elliott) Matthews, born 4 June 1892 at St. Joseph, Missouri, died 2 July 1966 at Galierville, California.

Child, surname **MATTHEWS:**

i. ALICE LORAINE[10], b. 11 Nov. 1937 at Glendale, Calif.; m. at Inglewood, Calif., 8 April 1961, to LeRoy Bell; res. 1982 at Blue Jay, Calif.
Children, **Bell:**
1. Linda Loraine[11], b. 24 Jan. 1962 at La Puente, Calif.
2. Frank Louis, b. 9 Jan. 1965 at Glendora, Calif.
3. Glenna Ruth, b. 1 March 1973 at Glendora.

556. CRAIG SUTTON[9] (now **LAWRENCE CRAIG) HULIN,** son of Nelson Craig Hulin [415] and his wife Mary Lorraine Sutton, was born 15 July 1907 at Portland, Oregon, and was living in Seattle, Washington in 1982 when he supplied information about his family.

Lawrence was married in Vancouver, Washington, 26 November 1938 to **FRANCES JOSEPHINE BROWN,** daughter of Arthur Halabert Brown, a sea captain, and his wife Martha Estella Tenney.

Craig changed his name in 1925. He was a heavy equipment serviceman for a dealer in Portland. He served in the Army Air Corps and was stationed at Pecos, Texas, in the training program where he was a Sergeant Hangar Chief. After being discharged from the service, he and Frances moved to Seattle where he worked for Boeing Airplane Company for seventeen years on the flight line, new aircraft deliveries and modifications and then in an experiment lab. In 1982 they lived at 13508 34th Avenue S., Seattle.

Children, surname **HULIN,** (both born Portland, Oregon):

i. VIRGINIA ANN[10], b. 21 Sept. 1939; unmarried 1982; res. Seattle.

655. ii. CHERYL JEAN, b. 11 Aug. 1945; m. Dennis Fay Icenoggle.

GENERATION TEN

558. BILLIE JEAN[10] HULING, daughter of Hoyt Houston Huling [419] and his first wife, Golda Marie Bennett, was born 18 September 1929 at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She was married 29 July 1950 at Bartlesville to **JOHN R. RITER,** who was born 31 July 1929 at Bartlesville.

All information is from her father.

Children, surname **RITER,** (all b. Bartlesville, Okla.):

i. JERRY LOU[11], b. 25 Sept. 1951; m. 6 June 1980 at Bartlesville to Simon C. Cheung Hin Kung, who was b. 14 Nov. 1955 in Hong-Kong.
Children:
1. Kimberly Ranee Sears[12], b. 14 Nov. 1975 at Claremore, Okla.
2. Tonya Lynn Kung, b. 21 June 1981 at Bartlesville.

ii. JOHNNY BOB, b. 20 July 1954; m. 19 Aug. 1978 at Norman, Okla., Renee Valarie Nedbalek, b. 23 April 1956 at Midwest City, Okla.

iii. JANET SUE, b. 8 Dec. 1958; m. 16 Jan. 1982 at Bartlesville to Tom Norris, b. 5 June 1948 at Burlington, Kansas.
Child: Jason Lee Riter[12], b. 12 June 1980.

559. ANN MARY[10] HULING, daughter of Hoyt Houston Huling [419] and his first wife, Golda Marie Bennett, was born 19 August 1931, a twin, at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She was married at Barksdale Air Force Base, Bossier City, Louisiana, 19 July 1953, to **CLAUDE A. MUNCEY, II,** who was born 31 December 1929 at Houston, Texas, and died 1 August 1978 at Merced, California.

Information is from her father.

Children, surname **MUNCEY,**
(b. at Barksdale Air Force Base, La.):

i. CLAUDE ALEXANDER[11], b. 15 April 1954; m. at Merced, California, 29 Dec. 1979, Marylee Ann Elliott.

ii. PAMELA ANN, b. 26 July 1955.

560. NAN MARIE[10] HULING, daughter of Hoyt Houston Huling [419] and his first wife, Golda Marie Bennett, was born 19 August 1931, a twin, at Bartlesville, Oklahoma. She was married at Bartlesville, 19 April 1958, to **DON M. WAYLAND**, who was born 26 March 1930 at Red Fork, now Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Information is from her father.

Child, surname **WAYLAND**, (b. Bartlesville):

i. ANN MARIE[11], b. 22 Dec. 1959.

561. HARRY MACK[10] HULING, son of Adelbert Franklin Huling [420] and his wife Sarah Philpott, was born 10 February 1903 in Scott County, Kansas, and is living in 1983 at Norfolk, Virginia.

He was married at Elizabeth City, N.C., 1 January 1940, to **NETTIE MAE MERCER**, daughter of John Marshall and Ellanor (Smithson) Mercer, born 13 April 1905 at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Harry Mack Huling was raised in Brownell, Kansas, joined the U.S. Navy at 17, served in China on a gunboat in the Yangtze River, and in World War II aboard the aircraft carrier Wasp. He retired from the Navy in 1945 as a lieutenant.

Information is from H. Mark Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (born at Norfolk, Va.):

i. RICHARD TERRY[11], b. 27 Jan. 1941; res. 1983 in Virginia Beach, Va., where he teaches Industrial Arts in the Virginia Beach school system. He served on active duty in the U.S. Naval Air Reserve, and graduated from Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Va., B.S., M.S.E.

ii. HARRY MARK, b. 29 July 1945; known as H. Mark Huling; living 1983 at Virginia Beach, Va. He served on active duty in the U.S. Naval Air Reserve, and graduated from Old Dominion University with a B.S. in Business Administration. He is national sales manager for the Weyerhaeuser Co., Chesapeake, Va.

562. SELMA FERNE[10] HULING, daughter of Archie De Lay Huling [421] and his wife Arah Rosalind Drummond, was born 12 May 1903 at Brownell, Kansas. She was married at Salina, Kansas, to **LEE E. ALTON**, who died in 1969. In 1982 she was living on Route 1, Little River, Kansas. (Information from Mrs. Eugene Marvin Huling.)

Child, adopted, surname **ALTON**:

i. ARAH LEE; m. Henry E. Briscoe; living 1982 at Little River, Kansas.

563. WILLARD ADOLPHUS[10] HULING, son of Archie De Lay Huling [421] and his wife Arah Rosalind Drummond, was born 22 September 1904 at Brownell, Kansas, and died in August 1982. He had lived at Oxnard, California.

He was first married at Salina, Kansas, to **GARNET COOPER,** from whom he was divorced. He married, second, in the Phillipines, **CATALINA ——.**

Information is from Mrs. Eugene Marvin Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,**

(by first wife, Garnet Cooper):

i. WINSTON KEITH[11], who d. before 1982.

ii. NORMAN GENE.

(by second wife, Catalina):

iii. JOSEPH.

iv. JEANNE.

v. JOYCE.

vi. JUDY.

vii. JOANNE.

viii. JOHN.

ix. MARIE (adopted).

564. EUGENE MARVIN[10] HULING, son of Archie De Lay Huling [421] and his wife Arah Rosalind Drummond, was born 30 May 1906 in Scott County, Kansas, and died 10 January 1981 at Whittier, California, where he is buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park.

He was known as Marvin, and was born in a sod house which his father had built on land he had homesteaded. Marvin attended Kansas Wesleyan University at Salina, Kansas, where he excelled in football and track. Later he became a furniture salesman.

He married at Osawatomie, Kansas, 3 May 1935, **LOIS MAY RHODES.** She was born 5 February 1911 at Severy, Kansas, daughter of the Rev. George Jay Rhodes and his wife Laura Ann Stryker. The Rev. Mr. Rhodes, as a minister, was moved to many small towns in eastern Kansas, including Colony, Ottawa, and Lebo. He died 10 September 1955; his wife died 3 November 1949, and both are buried at Fredonia, Kansas.

In 1982 Mrs. Huling, then living in Downey, California, provided information about her husband's family and those of his brothers and sister.

Children, surname **HULING**, (first two b. Kansas City, Mo.; third at Kansas City, Kansas):

656. i. JOE MARVIN[11], b. 29 Dec. 1936; m. Lavurne (Stratton) Williams.

657. ii. MAURICE JAY, b. 20 March 1939; m. Elizabeth Mary Beckett.

658. iii. LYNDA JANE, b. 15 Oct. 1942; m. Kenneth DeLane Scott.

565. MAURICE DEAN[10] HULING, son of Archie De Lay Huling [421] and his wife Arah Rosalind Drummond, was born 12 July 1924. He married **CHARLOTTE JONES.** He is a physician, and in 1983 lives at Ventura, California.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(from chart of Eugene Marvin Huling):

i. PAUL[11].

ii. MARK; probably the Mark S. Huling listed by "Beatrice Bayley" in Ventura, California.

iii. JOHN.

566. SANDRA[10] HULING, daughter of Carl M. Huling [427] and his wife Norma Jean Glover, was born 1 May 1949 at Beaver, Oklahoma. She was married 29 June 1974, at Turpin, Oklahoma, to **JIM DAVID CRAWFORD.** (All information is from her father.)

Children, surname **CRAWFORD:**

i. JARED DAVID[11], b. 25 Sept. 1979.

ii. JOEL DYLAN, b. 16 Oct. 1981.

567. MAX[10] HULING, son of Carl M. Huling [427] and his wife Norma Jean Glover, was born 28 July 1950 at Beaver, Oklahoma. He was married at Medicine Lodge, Kansas, 29 July 1972, to **DEBBI ANN CRISWELL.** (All information is from his father.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. AMBER SHONESY[11], b. 29 Nov. 1974.

ii. CRISTEN BERT, b. 17 May 1978.

568. SUSAN[10] HULING, daughter of Carl M. Huling [427] and his wife Norma Jean Glover, was born 30 October 1955 at Beaver, Oklahoma. She was married at Turpin, Oklahoma, 16 August 1975, to **ROBERT EUGENE DAY.** (All information is from her father.)

Children, surname **DAY:**

i. BRANT TYLER[11], b. 23 June 1978.

ii. ABBY RENEE, b. 9 June 1981.

569. JOHN FREDERICK[10] HULING, son of John Willard Huling [429] and his second wife, Lenore Tranck, was born 23 June 1920 at Watertown, Wisconsin. He was married at Evanston, Illinois, 2 June 1945, to **SHIRLEY-NELLE RUSSELL,** daughter of Philbert M. Russell.

John attended St. Albans and Amherst College, and Shirley-Nelle graduated from Northwestern University. In 1960 they lived in Evanston, Illinois, and he was with the Commerce Clearing House, Chicago. (Information is from Charles Forrest Huling.)

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. CLAIRE LENORE[11], b. ca. 1946; known as Mimi.

570. IDA BARBARA[10] HULING, daughter of Charles Forrest Huling [430] and his first wife, Alice Ryan, was born 6 November 1921 at Danville, Illinois. She was married at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 29 December 1940, to **ROBERT RICHARD HAILEY.** In 1960 they were living at Endicott, N.Y. (Information is from her father.)

Children, surname **HAILEY:**

i. BARBARA JO[11], b. 6 June 1946 at Oak Park, Illinois.

ii. ROBERTA LYNN, b. 2 Feb. 1948 at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

iii. VIRGINIA LEE, b. 24 Sept. 1949 at Endicott, N.Y.

571. RODNEY CRAIG[10] HULING, son of Chester Allen Huling [434] and his wife Maxene Ruth Hubbard, was born 5 August 1947 at Nampa, Idaho. He was married to **PATRICIA RUTH SANNER,** born 17 June 1947 in San Francisco, California.

Rodney received a Bachelor of Arts from Northwest Nazarene College. Both he and his wife studied at Columbia University, New York City, and in Washington, D.C., prior to serving for two years in the Peace Corps, during which they were teachers in a government high school in Tegre Province, Mekelle, Ethiopia. After returning to the United States, Rodney served two years in the Marines, and then studied at and graduated from the Brookes Institute of Fine Arts and Sciences at Santa Barbara, California. He has a Photografix business on First Avenue, Seattle, and they live at 8913 Ravenna Avenue, N.E., Seattle. (Information is from his mother.)

Child, surname **HULING,** (born Santa Barbara, Calif.):

i. TIMOTHY OLIVER[11], b. 27 Aug. 1976.

572. MARVIN LEE[10] HULING, son of Marvin Lee Huling [435] and his first wife, Madelyn Saltsman, was born 15 November 1955 at Nampa, Idaho. He married **GERRI** ——. In 1982 they lived at 33 New England Court, Gretna, Louisiana. (Information is from his step-mother.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. JASON LEE[11].

ii. JENNIFER.

573. HIRAM JOSEPH[10] HULING, son of John Clarke Huling [437] and his wife Susan Marian Gorton, was born 22 December 1901 at Providence, R.I., and died 5 September 1969 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown, R.I. He is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, North Kingstown.

Hiram was married, first, at East Greenwich, 7 June 1924, by J. M. Hunter, Episcopal minister, to **LILLIAN GLADYS WARBURTON,** also known as Gladys L. She was the daughter of Enoch William and Lillian Belle (Northup) Warburton, and was born 8 April 1906 at East Greenwich, R.I. and died 11 June 1937 at Cranston, aged 32. She is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, East Greenwich. Hiram and Gladys were divorced 19 October 1926.

He married, second, at North Kingstown, 4 January 1930, by E. O. Taylor, Baptist minister, **GLADYS MAE GREENE,** daughter of James H. and Sarah B. (Mason) Greene, born 20 September 1905 at Peacedale, South Kingstown. She survived her husband.

In 1945 he was a worker in a woolen mill and they lived at 232 South Road, Slocum; in 1959 they lived on Slocum Road, Exeter.

Children, surname **HULING,**

(by first wife, Lillian Gladys Warburton):

i. HIRAM PATRICK JOSEPH[11], b. and d. 18 Jan. 1925 at North Kingstown.

(by second wife, Gladys M. Greene):

659. ii. JAMES HARRISON, b. 9 Jan. 1931 Allenton, North Kingstown; m. Marian Arlene Golding.

iii. SUSAN MARION, b. 17 Jan. 1945 at South County Hospital, Wakefield, South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, 22 June 1963, by Rev. Charles E. Maher, Catholic Priest, to Thomas Di Biasio, who was born 14 June 1944 at South Kingstown, son of Joseph and Caroline Marie (Flesia) Di Biasio. Both were of Peacedale at time of marriage.

574. OLIVER FRANCIS[10] HULING, son of John Clarke Huling [437] and his wife Susan Marian Gorton, was born 28 January 1903 at Wickford Junction, North Kingstown, R.I.

He was married, first, at Allenton, 19 September 1943, by Rev. Arthur L. Hanson, to **IRENE MYRTLE (ANDREWS) CARPENTER,** daughter of James A. Andrews and his wife Ida E. Kimball, born 7 January 1894 at East Greenwich, R.I. She died at Allenton 1 May 1953, aged 59 years, 3 months and 24 days, and is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery. This was her third marriage, the first two having ended in divorce.

He married, second, at Allenton, 25 September 1953, by Rev. Axel C. Heath, Baptist minister, **IDA EVELYN (BRIGGS) SHAW,** daughter of John G. and Mary E. (Searles) Briggs, born 8 June 1908 at East Greenwich, died 10 May 1955 at North Kingstown, aged 46 years, 11 months and 2 days; she is buried in the Brayton Cemetery, Warwick. According to the marriage record, this was her third marriage, and her second husband had died 15 July 1951 at North Kingstown.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. Daughter[11], who m. Charles Sisson (information from Mary Eliza Kenyon Huling).

575. ALBERT CLARKE[10] HULING, son of John Clarke Huling [437] and his wife Susan Marian Gorton, was born 21 May 1905, a twin, in North Kingstown, R.I.

He was married at Cranston, 15 September 1926, to **MARGARET MARY MURPHY,** daughter of James J. and Mary (Delahunty) Murphy, who was born 8 June 1902 in Woonsocket, R.I.

In 1925 he was a truck driver and in 1926 a chauffeur.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. JAMES ALWARD[11] (or Alyward), b. 20 Feb. 1929 at 1 Elmwood Ave., Providence, d. next day; buried St. Ann's Cemetery (VR, Providence and NK).

576. LEON WILSON[10] HULING, son of Edwin Wilson Huling [443] and his wife Mary Eliza Kenyon, was born 11 March 1901 in North Kingstown, R.I. and died there 14 July 1972 at Wickford; he is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery.

He and **HELEN MAY HAMILTON** were married at Narragansett, 12 September 1925, by Walter H. B. Allen, Episcopal clergyman. Helen was born 10 August 1899 in North Kingstown, daughter of Carlos B. and Nellie Ette (Campbell) Hamilton. She was living in 1979.

He was a mason in 1925 and a mechanic in 1929. In 1960 they lived at 20 Oakland Avenue, North Kingstown, where his widow was living in 1978.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(first b. South Kingstown; last two Providence):

i. Daughter[11], b. and d. 23 April 1929 immediately after birth at South County Hospital; buried Elm Grove Cemetery.

660. ii. MURIEL HAMILTON, b. 10 Nov. 1931; m. Peter Davis Buckley.

661. iii. JOYCE LYNNE, b. 25 March 1935; m. Gary Alan Shortlidge.

577. RUBY ESTELLE[10] HULING, daughter of Edwin Wilson Huling [443] and his wife Mary Eliza Kenyon, was born 5 April 1903 in North Kingstown, R.I., and is living in 1982.

She and **ERNEST LE MOINE ARNOLD** were married at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Wickford, North Kingstown, by Herbert J. Piper, clergyman, 28 September 1926. Ernest was born 6 March 1897 in East Greenwich, the son of Edwin Thomas and Rosalind (Rose) Arnold. He was a carpenter all his life, and was a foreman at Quonset Point, a civilian employee. He was in the Army Corps of Engineers. (Information is from Ruby [Huling] Arnold and Rosemary [Arnold] Barringer.)

Children, surname **ARNOLD:**

i. GERALD HULING[11], b. 3 July 1929, Mansville, N.Y.; living 1982; m. at Lafayette, North Kingstown, 6 Feb. 1949, Marian Etta Farnsworth, daughter of Frank E. and Helen (Smith) Farnsworth, b. 5 July 1928 at Haverhill, N.H.; living 1982.
Children, all b. South Kingstown:
1. Carol Ann[12], b. 7 Dec. 1950; m. at Allenton Baptist Church, 20 Feb. 1971, to Joseph White, b. 30 Nov. 1949; res. 1982 at Yatesville, Ga. Carol is a graduate of The Memorial Hospital, Pawtucket, R.I., Dept. of Radiology, 1971, in X-ray Technology.
Children, **White:**
(a.) Christy Marie[13], b. 9 Oct. 1971 at Naval Hospital, Quonset Point, R.I.
(b.) Joseph III, b. 13 Sept. 1973 in Georgia.
(c.) Gerald Thomas, b. 6 Nov. 1975 in Georgia.
2. Joanne, b. 4 Oct. 1952; m. at Allenton Baptist Church, 23 June 1973, Dennis Michael McGrory, son of Earl and Jean McGrory.
Children, **McGrory,** all b. South County Hospital:
(a.) Rebecca[13], b. 25 March 1977.
(b.) Kelly Marie, b. 17 March 1979.
(c.) Sean Patrick, b. 10 Feb. 1982.
3. Rae Lynn, b. 30 Sept. 1953; m. at Allenton Baptist Church, 12 April 1975, Peter S. Strickland, son of Edley Strickland, b. 2 Sept. 1952.
Child, **Strickland:**
(a.) Noah[13], b. 10 July 1981 in Maryland.
4. Steven Edwin, b. 22 Oct. 1962.

ii. ROSEMARY, b. 27 Nov. 1934 at East Greenwich; living 1982 at 102 Walt Whitman Way, Virginia Beach, Va.; m. at Quidnesset Baptist Church, North Kingstown, 10 Aug. 1957, Robert Allan Barringer, son of Gordon C. Barringer, b. 17 Aug. 1932, living 1982. She is a graduate of the New England Baptist Hospital School of Nursing; he is a lieutenant commander in the Navy. In 1959 they lived in Jacksonville, Fla., and in 1982 at Virginia Beach, Va.
Children, surname **Barringer:**
1. Richard Alan[12], called Rick, b. 23 Jan. 1959, Norfolk, Va. He is listed in Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities.
2. David Craig, b. 17 Feb. 1962, Jacksonville, Fla.
3. Sharon Jean, b. 12 Oct. 1966, San Diego, Calif.

578. FLORENCE ESTHER[10] HULING, daughter of Edwin Wilson Huling [443] and his wife Mary Eliza Kenyon, was born 7 March 1907 at North Kingstown, R.I., and was living in Warwick, R.I. in 1980 when she supplied this information.

Florence and **WILLIAM HERMAN SCHMIDT** were married at North Kingstown, 7 July 1930, by Rev. Frederick Seyfert of the Lafayette Advent Church. William was the son of Paul Theodore and Anna Letty (Turschman) Schmidt, born 19 January 1908 at Mystic, Connecticut, died 9 October 1955 at Warwick, R.I. He is buried in Quidnesset Memorial Cemetery, North Kingstown.

They moved to 34 Branch Road, Warwick, R.I. in June 1936.

Children, surname **SCHMIDT,** (both b. East Greenwich, R.I.):

i. ROBERT PAUL[11], b. 12 May 1931; living 1979; m. at Warwick, 9 July 1955, to Lillian Mary Laffey, daughter of Joseph J. and Lillian Laffey, b. 1 Aug. 1931, probably at Providence; living 1979 at Warwick, R.I.

Children, first two b. Providence, others at Warwick:

1. Robert Paul[12], b. 17 Jan. 1957; m. at St. Catherine's Church, Warwick, 18 Aug. 1979, to Mary Catherine Faltus, daughter of Norman R. and Mary Faltus, a graduate of Peter Bent Brigham School of Nursing.
2. Kathleen Mary, b. 18 April 1959.
3. William Joseph, b. 17 Dec. 1960.
4. Joanne Lillian, b. 18 March 1963.

ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 14 Feb. 1934; m. in the Norwood Baptist Church, Warwick, 27 Dec. 1958, to Harry Lee Hampson, son of Harold E. and Inez E. Hampson, b. 8 June 1935 at Providence. She graduated from the University of Rhode Island and is a social worker on Long Island. In 1979 they lived at Center Islip, L.I., N.Y.

Children, **Hampson,** both b. Long Island, N.Y.:

1. Roland Lee[12], b. 8 Nov. 1959.
2. Stephen William, b. 2 May 1962.

579. EVELYN ALICE[10] HULING, daughter of Ralph Augustus Huling [446] and his first wife, Rachel Adelaide Northup, was born 27 June 1908 at North Kingstown, R.I.

She was married at East Greenwich, by Edward M. Fuller, Baptist minister, 9 July 1927, to **HERMAN BENJAMIN KETTELLE,** son of Silas Grant and Lena D. (Andrews) Kettelle, born 24 June 1906 at East Greenwich.

At the time of their marriage he was a farmer and she a burler. They lived in East Greenwich, and in 1980 at 1620 Frenchtown Road there.

Children, surname **KETTELLE**, (first, second, and fourth b. East Greenwich; information on marriages from Violet E. Kettelle):

i. NANCY[11], b. 2 May 1928; m. Raymond White and has children.

ii. HERMAN GRANT, b. 21 March 1930.

iii. LESTER, b. 24 May 193-; m. and divorced twice.

iv. LENA RACHEL, b. 20 Jan. 1937; m. ———.

580. RAYMOND EARL[10] HULING, son of Ralph Augustus Huling [446] and his second wife, Bessie P. Moone, was born 18 October 1919 at Apponaug, Warwick, R.I.

He was married, ca. 1942, to **YVETTE COUCHON**, daughter of Joseph A. and Albertine P. (Langlois) Couchon, born about 1924 at Hillgrove, Warwick.

They lived at 471 Shippee Road, East Greenwich.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(last four births recorded Warwick):

i. CAROL YVETTE[11], b. 29 Jan. 1943 in Providence.

ii. JANET ANN, b. 31 Jan. 1944.

iii. LORETTA JOAN, b. 22 April 1945.

iv. RAYMOND EARL, b. 16 March 1947; m. in Kingston, 8 Sept. 1973, by Rev. Charles E. Haines, American Baptist, to Dianne Jean Doar, of Chepachet, Glocester, daughter of Robert A. and Mildred (Aubin) Doar, b. 8 Nov. 1951; res. 481 Shippee Rd., East Greenwich.

v. NANCY FATIMA, b. 2 Dec. 1950.

581. MEDA MAZOE[10] HULING, daughter of Lewis Johnson Huling [448] and his wife Martha Alice Mote, was born 5 November 1882 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri, and died 3 April 1931. She married **KERN WARNER**, who was a farmer and carpenter. They are both buried at Manhattan, Kansas.

All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **WARNER**, (born in Kansas):

i. RODNEY[11], b. 1 Nov. 1909; m. Agnes Kirkpatrick. He was a farmer and auditor at Larned, Kansas.

Children:
1. William Rodney[12], b. 3 Sept. 1938; m. Barbara Birzer. He is a professor at Manhattan, Kansas, and has children, Debra Marie[13], b. 1960, and Mark Alan.
2. Barbara Ruth, b. 27 March 1942; m. June 1963 to Steve Bratil.
3. Janet Kay, b. 16 March 1948.

ii. GLEN R., b. 14 Sept. 1913; m. Mildred ——. He was a farmer and implement dealer at Burdett, Kansas.
Children:
1. Glen Eugene[12], b. 18 March 1935; m. ca. 1957, Kay ——. He attended the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis and works as a test flyer in Florida; res. Enon, Ohio. Children: Pamela[13], b. 1959, and Christine, b. 1962.
2. Cleo Marie, b. 21 Oct. 1937; a surgical nurse at Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
3. Robert, b. 8 June 1943; killed 19 Jan. 1959 while hunting; buried Burdett, Kansas.
4. Inita Louise, b. 18 May 1948.

582. CARMELETA[10] HULING, daughter of Walter Edwin Huling [452] and his wife Kathryn Blanche Wright, was born 31 March 1896 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri. She is known as Leta.

She married, 15 February 1920, probably at Scott City, Kansas, **GEORGE EARL SEE,** who died 11 October 1974. He was a farmer and employee of Gates Rubber Co., Denver, Colorado.

Information is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **SEE,** (all born at Manning, Kansas):

i. VELMA LETA[11], b. 6 Jan. 1921; m. in Los Angeles, Calif., 28 June 1942, Donald Alvin Rose. Res. Colorado Springs, Colo.
Children, **Rose:**
1. Salinda Louise[12], b. 27 July 1944, Boulder, Colo.
2. Kenneth Eugene, b. 27 Aug. 1948, Scott City, Kans.

ii. HAROLD WESLEY, b. 12 March 1925; m. 10 Feb. 1946, Phyllis Groshaus. Res. Woodside, Calif.
Children, (second and third b. Colorado Springs, Colo.):
1. Harold Wesley Jr.[12], b. 13 Oct. 1946 at Scott City, Kansas.
2. Terry Lynn, b. 7 May 1951.
3. D'Ann Kay, b. 24 April 1955.

iii. EVELYN JANE, b. 4 Feb. 1928; m. in Denver, Colo., 5 Dec. 1946, Frederick August Mau. Res. Route 1, Mohall, N.D., where he is a farmer.
Children, **Mau**, first b. Denver, others Mohall:
1. Rodney Alan[12], b. 22 July 1947.
2. Linda Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1951.
3. Leslie Earl, b. 14 March 1952.
4. Robert, b. 1 Dec. 1953.

iv. KATHRYN ELAINE, b. 8 Oct. 1930; m. (1) in Denver, Colo., 1 April 1950, Duane Knievel; m. (2) at Golden, Colo., 18 Sept. 1959, Randall Williamson, a public service engineer. Lived at Lakewood, Colo. and in Sept. 1969 moved to Adelaide, Australia.
Child by first marriage, **Knievel:**
1. Sharon Kay[12], b. 22 Nov. 1955 Colorado Springs.
Child by second marriage, **Williamson:**
2. Annette Elaine, b. 27 Sept. 1960 at Golden, Colo.

583. MARY CHRISTANA[10] HULING, daughter of Walter Edwin Huling [452] and his wife Kathryn Blanche Wright, was born 25 June 1899 at Novelty, Knox County, Missouri.

She married, first, probably at Scott City, Kansas, **CLARENCE SEE,** son of John and Mary (?French) See, born 5 January 1897, probably at Manning, Kansas; he mysteriously disappeared. She married, second, **HOWARD FRED HART,** son of Walker Hart, who died in April 1950 at Independence, Missouri. She lived at 2429 Scott Avenue, Independence. All information is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell.

Children, by first marriage, surname **SEE,**
(b. at Manning, Scott City Co., Kansas):

i. EARL HULING[11], b. 2 Feb. 1919, d. 8 Oct. 1954 at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; buried Independence, Mo.; m. (1) Donna Sann, of San Diego, from whom divorced; m. (2) at Honolulu, Doris Casley of Kansas City, Kansas. Children, by first marriage, b. San Diego:
1. Dania[12], b. 25 Oct. 1943.
2. Linda, b. 24 May 1948.
by second marriage, b. on Island of Guam:
3. Jeanne Elaine, b. 3 July 1949.

ii. MARY EARLEEN, b. 28 May 1920; m. at Independence, Mo., 28 May 1942, James Baxter, b. 19 May 1919 at Kansas City; res. Independence, Mo. Children, **Baxter,** all b. Kansas City, Mo.:
1. Gerald Lee[12], b. 1 Sept. 1943.
2. John Wayne, b. 26 Aug. 1944.
3. Cheryl Jean, b. 25 July 1946.

4. Mary Diane, b. 8 Aug. 1947.
5. James Robert, b. 30 Oct. 1949.

iii. CLARENCE ELDEN, b. 23 Nov. 1922; m. (1) in New York City, Irene ——; m. (2) at Charleston, S.C., ca. 1952, Mary Jane Cox. He has an insurance agency; res. Mt. Pleasant, S.C. No children.

Children, by second marriage, surname **HART**, (b. Independence, Mo.):

iv. JACQUALYN SUE, b. 21 Oct. 1929; m. at Independence, Mo., 17 Jan. or Nov. 1950, Robert Kolosick; res. Independence, where he is a sign maker.

Children, **Kolosick**, all b. Independence:
1. Patti Sue[12], b. 3 Feb. 1953.
2. Mark William, b. 4 Nov. 1955.
3. Kim, b. Aug. 1958.
4. Randy, b. 27 May 19[?59].
5. Sandra Lois, b. 1 Dec. 1963.

v. JEROME LEWIS, b. 13 April 1931; m. at Independence, Mo., ca. Jan. 1952, Clara Joane Warman. He is a type-setter for the Kansas City Star; res. Independence, Mo.

Children:
1. Nicholas Jerome[12], b. 14 Dec. 1952.
2. Kevin, b. 5 Aug. 1957.

584. ANNA EDITH[10] HULING, daughter of Walter Edwin Huling [452] and his wife Kathryn Blanche Wright, was born 5 October 1901 at Novelty, Missouri and died 26 December 1975.

She and **ALFRED LESLIE FORCE** were married 16 August 1920 at Scott City, Kansas. He was the son of James Hess and Sarah Evaline (Helsel) Force, born 27 August 1894 at Wheaton, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, died August 1967.

They lived at Modena, Utah, where he had a store and she was the postmaster [sic]. All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **FORCE**, (first b. Salt Lake City, Utah; others at Modena, Iron Co., Utah):

i. ELEANOR ANNE[11], b. 18 Dec. 1921; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1937, Alvin Leavitt Truman, from whom divorced 28 July 1947; m. (2) in 1957, Richard James Critchlow, who d. in 1963 in an automobile accident; m. (3) Robert Hartman, a claims specialist for State Farm Insurance; res. 3643 South 805 East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children, surname **Truman:**

1. Ronald Truce[12], b. 29 Sept. 1938; m. (1) in 1957, Joy Peterson, from whom divorced; m. (2) Aug. 1961, Sharon Elaine Bramwell, b. 29 June 1935. Operates big equipment; res. Ogden, Utah.
   Children, (by first marriage):
   (a.) Christopher Fred[13], b. 24 June 1958.
   Children, (by second marriage):
   (b.) Troy Truce, b. 11 Aug. 1962.
   (c.) Howard Todd, b. 24 Aug. 1964.
2. Carol Elanna, b. 12 March 1940; m. in 1958, Robert John Felt Hill.
   Children, **(Hill):**
   (a.) Tacy[13], b. 15 Feb. 1959.
   (b.) Tory, b. 10 Dec. 1962.
   (c.) Robert John Felt, II, b. 20 May 1964.
3. Nonya Ree, b. 26 April 1944; m. in 1960, Vernon ("Pete") Miller.
   Children, **(Miller):**
   (a.) Shaun V.[13], b. 14 March 1961.
   (b.) Heidi, b. 10 July 1964.

ii. HOWARD LESLIE, b. 7 Sept. 1923; m. 21 Dec. 1945, Jeanne Renneau, b. 8 Nov. 1925. He is manager for Geo. F. Casey Company; res. Rialto, Calif.
Children, surname **Force:**
1. Roger Aaron[12], b. 5 Oct. 1948; d. 1 Sept. 1961.
2. David Allen, (twin), b. 21 Sept. 1952.
3. Dianne, (twin), b. 21 Sept. 1952.
4. Shannon, b. 18 July 1955.

iii. ELOISE JEANETTE, b. 2 Feb. 1925; m. (1) 7 Aug. 1943, Clayton William Davis; divorced in 1947; m. (2) 25 June 1951, Mitchell White, b. 12 Feb. 1928; he is with American Telephone & Telegraph. Res. Milford, Utah.
Children by first marriage, **Davis:**
1. Gregory K.[12], b. 13 Oct. 1946; adopted by step-father, and known as Gregory K. White.
Children by second marriage, **White:**
2. Michelle b. 28 March 1952.
3. Jeffrey Collen, b. 13 July 1953.
4. Leslie Ross, b. 16 June 1957.

iv. PAUL ALFRED, b. 24 Feb. 1927, d. 26 Feb. 1927; buried Stateline, Utah.

v. ALFRED ROGER, b. 25 Oct. 1931, d. 8 Feb. 1947; buried Modena, Utah.

585. HOWARD WESLEY[10] HULING, son of Walter Edwin Huling [452] and his wife Kathryn Blanche Wright, was born 7 December 1903 at Novelty, Missouri, and died 13 May 1975 at Chugiak, Alaska. He was a civil engineer.

He and **VIVIAN HURT** were married 8 December 1929 in Utah. She was born 25 December 1910 in Greeley County, Kansas, the daughter of Granville and Ida Hurt, and died at Fruitland Mesa, eight miles from Crawford, Colorado, 14 January 1980.

They moved to a farm on Fruitland Mesa in 1939 and to Chugiak, Alaska, in 1950. After his death she returned in 1977 to Fruitland Mesa. Information is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell, Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling, a letter from Vivian (Hurt) Huling, and the latter's obituary.

Children, surname **HULING,** (first four b. Hamlin Valley, Utah; last two in Crawford, Colorado):

662. i. KENNETH DUANE[11], b. 22 Sept. 1930; m. Miriam Nichols.

663. ii. WANDA BEATRICE, b. 10 Dec. 1931; m. Dan Reed.

664. iii. ROE ELDEN, b. 5 Oct. 1933; m. Julia Spittler.

665. iv. RUBY MAXINE, b. 31 Jan. 1935; m. Reuben Wyatt.

666. v. PAUL EUGENE, b. 10 Sept. 1936; m. Doris Green.

667. vi. BLANCHE EARLEEN, b. 22 Dec. 1938; m. Willard Sparlin.

586. LYTLE WRIGHT[10] HULING, son of Walter Edwin Huling [452] and his wife Kathryn Blanche Wright, was born 19 February 1906 at Novelty, Missouri, and died 15 May 1974 in Great Bend, Kansas.

He married, first, 24 July 1935, **MERLE MARIE FRENCH,** born Scott City, Kansas, 15 October 1903, from whom he was divorced. She was living in 1982 in Scott City.

He married, second, his cousin, **ALMA E. (HULING) DUEL,** born at Locust Hill, Missouri, 13 December 1891, daughter of Lewis Johnson and Martha Alice (Mote) Huling, and widow of Charles Duel. She died in April 1970.

He married, third, **MILRED UFFMAN,** who was living in 1982 at Hutchinson, Kansas.

All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Child, surname **HULING,** (by first wife, Merle Marie French):

668. i. DARRELL WAYNE[11], b. 9 March 1938, Scott City, Kansas; m. Geraldine Esther Trimble.

587. BLANCHE MILDRED[10] HULING, daughter of Walter Edwin Huling [452] and his wife Kathryn Blanche Wright, was born 26 January 1908 at Novelty, Missouri. She married **ROBERT ROSS DOTSON,** 8 December 1929. They live at Panaca, Nevada, where he is a merchant with Panaca Mercantile.

All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **DOTSON,** (born at Cedar City, Utah):

i. ROBERT BRYCE[11], b. 23 March 1932; m. 7 Aug. 1959, Mary Jeanett Bowles. Graduated from Brigham Young University in Geology; res. Panaca, Nevada, where he is a merchant.
Children:
1. Roger Chris[12], b. 5 July 1960 at Salida, Colo.
2. Orrin Bryce, b. 25 July 1961 at Leadville, Colo.

ii. LARRY ALAN, b. 4 June 1936; m. 11 July 1958, Joyce Murdock. He graduated from Brigham Young University in Physical Education and is a high school teacher for the Government at Toul, France. Adopted child: Randall Scott, b. 5 Aug. 1960 at Las Vegas, Nevada, adopted at 8 months of age.

588. HAZEL GRACE[10] HULING, daughter of Chester Shakespeare Huling [454] and his wife Mamie Herriott, was born 3 May 1904, a twin, at Novelty, Missouri. She and **BYRON LUKE KLEINKOPF** were married at Twin Falls, Idaho, 21 December 1930. He was born at Hurdland, Knox County, Missouri.

Both had three years of college. She was a teacher, and they lived near Jerome, Idaho. All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **KLEINKOPF,** (both born in Idaho):

i. EUGENE MERIDETH[11], b. 5 March 1933. He has a college degree and enjoys farming.

ii. JACK D., b. 1 July 1935; m. Jo. Litcher of Seattle, Washington. He received a Master's degree in Physics in June 1963.
Children:
1. Diane[12], b. 25 Jan. 1961.
2. Al, b. 23 June 1962.

589. CORRENE CLASTINE[10] HULING, daughter of Chester Shakespeare Huling [454] and his wife Mamie Herriott, was born 20 June 1907 at Novelty, Missouri.

She and **WILLIS LEE BROWNING** were married at Edina, Missouri, 24 November 1927. He was born 16 February 1906 in Knox County, Missouri, son of Lorn and Mary (Doyle) Browning. They lived at Novelty, Missouri, where he was a farmer.

All information on this family, unless otherwise noted, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Child, surname **BROWNING:**

i. GWENDOLYN HAZEL[11], b. 12 Oct. 1933 in Knox Co., Mo.; m. 19 Oct. 1953 to John C. Jones.
Children, **Jones:**
1. John Willis[12], b. 26 March 1956.
2. Johnette Jay, b. 4 Nov. 1958.

590. HARRY ELLIS[10] HULING, son of Ellis Wesley Huling [456] and his wife Ethel P. Bradford, was born 27 March 1909 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri, and died 14 October 1964, probably in Texas, of a heart attack. He is buried in Port O'Connor, Texas.

He was married twice. He married first, in Knox County, Missouri, 5 September 1926, **HAZEL BOWEN.**

Information, unless otherwise cited, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell.

Children, surname **HULING,** (probably by first marriage):

i. STELLA MAY[11], b. 28 Sept. 1927; m. Ray Kingsley.

ii. KENNETH, b. ca. 1930; m. Emma Peterson; said to have had 5 children.

iii. LORENA; said to have m. twice.

iv. KATHLEEN; m. Lloyd Baker; had several children, 5 of whom d. in infancy.

591. RACINE M.[10] HULING, son of Ellis Wesley Huling [456] and his wife Ethel P. Bradford, was born 17 July 1913 at Locust Hill, Knox County, Missouri. He and **OPAL GILMAN** were married at Butte, Montana, 11 March 1939. She was born 11 September 1919, daughter of Francis and Pauline (Waterman) Gilman. They lived at Ray and Kearney, Arizona.

Information, unless otherwise cited, is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell.

Children, surname **HULING:**

669. i. CAROLINE SUSAN[11], b. 27 Jan. 1941 at LaPlata, Mo.; m. Kenneth Collins.

670. ii. PATRICIA GAIL, b. 2 Sept. 1942 at Helena, Montana; m. Victor Nelson.

592. JOHN ALDRICH[10] HULING, son of Luther J. Huling [457] and his wife Mary Agnes Healy, was born 13 March 1910 at Edina, Missouri, and in 1982 was living at Temperance, Michigan. He was a welder.

He was married, first, possibly in Indiana, in 1930, to **MARY J. LATELLE,** who was born 26 October 1913 and died 9 April 1946 at Sylvania, Ohio; she is buried in Toledo Memorial Park. Her mother, Marie, had married, second, William McRobbie, and Mary was known as Mary McRobbie.

John married, second, 18 June 1948, **ESTHER JUNE (NICHOLS) LLOYD,** who was born 3 June 1908 at Beaverton, Michigan, the daughter of Thomas Elwood and Sara Catherine (Grunden) Nichols.

All information is from Patricia J. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all b. Toledo, Ohio; by first wife):

671. i. JOHN HAROLD[11], b. 21 Aug. 1933; m. Elizabeth Ann Garno.

672. ii. WADE JAMES, b. 23 Nov. 1934; m. Mary Louis Albright.

673. iii. NANCY IRENE, b. 27 July 1936; m. Thomas Fredrick Hendricks.

674. iv. HUGH GORDON, b. 24 Jan. 1939; m. Patricia Joan Bechstean.

(by second wife):

675. v. SARA JUNE, b. 1 March 1949; m. Richard Edward Schnabel, Jr.

676. vi. MARY ESTHER, b. 14 April 1954; m. Edward Walter Castor.

593. MARY LOUISE[10] HULING, daughter of Luther J. Huling [457] and his wife Mary Agnes Healy, was born 4 January 1913 at Edina, Missouri, and in 1982 was living at Santa Ana, California.

She was married at Toledo, Ohio, 19 June 1929, to **PAUL G. MARSH,** who was born 17 June 1907, son of J. E. and Kate (Baker) Marsh.

Information is from Patricia J. Huling, who obtained it from Mary Louise.

Children, surname **MARSH:**

i. ALICE LOUISE[11], b. 16 Nov. 1930; m. 7 June 1953 to Pat O. Jones, b. 18 April 1931.
Children, surname **Jones:**
1. Jonathan B.[12], b. 26 Aug. 1955.
2. Alyce Lanne, b. 23 Aug. 1960.

ii. AGNES ELAINE, b. 11 Sept. 1932, d. 27 Nov. 1947.

iii. ETHAN ALLEN, b. 15 Dec. 1933; m. 10 Sept. 1955, Gladys Ann Pire, b. 5 Nov. 1935.
Children, (last two adopted):
1. Laurel[12], b. 11 Oct. 1956.
2. Eugene, b. 2 Sept. 1965.
3. David Paul, b. 7 Jan. 1969.

iv. ROBERT GEORGE, b. 26 June 1935; m. 16 Oct. 1953, Diann Travis, b. 15 July 1935.
Children:
1. Elaine Elizabeth[12], b. 25 Aug. 1954.
2. Robert Randall, b. 21 May 1956.
3. Robin Lynn, b. 10 Jan. 1959; m. —— Marrell.
4. Kevin Paul, b. 19 March 1960.
5. Eric David, b. 12 Oct. 1961.
6. Virginia Carol, b. 31 July 1964.
7. Rodney Allan, b. 21 Oct. 1968.

v. SHARON ANN, b. 13 Feb. 1945; m. 28 Aug. 1965, Clarence Fauber, b. 23 June 1942.
Children, surname **Fauber:**
1. Kimberly Louise[12], b. 19 March 1968.
2. Crystal Marie, b. 16 March 1971.

594. JAMES DARRELL[10] HULING, son of Luther J. Huling [457] and his wife Mary Agnes Healy, was born 17 April 1916 at Edina, Missouri, and was living in 1982 at 4030 Royer Road, Toledo, Ohio. He was a tool and die maker and foreman of the tool room.

He married, first, at Toledo, Ohio, 23 January 1937, **BEATRICE JOSEPHINE VAN WORMER,** from whom he was divorced in 1968. She was born 31 August 1916 at Lambertville, Michigan, the daughter of Birthard and Hazel B. (Curson) Van Wormer, and died 24 February 1982 at Toledo; she is buried in Toledo Memorial Park.

James married, second, at Toledo, 23 December 1971, **HELEN MARVINE (LEWIS) FERRES,** daughter of John and Esabelle (Wilson) Lewis.

Information is from Patricia J. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all b. Toledo; by first wife):

677. i. KENNETH JAMES[11], b. 8 June 1939; m. Patricia Jean Hutchinson.

678. ii. DARRELL EDWARD, b. 19 Sept. 1940; m. Victoria Lee Foust.

679. iii. RONALD DALE, b. 26 April 1949; m. Beverly Ann Slomka.

595. CHARLES WILLIAM[10] HULING, son of Eleazer Slocum Huling [459] and his wife Hattie Tracer Gay, was born 6 March 1892 at "Bean Hill", Norwich, Connecticut, and died 16 January 1973, aged 80, at Rocky Hill, Connecticut. He is buried in St. Lawrence Cemetery, West Haven.

Charles was married at New Haven, Connecticut, 21 June 1923, to **MARGUERITE ELIZABETH ROACH**, daughter of William and Johanna Meskell (Kiley) Roach. She was born 22 September 1888 at New Haven and died 29 September 1962 at Branford; she is buried in St. Lawrence Cemetery, West Haven.

Charles started working at the age of 12 when his father was killed, and worked continuously until he retired from Brock-Hall Dairy in Hamden, Connecticut. He served as a private in Battery E.302, Field Artillery, World War I. In 1962 they lived at 50 Waverly Road, Branford.

Child, surname **HULING**, (born New Haven, Conn.):

680. i. ELEANOR ELVIRA[11], b. 18 May 1924; m. Matthew Rodman Belanic, Jr.

596. EDWARD ELEAZER[10] HULING, (called Ted), son of Eleazer Slocum Huling [459] and his wife Hattie Tracer Gay, was born 1 November 1898 at "Laurel Hill," Norwich, Connecticut, and died 9 June 1966 at Sarasota, Florida, where he is buried in Palms Memorial Park. He was a colonel in the U. S. Army.

He married, first, at New Haven, Connecticut, in June 1925, **ANNA MAREA HAGENBUCH**, (called Patsy), who was born 26 May 1902 at Frackville, Pennsylvania, daughter of George Coleman and Martha (Weiderhold) Hagenbuch, and died in April 1968 at East Haven, Connecticut. She is buried in Beverdale Cemetery, Hamden, Connecticut.. They were divorced.

. Ted married, second, at Greenville, New Hampshire, 21 June 1945, **RACHEL (MOSSMAN) SHERWIN**, who died in Sarasota.

He received a reserve commission in the army in 1931 or 1932, and was a First Lieutenant in CCC camps. He was called to active duty 7 December 1940 as a First Lieutenant. He rose

rapidly and retired in 1947 with a disability; he was a full colonel, having worked primarily in the Inspector General's organization.

Child, surname **HULING:**

681. i. EDWARD ELEAZER, JR.[11], b. 17 July 1931 at New Haven, Conn.; m. Joan Lamelle Evans.

597. JOHN REYNOLDS[10] HULING, son of Edwin Earl Huling [464] and his wife Christina Amanda Burke, was born 27 March 1926 at Hartford, Connecticut, and was living in 1982 at Natick, Mass.

He was married at Watertown, Mass., 9 June 1950, to **TERESA SHEILS,** who was born 14 July 1927 at Arlington, Mass., daughter of Henry C. and Mary Margaret (Lynch) Sheils.

John Reynolds Huling attended Wentworth Institute for two years and New England Institute for one year, both in Boston. In 1982 he had been a self-employed appliance repairman for thirty years. His wife graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music as a voice major.

Children, surname **HULING:**

682. i. KAREN ANN[11], b. 18 March 1952, Hartford, Conn.; m. Dennis P. Reardon.

683. ii. PAMELA JEAN, b. 30 Sept. 1953, Cambridge, Mass.; m. James Kenealy.

684. iii. JANICE LOUISE, b. 31 Aug. 1955, Cambridge, Mass.; m. David Whitney.

iv. JOHN REYNOLDS, Jr., b. 31 Dec. 1957, Cambridge, Mass.; m. in St. Paul's Catholic Church, Manchester, Vt., 29 May 1982, to Pamela Culpepper. He graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music in 1980, and in 1982 was a professional trombonist in Boston, performing with the Boston Symphony Orchestra, the Boston Pops, and the Boston Ballet Orchestra; they lived at 3 Gardner Rd., West Roxbury.

v. THOMAS SHEILS, b. 30 Sept. 1959, Cambridge, Mass.; graduated in 1982 with a degree in Business from University of New Hampshire.

vi. ROBERT JOSEPH, b. 19 April 1961, Natick, Mass.; m. 26 Sept. 1981 to Cheri ——. He had been in the Air Force since his high school graduation in 1979, and in 1982 was stationed at Grand Forks, N.D.

vii. MARTHA TERESA, b. 5 Feb. 1965, Natick, Mass.; in high school in 1982.

598. EDWIN EARL[10] HULING, son of Edwin Earl Huling [464] and his wife Christina Amanda Burke, was born 6 January 1929 at Hartford, Conn., and in 1980 was living in Vermont.

He was married in Hartford, 13 May 1950, to **JANE LOUISE LLOYD,** who was born 12 December 1928 at Manchester, Conn., the daughter of Lewis L. and Bessie A. (Stoddard) Lloyd.

Edwin was for many years in the mortuary business with his father near Hartford. In 1978 he owned an antique store and lived at Peacham and Suffield, Vermont.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all except first b. Hartford):

i. DALE PATRICIA[11], b. 10 April 1951, Washington, D.C.; m. 1 Aug. 1976, John P. Camara.

ii. EDWIN EARL, III, b. 31 March 1952; m. Judith A. Yocom.

iii. BRIAN LEE, b. 9 March 1953.

iv. DIANE KATHLEEN, b. 21 May 1954.

v. NANCY JANE, b. 10 April 1957; m. 1 Aug. 1976, James R. Hartswick.

599. WILLIAM ROBERT[10] HULING, son of William Waite Huling [466] and his wife Ellen Mary Culton, was born 23 July 1939 in Providence, R.I., and in 1981 was living at 18 Lexington Avenue, Cranston, R.I.

He was married in Providence, 26 October 1963, to **SUSAN ISOBEL CARLISLE,** who was born 26 Feburary 1945 in Cranston, daughter of Spencer Robert and Florence Isabel (Scott) Carlisle.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all b. Providence):

i. WILLIAM ROBERT, Jr.[11], b. 14 Oct. 1964.

ii. MICHAEL SPENCER, b. 16 Nov. 1967.

iii. AMANDA BETH, b. 20 Aug. 1969.

600. GRACE CONSUELO[10] HULING, daughter of Clarence Davis Huling [472] and his wife Consuelo Jenison, was born 30 June 1917 at East Greenwich, and is living there in 1983 at 29 Shippee Road.

She was married at Warwick, 10 September 1940, by Rev. J. A. Devanney, Catholic Priest, to **DONALD OMER MORIN,** who was born 22 June 1916 at Killingly, Connecticut, the son of Charles E. Morin (a druggist, born in Canada), and his wife Doris Boulais (who was born in Danielson, Connecticut).

Child, surname **MORIN:**

i. ROBERT HULING[11], b. 12 Feb. 1942.

601. JOHN FRANCIS[10] HULING, son of Clarence Davis Huling [472] and his wife Consuelo Jenison, was born 16 October 1918 at East Greenwich, R.I.

He was married in North Kingstown, 26 March 1949, by Norman S. Townsend, Northern Baptist minister, to **RUTH HATHAWAY,** who was born 24 January 1929 in East Greenwich, daughter of Joseph Everett Clark Hathaway and his wife Myrtle Anna Rose. They were divorced at East Greenwich Family Court 22 June 1961, and she married, second, at Bradford, 16 November 1966, as his second wife, Herbert Tennant, Jr., son of Herbert and Mildred May (Gilmore) Tennant, whose first marriage had ended in divorce 25 August 1964.

John was a self-employed truckdriver in 1950 and later a heavy equipment operator for the East Greenwich Highway Department. In 1959 they lived at 861 Frenchtown Road, East Greenwich.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. JOHN FRANCIS[11], b. 6 Nov. 1950 at Cranston.

602. CONSUELO LILLIAN[10] HULING, daughter of Clarence Davis Huling [472] and his wife Consuelo Jenison, was born 12 October 1922 at East Greenwich and is living there in 1983 at 911 Frenchtown Road.

She was married to **ROBERT F. JENNISON,** son of Edward P. Jennison; their engagement was announced in September 1941.

Children, surname **JENNISON:**

i. GERALD[11].

ii. STEVEN, who d. at age 29.

iii. DEBORAH.

603. CLARENCE MARION[10] HULING, son of Clarence Davis Huling [472] and his wife Consuelo Jenison, was born 11 October 1926 at East Greenwich, R.I. He was married to **ROSE A. LAMOUREAUX,** who was born about 1941. She is called Roseann.

In 1960 he was a gas station owner.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. MICHAEL M.[11], b. 12 Oct. 1960 at Warwick, R.I.

604. BRUCE BURRILL[11] HULING, son of Clarence Davis Huling [472] and his wife Consuelo Jenison, was born 22 December 1933 at East Greenwich, R.I. and is living there in 1982 at 111 Shippee Road.

Bruce and **BEVERLY IRELENE GREENE** were married at St. Luke's Episcopal Church, East Greenwich, 19 September 1956. Beverly was born 3 May 1936 in Providence, the daughter of Cortland Wendell and Virginia May (Porter) Greene, and is living in 1982.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all born Warwick, R.I.):

685. i. CAROL JEANNE[11], b. 15 June 1958; m. Jeffrey Riedt Nicholson.

ii. DAVID BRUCE, b. 20 June 1959; living at home in 1982; operates heavy equipment for the East Greenwich Highway Department.

iii. KEVIN JOHN, b. 3 March 1963; d. 21 July 1979 in a drowning accident.

iv. JEFFREY DAVIS, b. 3 Jan. 1968.

v. SANDE LYNN, b. 15 Dec. 1969.

605. WILLIAM VANCE[10] HULING, son of Vance Davis Huling [473] and his first wife, Dorothy Clayton Baton, was born 3 September 1928 at East Greenwich, R.I.

He was married at Central Islip, Long Island, N.Y., 8 July 1950, to **OLGA R. CARISSIMI.** They lived in Providence.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. SANDRA LEE[11], b. 12 May 1955 in Norwich, Conn.

606. VANCE DAVIS[10] HULING, Jr., son of Vance Davis Huling [473] and his second wife, Edna E. Small, was born 21 November 1934 at Providence, R.I., and died 25 January 1968, of pneumonia, at Kent County Memorial Hospital, Warwick. He is buried at East Greenwich.

He was married to **EILEEN VIOLET SCOTT**, who was born about 1945 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

He was a carpenter in 1962 and a drill operator at Bostitch in 1965. At the time of his death they lived in East Greenwich.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. Child[11].

ii. DAVID SCOTT, b. 6 June 1962, Warwick; recorded as 2nd child.

iii. STEVEN EARL, b. 6 Jan. 1965, Cranston; recorded as 3rd child.

607. CAROL SMITH[10] HULING, son of Earl Donaldson Huling [475] and his first wife, Edna Letitia Robinson, was born in 1919 at Cranston, R.I.

Carol was married at Warwick, 19 September 1942, to **MARGARET JOAN BURGESS**, who was born in England, daughter of Robert E. Burgess. In 1981 they lived at 39 Lufkin Street, Warwick.

Children, surname **HULING**, (both b. Providence):

686. i. PAUL GORDON[11], b. 7 Aug. 1945; m. Susan Raleigh.

ii. JANET MARILYN, b. 4 March 1951.

608. PEARL AUDREY[10] HULING, daughter of Ward Albert Huling [476] and his first wife, Harriet Lawton, was born 23 March 1924 at Providence, R.I. and was living in 1977 at Seekonk, Massachusetts.

She was married in Providence, 27 October 1944, to **JOSEPH DAVID ANTHONY, Jr.**.

Child, surname **ANTHONY:**

i. JOSEPH D.[11], b. 13 March 1945 at Providence.

609. WARD ALBERT[10] HULING, son of Ward Albert Huling [476] and his first wife, Harriet Lawton, was born 12 July 1930 at 421 Pontiac Street, Cranston, R.I. and in 1981 was living at 229 East Street, Cranston.

Ward was married at Cranston, 3 April 1954, to **DOROTHY MACKENZIE,** who was born 25 November 1931 at Providence, daughter of Charles A. and Dorothy (Dailey) Mackenzie.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. MARK STEPHEN[11], b. 10 Jan. 1962 in Providence.

610. CHARLES LAWTON[10] HULING, son of Ward Albert Huling [476] and his first wife, Harriet Lawton, was born 4 November 1931 at 520 Reservoir Avenue, Cranston, R.I., and died 6 April 1977 at St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, after an illness of eight years. He is buried in Highland Memorial Park, Johnston.

He was married in Providence, 27 September 1958, by a Roman Catholic Priest, to **IDA MARIE CLARK,** who was born 3 September 1938 at Cranston, daughter of Roscoe J. and Leda (Pellerin) Clark.

He was an attendant at the Rhode Island Medical Center for twenty years. He was an Army veteran of the Korean Conflict and was a former member of the Cooney Post, American Legion. He was a retired commanding officer of the Cranston Blues of the Rhode Island Militia. They lived at 39 1/2 Lincoln Avenue, Cranston (information from obituary).

Children, surname **HULING,** (both born in Providence):

i. CHARLENE MARIE[11], b. 11 Nov. 1962.

ii. MARY ANN, b. 6 Nov. 1965.

611. RAY GREENE[10] HULING, son of Ray Greene Huling [478] and his wife Evelyn Sprague Crowell, was born 27 September 1917 in Chicago, Illinois, and is living in 1981 at Marshfield, Massachusetts.

He and **OLIVE WINTER GALLUPE** were married at Weston, Massachusetts, 14 May 1942. Olive was born 18 August 1920 in Boston, the daughter of Dr. H. Quimby Gallupe and his wife Janet Gladys Lyon.

Ray graduated from Bowdoin College in 1941 and is in the wool business. They lived for three years in Waterville, Maine, twenty years in Newtonville, Massachusetts, and for the eleven years preceding 1981 at Marshfield, Massachusetts.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all b. Waltham, Mass.):

687. i. LINDA ANN[11], b. 21 Feb. 1944; m. George Russell Turmail.

ii. SANDRA LEE, b. 18 Jan. 1947; unmarried 1981. She graduated from Colby College and received her M.S. from New Hampshire; in 1981 she was a biochemist in research in San Francisco, Calif.

iii. RAY GREENE, IV, b. 1 May 1950; unmarried 1981. He graduated from Northeastern University, and in 1981 lived in Newton, Mass., where he was in charge of the grounds of the Fessenden School.

688. iv. WILLIAM CROWELL, b. 18 Jan. 1952; m. Letitia Rowena Chase.

612. DOROTHY JUNE[10] HULING, daughter of Frederick Harris Huling [482] and his wife Mary Ethel Morrill, was born 26 June 1918 at Warner, New Hampshire, and is living in 1982 at Fall River, Massachusetts.

She was married at Bogota, N.J., 25 October 1942, to **RAYMOND NOBLE CRAWFORD**, who was born 5 November 1917 at Hackensack, N.J., son of William Dowling and Harriett Adele (Tompkins) Crawford.

After her mother's death in 1932, Dorothy lived with her great-aunt, Belle Huling, for seven months before entering Northfield Seminary. After two years there, she returned to Providence and graduated from Classical High School in 1938. She attended Rhode Island State University for two and a half years.

Raymond went to Bogota High School, Bergen Junior College, for two years, and then Rhode Island State University, where he received his B.S. in 1940. He worked four months before being drafted in January 1941, after which he was stationed at Fort Bragg, N.C., and Carlisle Barracks where he was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in October 1942. He was assigned to duty in a Station Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., and after becoming a Captain in 1944 was sent to Hawaii, where he was adjutant of a Station Hospital until his discharge in 1946. They then lived in Maywood, N.J. for four years and at 24 Brook Street, Hackensack, N.J. for 27 years before moving to 974 Meridian Street, Fall River, Massachusetts.

Children, surname **CRAWFORD:**

i. WILLIAM FREDERICK[11], b. 12 Dec. 1943 in Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.; living 1982; m. 27 May 1967, Joanne Leandro of Fall River, Mass.; divorced 1 Nov. 1981. He graduated from high school in Hackensack, N.J., joined the Navy in 1961, and

spent 12 years in the service stationed at Newport; in 1982 he was a member of the Fall River Fire Department and lived next door to his mother. Child: Margaret Mary[12], b. 27 Oct. 1969, Fall River, Mass.; in 1982 lived with her mother in Raeford, N.C.

ii. DIANE LYNN, b. 18 Sept. 1948 at Hackensack, N.J.; m. (1) 19 April 1969 to William Kaduson, from whom divorced 3 Dec. 1974; m. (2) 10 Oct. 1976 to Carl Kiesler, from whom divorced 23 May 1979; m. (3) 11 June 1979 to Eric Darling. Diane graduated from high school in Hackensack and then went to secretarial school, after which she worked for a real estate company. Eric works in a store which sells floor coverings. In 1982 they lived at 141 Garden St., Fall River.

Children, both by third marriage, **Darling:**

1. Steven Crawford[12], b. 10 July 1979 at Princeton, N.J.
2. Alison Mary, b. 15 May 1981 at Fall River, Mass.

613. RAY GREENE[10] HULING, son of Frederick Harris Huling [482] and his wife Mary Ethel Morrill, was born 26 July 1921 at Providence, R.I. and is living in 1982.

He and **MARGARET ELIZABETH MARTIN** were married at the Little Church Around the Corner, New York City, 17 April 1948. She was born 28 July 1925 at Derby, Connecticut, the daughter of Benjamin and Maria (Anderson) Martin.

After the death of his mother, he spent three years with his mother's sister Helen in Short Falls, N.H., then returned to Providence and graduated from high school and then from Brown University in 1944. He flew with the 12th Air Force in Italy during World War II. His working career was spent in property and casualty insurance business, from which he retired in February 1982 as general manager of a branch office. Margaret graduated from Brown University in 1947. They lived in Pittsburgh, Ridgewood, and Basking Ridge, N.J. before going to Florida, where they live at 5883 La Paseos Drive, Lake Worth.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN[11], b. 24 Aug. 1953 at Providence; m. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 7 April 1978, Emily Wayne. He graduated from Washington-Jefferson College in June 1976. In 1982 they lived at 235 Lehigh St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

614. MADELINE CLARA[10] HULING, daughter of William Almond Huling [486] and his wife Maude Tefft Keene, was born 12 July 1920 at Hamilton, North Kingstown, R.I.

She was married at Wickford, 2 November 1948, by Francis J. Feeney of St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church, to **WILLIAM FREDERICK GIFFORD,** who was born 13 November 1911 at Newport, R.I., the son of Thomas L. and Anna I. (Grusenick) Gifford.

In 1950 they lived at Hamilton, and in 1978 probably at East Greenwich.

Children, surname **GIFFORD:**

i. LINDA IRENE[11], b. 25 June 1950, South County Hospital, South Kingstown.

ii. DOUGLAS WATSON, b. 11 May 1954; probably living Providence 1981.

615. WILLIAM ALMOND[10] HULING, son of William Almond Huling [486] and his wife Maude Tefft Keene, was born 5 June 1924 at Hamilton, North Kingstown, R.I.

He was married at Saunderstown, 29 September 1945, to **ELAINE CAROLYN TEFFT,** who was born 22 April 1921 at Providence, daughter of Stephen Benjamin and Jessie P. (Cowan) Tefft.

They lived in Saunderstown in 1950, and in 1959 on Boston Neck Road, North Kingstown, R.I.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(both b. South County Hospital, South Kingstown):

689. i. DAVID EDWARD[11], b. 1 Dec. 1947; m. Beth Lois Anderson.

ii. ANNE ELAINE, b. 2 July 1950.

616. KENNETH FRANCIS[10] HULING, son of William Almond Huling [486] and his wife Maude Tefft Keene, was born 26 October 1926 at Hamilton, North Kingstown, R.I., and was living in 1982 at 835 Ten Rod Road, Lafayette, R.I. He is with RCA Service Co.

He and **PHYLLIS LOUISE WORDEN** were married at North Kingstown, 4 October 1952, by Norman S. Townsend, Baptist minister. Phyllis is the daughter of Walter E. Worden[9], (son of Ella May[8] Huling [no. 344, q.v.]) and his wife Verna L. Seavey; she was born 15 April 1930 at Lafayette.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all b. South County Hospital, South Kingstown):

690. i. NANCY LOUISE[11], b. 21 Aug. 1953; m. Dr. Glenn Brewer, D.V.M.

691. ii. KENNETH FRANCIS, b. 20 June 1955; m. Laurie Jeanne Moffat.

692. iii. GLENN CHARLES, b. 21 Oct. 1959; m. Donna Mae Roberts.

617. HENRY THOMAS[10] HULING, son of Henry Thomas Huling [487] and his wife Eva Isabella McMaugh, was born 1 June or July 1917 at Johnston, R.I., and died 23 February 1969 at Paine Road, Foster, R.I. A newspaper of 1 January 1969 reported that he was "in poor condition at Rhode Island Hospital with head and hip injuries suffered yesterday when his car struck a utility pole on Danielson Pike just over the Scituate line in Foster about 5 p.m." His obituary in a newspaper of 24 February stated that he "died yesterday at his home."

He was married to **YOLANDE FRASER**, who was born in Connecticut.

Child, surname **HULING**:

i. SARAH JEAN[11], b. 4 Nov. 1949 in Connecticut; m. at Smithfield, R.I., 20 Jan. 1973, by Rev. Raymond E. Dyer, to Charles Patrick Vallor, b. 24 Oct. 1949 in R.I., son of John F. and Mary (Healey) Vallor; she was of Scituate and he of Warwick.

618. JAMES EDWARD[10] HULING, son of James Edward Huling [489] and his wife Florence V. Kelly, was born 16 November 1928 at Providence, R.I.

He was married, first, at East Providence, 10 April 1948, by Father Albino M. Martins, Catholic Priest, to **AGNES ANN PAIVA**, who was born 5 November 1927 in East Providence, daughter of John L. and Eliza (Travers) Paiva, both of whom were born in St. Michael, Azores. They were divorced 11 October 1979.

He married, second, at Warwick, 19 October 1979, in a civil ceremony, **RITA NOELLA (BEAUCHAINE) DESROSIERS**, who was born 26 March 1926 at Coventry, R.I., daughter of Donat and Beatrice (Laferriere) Beauchaine. Her first marriage had ended in divorce 6 March 1979.

He was a technician in 1948 and a surgical technician in 1959, at which time they lived in East Providence.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. Child[11].

ii. Child.

iii. Child.

iv. Child.

v. CHERYL ANN, b. 7 July 1959 at Providence, recorded as 5th child.

619. NORMAN J.[10] HULING, son of James Edward Huling [489] and his wife Florence V. Kelly, was born 11 December 1933 at Providence, R.I. and was living there in 1982 at 14 Frederick Street (address from "Beatrice Bayley").

Children, surname **HULING,**
(information from Providence Sunday Journal of 27 June 1982):

i. FRANCES ANN[11]; m. in Providence at St. Pius Church, 20 June 1982, to Alan R. Stygles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard N. Stygles of Hyde Park, Vt.. He was stationed aboard the U.S.S. Detroit, based at Virginia Beach, Va.

ii. DENISE MARIE; m. in Providence at St. Pius Church, 20 June 1982, to James K. Horton, son of Mrs. David Tharpe, of Sapulpa, Okla. He was stationed aboard the U.S.S. Detroit, based at Virginia Beach, Va.

620. JEANNETTE GRACE[10] HULING, daughter of Edwin Fenn Huling [491] and his wife Milka Bala Epstein, was born 30 September 1908 at Topeka, Kansas, and died 7 July 1931 at St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana. Her funeral was 9 July 1931 at Cicero, Illinois.

Jeannette was married at Indianapolis, 2 August 1930, to **FRANCIS EDWARD CISLAK,** who was born 3 October 1905 in Chicago, Illinois, son of Albert and Theresa (Mizia) Cislak. He married, second, at Indianapolis, in June 1941, Lois E. Martin, and was living in 1982.

Frank received his B.S. and M.S. degrees from the University of Chicago and his Ph.D. from Northwestern University. He was a pioneer in the field of pyridine chemistry and holds more than 100 patents in the United States and 30 in foreign countries. He was associated with Reilly Tar and Chemical Company for 44 years and retired as director of research. The Francis E. Cislak Chemistry Fellowship Awards was established in June 1974 at Butler University with a $100,000. endowment gift from the Reilly Tar and Chemical Company.

Child, surname **CISLAK:**

i. PETER JOHN[11], b. 26 June 1931 at St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis; living 1982; m. at St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Indianapolis, by Rev. John Halloran, to Margaret Frances Noble, b. 23 May 1933 at St. Vincent's Hospital, daughter of John Ralph (son of Lewis Harold) and Ollie Aline (Lewis) Noble. Peter was a student at Swarthmore College in 1952, and served in the U.S. Army from 1953 to 1957; in 1958 he received from Purdue University a B.S. in Chemical Engineering and an M.S. in Mathematics and Statistics; he was instructor at Purdue from 1958 to 1962. He was with Reilly Tar and Chemical Co. from 1962 to 1981: as statistician 1962-1964, data processing manager 1964-1969, production manager, chemical division, 1969-1977, senior manager, chemical division, 1977-1981, director of the company to 1981 and director of Reilly Chemical, Belgium. Since 1981 he has been chairman and chief executive officer of Alpha Comp., Inc. Since 1963 he has been Assistant District Commissioner for the Boy Scouts of America. For his professional societies, see Who's Who in the Midwest 1982-1983. They live at 8065 Morningside Drive, Indianapolis.

Children, surname **Cislak**, last three b. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Lafayette, Ind.:

1. Gregory Noble[12], b. 31 Jan. 1956 at Lying-In Hospital, Chicago; m. at St. Joan of Arc Church, Indianapolis, 25 June 1977, Catherine Ann Boyd, b. 12 Feb. 1956 in Indianapolis, daughter of Carter C. and Dorothy (Gimbel) Boyd. He received a B.S. in Chemistry from Purdue in 1977 and M.B.A. from the University of Chicago in June 1979, and his C.P.A. in 1983. He was with Lilly International, 1979-1980, and from September 1980 he has been Vice President of Finance and Operations of BACCOMP Systems, Inc. Cathy received a degree in Elementary Education from Purdue in 1978. They live on 80th St., Indianapolis.

   Children, both b. St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis:

   (a.) Clifton Boyd[13], b. 27 April 1980.

   (b.) Mary Margaret, b. 12 July 1982.

2. Carol Margaret, b. 21 March 1957; received a B.A. cum laude in Chemistry from Dennison University, Granville, Ohio, in 1979, where she was a member of Omicrom Delta Kappa, Mortar Board, and Phi Beta Kappa; in 1983

she received her M.D. from the Medical School of Northwestern University, Chicago, specializing in obstetrics and gynecology.

3. David John, b. 31 May 1960; graduated from De Pauw, May 1982 with a B.A. in English; is operations manager of BACCOMP Systems, Inc. He m. in Brussels, Belgium, 21 July 1984 at the Church of Sts. Jean et Etienne aux Minimes, Francoise Mayeur, daughter of M. and Mme. Dan Mayeur of Kraainem, Belgium.
4. Susan Marie, b. 2 Nov. 1961; a student in history at De Pauw.

621. MILDRED OLIVIA[10] HULING, daughter of Francis Alden Huling [492] and his wife Clara Mattison, was born 22 April 1902 at Los Angeles, California. She married, first, **MILTON STARR;** they were divorced and she married, second, —— **FLETCHER.** Her second husband had two sons and a daughter by his first marriage.

In 1940 they lived at Alameda, California, and in 1957 her mother was living with them at 313 West Olive Street, Monrovia, California.

Child, by first marriage, surname **STARR:**

i. JACK PAGE[11], b. 7 Aug. 1934.

622. EVERETT ALLEN[10] HULING, son of Howard Albert Huling [499] and his wife Della Loy Bricker, was born 25 July 1917 at Pontiac, Illinois, and died 6 August 1980. He is buried at Saunemin, Illinois.

He was married at Greensboro, Missouri, 11 August 1940, to **DOROTHEA E. WOLTERS,** who was born 6 May 1918 at Odell, Illinois, daughter of Michael J. and Edna V. (Edmunds) Wolters, and died 11 June 1982. She is buried with her husband.

They lived at Odell, Illinois, where he was with the Highway Maintenance Department. (Information is from Gerald Keith Huling.)

Children, surname **HULING,** (all b. at Odell, Ill.):

693. i. HOWARD MICHAEL[11], b. 24 Dec. 1940; m. Glenda Sue Watson.

ii. EUGENE ALLEN, b. 23 March 1945; unmarried 1982; res. Fairbury, Ill.

694. iii. LINDA LOY, b. 24 April 1953; m. (1) Mark Dawson, (2) Bruce Welker.

623. GERALD KEITH[10] HULING, son of Howard Albert Huling [499] and his wife Della Loy Bricker, was born 16 November 1927 at Francisville, Indiana. He was living in 1982 at 602 East Howard Street, Pontiac, Illinois, with his second wife, and was in maintenance work.

He married, first, at Pontiac, 5 July 1957, **EMMA JEAN KEELE**, who was born 20 July 1920 at Butler, Missouri, and died 15 March 1961; she is buried at Saunemin, Illinois. There were no children by this marriage.

Gerald married, second, at Saunemin, 5 April 1964, **NADA JAN DAVIS**, who was born 23 July 1934 at Crown Point, Indiana, daughter of Herbert Burvell and Rose Louise (Batterman) Davis.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(all by second marriage; b. Pontiac, Ill.):

i. TERESA YVONNE[11], b. 28 March 1966.

ii. RANDI KAY, b. 23 Nov. 1969.

iii. JODI ANN, b. 11 Feb. 1971.

624. GENE CALVIN[10] HULING, son of Fern J. Huling [501] and his wife Gladys Nickerson, was born 12 April 1928 at Britt, Hancock County, Iowa. He was married 2 January 1949 to **IVALAU M. STEVENS.** In 1982 they were living near Britt, where he farms. He is a member of the American Legion.

Children, surname **HULING**, (first three b. Algona, Iowa):

695. i. EULINDA LOU[11], b. 5 Dec. 1949; m. Donald Patrick Rasmussen.

696. ii. GENE CALVIN Jr., b. 19 Dec. 1950; m. Sherry Houston.

iii. DAVE ALLEN, b. 12 Feb. 1953; m. 2 Aug. 1975 to Janen Brunstein, b. 5 Sept. 1952; res. Iowa City, Iowa.

697. iv. GLADYS ALTA, b. 3 Feb. 1954; m. Wayne Schwickerath.

625. DALE FERN[10] HULING, son of Fern J. Huling [501] and his wife Gladys Nickerson, was born 5 August 1929 at Britt, Hancock County, Iowa. He is living in 1982 at Garner, Iowa, where he is a farmer. He was married at Algona, Iowa, 3 September 1950, to **HARRIET FRANCES VINING.** (Information is from Floyd Dean Huling.)

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all b. Des Moines, Iowa; all living 1982):

i. KATHRYN KAY[11], b. 27 March 1952.

698. ii. DENNIS DALE, b. 30 March 1954; m. Pamela Jan Prashak.

iii. JAMES BYRON, b. 25 Jan. 1957.

626. JUNE GLADYS[10] HULING, daughter of Fern J. Huling [501] and his wife Gladys Nickerson, was born 13 June 1932 at Britt, Hancock County, Iowa, and was living there in 1982. She was married at Algona, Iowa, 17 July 1950, to **DONALD LLOYD ROBERTS.** (Information is from Floyd Dean Huling.)

Children, surname **ROBERTS:**

i. JOSEPH LLOYD[11], b. 11 April 1951.

ii. ROSE MARIE, b. 20 March 1952; m. 24 May 1975 to Joseph Lee Reese.
Children, surname **Reese:**
1. Tanya[12], b. 21 June 1979.
2. Tracy Lynn, b. 6 Oct. 1981.

iii. BEVERLY ANN, b. 20 April 1953; m. 8 Feb. 1975 to Gary McGrew.
Child, **McGrew:** Regina Ann[12], b. 20 Nov. 1975.

iv. PATRICIA EILEEN, b. 10 April 1954.

v. CAROL JUNE, b. 26 Dec. 1956; m. 21 June 1981 to Dan Melhorn.

vi. DWIGHT JAY, b. 15 Feb. 1960; m. 31 May 1980 to Robin Rae Horkey.

vii. DIANE GLADYS, b. 22 April 1966.

627. DARYL LEE[10] HULING, son of Fern J. Huling [501] and his wife Gladys Nickerson, was born 29 May 1935 at Britt, Hancock County, Iowa. He is living in 1982 at Goodell, Iowa, where he is a farmer. He was married at Anniston, Alabama, 10 April 1957, to **LINDA SUE THORNTON.** (Information is from Floyd Dean Huling.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

699. i. MICHAEL DAVID[11], b. 24 Oct. 1958; m. Cindy Snyder.

ii. MARK LEE, b. 31 Oct. 1959.

iii. MURRAY DEAN, b. 23 Jan. 1962.

iv. MELANIE DAWN, b. 3 April 1970.

628. GARY FRANCIS[10] HULING, son of Fern J. Huling [501] and his wife Gladys Nickerson, was born 29 March 1937 at Algona, Iowa. He is living in 1982 at Britt, Iowa, where he is a farmer and dairyman. He has a purebred Holstein herd which holds several State records.

Gary and **FRANCES MAE ANDERSON** were married at Garner, Iowa, 22 June 1958.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. JEANNETTE MAE[11], b. 30 March 1959.

ii. STEVEN GARY, b. 1 Aug. 1960.

iii. CONNIE DENISE, b. 3 Sept. 1961, d. 5 Sept. 1963; buried Britt Cemetery, Britt, Iowa.

iv. ALAN DEAN, b. 7 March 1963.

629. DON WILSON[10] HULING, son of Floyd Dean Huling [504] and his wife Gertrude Jean Wilson, was born 28 January 1941 at Clarion, Iowa. He is living in 1982 at 12310 235th Street, S. E., Kent, Washington.

Don and **CARMEN JANICE PICKERING** were married in Rockwell City, Iowa, 20 December 1964. He is an aerospace engineer with Boeing Aerospace Co. (Information is from his father.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. KRISTINE NOELLE[11], b. 29 Dec. 1966.

ii. ERIC DON, b. 9 Sept. 1968.

630. MARILYN GAY[10] HULING, daughter of Floyd Dean Huling [504] and his wife Gertrude Jean Wilson, was born 2 November 1942 at Clarion, Iowa, and is living in 1982 at 5707 Surrey Drive, Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. She was married 15 August 1964 to **TERRY LE ROY LARGENT.**

She is a teacher, a member of the National Honor Society, and received the Purple and Gold Award at University of Northern Iowa. (Information is from her father.)

Children, surname **LARGENT:**

i. MARK LeROY[11], b. 12 Oct. 1965.

ii. SCOTT MATTHEW, b. 17 Aug. 1968.

631. CHERYL KAY[10] HULING, daughter of Floyd Dean Huling [504] and his wife Gertrude Jean Wilson, was born 25 November 1943 at Carroll, Iowa, and is living in 1982 at 4877 West Joleno Lane, Brown Deer, Wisconsin. She is a teacher and at one time taught in Germany. She was married 10 April 1976 to **JAMES A. KLOSE.** (Information is from her father.)

Child, surname **KLOSE:**

i. SHAWN PATRICK[11], b. 14 Jan. 1980.

632. CECIL WAYNE[10] HULING, son of Harry Elmer Huling [514] and his wife Cecelia Jacobs, was born 23 April 1911 at Raymond, Washington, and was living in 1981 at Forks, Washington.

Wayne and **MAYME SYLVESTER PIERCEY** were married at Lynden, Washington, 5 February 1944. Sylvesta, who is usually called "Syl," was born 29 October 1914 at Custer, Washington, the daughter of Leonard Sylvester and Mary (Schermerhorn) Piercey. Leonard, the son of John Wesley and Ellen J. Piercey, was born near Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky, 23 August 1874. Mary, called "Mayme," the daughter of Alonzo and Mary (Myers) Schermerhorn, was born 18 October 1879 in Riley County, Kansas. Her father was of the old Knickerbocker Dutch family of the Hudson River Valley, and her mother was the daughter of William and Jemima (Brundage) Myers.

Wayne attended Washington State University for three years, majoring in Journalism. Syl attended Washington State and graduated from a business college. The Great Depression curtailed the education of both.

He was associated in operating the family shingle mill from 1950 until 1968, and from then until he retired in June 1980 he was office manager for the Spoelstra Brothers Logging Company in Forks. He is active in the Lions Club.

Children, surname **HULING:**

700. i. RICHARD WAYNE[11], b. 10 Jan. 1947 at Seattle; m. Nancy Anita Potthoff.

ii. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. 20 May 1952 at Forks; unmarried 1982.

633. VIRGINIA ROSALIE[10] HULING, daughter of Harry Elmer Huling [514] and his wife Cecelia Jacobs, was born 20 September 1923 at Raymond, Washington, and is living in 1982 in Milton-Freewater, Oregon.

She was married at Forks, Washington, 23 May 1944, to **JOSEPH JAMES BLOMGREN,** who was born 31 March 1920 at Weston, Oregon, the son of Robert G. and Anita (Kirkpatrick) Blomgren. His mother's family were Oregon pioneers, coming over the Oregon Trail in a covered wagon.

They owned the Forks Telecable Co. which they sold to their daughter and her husband, Jo Ann and Randy Allen. (Information is from C. Wayne Huling.)

Children, surname **BLOMGREN:**

i. BRENDA ELAINE[11], b. 13 Nov. 1948 at Davis Monthan Air Force Base, Tucson, Arizona; m. (1) at Carswell AFB, Fort Worth, Texas, to Steven Rand Fraker, b. 24 May 1948 at Forks, Wash., son of Elmer and Georgia (Brittain) Fraker; divorced. She m. (2) at Port Angeles, Wash., 24 March 1977, to Dean J. Abrams, son of Capt. Maurice and Doris Ann (Danielsen) Abrams, who was born 25 Aug. 1950 at MacArthur General Hospital, Tokyo, Japan. Brenda is a business college graduate; in 1982 her husband was attending the University of Idaho, at Moscow, for a degree in engineering.

Children, by first marriage, **Fraker:**

1. Norman Elliott[12], b. 25 Sept. 1969 at Offut AFB, Omaha, Neb.
2. Celia Elaine, b. 17 Aug. 1971 at Grand Forks AFB, Meninock Township, N.D.

Child by second marriage, **Abrams:**

3. Jessica Leigh, b. 2 Feb. 1978 at Port Angeles, Wash.

ii. JO ANN, b. 11 Aug. 1951 at Forks, Wash.; m. at Sitka, Alaska, 13 July 1974, to Randy Dean Allen, who was b. 20 July 1950 at Forks, son of Goron G. and Gladys M. (Nelson) Allen, of Forks. They are buying the Telecable Co. and both are working in the business.

iii. JENNIFER ALICE, b. 29 Aug. 1954 at Forks, Wash.; m. at Port Angeles, Wash., 18 March 1978, to Richard W. Paine, who was b. 7 March 1950 at Highland, Ill., son of Thomas S. and Helen W. (Baumberger) Paine of Greenville, Ill. Both are registered nurses and Richard is also an anesthesiologist.

634. DALE MOTTELER[10] HULING, son of Roy Howard Huling [517] and his wife Clara Mae Motteler, was born 24 June 1914 at Raymond, Washington, and died 21 May 1983 at Seattle.

He and **RUTH HUNLEY** were married at Forks, Washington, 1 June 1939, in a double ceremony with his brother and her sister. Ruth, the daughter of Tony and Almeda (Terry) Hunley, natives of Robbins, Tennessee, was born 12 August 1917 and died 26 May 1969 in Seattle, Washington.

Dale married, second, at Seattle, 2 October 1971, **KLAREN KENT,** who was born 22 March 1941 at Pullman, Washington.

Dale was president of Huling Brothers Buick-Isuzu, Huling Brothers Buick-Mazda, and Thrifty Rent-A-Car of Washington and Oregon. He served as president of the West Seattle Kiwanis, chairman of the Washington State Safety Council, and was a board member of the West Seattle YMCA. He was a member of Alki Lodge 152, F. & A. M., Niles Temple Shrine, and the West Seattle Chamber of Commerce. He lived in West Seattle from 1945 until his death.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all by first marriage; b. Seattle):

701. i. STEVEN DALE[11], b. 27 Oct. 1947; m. (1) Janet Annette Johnson; m. (2) Sharon Lee Valdes.

ii. NANCY JANE, b. 12 Oct. 1949; m. in Seattle, 10 July 1971 to Rodney Buscher, b. 12 July 1949 at Spokane, Wash.; res. in Los Angeles area.

702. iii. TOM DERYL, b. 13 April 1954; m. Lori Suzanne Anton.

635. DERYL THORNE[10] HULING, son of Roy Howard Huling [517] and his wife Clara Mae Motteler, was born 21 February 1916 at Raymond, Washington, and is living in 1981 at Eugene, Oregon, where he is owner of the Huling Buick Company.

He was married at Forks, Washington, 1 June 1939, to **CHRISTMAS MAYBELLE HUNLEY** in a double ceremony with his brother and her sister. Maybelle, who is known as Mae, is the daughter of Tony and Almeda (Terry) Hunley, natives of Robbins, Tennessee. She was born 25 December 1919 and was living in 1981.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(first b. at Forks, others at Seattle, Wash.):

703. i. DERYL MARK[11], b. 16 Sept. 1942; m. Pamela Ann Downing.

704. ii. JEFFREY DALE, b. 28 May 1944; m. Constance Jean Lloyd.

705. iii. TYRONE KEITH, b. 15 June 1946; m. Sally Louise Angeline.

636. HELEN MAE[10] HULING, daughter of Roy Howard Huling [517] and his wife Clara Mae Motteler, was born 28 March 1921 at Raymond, Washington, and in 1981 was living at Forks, Washington, where she and her husband own a supermarket.

She was married in Seattle, 26 March 1944, to **RUSSELL GRIFFITH THOMAS,** who was born 30 April 1921 at Auburn, Washington, son of Seth and Laura (Russell) Thomas.

Children, surname **THOMAS:**

i. BRUCE[11], b. 5 Dec. 1945; m. and has children:
1. Brian[12].
2. Shawn.
3. Lindsey Rochelle, b. 27 or 29 Oct. 1980.

iii. ROBIN, b. 29 Aug. 1948; m. Robert Baker and had: Sarah[12].

iii. BARRY, b. 15 Sept. 1949.

iv. FARRELL, b. 7 Dec. 1954.

v. KENT, b. 24 April 1956.

637. DONNA LEE[10] HULING, daughter of Francis Miland Huling [521] and his wife Velma Hockett, was born 8 October 1928 at Enumclaw, Washington, and in 1981 was living at Yakima, Washington, where her husband had a refrigeration business.

She was married at Forks, Washington, 28 June 1947, to **JAMES X. NORRIS,** who was born 24 December 1925 at Burlington, Washington, son of Guy J. and Margaret (Xitco) Norris. They have lived in Forks, Seattle, and Yakima, Washington.

Children, surname **NORRIS:**

i. CATHY[11], b. 31 Dec. 1950 at Shelton, Wash.

ii. JOHN, b. 20 Jan. 1955 at Forks, Wash.

iii. ROXANNE, b. 30 Sept. 1960 at Seattle, Wash.

638. MARY JANE[10] HULING, daughter of Everett Arnold Huling [523] and his first wife, Emily Foster, was born 19 June 1928 at Enumclaw, Washington, and was living in 1981 at Forks, Washington.

She was married at Forks, 18 October 1947, to **LOUIS ENGEL,** who was born 18 March 1921 at Eugene, Oregon, son of Ernest Albert and Margaret Jane (Matthews) Engel. Since their marriage they have lived at Forks.

Children, surname **ENGEL,** (all b. Clallam Co., Wash.):

i. LINDA RAE[11], b. 4 Oct. 1948.

ii. WYNN MATTHEW, b. 22 Oct. 1949.

iii. KURT HULING, b. 22 Oct. 1950.

iv. DAVID ROSS, b. 2 April 1952.

v. MARY JANE, b. 3 April 1953.

vi. PATRICIA ANN, b. 17 Aug. 1954.

vii. BARNEY EVERETT, b. 26 May 1956.

639. PATRICIA MAE[10] HULING, daughter of Everett Arnold Huling [523] and his first wife, Emily Foster, was born 23 May 1929 at Fairfax, Washington, and in 1981 was living in the Seattle area. She was married at Forks, Washington, 21 March 1953, to **NORMAN J. UNDI,** son of Nels Undi of Forks. They lived in Forks for several years.

Children, surname **UNDI**, (all b. Clallam Co., Wash.):

i. DEBRA JANE[11], b. 31 March 1954.

ii. DIANA KAY, b. 10 March 1957.

iii. KAREN EILEEN, b. 1 Dec. 1960.

640. EDWIN EVERETT[10] HULING, son of Everett Arnold Huling [523] and his first wife, Emily Foster, was born 14 November 1931 at Fairfax, Washington, and in 1982 was living at Forks, Washington, and working in logging in the Mt. St. Helens area.

Edwin was married in November 1952 to **LOTUS HAMBY**, who was born 7 July 1935, daughter of Arthur and Edith Hamby. They were divorced. (Information is from C. Wayne Huling.)

Children, surname **HULING**, (all b. Clallam Co., Wash.):

706. i. GARY LEE[11], b. 21 June 1954; m. Teri Lynn Rigby.

707. ii. BRENDA JEAN, b. 19 July 1956; m. Clay Wyatt Ringer.

708. iii. JOYCE ANN, b. 13 June 1957; m. David John Sharnbroich.

709. iv. LARRY DEAN, b. 18 Aug. 1958; m. Laura Louise Wasankari.

v. SHERRI LYNN, b. 14 Feb. 1969; in 1982 living with her mother at Forks.

641. SHARON[10] HULING, daughter of Everett Arnold Huling [523] and his first wife, Emily Foster, was born 7 August 1935 at Forks, Washington, and is living there in 1982.

Sharon married, first, at Forks, 10 November 1954, **WILLIAM J. ADAMS.** She married, second, **ROCKWELL FLETCHER**, grandson of the famed "Iron Man of the Hoh." She married, third, **CLARENCE HEPPE.**

Children, by first marriage, surname **ADAMS:**

i. WILLIAM ALLEN[11], b. 27 Sept. 1955.

ii. EVE ANN, b. 6 May 1957.

Children, by second marriage, surname **FLETCHER:**

iii. ALVIN BRADLEY, b. 29 Jan. 1960.

iv. DARLENE ELIZABETH, b. 29 Jan. 1961.

642. GLENN E.[10] HULING, son of John Edward Huling [525] and his wife Florence B., married **GLORIA GILPIN.** In 1979 they were living at Scottsdale, Arizona, at 7026 East Loma Land Drive. (Information is from Mrs. Francis S. Huling.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. CAROL[11], b. ca. 1947.

ii. BURL JOHN; m. in 1971 ————.

iii. BRUCE, b. ca. 1959.

643. KEITH ROBIN[10] HULING, son of Donald Bentley Huling [529] and his wife Violet Becker, was born 20 June 1948 and in 1982 he was living at 6802 South Spotswood, Littleton, Colorado. He was married 5 September 1970 to **KATHLEEN KRYSTON.** (Information is from his father.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. JEFFREY DAMON[11], b. 30 July 1974.

ii. BEN DANIEL, b. 27 Oct. 1976, d. 29 Dec. 1976.

iii. DANIEL KEITH, b. 7 Dec. 1977.

iv. MICHAEL TIMOTHY, b. 27 March 1980.

644. JILL LISBETH[10] HULING, daughter of Donald Bentley Huling [529] and his wife Violet Becker, was born 18 November 1950 and in 1982 was living at 1005 79th Street, Darien, Illinois. She was married 9 June 1973 to **STEPHEN CHARLES DAVIS.** (Information is from her father.)

Children, surname **DAVIS:**

i. LISBETH ANN[11], b. 1 Oct. 1980.

ii. CHRISTOPHER STEPHEN, b. 28 July 1982.

645. JOHN LE ROY[10] HULIN, called Jack, son of LeRoy Chester Hulin [534] and his wife Sadie Faller, was born 20 December 1924 at Detroit, Michigan, and was living in 1983 at Bay City, Michigan. He was married at Bay City, 24 June 1947, to **MARGORIE BOYCE,** called Marge, who was born there 7 October 1927.

Children, surname **HULIN:**

710. i. MARK LEE[11], b. 11 Nov. 1948 at Pontiac, Mich.; m. Linda Grepanier.

ii. AMY SUSAN, b. 10 Jan. 1955 at Bay City, Mich.; living there 1983.

646. ROBERT SHEPARD[10] HULING, son of Francis Shepard Huling [537] and his second wife, Theodora Louise Kaufholz, was born 27 December 1940 at Cleveland, Ohio.

He was married at the Church of the Saviour, Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 18 November 1961, to **DIANNE ELIZABETH OWEN,** who was born 7 August 1941 at Cleveland, Ohio, the daughter of David T. and Elizabeth (Hunt) Owen.

Robert enlisted in the U.S. Air Force 15 May 1961. In 1979 they lived in Saginaw, Michigan, and in 1982 moved to Cleveland Heights, Ohio. (Information is from his mother.)

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. KIMBERLY ANN[11], b. 4 March 1963 at Eagle Pass, Texas.

ii. PAMELA GRACE, b. 20 April 1966 at Eufaula, Alabama.

iii. SCOTT SHEPARD, b. 26 Sept. 1968 at Great Falls, Montana.

iv. DEBORAH LOUISE, b. 12 May 1976 at Saginaw, Michigan.

647. NANCY[10] HULING, daughter of Cyrus Huling, II [541] and his wife Elizabeth Mae Tinker, was born 27 August 1934 at Columbus, Ohio, where in 1983 she was living at 959 Fairway Boulevard.

Nancy and **JOHN ALBERT DODD, III** were married in Columbus, 10 August 1957. John, the oldest son of John Albert Dodd, II, and his wife Alice Blair, was born 17 November 1934 at Columbus. He graduated from Aquinas High School and from the University of Notre Dame in 1956. He is president of and owns an insurance brokerage firm in Columbus.

Nancy graduated from Bexley High School in 1952 and from Ohio State University in social work in 1956; she was a member of Kappa Alpha Theta Sorority. She has supplied all information on her family.

Children, surname **DODD**, (all b. Columbus, Ohio):

i. JOHN ALBERT, IV[11], b. 22 May 1958.

ii. STEPHEN HULING, b. 30 May 1959.

iii. CHRISTOPHER BLAIR, b. 20 Feb. 1963.

iv. CYNTHIA ANNE, b. 22 May 1964.

v. JEFFREY DANIEL, b. 29 March 1972.

648. NIKKI[10] HULING, daughter of Cyrus Huling, II [541] and his wife Elizabeth Mae Tinker, was born 27 December 1942 at Winchester, Indiana, and is living in 1982 at 11467 Forest Lane, Pickerington, Ohio.

Nikki and **THOMAS BERNARD ZAPF** were married in Columbus, Ohio, 6 May 1972. He was born 19 November 1942 at Rochester, N.Y., the son of Edward Joseph and Mary Virginia (Emmel) Zapf. He is a salesman and Nikki is a part-time school teacher. She has supplied all information on her family.

Children, surname **ZAPF**, (both b. Columbus, Ohio):

i. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH[11], b. 6 Aug. 1973.

ii. MELISSA EMMEL, b. 14 Aug. 1975.

649. CHARLES CHESTER[10] HULIN, son of Chester Martin Hulin [543] and his wife Helen Maria Bru, was born 22 January 1938 on a farm in Jasper County, near Gilman, Iowa and in 1982 is a farmer living at 216 Elm Street, Gilman.

He was married at Baxter, Jasper County, Iowa, 1 February 1957, to **DOROTHY PERIN**, who was born 22 May 1938 at Baxter, daughter of Leo and Vera Perin. They were divorced, and he married, second, 28 June 1980, **CAROLYN TINGWALD**, who was born 11 December 1946 in Marshall County, Iowa. (Information is from his mother.)

Children, surname **HULIN**, (first two b. Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Iowa; last b. Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa):

711. i. KIM VAUGHN[11], b. 8 Sept. 1957; m. Bambi Sue Paul.

ii. LAURIE LYNN, b. 10 Aug. 1959; in 1982 lived at Unionville, Mo.

iii. FORREST CHESTER, b. 28 April 1962; in 1982 a college student at Kirksville, Mo.

650. JON CRAIG[10] HULIN, son of Chester Martin Hulin [543] and his wife Helen Maria Bru, was born 24 March 1940 on a farm in Jasper County, near Gilman, Iowa, and in 1982 lived in Gilman, where he was a farmer. He was married at Kirksville, Missouri, 27 June 1958, to **MARIANNE HAFKEY,** who was born 28 March 1940 in Poweshiek County, Iowa. (Information is from his mother.)

Children, surname **HULIN,** (b. Poweshiek County, Iowa):

i. KRISTY SUE[11], b. 30 March 1959; she is a nurse.

ii. KATHY ANN, b. 20 April 1966; in 1982 attending high school.

651. MAY BELLE[10] HULIN, daughter of Harold Wickoff Hulin [545] and his wife Jennie May Ring, was born 10 November 1927 and in 1977 was living at Jacksonville, Florida.

May Belle was married, first, in 1946, to **ELDON COSPER BAGEANT.** She married, second, 10 November 1965, **ALBERT L. LANE,** who was born 16 August 1925.

Children, surname **BAGEANT,**
(information from Kenneth Hulin):

i. ELDON COSPER[11], b. 11 April 1947.

ii. MICHAEL DAVID, b. 4 Jan. 1950.

652. BARBARA ANN[10] HULIN, daughter of Albert Paul Hulin [552] and his wife Viola Isabel Nailor, was born 2 June 1936 at Schenectady, N.Y., and in 1982 was living at 23 Hummingbird Street, Hampshire, Illinois.

She was married in Christ Episcopal Church, Schenectady, 12 November 1955, to **GERALD ALEXANDER,** son of Clayton and Lillian Alexander. He is an engineer, having taken an apprentice course at General Electric; in 1979 he was working for a large manufacturer in the Chicago area. (Information is from her father.)

Children, surname **ALEXANDER:**

i. DEBORAH MAY[11], b. 27 Oct. 1956 at Schenectady, N.Y.; attended college at Utica, N.Y.

ii. KAREN JUNE, b. 27 Jan. 1958 at Herkimer, N.Y.; in third year of college in 1979.

iii. ROBERT BRUCE, b. 13 July 1960 at Herkimer, N.Y.; in 1979 was in first year of college in southern Illinois.

653. RONALD ALBERT[10] HULIN, son of Albert Paul Hulin [552] and his wife Viola Isabel Nailor, was born 20 October 1940 at Schenectady, N.Y. He married, 20 June 1964, **SUZANNE NAGY,** daughter of Albert Nagy. They were divorced.

Ronald studied for more than two years at Hudson Valley Commercial College and is a technician in electronic engineering. In 1977 he lived in Syracuse, and in 1979 was doing contract work at various locations. (Information is from his father.)

Children, surname **HULIN:**

i. JOSEPH ALBERT[11], b. 14 April 1965 at Albany or Syracuse, N.Y.

ii. RONALD ALBERT, Jr., b. 23 Nov. 1966 at Albany or Syracuse, N.Y.

iii. SUZANNE ANNETTE, b. 3 July 1970 at Schenectady, N.Y.

654. JOHN FREDERICK[10] HULIN, son of Charles Henry Plumb Hulin [553] and his wife Mary Lavinia Campbell, was born 13 June 1920 at Detroit, Michigan, and in 1981 was living at Seven Curiosity Lane, Weston, Connecticut.

He and **ELIZABETH THIELE,** called Betty, were married in New York City 11 September 1948. She was born 8 March 1922 at Schenectady, N.Y., daughter of Ernest J. and Winifred M. (Beller) Thiele.

John served in the Merchant Marine in World War II. He is a private investor. (Information was supplied by Elizabeth (Thiele) Hulin.)

Children, surname **HULIN:**

712. i. CHARLES CLAY[11], b. 9 Nov. 1949, Brooklyn, N.Y.; m. Judith Ann Stein.

ii. ELISSA, b. 2 April 1951 in New York City.

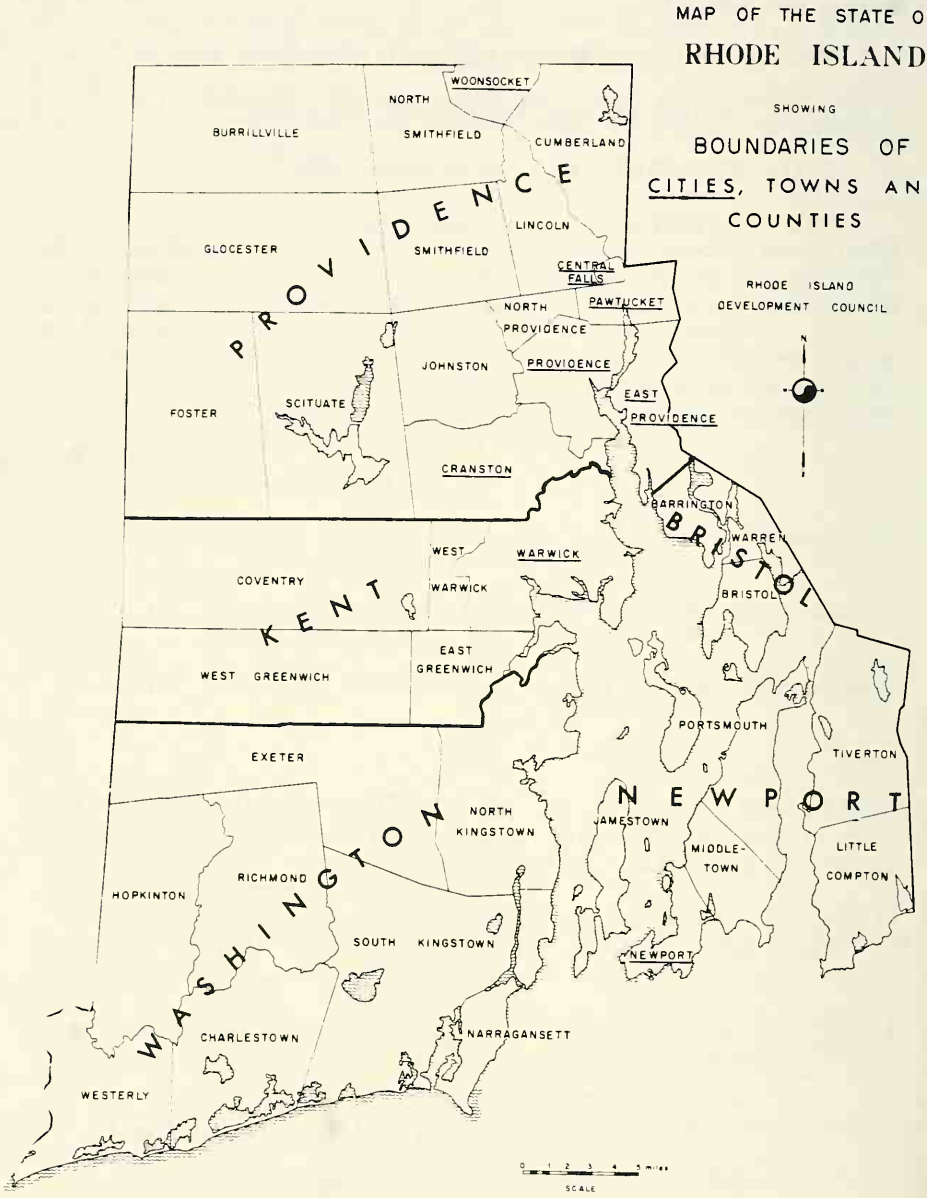
655. CHERYL JEAN[10] HULIN, daughter of Lawrence Craig Hulin [556] and his wife Frances Josephine Brown, was born 11 August 1945 at Portland, Oregon, and is living in 1982. She and **DENNIS FAY ICENOGGLE** were married 4 September 1965. (Information is from her father.)

Children, surname **ICENOGGLE**, (all b. Seattle, Wash.):

i. DENISE ELIZABETH[11], b. 28 Aug. 1967.

ii. KIMBERLY JEAN, b. 30 Sept. 1968.

iii. DANIEL FAY, b. 24 Feb. 1970.


MAP OF THE STATE OF
RHODE ISLAND
SHOWING
BOUNDARIES OF
CITIES, TOWNS AND
COUNTIES
RHODE ISLAND
DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
N
PROVIDENCE
KENT
WASHINGTON
BRISTOL
NEWPORT
WOONSOCKET
NORTH
SMITHFIELD
BURRILLVILLE
CUMBERLAND
LINCOLN
GLOCESTER
SMITHFIELD
CENTRAL
FALLS
PAWTUCKET
NORTH
PROVIDENCE
JOHNSTON
PROVIDENCE
EAST
PROVIDENCE
FOSTER
SCITUATE
CRANSTON
BARRINGTON
WARREN
BRISTOL
WEST
WARWICK
COVENTRY
WARWICK
EAST
GREENWICH
WEST GREENWICH
PORTSMOUTH
TIVERTON
EXETER
NORTH
KINGSTOWN
JAMESTOWN
MIDDLE-
TOWN
LITTLE
COMPTON
HOPKINTON
RICHMOND
SOUTH KINGSTOWN
NEWPORT
CHARLESTOWN
NARRAGANSETT
WESTERLY
SCALE

GENERATION ELEVEN

656. JOE MARVIN[11] HULING, son of Eugene Marvin Huling [564] and his wife Lois May Rhodes, was born 29 December 1936 at Kansas City, Missouri, and in 1982 lived at 1419 Rosewood Avenue, Anaheim, California. He is a furniture salesman.

He was married at Downey, California, 7 October 1972, to **LAVURNE (STRATTON) WILLIAMS,** called Candy, who was born 7 January 1942 at Snowflake, Arizona, the daughter of Anthony Vurnile and Madge (Reed) Stratton. By her first marriage she had Anthony Williams, born 28 January 1966 at Orange, California.

Information is from his mother.

Child, surname **HULING,** (born at Anaheim, California):

i. JARED MICHAEL[12], b. 21 Jan. 1977.

657. MAURICE JAY[11] HULING, son of Eugene Marvin Huling [564] and his wife Lois May Rhodes, was born 20 March 1939 at Kansas City, Missouri, and in 1982 lived at 1992 Seville Drive, Napa, California. His profession is housekeeping management for a hospital.

Jay was married in Ottawa, Canada, 14 August 1971, to **ELIZABETH MARY BECKETT,** who was born 27 October 1948 in Montreal, Canada, the daughter of Thomas William and Elizabeth Jean (Dawson) Beckett.

Information is from his mother.

Child, surname **HULING,** (born at Napa, California):

i. ALLISON ELIZABETH BECKETT[12], b. 22 Jan. 1977.

658. LYNDA JANE[11] HULING, daughter of Eugene Marvin Huling [564] and his wife Lois May Rhodes, was born 15 October 1942 at Kansas City, Kansas.

Lynda was married in Las Vegas, Nevada, 25 June 1960, to **KENNETH DELANE SCOTT,** son of Vance and Nedra Eraline (Davidson) Moore; he took the name of his step-father, Peter Scott. Kenneth was born 16 November 1941 at Achille, Oklahoma.

In 1982 they were living at 9832 Birchdale Avenue, Downey, California, with her mother, who has supplied all information given here.

Children, surname **SCOTT**, (all b. California):

i. KENDALL JUSTIN[12], b. 26 July 1961 at Downey.

ii. KIMBERLY DeLYNN, b. 4 Oct. 1963 at Los Angeles.

iii. SPENCER MORGAN, b. 2 Aug. 1972 at Napa.

659. JAMES HARRISON[11] HULING, son of Hiram Joseph Huling [573] and his second wife, Gladys M. Greene, was born 9 January 1931 at Allenton, North Kingstown, R.I.

He was married at Wickford, 24 June 1955, by Rev. Harold J. Friend, Baptist minister, to **MARIAN ARLENE GOLDING**, who was born 2 February 1937 at Exeter, the daughter of Earnest H. and Lillian M. (Jencks) Golding.

James was a carpenter in 1957. They lived at North Kingstown.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(both b. South County Hospital, South Kingstown, R.I.):

i. LILLIAN MAY[12], b. 11 May 1957; m. in North Kingstown, 4 Sept. 1976, Alan Joseph Hisey, b. 25 Oct. 1957 at Trenton, N.J., son of Robert E. and Kathryn (Diewald) Hisey.

ii. JOSEPH JAMES, b. 14 Feb. 1959; m. at Warwick, 17 March 1980, in a civil ceremony, to Kathy Rose-mary Strike, who was b. 14 Dec. 1952 in Washington State, daughter of Richard and Grace (O'Donald) Strike.

660. MURIEL HAMILTON[11] HULING, daughter of Leon Wilson Huling [576] and his wife Helen May Hamilton, was born 10 November 1931 at Providence, and in 1979 was living at 512 Long Street, Warwick, R.I.

She and **PETER DAVIS BUCKLEY** were married at the Episcopal Church in Wickford, R.I., 19 June 1954, by Rev. Frederick H. Belsen. Peter was born 16 July 1931 at Providence, the son of Irving and Beatrice (Davis) Buckley.

Both Muriel and Peter are graduates of the University of Rhode Island. In 1979 he was in the insurance business.

Children, surname **BUCKLEY**:

i. KIM HAMILTON[12], b. 11 June 1955 at Quonset Point, R.I.; , m. 12 Sept. 1981, at St. Boniface Church, Apponaug, Manuel Agiuar. Kim is a graduate of University of R.I.

ii. PETER DAVIS, b. 27 Jan. 1959 at Kent County Hospital, Warwick, R.I.; graduated in 1979 from University of Vermont and in 1982 was a student in the Medical School there.

iii. TODD JEFFERSON, b. 24 Feb. 1958 at Kent County Hospital, Warwick, R.I.; graduated from the University of Rhode Island 1980; in 1982 was in the U.S. Army in Hawaii.

661. JOYCE LYNNE[11] HULING, daughter of Leon Wilson Huling [576] and his wife Helen May Hamilton, was born 25 March 1935 at Providence, R.I., and in 1979 was living at Westfield, Mass. She is a graduate of the University of Rhode Island.

She and **GARY ALAN SHORTLIDGE** were married in the Episcopal Church at Wickford, R.I., 23 April 1960, by the Rev. Frederick H. Belden. Gary was born 23 October 1936 at Columbia, Pennsylvania, the son of Allen Stone and Eleanor (Bender) Shortlidge. He died 28 June 1975 at Hartford, Connecticut.

Joyce married, second, at Sturbridge, Mass., 1 December 1980, **AUSTIN W. FLINT.**

Children, surname **SHORTLIDGE:**

i. LINDSAY KYLE[12], (daughter), b. 27 Jan. 1961 at Marblehead, Mass.

ii. SUZANNE BLAIR, b. 17 Aug. 1962 at Lowell, Mass.

iii. HEATHER, b. 10 April 1965 at Lowell, Mass.

662. KENNETH DUANE[11] HULING, son of Howard Wesley Huling [585] and his wife Vivian Hurt, was born 22 September 1930 at Hamlin Valley, Utah.

He married **MIRIAM NICHOLS,** a music teacher who was born 30 March 1936 in Illinois. In 1980 they lived at Palmer, Alaska, and in 1983 near Chugiak, where he was a carpenter.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all b. at Chugiak, Alaska):

i. KENDA LOUISE[12], b. 7 July 1957.

ii. LORITA KAY, b. 28 Aug. 1959.

iii. CLINTON DUANE, b. 22 Sept. 1961.

663. WANDA BEATRICE[11] HULING, daughter of Howard Wesley Huling [585] and his wife Vivian Hurt, was born 10 December 1931 at Hamlin Valley, Utah. She married **DAN REED,** who is an engineer and teacher. In 1980 they were living at Sonoma, California, and in 1983 at Eureka.

Children, surname **REED,** (all b. at Chugiak, Alaska):

i. REBECCA ROSE[12], b. 19 Dec. 1951.

ii. GARY LYNN, b. 26 Jan. 1953.

iii. ROGER LEE, b. 3 May 1955.

iv. CYNTHIA RENEE, b. 28 April 1958.

664. ROE ELDEN[11] HULING, son of Howard Wesley Huling [585] and his wife Vivian Hurt, was born 5 October 1933 at Hamlin Valley, Utah. He married **JULIA SPITTLER,** who was born 20 November 1933 in Missouri.

In 1980 they lived at Myrtle Creek, Oregon, and in 1983 at Chugiak, Alaska, where he was a highway engineer and she a secretary.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all b. Chugiak, Alaska, except second):

i. KATHRYN EARLEEN[12], b. 5 Dec. 1954.

ii. PHYLLIS JEAN, b. 23 Sept. 1956 at Delta, Colorado.

iii. JANICE ELAINE, b. 24 June 1959.

iv. ALICE JANE, b. 14 Jan. 1961.

v. HOWARD WESLEY, b. 18 July 1962.

vi. STANLEY DEAN, b. 11 Sept. 1963.

665. RUBY MAXINE[11] HULING, daughter of Howard Wesley Huling [585] and his wife Vivian Hurt, was born 31 January 1935 at Hamlin Valley, Utah. She married, first, **REUBEN WYATT,** who was born 13 September 1927 in Colorado and died 7 September 1967. He is buried at Cedaredge, Colorado. He was a carpenter.

She married, second, —— **POLSON,** and in 1980 they lived in Crawford, Colorado.

Children, surname **WYATT**,
(2nd, 3rd and 4th b. at Chugiak, Alaska):

i. DAVID WESLEY[12], b. 13 March 1955 at Delta, Colo.

ii. VIVIAN MAXINE, b. 11 Dec. 1956.

iii. JAMES RANDEL, b. 9 Dec. 1957.

iv. SALLY ANN, b. 7 Dec. 1962.

v. FRANK MICHAEL, b. 24 Aug. 1964.

666. PAUL EUGENE[11] HULING, son of Howard Wesley Huling [585] and his wife Vivian Hurt, was born 10 September 1936 at Crawford, Delta County, Colorado. He married **DORIS GREEN**, who was born 19 April 1936 at Eldorado Springs, Missouri.

He was pastor of the Assembly of God at Cordova, Alaska, and in 1980 he lived in Indonesia.

Children, surname **HULING**, (last two b. Cordova, Alaska):

i. ALLEN ROE[12], b. 10 March 1964 at Springfield, Mo.

ii. LAWRENCE KENT, b. 12 April 1966.

iii. SHARON LYNN, b. 10 Jan. 1968.

667. BLANCHE EARLEEN[11] HULING, daughter of Howard Wesley Huling [585] and his wife Vivian Hurt, was born 22 December 1938 at Crawford, Delta County, Colorado. In 1980 she was living in Great Falls, Montana.

She married **WILLARD SPARLIN**, who was born 4 June 1938 in California. He has a dairy and Purina Feed store at Fordland, Missouri.

Children, surname **SPARLIN**:

i. GREGORY SCOTT[12], b. 23 April 1959 at Anchorage, Alaska.

ii. LORENE KAY, b. 18 Oct. 1960 at Fort Worth, Texas.

668. DARRELL WAYNE[11] HULING, son of Lytle Wright Huling [586] and his first wife, Merle Marie French, was born 9 March 1938 at Scott City, Kansas, and in 1982 was living near Cheyenne, Oklahoma, where he was a painter.

He was married at Carlsbad, New Mexico, 10 April 1960, to **GERALDINE ESTHER TRIMBLE**, who was born 19 September 1941 at Carlsbad, daughter of John Raymond and Geraldine Margaret (Smith) Trimble. Her parents were living at Pioche, Nevada in 1982.

Darrell supplied all information given on his family.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. ELDEAN WRIGHT[12], b. 20 Jan. 1962 at Scott City, Kansas; in 1982 was serving in the U.S. Army in Germany.

ii. EDWARD RAY, b. 16 Nov. 1963 at Oklahoma City, Okla.; killed in a tractor-truck wreck, a mile and a half south of Cheyenne, Okla., on Highway 283, on 13 Sept. 1980.

iii. DONALD WAYNE, b. 3 March 1966 at Cheyenne, Okla.

iv. ROBERT MYRL, b. 13 May 1968 at Cheynne, Okla.

v. ERICK KENDALL, b. 30 Nov. 1969 at Erick, Okla.

669. CAROLINE SUSAN[11] HULING, daughter of Racine M. Huling [591] and his wife Opal Gilman, was born 27 January 1941 at LaPlata, Missouri. She married **KENNETH COLLINS** 7 October 1957.

All information on this family is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell of Houston, Texas.

Children, surname **COLLINS**, (b. at Ray, Arizona):

i. ALBERT RAY[12], b. 31 Aug. 1958.

ii. SHERRIE LYNN, b. 31 July 1960.

670. PATRICIA GAIL[11] HULING, daughter of Racine M. Huling [591] and his wife Opal Gilman, was born 2 September 1942 at Helena, Montana. She and **VICTOR NELSON** were married 17 August 1957.

All information on this family is from Beulah (Orchard) (Lackner) Bell.

Children, surname **NELSON:**

i. GAIL ANNETTE[12], b. 12 Dec. 1958, Globe, Arizona.

ii. TAMMY LYNN, b. 3 Jan. 1960, Butler, Alabama.

iii. KATHRYN JOANN, b. 14 Oct. 1961, Ray, Arizona.

671. JOHN HAROLD[11] HULING, son of John Aldrich Huling [592] and his first wife, Mary J. Latelle, was born 21 August 1933 at Toledo, Ohio, and is living in 1983. He is owner of a general store.

He was first married to **ELIZABETH ANN GARNO.** They were divorced and she married Mr. Henricks, who adopted her two older boys.

John married, second, at Bay St. Louis, Mississippi, 19 December 1964, **MARIETTA SCHWARTZ,** who was born 4 March 1942 at Gulfport, Mississippi, daughter of Charles Frank and Ethel (Ferrill) Schwartz.

All information is from Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling.

Children, surname **HULING:**

(by first wife, Elizabeth Ann Garno; b. Bowling Green, Ohio)

i. JOHN DAVID[12], b. 23 March 1955; adopted by his step-father and known as John David Henricks. In 1982 he was director of marketing and sales for Sanborn Mfg. Co., in Minnesota.

ii. ROBERT CRAIG, b. 19 Feb. 1958; adopted by his step-father and known as Robert Craig Henricks; m. 26 Nov. 1982 to Pamela Ann Pressly. In 1982 he was a salesman for an oil company in Texas.

iii. STEPHEN MICHAEL, b. 2 Aug. 1960, d. in 1966.

(by second wife, Marietta Schwartz; b. Bay St. Louis, Miss.)

iv. GREGORY LEE, b. 3 Aug. 1968.

672. WADE JAMES[11] HULING, son of John Aldrich Huling [592] and his first wife, Mary J. Latelle, was born 23 November 1934 at Toledo, Ohio. He was living in 1982 at Weston, Ohio, and was employed in the fertilizer department of a farm store.

He was married at Weston, Ohio, 23 May 1959, to **MARY LOUIS ALBRIGHT,** who was born 7 March 1941 at Findlay, Ohio, the daughter of Charles Richard and Lois Irene (Gray) Albright.

All information is from Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (all b. Bowling Green, Ohio):

i. STEPHANIE JEAN[12], b. 12 May 1960; m. in the United Methodist Church, Weston, Ohio, 20 Nov. 1982, Robert Alvy Marlow, b. 16 Feb. 1951 at Toledo, the son of Robert L. and Leona (Heyman) Marlow. She is a secretary and her husband a maintenance manager.

ii. SANDRA ANN, b. 29 June 1964.

iii. STACY MARIE, b. 28 May 1970.

673. NANCY IRENE[11] HULING, daughter of John Aldrich Huling [592] and his first wife, Mary J. Latelle, was born 27 July 1936 at Toledo, Ohio, and in 1982 was living at O'Neill, Nebraska.

Nancy was married in the Weston, Ohio, Methodist Church, 24 January 1959, to **THOMAS FREDRICK HENDRICKS**, who was born 15 November 1936, the son of John and Helen (Meyers) Hendricks.

Nancy is in 1982 a registered nurse working with the high school and a surgical nurse in the hospital. Her husband is manager of a farm store.

All information is from Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling.

Children, surname **HENDRICKS**, (all adopted):

i. THOMAS FREDRICK[12], b. 21 Jan. 1965.

ii. JOHN MATTHEW, b. 21 Feb. 1968.

iii. CHRISTINA MARIE, b. 5 Aug. 1971.

674. HUGH GORDON[11] HULING, son of John Aldrich Huling [592] and his first wife, Mary J. Latelle, was born 24 January 1939 at Toledo, Ohio, and in 1982 was living at Weston, Ohio. He is a used-car salesman and his wife is a secretary.

Hugh was married at Weston, Ohio, 24 July 1959, to **PATRICIA JOAN BECHSTEAN**, who was born 25 May 1941 at Weston, the daughter of Newton W. and Eileen E. (Dyke) Bechstein.

Information is from Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (born Bowling Green, Ohio):

i. TODD NEWTON[12], b. 28 May 1963; in 1982 he was a college student and chimney sweep.

ii. JENNIFER KAY, b. 15 Jan. 1965.

675. SARA JUNE[11] HULING, daughter of John Aldrich Huling [592] and his second wife, Esther June Nichols, was born 1 March 1949 at Toledo, Ohio, and in 1982 was living at Brooklyn, Michigan, where she is a nurse and her husband a construction worker.

Sara was married in Oregon, Ohio, 2 May 1970, to **RICHARD EDWARD SCHNABEL, Jr.**, who was born 5 November 1947 at Toledo, the son of Richard Edward and Geraldine (Lusher) Schnabel.

All information is from Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling.

Children, surname **SCHNABEL**,
(first two b. Toledo; third at Adrian, Mich.):

i. CHERYL ANN[12], b. 7 Sept. 1971.

ii. ANGELA DAWN, b. 7 April 1975.

iii. RICHARD JONATHAN, b. 9 Dec. 1979.

676. MARY ESTHER[11] HULING, daughter of John Aldrich Huling [592] and his second wife, Esther June Nichols, was born 14 April 1954 at Toledo, Ohio, and was living there in 1982. She is an accountant.

She was married in the First Presbyterian Church of Erie, Michigan, 19 May 1972, to **EDWARD WALTER CASTOR**, who was born 8 November 1952 at Toledo, the son of Walter and Ilene (Bechler) Castor. They were divorced.

Information is from Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling.

Child, surname **CASTOR**, (b. Toledo, Ohio):

i. JOSHUA EDWARD PHILLIP[12], b. 10 May 1976.

677. KENNETH JAMES[11] HULING, son of James Darrell Huling [594] and his first wife, Beatrice J. Van Wormer, was born 8 June 1939 at Toledo, Ohio, and in 1982 was living at 11333 Stoney Creek Road, Milan, Michigan.

He was married at the Zion Evangelical United Brethren Church, Toledo, Ohio, 30 August 1958, to **PATRICIA JEAN HUTCHINSON**, who was born 3 October 1940 at Toledo, the daughter of Thomas Edwin and Edith Elizabeth (Gall) Hutchinson.

Kenneth is a tool and die maker. Patricia is a farmer who raises and sells produce, as well as being a housewife. She supplied information on her own family and close relatives of her husband, as noted.

Children, surname **HULING**,
(first five b. Toledo, Ohio; sixth at Ann Arbor, Mich.):

713. i. JUDITH JANE[12], b. 9 Nov. 1958; m. John Marvin Woosley, III.

ii. JAMES JAY, b. 3 April 1960; chef at a Michigan Sheraton Hotel, Ann Arbor.

iii. JOHN JACOB, b. 17 May 1961; head mechanic, Ann Arbor.

iv. JERRY JOSEPH, b. 29 May 1963; in the U. S. Navy, stationed at California in 1982.

v. JACK JEFFERY, b. 25 Oct. 1964; in 1982 a freshman at Eastern Michigan University.

vi. JESSICA JEAN, b. 16 March 1975.

678. DARRELL EDWARD[11] HULING, son of James Darrell Huling [594] and his first wife, Beatrice J. Van Wormer, was born 19 September 1940 at Toledo, Ohio, and in 1982 was living at Petersburg, Michigan. He is a factory worker in Toledo.

Darrell was married in Monroe, Michigan, 30 March 1959, to **VICTORIA LEE FOUST,** who was born 5 July 1943 at Columbus, Ohio, the daughter of Franklin Eric and Lucinda Elizabeth (Beck) Foust.

Information is from Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all b. Toledo, Ohio):

i. DARRELL EDWARD[12], b. 4 Dec. 1959; in 1982 he was majoring in music at Eastern Michigan University, where he had his own band.

ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. 18 Nov. 1961; in 1982 attending college.

iii. VIOLA ANN, b. 11 July 1964.

iv. ROBERT FRANKLIN, b. 19 June 1967.

679. RONALD DALE[11] HULING, son of James Darrell Huling [594] and his first wife, Beatrice J. Van Wormer, was born 26 April 1949 at Toledo, Ohio, and in 1982 was a factory worker there.

He was married at Saint Adalbert Church, Toledo, 23 November 1968, to **BEVERLY ANN SLOMKA,** who was born 26 September 1949 in Toledo, the daughter of Albin and Bernice Evelin (Scionka) Slomka. They were divorced. She is an accountant.

Information is from Patricia J. (Hutchinson) Huling.

Children, surname **HULING**, (both b. Toledo, Ohio):

i. JENNIFER LYNN[12], b. 21 Feb. 1971.

ii. REBECCAH ANN, b. 1 Nov. 1974.

680. ELEANOR ELVIRA[11] HULING, daughter of Charles William Huling [595] and his wife Marguerite Elizabeth Roach, was born 18 May 1924 at New Haven, Conn., and in 1982 was living at 41 Waverly Road, Branford, Conn.

She was married at New Haven, 1 May 1954, to **MATTHEW RODMAN BELANIC, Jr.**, who was born 12 August 1919 at Branford, the son of Matthew Rodman and Anna (Ifkovic) Belanic.

From the time her children started school, Eleanor has operated a typing service in her home. Matthew is retired, after having been a manufacturing engineer at Sargent & Co., New Haven.

All information is from Eleanor (Huling) Belanic.

Children, surname **BELANIC**, (both b. New Haven, Conn.):

i. KENNETH MATTHEW[12], b. 21 Feb. 1955; in 1982 a graduate student at Central Connecticut State College in New Britain, Conn. and working for the State of Connecticut providing recreation for the handicapped.

ii. SUSANN ALICE, b. 20 July 1958; graduated from the University of Connecticut, and in 1982 was a nursery school teacher and a graduate student.

681. EDWARD ELEAZER[11] HULING, Jr., (called Ed), son of Edward Eleazer Huling [596] and his first wife, Anna Marea Hagenbuch, was born 17 July 1931 in Grace Hospital, New Haven, Conn., and in 1982 was living at 2515 Old Gate Road, San Antonio, Texas. He is a registered professional electrical engineer.

He was married at Waco, Texas, 2 January 1953, to **JOAN LAMELLE EVANS**, called Joanie, who was born 7 June 1932 at St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colorado, the daughter of Charles Reed Evans, a descendant of the poet James Russell Lowell, and his wife Joyce Lamelle Gage, who has a DAR line. She attended Omaha University and Trinity University, San Antonio.

Edward prepped at St. George's School, Middletown, R.I., 1945-1949, before entering Yale, which he attended two years before entering Aviation Cadets in the Air Force. He trained in C-45s, C-47s, T-29s, and B-25s, and became a lieutenant in 1952. At Otis Air Force Base, Cape Cod, he was an All Weather Interceptor Navigator in F-94s and 1956 became a Radar Bombardier Navigator in B-47s at McDill Air Force Base in Tampa, Fla. In 1960 he transferred to Texas A. & M. where he received a degree in Electrical Engineering in 1962. For the next six years he

worked as a project manager for communications systems at Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass., and in Wiesbaden, Germany, his duties taking him to thirty-one countries. He was a navigator in C-47s and CT-29s in Korea in 1968-1969, followed by service as electrical engineer at Kelly Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas, 1969-1971. From 1971-1974 he was a Radar-Bombardier-Navigator at Wurtsmith Air Force Base, Oscoda, Michigan. He retired with the rank of Major, and since 1974 has been with Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

All information is from Edward E. Huling, Jr.

Children, surname **HULING:**

714. i. EDWARD ELEAZER[12], b. 8 Aug. 1954 at Bourne Mass.; m. Theresa Ann Norman.

ii. WYATT COLEMAN, b. 7 May 1956 at Tampa, Fla., at McDill AFB; living 1983 at San Antonio, Texas; m. in Nuevo Laredo, Mexico, 6 June 1981, to Mary Ann McDonald, b. 10 Sept. 1960 at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, daughter of Hugh Doherty and Genrose (Reichert) McDonald of San Antonio. He received a B.A. in Business Administration from Southwestern Texas State University and is a distributor.

iii. SCOTT GAGE, b. 20 June 1957, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Tampa, Fla.; living 1983 in Austin, Texas. He is a Civil Engineer. He was m. at San Antonio, 17 Oct. 1981, to Lajuana Jo (Lasley) Wells, b. 4 Dec. 1957 in the Dumas Memorial Hospital, Dumas, Texas, daughter of Virlin Orland and Joyce Ann (Billington) Lasley of Stratford, Texas. By her first marriage she has one child, Derrek Riley Wells, b. 8 March 1975 at Dumas Memorial Hospital, Dumas, Texas.

682. KAREN ANN[11] HULING, daughter of John Reynolds Huling [597] and his wife Teresa Sheils, was born 18 March 1952 at Hartford, Conn., and in 1982 was living at Framingham, Mass. She graduated from Lasell Junior College.

Karen was married in St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Natick, Mass., 16 November 1974, to **DENNIS PAUL REARDON,** who was born 22 May 1952 in St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Cambridge, Mass..

All information is from her brother, John Reynolds Huling, Jr.

Children, surname **REARDON,**
(b. Leonard Morse Hospital, Natick, Mass.):

i. GREGORY MICHAEL[12], b. 5 April 1979.

ii. JEREMY PAUL, b. 13 June 1980.

683. PAMELA JEAN[11] HULING, daughter of John Reynolds Huling [597] and his wife Teresa Sheils, was born 30 September 1953 in Cambridge, Mass., and in 1982 was living in Wellesley, Mass.

She was married at St. Linus' Catholic Church, Natick, 5 July 1980, to **JAMES KENEALY,** who was born 8 January 1950 at Washington, D.C.

Pamela graduated from Wellesley College and before marriage played piano professionally in Boston. All information is from her brother, John Reynolds Huling, Jr.

Children, surname **KENEALY,**
(b. Leonard Morse Hospital, Natick, Mass.):

i. KATHLEEN TERESA[12], b. 29 Dec. 1980.

ii. MAUREEN PATRICIA, b. 20 April 1982.

684. JANICE LOUISE[11] HULING, daughter of John Reynolds Huling [597] and his wife Teresa Sheils, was born 31 August 1955 at Cambridge, Mass., and in 1982 was living at Holliston, Mass.

She was married at St. Patrick's Catholic Church, Natick, Mass., 24 May 1980, to **DAVID WHITNEY,** who was born 23 April 1953 at Framingham, Mass.

Janice received her R.N. from Northeastern University and in 1982 was a nurse at Waltham Hospital, Waltham, Mass.

All information is from her brother, John Reynolds Huling, Jr.

Child, surname **WHITNEY,**
(b. Leonard Morse Hospital, Natick, Mass.):

i. KRISTIN LEAH[12], b. 29 Oct. 1982.

685. CAROL JEANNE[11] HULING, daughter of Bruce Burrill Huling [604] and his wife Beverly Irelene Greene, was born 15 June 1958 at Warwick, R.I. She graduated from East Greenwich High School in June 1976.

She and **JEFFREY RIEDT NICHOLSON** were married 14 May 1977 at East Greenwich by Rev. Alfred Burns, Episcopal minister. Jeffrey is the son of Charles Riedt and Barbara Stoddard (Spencer) Nicholson, born 22 July 1954 in Rhode Island.

Some data is from her mother, Beverly (Greene) Huling.

Children, surname **NICHOLSON,** (both b. Warwick, R.I.):

i. ERIN IRELENE[12], b. 13 June 1979.

ii. JEFFREY RIEDT, Jr., b. 9 Nov. 1980.

686. PAUL GORDON[11] HULING, son of Carol Smith Huling [607] and his wife Margaret Joan Burgess, was born 7 August 1945 at Providence, R.I.

He was married at Warwick or Johnston, 25 January 1969, to **SUSAN RALEIGH,** who was born 26 December 1946, a twin, at Johnston, daughter of Walter and Mary (McAuliffe) Raleigh.

In 1981 they lived at 107 Fairway Lane, Warwick, R.I.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(both b. Kent Co. Memorial Hospital, Warwick):

i. GEOFFREY PAUL[12], b. 29 Nov. 1969.

ii. AMANDA JANE, b. 18 Dec. 1977, at 4:58 p.m.

687. LINDA ANN[11] HULING, daughter of Ray Greene Huling III [611] and his wife Olive Winter Gallupe, was born 21 February 1944 at Waltham, Mass.

She and **GEORGE RUSSELL TURMAIL** were married at Newtonville, Mass., 17 June 1964. George was born at Indianapolis 29 July 1942, the son of George Russell and Virginia Turmail. He is a vice president of the First National Bank of Boston. They were living in 1982 at Marshfield, Mass.

Children, surname **TURMAIL,** (all b. Waltham, Mass.):

i. KAREN LEE[12], b. 11 June 1965.

ii. KRISTIN MAE, b. 7 May 1968.

iii. PERRIN LINDSEY (daughter), b. 9 Nov. 1973.

688. WILLIAM CROWELL[11] HULING, son of Ray Greene Huling III [611] and his wife Olive Winter Gallupe, was born 18 January 1952 at Waltham, Mass.

He and **LETITIA ROWENA CHASE** were married in the Colby College Chapel at Waterville, Maine, 31 May 1977. Letitia was born 7 July 1955 in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Dr. Rodney and Dr. Lillian (——) Chase of Bethlehem, Pa.

Both are graduates of Colby College. In 1981 he was assistant buyer for Jordan Marsh, and they lived in Marshfield, Mass.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. KRISTA SPRAGUE[12], b. 18 June 1980, Weymouth, Mass.

689. DAVID EDWARD[11] HULING, son of William Almond Huling [615] and his wife Elaine Carolyn Tefft, was born 1 December 1947 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown, R.I.

He married **BETH LOIS ANDERSON,** who was born in Rhode Island about 1948 or 1949. They lived on Victory Highway, Exeter.

Children, surname **HULING,**
(all b. South County Hospital, South Kingstown):

i. REBECCA ANNE[12], b. 6 Nov. 1969.

ii. JANETTE LOIS, b. 12 June 1973.

iii. GAIL ELLEN, b. 5 Aug. 1975.

iv. RAYMOND STEPHEN, b. 29 Nov. 1977.

690. NANCY LOUISE[11] HULING, daughter of Kenneth Francis Huling [616] and his wife Phyllis Louise Worden, was born 21 August 1953 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown, R.I. and was living in 1982.

She was married 22 March 1975 to **GLENN BREWER,** V.M.D., who was born 20 June 1949.

Children, surname **BREWER:**

i. HEATH ALLEN[12], b. 15 March 1976.

ii. NATHAN HALL, b. 11 Oct. 1977.

iii. JOEL HENRY, b. 4 March 1980.

691. KENNETH FRANCIS[11] HULING, son of Kenneth Francis Huling [616] and his wife Phyllis Louise Worden, was born 20 June 1955 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown, R.I. and was living in 1982 in North Kingstown.

He and **LAURIE JEANNE MOFFAT** were married at the Frenchtown Baptist Church, East Greenwich, 16 April 1977, by Rev. Harry Boehnke. Laurie was born 20 May 1957 at Worcester, Mass., daughter of Kenneth Maxwell and Barbara Anne (Morrison) Moffat. She graduated from the Katherine Gibbs School.

Some information is from Phyllis (Worden) Huling.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. RACHEL CHRISTINE[12], b. 17 April 1978 at Kent Co. Memorial Hospital, Warwick.

ii. KATIE LYNNE, b. 13 March 1981.

692. GLENN CHARLES[11] HULING, son of Kenneth Francis Huling [616] and his wife Phyllis Louise Worden, was born 21 October 1959 at South County Hospital, South Kingstown, R.I. and was living in 1983.

He and **DONNA MAE ROBERTS** were married in North Kingstown, 6 September 1980, by a Baptist minister. Donna was born 20 September 1952 in the State of Washington, the daughter of Donald E. and Rose (French) Roberts.

Some information is from Phyllis (Worden) Huling.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. MELISSA LOUISE[12], b. 2 Dec. 1981.

693. HOWARD MICHAEL[11] HULING, son of Everett Allen Huling [622] and his wife Dorothea E. Wolters, was born 24 December 1940 at Odell, Illinois, and in 1982 was living there with his sister and her family.

He married, at Wilmington, Illinois, about 1963, **GLENDA SUE WATSON.** They were divorced about 1968, after which she and the children lived at Peoria, Illinois.

Information is from Gerald K. Huling.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. JAMES MICHAEL[12], b. 4 June 1963 at Odell.

ii. STEVEN LeROY, b. 15 April 1965.

iii. PAUL, b. ca. 1968.

694. LINDA LOY[11] HULING, daughter of Everett Allen Huling [622] and his wife Dorothea E. Wolters, was born 24 April 1953 at Odell, Illinois, and was living there in 1982. She married, first, at Pontiac, Illinois, 13 June 1971, **MARK DAWSON,** from whom she was divorced 24 December 1975. She married, second, at Pontiac, 27 February 1976, **BRUCE WELKER.**

Information is from Gerald K. Huling.

Children, (all b. Pontiac, Ill.),

by first marriage, surname **DAWSON:**

i. JENNIFER MICHELE[12], b. 3 Oct. 1972.

by second marriage, surname **WELKER:**

ii. MELISSA DAWN, b. 18 Sept. 1976.

iii. SARA BETH, b. 23 Aug. 1980.

695. EULINDA LOU[11] HULING, daughter of Gene Calvin Huling [624] and his wife Ivalau M. Stevens, was born 5 December 1949 at Algona, Iowa, and is living in 1982. She was married 5 June 1971 to **DONALD PATRICK RASMUSSEN.**

Information is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Children, surname **RASMUSSEN:**

i. CHAD DONALD[12], b. 28 June 1972.

ii. ERIC, b. 3 April 1974.

iii. DENISE, b. 3 Sept. 1977.

iv. CORY, b. 2 Jan. 1979.

696. GENE CALVIN[11] HULING, son of Gene Calvin Huling [624] and his wife Ivalau M. Stevens, was born 19 December 1950 at Algona, Iowa, and was living in 1982. He was married 27 November 1976 to **SHERRY HOUSTON,** who was born 12 May 1955.

All information is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. JUSTIN[12].

697. GLADYS ALTA[11] HULING, daughter of Gene Calvin Huling [624] and his wife Ivalau M. Stevens, was born 3 February 1954 and was living in 1982. She was married 17 November 1973 to **WAYNE SCHWICKERATH.**

Information is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Children, surname **SCHWICKERATH:**

i. JASON[12], b. 28 Nov. 1974.

ii. JESSICA, b. 22 Nov. 1977.

iii. JOSHUA, b. 15 June 1979.

iv. JILLIAN, b. 15 May 1980.

698. DENNIS DALE[11] HULING, son of Dale Fern Huling [625] and his wife Harriet Frances Vining, was born 30 March 1954 at Des Moines, Iowa, and was living in 1982. He was married 11 March 1978 to **PAMELA JAN PRASHAK.**

Information is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. BARBARA JO[12], b. 7 Sept. 1979.

699. MICHAEL DAVID[11] HULING, son of Daryl Lee Huling [627] and his wife Linda Sue Thornton, was born 24 October 1958 and was living in 1982. He was married 19 May 1978 to **CINDY SNYDER.**

Information is from Floyd Dean Huling.

Child, surname **HULING:**

i. CLINTON[12], b. 12 Sept. 1979.

700. RICHARD WAYNE[11] HULING, son of Cecil Wayne Huling [632] and his wife Mayme Sylvester Piercey, was born 10 January 1947 at Seattle, Washington, and was living in 1981 at Riverside, California.

He and **NANCY ANITA POTTHOFF** were married at Port Townsend, Washington, 6 September 1969. Nancy was born in Port Townsend, 14 September 1950, the daughter of Neil and Anita (Stuen) Potthoff. Her grandparents were professors at Pacific Lutheran University in Tacoma, Washington, where Stuen Hall is named for them.

Richard received his Ph.D. in Medieval English History from the State University of New York at Binghamton in 1980, after receiving his M.A. there and his B.A. at Pacific Lutheran University, Tacoma, Washington. He also has an M.A. in Education from Chapman College, Orange, California. Nancy received her B.A. in English at the University of California at Davis, an M.A. in Library Science at California State College at San Jose, and an M.A. in History at the State University of New York in Binghamton.

In 1981 Richard was professor at the University of California-Riverside and Nancy was head librarian at the University.

Information is from his father.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. KENDRA LYNAE[12], b. 28 Oct. 1977, Johnson City, N.Y.

ii. ALEXA MARIE, b. 16 May 1984, Riverside, Calif.

701. STEVEN DALE[11] HULING, son of Dale Motteler Huling [634] and his first wife, Ruth Hunley, was born 27 October 1947 at Seattle, Washington, and was living there in 1983, where he was in business with his father.

He was married, first, at Edmonds, Washington, 6 March 1971, to **JANET ANNETTE JOHNSON,** who was born 8 December 1948 at Anacortes, Washington. They were divorced in 1975.

Steven married, second, at Seattle, 19 April 1980, **SHARON LEE VALDES,** who was born 21 April 1958 at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Child, surname **HULING,** (by second marriage):

i. JAIME MARIE[12], b. 29 July 1982 at Seattle, Wash.

702. TOM DERYL[11] HULING, son of Dale Motteler Huling [634] and his first wife, Ruth Hunley, was born 13 April 1954 at Seattle, Washington, and was living there in 1983, where he was in business with his father.

He was married at Mt. Clemons, Michigan, 9 October 1979, to **LORI SUZANNE ANTON,** who was born 2 April 1956.

All information is from C. Wayne Huling.

Child, surname **HULING,** (b. Seattle, Wash.):

i. NICOLE KRISTIN[12], b. 29 March 1982.

703. DERYL MARK[11] HULING, son of Deryl Thorne Huling [635] and his wife Christmas Maybelle Hunley, was born 16 September 1942 at Forks, Washington, and in 1982 was living at Eugene, Oregon, where he was in business with his father.

He and **PAMELA ANN DOWNING** were married 3 September 1966 at Eugene, Oregon. She was born 4 November 1945 at Portland, Oregon.

Children, surname **HULING,** (all b. Eugene, Ore.):

i. PAIGE JUDITH[12], b. 4 Feb. 1971.

ii. KAMERA ANN, b. 4 Nov. 1972.

iii. BRANDILYN, b. 4 April 1974.

704. JEFFREY DALE[11] HULING, son of Deryl Thorne Huling [635] and his wife Christmas Maybelle Hunley, was born 28 May 1944 at Seattle, Washington, and in 1982 was practicing dentistry at Eugene, Oregon.

He married at Everett, Washington, 15 August 1964, **CONSTANCE JEAN LLOYD,** who was born 28 August 1944 at Springfield, Mass.

Children, surname **HULING,** (both b. Seattle, Wash.):

i. JEFFREY LLOYD[12], b. 21 Feb. 1965.

ii. BRENT GREGORY, b. 13 Aug. 1968.

705. TYRONE KEITH[11] HULING, son of Deryl Thorne Huling [635] and his wife Christmas Maybelle Hunley, was born 15 June 1946 at Seattle, Washington, and in 1981 was selling real estate in Eugene, Oregon.

He was married at Eugene, 13 December 1974, to **SALLY LOUISE ANGELINE,** who was born 15 January 1951 at Everett, Washington.

Tyrone was associated in business with his father before going into the real estate business.

Children, surname **HULING,** (both b. Eugene, Ore.):

i. COLBY ROBERT[12], b. 13 March 1979.

ii. BRIE, (daughter), b. 5 March 1981.

706. GARY LEE[11] HULING, son of Edwin Everett Huling [640] and his wife Lotus Hamby, was born 21 June 1954 at Forks, Washington, and was living there in 1982.

He was married at Forks, 7 July 1978, to **TERI LYNN RIGBY,** who was born 18 January 1957 at Ogden, Utah.

Children, surname **HULING,** (first two b. at Forks, Wash.):

i. DARCI ANN[12], b. 17 Jan. 1979.

ii. ERIK LEE, b. 25 Oct. 1980.

iii. BRYAN JARED, b. 14 June 1983, Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Wash.

707. BRENDA JEAN[11] HULING, daughter of Edwin Everett Huling [640] and his wife Lotus Hamby, was born 19 July 1956 in Clallam County, Washington. She was married at Port Angeles, Washington, 30 April 1976, to **CLAY WYATT RINGER.**

Children, surname **RINGER,** (both b. Port Angeles, Wash.):

i. JAMIE LEE[12], b. 16 March 1977.

ii. MELISSA DAWN, b. 20 Dec. 1979.

708. JOYCE ANN[11] HULING, daughter of Edwin Everett Huling [640] and his wife Lotus Hamby, was born 13 June 1957 in Clallam County, Washington. She was married at Forks, Washington, 4 November 1978, to **DAVID JOHN SHARNBROICH.**

Children, surname **SHARNBROICH,** (both b. Port Angeles, Wash.):

i. SKYLER DAVID[12], b. 16 Sept. 1979.

ii. DERICK JOHN, b. 24 July 1981.

709. LARRY DEAN[11] HULING, son of Edwin Everett Huling [640] and his wife Lotus Hamby, was born 18 August 1958 in Clallam County, Washington. He was married at Forks, Washington, 20 September 1980, to **LAURA LOUISE WASANKARI,** who was born 17 October 1962 at Port Angeles.

Child, surname **HULING,** (b. Port Angeles, Wash.):

i. JASON DEAN[12], b. 14 April 1982.

710. MARK LEE[11] HULIN, son of John LeRoy Hulin [645] and his wife Margorie Boyce, was born 11 November 1948 at Pontiac, Michigan, and was living in 1983 at Bay City, Michigan.

He was married at Bay City, 26 October 1971, to **LINDA GREPANIER.**

Children, surname **HULIN,** (both b. Bay City, Mich.):

i. FARA ANN[12], b. 15 Aug. 1977.

ii. ERIN MARIE, b. 17 July 1981.

711. KIM VAUGHN[11] HULIN, son of Charles Chester Hulin [649] and his first wife, Dorothy Perin, was born 8 September 1957 at Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, and in 1982 was living at Gilman, Iowa, where he worked for the Marshall County Farm Bureau.

He was married at Laurel, Marshall County, Iowa, 23 June 1979, to **BAMBI SUE PAUL,** who was born in Marshall County. She is a nurse.

Information is from Mrs. Chester M. Hulin.

Child, surname **HULIN,** (b. in Marshall County, Iowa):

i. HOLLY BREANNE[12], b. 21 Oct. 1982.

712. CHARLES CLAY[11] HULIN, son of John Frederick Hulin [654] and his wife Elizabeth Thiele, was born 9 November 1949 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

He and **JUDITH ANN STEIN** were married at Weston, Connecticut, 14 June 1970. Judith was born 8 April 1950 in New York City, the daughter of Robert Morris and Constance (Lessler) Stein. She is a graduate of Williams College and Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and is a lawyer.

Children, surname **HULIN,** (both b. Norwich, Conn.):

i. KATHERINE STEIN[12], b. 13 May 1976.

ii. RACHEL STEIN, b. 5 Aug. 1978.

GENERATION TWELVE

713. JUDITH JANE[12] HULING, daughter of Kenneth James Huling [677] and his wife Patricia J. Hutchinson, was born 9 November 1958 at Toledo, Ohio. She married at Las Vegas, Nevada, 23 Aug. 1980, **JOHN MARVIN WOOSLEY, III,** who was born 10 Aug. 1954 in Detroit, Mich., son of John Marvin, Sr. and Josephine Victoria (Ras) Woosley. He had first m. Lucia D. Davidson, from whom he was divorced in Jan. 1977.

They live at Ypsilanti, Michigan. Judy is a travel agent and her husband is a factory worker.

Children, surname **WOOSLEY:**

i. MELISSA JAYNE[13], b. 21 Jan. 1981, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

ii. CRYSTAL RENEE, b. 14 March 1983.

714. EDWARD ELEAZER[12] HULING, son of Edward Eleazer Huling [681] and his wife Joan Lamelle Evans, was born 8 August 1954 at Otis Air Force Base, Bourne, Massachusetts, and in 1983 was living at San Antonio, Texas. He is a microbiologist and electrical engineer.

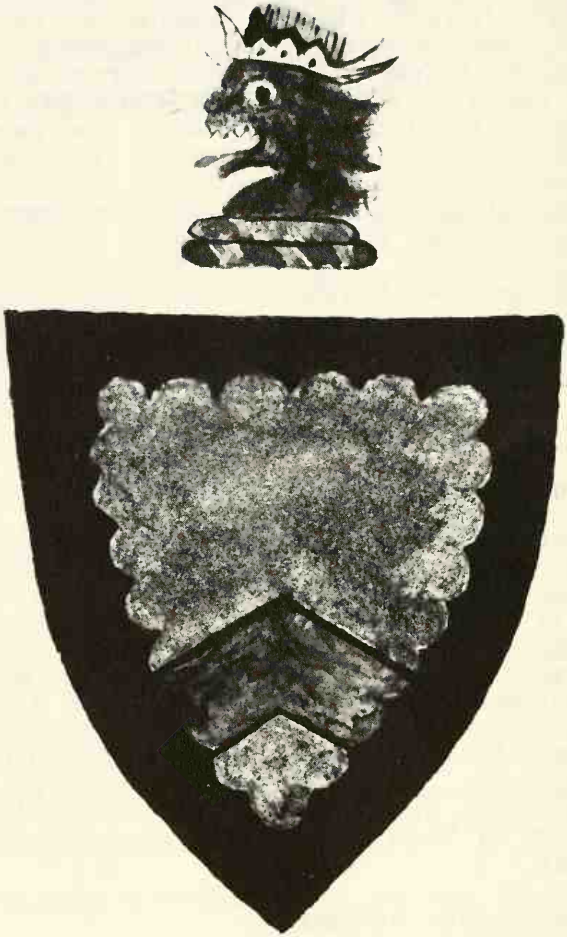
He was married at Wurtsmith Air Force Base, Oscoda, Michigan, 28 December 1974, to **THERESA ANN NORMAN,** who was born 6 December 1955 at Hamilton Air Force Base, California, the daughter of Harry Eugene and Ruth Leona (Watson) Norman, of Atwater, California.

Ed has a B.S. from Texas A.&M. in Microbiology and will receive a B.S. in Electrical Engineering from the University of Texas in 1984.

Children, surname **HULING:**

i. EDWARD ELEAZER, IV[13], b. 10 Sept. 1979, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Bryan, Texas.

ii. TIMOTHY NORMAN, b. 9 Feb. 1983, at Methodist Hospital, San Antonio, Texas.



Arms of William Hulyn or Hulin, Lord Mayor of London, 1459

Shield: Argent [silver], a chevron azure, a bordure engraved sable

Crest: A demi-lion couped or [gold], cap of maintenance azure

WILLIAM HULYN, LORD MAYOR OF LONDON

Sir William Hulyn, or Hulin, was High Sheriff of London in 1449 and Lord Mayor of London in 1459. He was a member of the Fishmongers' Guild, and was the son of Nicholas Hulyn of Fulham, a parish on the Thames just west of London and now a part of it.

Two centuries later, the name Hewling was again prominent in London, borne by Benjamin Hewling, "a Turkey merchant," a dealer in goods imported from Turkey, whose wife was daughter of William Kiffin, a London alderman. Two of his sons, Benjamin and William, were executed for joining with the (Duke of) Monmouth in his Protestant rebellion against the Catholic (King) James, and his daughter Hannah married Henry Cromwell, grandson of Oliver, the Protector.

There is, of course, a delightful possibility that we may sometime find proof that the Lord Mayor with his pretty crest and coat of arms is really ours. Meanwhile I read every English book on the antiquities of London with special zest.

(Ray Greene Huling in a letter dated 11 August 1902)

APPENDIX

OTHER EARLY HULINGS IN AMERICA

1: EARLY HULINGS IN NEW JERSEY AND PENNSYLVANIA

1. **Markus Lorens alias Hulling or Halling** may possibly have been related to Lars Markusson who came on the Swedish ship Charitas, which left Europe 19 August 1641 and arrived at Fort Christine 7 November 1641, to work as a servant on the tobacco plantations. (By Swedish tradition, the eldest son bears the father's name in reverse.)

An article in The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey 13:27-29, by Lewis D. Cook of Princeton, N.J., identifies Markus Lorens alias Halling as from Holstein, Denmark.

Marcus Lawrence had 200 acres laid out for him on the Delaware River 4 April 1684 (Revel's Book of Surveys, NJA 21:356) He died in 1689 and left a non-cupative will made 4 May 1689, he being of Putschack, Gloucester County, N.J. The inventory taken 7 May showed a farm of 200 acres. On 1 June 1689 administration was granted to Samuel Spicer, Henry Wood, and John Taylor, the last of whom became the active administrator. An agreement between John Taylor, guardian of Marcus Hullings and Lawrence Hullings, at a rental of five shillings per year, was dated 30 March 1700. Lawrence Hullings on the same date gave a receipt to John Taylor, trustee appointed by his father Markas Hullings, deceased (Gloucester Co. Deeds 3:374). From this we learn that Marcus Lawrence and Markas Hullings were the same person, and father of the following two sons:

i. Lawrence Hulings. He signed his will dated 21 Aug. 1700 as "Lorens Hollins." He appears in New Jersey records as Lars Hulings, Haling, Hullings, and Lawrence Hullings. He was listed as "Lars Halling -1" in the 1693 census of Swedish families on the Delaware, and in a 1697 census of Wiccaco Church he and his wife were listed with a son, Lawrence. His wife was a daughter of Michael Laican of Gloucester County, whose will was dated 17 August 1703 (GMNJ 13:28). In his will dated 21 August 1700 and probated 1 May 1700/01 he named his wife Katherine sole heiress and executrix.

Children of Lawrence and Katherine:

1. Laurens; d. 1748. In his will he named his brother Michael and his son Abraham, executors, and children Laurens, Michael, Abraham, Israel (or Isaac), Joseph, Marcus, and Dinah.

2. Michael; m. Mary Robeson, b. ca. 1705. They had children: Peter, Mary, Sarah, Michael, Elenor, Samuel, and Peter again (Andrew Robeson, Robeson Genealogy, [1916], pp. 45, 46).

ii. Marcus Hulings, b. 1687, d. 2 April 1757; m. Marguerite Jones, daughter of Mountze and Ingeborg (——) Jones, who d. possibly 19 April 1747. His will names son Marcus, daughters Bridget and Maudlin, and sons John and Andrew. Wife Margaret and son John were executors. They lived at Nolatton (Douglasville), Berks County, Pa. In the Archivum Americanium — the record of the Swedish Church on the Delaware — he was listed in 1754 as a peasant; with him were his wife Margaretta, their son Anders, and their daughter (probably daughter-in-law) Catharine, all of whom understood, spoke and read Swedish. His wife understood English and the other three were able to read it.

Children of Marcus and Marguerite:

1. Andrew, b. 1712, m. Catherine, and had James b. ca. 1737.

2. Mouns, d. before his father; m. Elina and had John, 1743, and Mary or Margretta, 1747.

3. Marcus, d. 1788; m. 25 Jan. 1741, Rebecca Godfrey and had: Marcus, Mary, Samuel, James, and Thomas.

4. Bridget (or Brigitta), m. 25 Oct. 1735, William Bird, b. 1706, d. 1761; had son William.

5. Maudlin (Magdalena), b. 1717, d. 4 Dec. 1799; m. 1744, Mathias Holstein, 3rd, b. 2 Dec. 1717, d. 12 Dec. 1768, son of Mathias Holstein 2nd and Brita Rambo. They had six children.

6. John; m. (1) Ann ——, (2) Sarah Seeley, 23 June 1767. She was b. 6 July 1736. One child, Dinah, by first marriage; five children by second marriage.

2: EARLY NEW JERSEY HULINGS

Mr. Brian Frith, F.S.G., of Gloucester, England, has found, in Gloucestershire probates and in the Quakers Registers of Nailsworth Monthly Meeting, the following first two generations. Relevant information from Joseph Besse, A Collection of the Sufferings of the People called Quakers for the Testimony of a good Conscience, (1713), commonly known as "Besse's Sufferings," has been added.

1. ——— **Hulings,** probably of Gloucestershire, was the father of at least three sons, Jacob, Ely, and Walter. His wife may have been the Elizabeth Hewlings who was taken with other Friends from a Meeting at Cirencester, 6 November 1662, by soldiers. She may have been the "ancient Widow, named Hewlings," who on the 10th of July 1670 with other Friends was thrown down stairs, "by the Violence of the Fall was lamentably bruised, and had her Shoulder dislocated, of which she soon after died. She was a useful Woman in the Neighbourhood, a skilful Midwife, and ready to do Good to all. The Coroner was sent for, a Jury called, and Jenkins apprehended: But the Justice having an Influence over the Jury, who were most of them his Tenants, and the Coroner willing to favour the Persecutors, smothered the Blood of the Innocent: And the Jury, notwithstanding the clearest Evidence of Eye Witnesses, and the Sight of the bruised Body, grievous to behold, gave their Verdict, that she died of God's Visitation" (Besse 1:216-217).

Children:

i. Jacob. He was one of those signing a report about violence towards Friends at a meeting 13 Jan. 1660, at which they were assaulted by an attorney of Cirencester and a constable. Quakers were fined for being absent from public worship, and Jacob Hewlings was so fined 16 may 1675 "for the like pretended offence." In 1685 corn, hay, and goods were taken from Friends, including Jacob Hewlings, for refusing to pay tithes (Besse, 1:211, 218, 226).

Jacob Hewlings of Harnhill, Glos., in his will of 8 July 1702, proved at Gloucester 12 Oct. 1702, named Ely Huling, "son of my brother Ely Hulings," Ely Hulings, woolcomber of the city of Norwich, "Abraham Hulings, son of my brother Walter," William Hulings, and his kinsman, Isaac Huling, the latter to be executor.

ii. Ely, of Cirencester, who was buried at Siddenton, 26th of the 4th month 1668, and had married Ann Pesty, of Cirencester, the 16th of the 12th month 1664. She married, second, the 18th of the 4th month 1674, John Stephens. They had a child, surname Hulings: Ely, b. 11th of the 4th month 1668, who in 1702 was called in his uncle's will a woolcomber of Norwich.

2. iii. Walter.

2. Walter Hewlings, of Cirencester, was buried there the 26th of the 5th month, 1677. His first wife, **Judith,** was buried at Siddenton the 6th of the 6th month, 1661. He had a second wife named **Rosamond,** who was buried at Cirencester 9th of 2nd month 1684.

In Besse's Sufferings, it is related that Walter Hewlings, with others, was taken from the Friends Meeting at Cirencester 6 Nov. 1662 and carried to prison charged "with being at a mute meeting" (ibid., 1:215).

Children, surname HEWLINGS (by first wife, Judith):

3. i. William, b. 24th of 4th month 1657.

4. ii. Abraham, b. 1st of 11th month 1660.

(by second wife, Rosamond):

iii. Isaac, b. 6th of 8th month 1666; m. Hannah —— and had: Jacob, b. 18th of 8th month 1707.

iv. Jacob, b. 18th of 3rd month 1668; buried 28th of 12th month 1668 at Siddenton.

v. Sarah, b. 30th of 2d month 1670.

3. William Hewlings, b. 24th, 4th month 1657, in Gloucestershire, England, died in New Jersey in 1713, between 5 June and 9 July. His first wife was Dorothy Eves, born the 1st day of the 9th month 1661, daughter of John and Dorothy Eves of Flower, Northamptonshire (Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., F.A.S.G., in NEHGR 111 [1957]: 273-4). William was second married, 23 July 1695, at the house of Thomas Kendall of Burlington, N.J., to Mary (Stokes) Lovett, widow of Samuel Lovett (Stillwell, Historical and Genealogical Miscellany 2:42; John P. Dorman).

William and Abraham came in 1678 on a ship from London to West Jersey, [Burlington County], where (Proud, 1:150) they became members of the Burlington Monthly Meeting of Friends. It is said that they may have come on the ship Kent, settling first in Marcus Hook (Mrs. Paul W. Mannen).

William Hulines of Cirencester, Co. of Gloucester, woolcomber, on 30 July 1678 purchased from William Kent of Bishoppsgate Street, London, cheesemonger, 1/4 of 1/8 share of the Province [of West Jersey]. He deeded 1/2 of 1/32 share of this to Abraham Hewlings of Rancokus Creek, yeoman, 31 July 1686 (West Jersey Records, Liber B, NJA 21:408, 442). On 26 July 1682 William Hulin bought 76 acres on the Delaware River, adjoining his own land and that of Wm. Biddle. He later sold this to Anna Salter (Revel's Book of Surveys, NJA 21:353). In March 1684, 120 acres were laid out for him along the river, and that December 240 more, at the Vale of Easham (ibid., 359,361). In November 1688 he purchased 465 acres on Pennsawkin Creek (ibid., 371).

William Heulings of Evesham Township, Burlington County, made his will 5 June 1713, and it was probated 8 August the same year. He named his wife Mary and children Jacob, Dorothy, wife of Daniel Jones, Elizabeth, Hannah, wife of Felix Leeds, and Mary; grandchildren Sarah, William, and Daniel Jones . The inventory was taken 9 July 1713, and an account of 1720 showed payments to Mary Lee, Felix Leeds, Daniel Jones and his three children, his mother-in-law Mary Hullings, sister Mary Heulings, and others ((NJA 23:225, 252).

Children, surname HEWLINGS or HEULINGS:

i. Jacob.

ii. Dorothy; m. Daniel Jones and had: Sarah, William and Daniel.

iii. Hannah; m. Felix Leeds.

iv. Mary.

4. Abraham Heulings, born 1st of 11th month, 1660, in Gloucestershire, England, died in New Jersey between 18 June 1722 and 5 June 1725. Abraham was given permission on 7, 4th month 1680 to marry **Hester English** (Dorman). His second wife was **Diana Griffith,** who married, second, —— Heed, before 13 December 1739, when her daughter Abigail Heulings was given license to marry Rich'd Johnson of Bucks County [Pa.] (GMNJ 18:94).

He was called yeoman on 31 July 1686 when his brother William deeded to him 1/2 of 1/32 share in West Jersey previously purchased of William Kent of London, cheesemonger (West Jersey

Deeds, Liber B, NJA 23:442). On 19 June 1688 Abraham bought 1/32 share, less 150 acres reserved by the grantor, from Benjamin Scott of Burlington (ibid.). In 1698 he purchased a "plantation of 356 acres at Oneanickon alias Carmell, Springfield Township" (ibid., 510).

Abraham Heulings, of Willingborough Township, Burlington County, yeoman, made his will 18 June 1722 and it was probated 21 September 1725. The inventory was taken 5 June 1725. He named his wife Diana and children Joseph, Jacob, William, Mary Reefs, Elizabeth Brian, Rebecca, Hanna, and Sarah (NJA 23:225). He evidently had also a son Abraham and the daughter Abigail who m. Richard Johnson in 1739.

3: EARLY CONNECTICUT HULINGS

Margaret (Hulings) Bliss, wife of Thomas Bliss of Hartford, Connecticut, was born about 1595, daughter of John Hulings and his wife Margaret, of the parish of Rodborough, Gloucestershire, England. Margaret's ancestry was discovered by Mrs. Myrtle Stevens Hyde; for more information see The American Genealogist 52 [1976]:195-197.

4: EARLY VIRGINIA HULINGS

The following appear in various records of Virginia:

29 October 1669: Abraham Hullings was one of 41 persons transported by Mr. Wm. Whittington for land in Northampton County (Nell Marion Nugent, Cavaliers and Pioneers, Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, [1977], vol. 2 [1666-1695], p. 65).

28 May 1673: Sarah Huling was one of 26 persons transported by Rich. Bonne for land in Low Norfolk County (ibid., p. 128).

24 Feb. 1675/6: Richard Hewling was one of 27 persons transported by Mr. David Crawford for land in New Kent County on the Little Creek, a branch of Mattadegun Creek (ibid., p. 171).

20 Oct. 1689: Jno. Hulins was one of six persons imported by Samuel Thompson for land in Surry County (ibid., p. 336).

1736: William Hulin (ref. LDS IGI).

1747 to 1752: Christening of Edith, Olive, and Selah, children of William and Selah Hulin (ibid.).

1761: The earliest Virginia intestate probate is that of Israel Hulings of Sussex County (Virginia Wills & Administrations 1632-1800).

5: EARLY NEW YORK HULINGS

Ffrancis Hulin m. Susanna Nicholas, 12 June 1696 (Marriage Licenses of New York City, NYGBR 3:93). This was evidently a second marriage, for Francis had an earlier wife Susanna, living 4 September 1682 when he made his will which was proved 16 September 1702. "I Francis Hulling of New York, being sick in body ... leave to the Poor people of the French Congregation in the city of New York, the sum of £10 to be paid to the Elders. I leave all the rest of my estate to my wife Susanna Hullin & make her executor." The inventory of the estate, taken at his home in New York 9 November 1702 by Susanna Hullin, widow, totalled £188, and included £64 in money, one dozen silver spoons, one dozen salad forks, and one old billiard table. Funeral charges amounted to £3-5-0 (Abstracts of Wills of New York, 1665-1707, New York Historical Society Collections, vol. 25, pp. 337, 320).

6: EARLY HULINGS IN NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

1716-1717: **Elias Hulien** was one of the petitioners to the Crown against the Proprietors (South Carolina Historical Magazine, 62 [1961], p. 92).

1784: **William Hulin** received two grants: one of 500 acres on Hunting Creek and later one of 150 acres on Pipe Creek Branch. In 1795, 116 of the 500 on Hunting Creek were sold by John Hulin to Ambrose Hulin, who sold it in 1803. In 1796 John sold the property on Pipe Creek Branch (Wilkes Co.)

7: EARLY MASSACHUSETTS HULINGS

Peter Hulen m. Abigail Hood at Salem, 1 March 1749, and had daughter Abigail bapt. at Marblehead 19 Nov. 1758 (VR).

Elias Hulen (Hulion) was born 1733 on the Isle of Guernsey and died in Marblehead in 1809. He was wrecked off Newfoundland in 1751 and saved by a Marblehead fishing boat commanded by Capt. Selman (Marion G. Turk, The Quiet Adventurers in America, [1975]). He m. at Marblehead, 2 Feb. 1762, Elizabeth Selman, who d. there 24 June 1815, aged 70 years (VR).

UNPLACED RHODE ISLAND HULINGS

1. RALPH HENRY HULING, b. in East Greenwich, ca. 1917; m. Helen Catherine Kane, b. in New Haven, Conn., ca. 1917; in 1941 he was a fisherman in his own business. He was possibly the Ralph H. Huling who was a corporal, lived in new Haven, Conn., and was killed 21 December 1951 at Fort Lee, Va.

His third child was Ralph Henry Huling, Jr., b. 30 Aug. 1941 in East Greenwich (EG Births 7:197).

2. ELEANOR C. HULING, who married in Providence, 5 June 1943, Stanley Boick (Prov. Mar. 47:105; 1941-45, p. 331).

3. RICHARD ARNOLD HULING, b. ca. 1932; m. Nancy Phyllis Norberg, b. in Rhode Island ca. 1934; res. 1962 in Riverside and 1981 in Barrington, R.I.

Children:

i. Douglas Richard, (twin), b. 28 Nov. 1955, Warwick (Warwick Births 12:363).

ii. Christine Nancy, (twin), b. 28 Nov. 1955, Warwick; m. at the Barrington Baptist Church, Barrington, by Dr. David L. Madeira, 21 May 1977, to Dennis Marshall Moniz, son of Elisha C. Moniz, of Riverside. She graduated from Johnson and Wales College and he from R.I. Junior College; res. East Providence (Providence Sunday Journal of 22 May 1977).

iii. Susan, b. ca. 1957 (ref. Mary Eliza Kenyon Huling).

iv. Judith Lynn, b. 22 Oct. 1962 in Providence (E. Prov. Births 14:71).

4. DANNY DOUGLAS HULING, b. 23 February 1950; m. (1) at Narragansett, R.I., 20 October 1972, by Donald F. Smith, Baptist, Terry Lee Lumbert, daughter of Herbert Ramsdell and Lucille Claire (Richards) Lumbert, b. 9 April 1955; divorced 28 May 1975; m. (2) at East Greenwich, 12 March 1976, Julie Ann (Strange) Lemoi, daughter of Milo and Mary J. (Holden) Strange, b. in Rhode Island 12 February 1945; divorced 1 June 1977; m. (3) in Warwick, 10 September 1977, Diane Helen Tarrats, daughter of Joseph P. and Wilma H. (Peters) Tarrats, b. in New York State 15 November 1956.

Children, surname HULING,
(b. South Kingstown; both by third marriage):

i. Dan Davis, b. 3 Nov. 1978.

ii. Clint Joseph, b. 19 Sept. 1979.

5. ELIZABETH M. HULING, who was married in Providence, 17 November 1931, to George F. Foster (Prov. Mar. 37:160).

6. JOHN HULIN with wife Catharine, both born in Ireland, who had a son John, born 4 May 1865 at East Greenwich, as fifth child (EG Births 4:24).

NOTES ON THE INDEX

All persons in this book who are descendants of James and Margaret Huling have been included in the Index. While some genealogists believe that it is not necessary to index children who died young, it is the feeling of both this compiler and the editor that it would be a serious omission not to include them.

For the sake of compactness, an attempt has been made to "interpret" some names. For instance, when the name of a man known to be Christopher Columbus Huling appears in the text as Christopher C. Huling, he has been indexed each time under his full name. This is true also of archaic or unusual spellings; for instance, "Prude" Case is indexed as Prudence. In cases where it is not clear that two such references belong to the same person, both have been indexed.

All married women are indexed both by married name and maiden name, if known.

The term "(Elder)" following a name indicates that the man concerned is in the text as an elder who performed a marriage ceremony. In most cases where "Rev." follows a name, it denotes the same situation. These titles have been omitted when the name is that of a Huling descendant or spouse.

Names of authors have been included, because the ability to quickly locate a source used in the text often helps the reader to pinpoint a particular locality. The names of individuals who contributed material have not, however, been indexed each time they occur. These people are identified in the Acknowledgements, and we believe that repeated mentions of them as references would make it difficult to locate the correct pages for them in genealogical context.

INDEX TO THE HULING GENEALOGY

ABBE Abigail Harriet (Kingsbury) 241
Amelia 241
Caroline 241
Cleveland 241
Hannah (Billings) 241
John 241
John Billings 170 241
John H. 241
Maria Ann (Hulin) 170 241
Nancy (---) (Miller) 241
ABBOTT Fanny Laura 218
Laura Tirzah (Hancock) 218
Lyman Frederick 218
ABERT — Lieut. 244
ABRAMS Brenda Elaine (Blomgren) (Fraker) 571
Dean J. 571
Doris Ann (Danielsen) 571
Jessica Leigh 571
Maurice 571
ACIE Abigail 55
ADAMS Benjamin 377
Eve Ann 575
Hannah (Bass) 377
Joseph 377
Mary 377
Monte E. 452
Parker 310
Ruby Mae (Thompson) 452
Sharon (Huling) 518 575
William Allen 575
William J. 518 575
ADAMSON Abram A. 293
Nancy L'amoreaux (Huling) 293
Robertson 293
AGIUAR Kim Hamilton (Buckley) 584
Manuel 584
AHRING Anna Mae (Kridner) 504
Harvey 504
Judith Ann 504
Teresa Lynn 504
AINSWORTH Abigail (Hickson) 379
Eugene Dibblee 293 379
Katherine Maria 380 497
Mary Jermain (Huling) 293 379
Samuel 379
ALBRIGHT Charles Richard 589
ALBRIGHT cont'd
Edward 336
Lois Irene (Gray) 589
Mary 246 336 428
Mary Louis 551 589
ALBRO Alice (---) 48
Benoni 64
Dorcas 107 50
Mercy (Browning) 64
Samuel 107 48
Samuel (Elder) 105 113 124 54
Sarah (Hopkins) 48
Susannah (---) 107
Thomas 109 48
ALDEN Alice 291
David 291
Henry 232
Henry A. 232
Isaac 528
Jemimah 528
John 232 273 291 377 528
Joseph 528
Mary 232
Phoebe (Hulin) 162 163 232
Reuben 163 232
Ruth 377
ALDRICH Alice 127
Mark 129
Mary (Brown) (Brown) (Rathbun) (Brown) 119
Sarah (Nichols) 129
ALDRIDGE Clarence I. 205
Emma D. (---) 205
George H. 205
ALEXANDER Albert H. 270
Barbara Ann (Hulin) 531 579
Clayton 579
Deborah May 580
Elizabeth (Barber) 270
Fanny Celia 184 270 271 362-364
Gerald 531 579
Karen June 580
Lillian (---) 579
Robert Bruce 580
ALLAIRE Ada Elizabeth (Huling) 487
Edward 487
ALLEN Amos 262
Angeline (Franklin) 263
Ann M. (---) 485
Anna 43 87
Anna (Allen) 43 87
ALLEN cont'd
Anna Deborah (Bowen) (Jones) 265
Anstress 185 186 98
Anstrus 275
Arthur E. 262
Barney C. 168
Bathsheba 43
Byron A. 262
Caleb 43 87
Christopher 87
Christopher C. 262
Clara 87
Clark 185
Collins 179 261
Daniel Gould 42
Darius C. 262
David 87
Demian (Balcom) 262
DeVere 87 90
Elizabeth 43 90 92
Elizabeth (Huling) 150 179 262 29 395 42 87-90 92
Elizabeth Williams (Brown) (Hunt) 262
Ethel Elizabeth 265
Eunice 87
Eva Gertrude 265
Frank Napoleon 261
George Earl 265
George H. 262
George Henry 265
George S. 265
Georgianna B. 262 264
Gladys Anna 265
Gladys M. (Nelson) 572
Goron G. 572
Hannah 41
Hannah (Stratton) 87
Hannah B. 262 264
Henry C. 261
Henry G. 262
Henry V. 291
Increase 65
James H. 265
James Heman 331
James W. 262 263
Jennie M. 369
Jo Ann (Blomgren) 571 572
John 150 42 43 56 73 87
John E. 262
John Green 262 263
Jonathan 29 42 43 87-90 92
Jonathan D. 264
Joseph 185
Joseph E. 262 263

ALLEN cont'd
Joseph Wanton 87 88
Julia Elma 88
Lavina 101
Lillian Celinda (Hall) 265
Lois 129
Louise 262
Lucretia 155
Lydia 150 212 43 76 87
Lydia Spink 88
M. Augusta (—) (Sawyer) 262
Mansfield 43
Margaret 35
Maria (Spink) 88
Marian Vashti Abana (Young) (Holt) (Logan) 331
Marion E. 1
Martha A. 265
Martha Ann 88
Mary 487 65 90
Mary (—) 185 261 262
Mary (Havens) 150 43 69 73 75 76 87
Mary (Reynolds) 43 90
Mary E. 181 262 263
Mary E. (Arnold) 263
Mary Elizabeth 263
Mary L. (Benjamin) 261
Mary Susan 262 263
Matthew 124
Mehitabel 78
Mercy 110 43 90 91
Nath(aniel) 41
Nathan 43 90
Nathaniel 43 89 90
Nathaniel Spink 88
Noel W. 265
Norman 87
Oliver 87
Penelope 124
Phebe 143 149 395 43 88
Polly 528
Polly (Whitman) 528
Randy Dean 571 572
Ruth (Taylor) 129
Ruth Dorcas 262 263
Ruth G. (Huling) 179 261
Samuel 90
Samuel G. 186
Sarah 43 92
Sarah Leantha 262 264
Stephen Hall 179 262
Susannah 90
Thomas 88
Thomas Pointer 88
Walter H.B. Rev. 540
Waterman 261 262
William 129 42
William Frederick 265
William Penn 88
William Rhodes 185

ALLEN cont'd
William Shaw 262 265
ALMY Alice (Bateman) 135
Isaac Cook 135
ALSTERDA Grayce Harper 137
ALTENBERGER Richard 486
Shirley Evelyn (Huling) 486
ALTON Arah Lee 534
Lee A. 434
Lee E. 534
Selma Ferne (Huling) 434 534
AMBURN John F. 356
Susan A. (Huling) 356
AMES — (Smith) 212
Abigail (Arnold) 50
Barbara 423
Bernice 423
Carol (—) 423
Catharine (Olin) (Huling) 212 213
Darwin 423
David 423
Earl C. 321 422
Edgar 422 423
Genevive 423
Grace Hannah 445
Janice 423
Jessie (McClease) 422
Lyman 423
Maude M. (Hulin) 321 422
Nathaniel 212
Pat (—) 423
Richard 423
Samuel 212 213 50
ANDERSEN Alden Huling Woodworth 383
Anna Sophie Christine (Hess) 382
Katherine Ainsworth (Woodworth) 382
Peder Christian 382
Raymond 382
ANDERSON Beth Lois 562 597
Frances Mae 505 569
Lars 449
Lola Evangeline (Huling) (Vaughn) (Livingstone) 352 449 450
Maria 561
Mary Olivia (Olson) 449
Oliver Arthur 352 449
ANDREWS Comfort (Greene) 133
Ida E. (Kimball) 539
Irene Myrtle 442 539
James A. 539
Job 133
Lena D. 542

ANDREWS cont'd
Mary 160 165 81
Phebe 162 229
Phebe (Greene) 131
ANGELINE Sally Louise 573 602
ANTHONY Alice 77
Ann 519
Joseph D. 558
Joseph David 480 558
Louise (Huling) 406 519
Paul 406 519
Pearl Audrey (Huling) 480 558
ANTON Lori Suzanne 572 601
APPLEBEE Opal Ada (Huling) (Catlett) 436
William 436
ARMISTEAD Lucy (Waite) 120
William 120
ARNDT Dorothy (Dunn) 518
Duane 518
Tim 518
ARNETT Maude 355 467
ARNOLD — 50
Abigail 50
Alexander 31 50
Amy 122 123 193
Ann 50
Annette 193
Avis 193
Avis (—) 50
Benjamin 111
Beriah 104 122 123
Beriah Hopkins 103 104
Bertha (Johnson) 193
Bertha May (Johnson) 263 447
Carol Ann 541
Carolyn May (Huling) 220 309
Catherine (Spink) 264
Catherine Esther (Huling) 266
Daniel 156
Daryl Paul 443
David 366
Edmund 90
Edwin Thomas 540
Effie Bernice (Rebou) 346 438
Elijah 101
Elisha 266
Elizabeth (Briggs) 309
Elizabeth A. 309
Ernest Le Moine 446 540
Fannie Maud 264
Freelove B. 101
George Allen 264
Georgia A. 262
Georgianna B. (Allen) 262 264

ARNOLD cont'd
Gerald Huling 541
Gordon Harding 448
Hannah (Gifford) 122
Hannah B. (Allen) 262 264
Hannah Greene 111
Harriet 193
Harriet (Sherman) 193
Herbert E. 264
Honor 122
Howard Boyd 438
Huling Briggs 310
Irving 447
Irving Johnson 193
Isabelle (Greene) 111
James 127
Joanne 541
Joseph 122 269 272
Joseph S. 262
Joseph Spink 264
Josiah 49 50
Kenneth 443
Lois Florence (Knapp) 443
Lucy (Hopkins) 103 104
Lucy (Mallor) 372
Marian Etta (Farnsworth) 541
Martha 122 123
Martha (Gardiner) 61 62 122
Mary 103 104
Mary (Kimball) 266
Mary (Phillips) 50
Mary Ann 184 269 272 361
Mary Donnison (Johnson) 193
Mary E. 263
Mary S. 193
Mercy E. (Reynolds) 156
Mercy F. 187
Mildred Caroline (Matteson) 447
Oliver 309
Paul 443
Peleg 103 104
Rae Lynn 541
Rebecca 125
Richard 56
Richard Irving 447
Rosalind (Rose) 540
Rosemary 541
Rowland 103 104
Ruby Estelle (Huling) 446 540
Ruth (Fry) 269 272
Sally Ann (—) 101
Samuel 264
Sarah (Nichols) (Spencer) 127
Sarah Lavinia (Sherman) 264
Sarah Noyse 184 269

ARNOLD cont'd
272 364
Satira Esther 264
Sharon 448
Shirley (Hockhousen) 448
Stephen 61 62 103 122
Steven Edwin 541
Susan Anna 264
Susannah (Allen) 90
William B. 220 309
William J. 193
ARTZ Della Leona (Mc Cray) 435
Frank John 435
Helen L. 344 435
Helen R. 344
ARVEN Ada Miriam 386
ASTEN John 19
ATKINSON Mary 37
ATWELL Marcia Lou (Hendrix) 426
Merlin 426
ATWOOD Charles 101
Elizabeth 126
Robey 101
AUBIN Mildred 543
AUGSBURY Andrea 522
Barbara Norma 522
Brian 522
Clifton 412 522
Clifton Wayne 522
Dian (—) 522
Dorothy (Hunt) 522
Ellen (—) 522
Ellen (Cooper) 522
Hulin Gurnee 522
Leah 522
Lee 522
Lois (—) 522
Lynda (Galsworthy) 522
Mae Belle (Hulin) 412
Mary Belle (Hulin) 412
Sharon 522
Wayne Easton 522
AUSTIN David 135
Ruth 128
AYLESWORTH
Aylworth Aylsworth
Alice Pierce (Chadsey) 89 139
Allen 89
Anna (Spencer) 88
Arthur 88 138
Asahel 138
Caleb 89
Catharine (Havens) 69 138
Catherine (Hopkins) (Whitman) 102
Catherine Havens 138
Charles 88 89
Charles Dyer 138
Daniel Greene 138
Dyre 89
Elizabeth 73 88 89 138

AYLESWORTH cont'd
149
Elvira (Betts) 138
Eunice 73 149 150
Freelove 138
Freelove (Dyer) 88 138
George 88
George P. 89 117
Giles 223
Harriet (Conkling) 138
Isaac 88 89
Jeremiah 43 88 143 149
Jno 19
Mary (—) 223
Mary (Brown) 89 117
Mary (Burnett) 88
Nancy 138
Nancy (Weed) 138
Phebe 88
Phebe (Allen) 43 88 143 149
Phebe Ann 89 139
Philip 89
Philura 138
Polly (De Forest) 138
Rachel 70 88 89 143
Ruhama 138
Russell 88
Ruth 138
Sally (Cory) 89
Samuel Rhodes 88 89 139
Sarah 138
Sylvester 138
William 69 89 138
AYRAULT Stephen 46 75
AYREST Daniel 16
BABCOCK Charles F. 191
Elizabeth 33 51 54
George 51
Jonathan 133
Joseph H. 191
Mary 191
Mary (Babcock) 191
Mary A. (Barber) 191
Mary Jane Fay 356
Simeon 191
Susannah (—) 51
Zilpha (Greene) 133
BACKUS Mary Sophia 111
BADGLEY Elinor 401
George 401
Lorenzo Earl 401
Minnie (Salisbury) 401
Nora Bell (Case) 401
Thelma 401
BAGEANT Eldon Cosper 528 579
May Belle (Hulin) 528 579
Michael David 579
BAILEY Ann 4
Anne 3
Elizabeth 314
John 131

BAILEY cont'd
Jonathan 25 26 37
Robert 131
Ruth (Greene) 131
BAILY Bailie Bailly
BAIRD Almira 220
BAKER Acie 55
Alcae 31
Alice 367
Bathewell 351
Benjamin 19 23
Charlotte (Holz) 312
Cornelia F. (—) 185
David 368
David Woodbury 415 416
Diane 415 416
Donald Cyrus 415 416
Edna M. 276 484
Edna Marilla 368
Eleanor Ruth 333
Elmira Susan 351
Ethel Ruth (Owen) 332
Frederick A. 312
Hannah (Reynolds) 287
Horace Z. 185
James 332
James Finas 333
Janet (—) 333
John Reynolds 287
John Vaughn 287
Joseph 31 33 55
Kate 551
Kathleen (Huling) 550
Laurie 416
Lloyd 550
Lois (Woodbury) 415 416
Lute 355 467
Lydia B. (—) 351
Mary (—) 55
Mary Kathryn 415 416
Michael Stourmont 416
Myra 351
Robert 573
Robin (Thomas) 573
Rosa 312
Sarah 573
Sarah (Brown) 33 55
Sarah Wood (Covil) 368
Susan Evelyn (Shippee) 287
Thomas 55
William H. 416
William Sanford 416
BAKUS Susan 503
BALCH Nellie Paine (Huling) 305
Thomas 305
BALCOM Demian 262
BALDWIN William 9
BALL Anna E. 290
Caroline 219
Caroline Mary 375
Carrie M. 290
Edward C. 290
Edward Charles 375
BALL cont'd
Emily D. (Huling) 196 290 375
George Randall 290
George W. 196 288 375
H. Seymour 290
Harriet M. (Hulin) 288 290 375
Horatio Seymour 375
Katherine M. (—) 290
Mary E. 290
Nellie (—) 375
Rachael 375
Rachel (—) 290 375
William Hulin 375
BALLARD Emily (—) 398
Jo Ellen 398
Milton 398
Ollie (Griffith) 398
Pat (—) 398
Ronald 398
Susan 133
Tom 398
BALLOU Ellen (—) 185
Martin 185
Thankful 202
BANGS D.N. Rev. 220
BARBER Amanda Melissa 191
Andrew 191
Andrew Jackson 190 191
Andrew Wilcox 191
Avis 190
Avis Donaldson 191
Charles H. 190
Deliverance (Huling) 98 188 190
Edmund 190
Elizabeth 270
Emma Jane 191
Frank T. 159
George H. 191
George W. 189
Horace 189
Jessie Austin 346
Joseph 190
Joseph F. 191
Joseph Potter 98 99 190
Lillibridge 188 190
Louisa P. (Slade) 191
Lovaney A. (Congdon) (Taylor) 189
Lydia (—) 190
Mary 57
Mary A. 191
Mary Ellen 191
Patience (Tefft) 188 190
Patience J. 189
Phebe (—) 190
Sarah (Huling) 98 99 190
Sarah (Winterbottom) 189
Susan 190
Susan Frances 361
Susan J. 191 192
Susannah 188 190
BARBER cont'd
Susannah (West) 188
Tefft Lillibridge 98 188-190
Walter B. Babcock 191
Wilcox 188 190 191
BARD John 41
BARKECK Anthony 7
BARKER Bonnie 508
Francis 64
Lydia M. 468
Sarah (Palmer) 64
Susanna 64
BARLOW Almira (Mowry) 484
Duncan Stewart 484
Edward 367 484
Edward Whipple 484
Eleanor (Ferrante) 484
George Edward 484
Henry 484
Ida Munroe (Huling) 367 484
Julia Powers 484
Laura Booth (Shatto) 484
Robert Mowry 484
BARNES Allen E. 242 334
Anna 335
Caridel (Heirs) 497
Dorothy E. 335
Esther Deidamia (Littleford) (Woodworth) 497
Hulin S. 335
Martha O. (Hulin) 242 334
Nellie E. 335
Nellie E. (—) 335
Ransom Frederick 497
W.H. 242
William 243
William Carroll 497
William E. 335
William H. 335
BARNEY Mary Jacobs (Spencer) 91
BARRETT Carrie 371
Charles 371
Charlotte 371
Hazel May (Huling) 370 371
Irving 371
Oscar 371
BARRINGER David Craig 541
Gordon C. 541
Richard Alan 541
Robert Allan 541
Rosemary (Arnold) 541
Sharon Jean 541
BARRY Charles 19
BARTEAU Barto
Charles Elbert 204
Habel 205
Mabel Bentley 205

BARTEAU cont'd
Mary (Cornwell) 204
Myrtle 204
Sylvia Anna Theodocia 205
BARTLETT Elizabeth 366
Ernest 284
Mary (Warren) 366
Ruth (Pabodie) 273
Sarah 273
BARTON Harriet 230
Hiram 213
Mary S. 163 230 318
Myron 213
BARTSCH Carolyn 439
BASHEARS Shirley (Valentine) 397
BASS Barbara 500
Hannah 377
Ruth (Alden) 377
BATEMAN Abby (Capen) 136
Alice 135
Elizabeth (Merrill) 135
Hector 67 135
Joanna (Lewis) 135
Joseph 135
Susannah (Nichols) 67 135
Susannah (Spencer) 135
Thomas 135
William 135
William Pitts 136
BATES Elizabeth (—) 131
Hezekiah 131
Ira Rev. 272
Susannah 238
Waite 65 131
Waitstill 131
BATMEN Clara Marie (Huling) 344 436
George Walter Lee 344 436
George William 436
Maude Marie (Jacobs) 436
Melvin Lee 436
Walter Lee 436
BATON Dorothy Clayton 361 477 557
Edna P. (Wadsworth) 477
William H. 477
BATTERMAN Rose Louise 567
BAUMBERGER Helen W. 572
BAXTER Cheryl Jean 545
Gerald Lee 545
James 545
James Robert 546
John Wayne 545
Mary Diane 546
Mary Earleen (See) 545
BAZZELL Samuel 92
BEACHAM Elsie 339
BEALS Arabella 240 250
BEAN Florence 424
Floyd 424
Inez V. (Hulin) 322 423
Leonard H. 322 423
BEARDSLEY Elizabeth 81 165 166
Emmett Hulin 334
Esther O. (Hulin) 242 243 334
Ethel 334
Isaac Haight 165
Jabez 165
Jerome 334
Julia (—) 334
Martha (Payne) 165
Mary (Edsall) 334
Mary Lulu 334
Millie Sophia 334
Nelson S. 242 334
Philip A. 334
Ruth 81 165
William Hanford 334
Willis Reid 334
BEARSE Avis 190
Avis Kimball 192
Charles Inman 191 192
Irving 191 192
Marion Estelle (George) 192
Susan Effie (Inman) 191 192
BEATRICE Ineria 471
BEAUCHAINE Beatrice (Laferriere) 563
Donat 563
Rita Noella 488 563
BEAUCHAMP Isaac 172
BECHLER Ilene 591
BECHSTEAN Patricia Joan 551 590
BECHSTEIN Eileen E. (Dyke) 590
Newton W. 590
BECHTEL Hilorez 463
BECK Lucinda Elizabeth 592
BECKER Violet 408 520 576
BECKETT Elizabeth Jean (Dawson) 583
Elizabeth Mary 536 583
Thomas William 583
BEDFORD Nancy 443
BEDWELL Anna 16
Elenor 16
Honour (Huling) (Clarke) 11 15 16
Mary Anne 16
Milliscent 16
Thomas 11 15 16
BEEBE Beulah (Huling) 343
Clifford 343
Ilia Mae 343
Jane Elizabeth (Tuttle) 315
BEEDE Bennen King 385
Hester (Dashiell) 385
Jeremiah King 385
Julia Marie (Huling) 385
BEEMAN Frank E. 267
Susan E. (Huling) 267
BEERS Sally (Waite) 109 110
Sarah (Waite) 110
BEISNER Alva M. 376
BELANIC Anna (Ifkovic) 593
Eleanor Elvira (Huling) 553 593
Kenneth Matthew 593
Matthew Rodman 553 593
Susann Alice 593
BELCHER Clara Marie (Huling) (Batmen) (Lee) 344 436
Ray C. 344 436
Rose Marie 436
BELK Laura L. 482
BELL Alice Loraine (Matthews) 532
Beulah Mae (Orchard) (Lackner) 462
Frank Louis 532
Glenna Ruth 532
J.C. 462
John Henry 404
Le Roy 532
Linda Loraine 532
Mary Anne 305 404 518
Rose (Johnson) 404
BELLER Winifred M. 580
BELSEN Frederick H. Rev. 584
BEMIS James 176 253 254
N. 183
BENDER Eleanor 585
Ruth Virginia 338
BENEDICT Daniel 194 230
BENET Marie 511
BENJAMIN Mary (—) 261
Mary L. 261
Stephen 261
BENNETT Albert 433
Charles 9
Daniel L. Rev. 363 478
Ellen O. (—) 261
Ezra S. 261
Golda Marie 341 433 533 534
Jennie (Esteb) 433
Lois Louvica 395
Lumon D. 261
Waity Elizabeth (Huling) 261
BENTLEY — Rev. 493
Amy Charity 202
Emma D. (—)

BENTLEY cont'd
(Aldridge) 205
Fred 205
Henrietta 205
John 202
John Otis 202 203 205
Joseph 202
Louisa 307
Mary Ann 202
Orilla Emily 203
Otis 148 202
Sarah 202
Sarah (Emigh) 205
Sarah Jane 204
Susan 202
Susan Maria 203
Thankful (Ballou) 202
Thankful Uretta 202
Theodosia (Huling) 148 202
Theodosia H. 205
Tillinghast 147 202
William 202
BENTON J.T. Rev. 284
BENVIE Annie (Grant) 473
Christopher 473
George 359 473
James 473
Lois Edna (Huling) 359 473
Robert Grant 473
William W. 473
BERRY Belle 296
Charles 22
Eliza 301
Isabella Margaret 469
Sarah 136
BESSE Joseph 610
BETTS Elvira 138
George 11
BICKNELL Diana (Nichols) 129
William 129
BIDDLE William 612
BIGGS Bigges
D.D. Rev. 312
Elaine DeBard 439
BILLINGS George 355
Hannah 241
Josephine O. 258 355 467-469 471
Mary (---) 355
BILLINGTON Joyce Ann 594
BIRD Bridget (Hulings) 609
Bridgett (Connelly) 341
Columbus 341
Mary Isabel(Le) 251 341 433 434
William 609
BIRDSAL Benjamin 147
BIRZER Barbara 544
BISSELL Ann (Spink) 92
Betsey 92
Caleb Allen 92
BISSELL cont'd
Elizabeth (Allen) 43 92
George 43 92
Hannah 106
Izitt 92
Jennie M. 153 217
Jonathan 92
Samuel 43 92
Sarah 92
Sarah (Allen) 43 92
Susannah 93
Susannah (---) 92
Thomas 92 93
William 92
BITGOOD Ernest 282
BLACK Ann (---) 83
George 83 84 171
Jean 39 83 84 171-173
Sarah 171
Sarah (---) 84
BLACKMER Anna (Huling) 153 154 217
F. Rogene 218
Fanny Laura (Abbott) 218
Franklin 153 217 218
Huling 217 218
Katrina Roosevelt (Schuyler) 218
Patricia Ann 218
Samuel H. 218
Samuel Howard 217 218
Samuel Huling 218
Sylvia (Squires) 217 218
BLACKSTONE John Newton 156
Mary Hannah (Whitman) 156
BLACKWELL Mae 462
BLAIR Alice 577
Mary Louise (Scranton) 164
Thomas 164
BLAKE Iona 300 391 507-509
BLAKENEY Adele L. 221
BLANCHARD Bessie Pearl (Moone) (Huling) 449
Emma (Chaine) 449
John L. Rev. 260
Joseph 449
Joseph Donal 449
Levi 187
Martha H. (Hulin) 228
Ruth (Wilcox) 187
Samuel S. 228
BLANDING Abby Rosanna 369
BLEE Eliza 345
BLISS Margaret (Hulings) 613
Mary Ellen (Barber) 191
Thomas 613
BLIVEN Alice 445
BLIVEN cont'd
Ann Maria 274
Harriet Elizabeth (Gage) 445
John Sheffield 445
Martha Ann 351 445
Sadie 445
BLOMGREN Anita (Kirkpatrick) 571
Brenda Elaine 571
Jennifer Alice 572
Jo Ann 571 572
Joseph James 512 571
Robert G. 571
Virginia Rosalie (Huling) 512 571
BLOSSER Sarah 335
BOBBET Alice 4
BOES Elizabeth 178 260
BOGGS Hester (Huling) 417
Lemuel 417
BOICK Eleanor C. (Huling) 615
Stanley 615
BOND Dorcas (Mory) 123
Rayzel 123
BOONE Ann 140
Anna 64 128
Sarah 129
BOOTH Fayth (---) 4
Joseph 16
BORDEN Edith Eva (Hall) 377
Ellen 365
Henry Percy 377
Marjorie Mary 377
BORING Augusta M. 455
BOSS Susannah 110
BOSTWICK Fanny (Matteson) (Huling) 212
Joseph 212
BOSWORTH Almy 35
Annie Sheldon 480
BOTELER Dennis Wayne 461
Virginia Louise (Forrester) 461
BOTSFORD Abigail 129
Jonathan 129
Phebe 136
BOUCHER Mary (---) 312
Mary R. 224 312 412 413
Samuel 312
BOULAIS Doris 556
BOWEN Alvin Lloyd 465
Anna Deborah 265
Arlene Kay 465
Burl 465
Carroll Spencer 465
Charles Winthrop 215
Christine 465
Claude O. 353 465
Cleo 465

BOWEN cont'd
Deborah (Locke) 265
Donald Ray 465
Genevieve (Kratky) 465
Hazel 466 550
Hazel Irene (Francis) 465
James M. 265
Lois 465
Lucinda 176 252 345
Madge Agnes 500
Nellie Virginia (Huling) 353 465
Shelley Janine 465
Shirley Ann 465
Stanley Gene 465
Willa June (Peek) 465
Willis Lee 465
Wilma (Corey) 465
BOWERS Pamela Ellen 481
Richard Marlin 481
Roger Gallup 481
Ruth Corinne (Gallup) 481
BOWLES Lawanda Jean (Catlett) (Huling) 435
Mary Jeanett 549
BOWMAN Sophia 144
BOYCE Margorie 521 576 604
BOYD Carter C. 565
Catherine Ann 565
Dorothy (Gimbel) 565
BOYDEN Emma Jane (Barber) 191
BRACEY Ann (---) (Douglas) 10
Robert 10
BRADDOCK Nich. 9
BRADFORD Alice Marie (Orchard) (Gray) 462
Edward F. 273
Ethel Pharazine 353 466 550
Henry 462
Isis (Fish) 466
Jennie Waterman (Huling) 273
Jim 398
Jo Ellen (Ballard) 398
John 261
John Wesley 466
Levi 273
Lori 398
Lynde 398
Octavia F. (Brown) 273
Scott 398
William 273
Zebble Rev. 274
BRADLEY Emily B. 235 325
Florence Merle (Garner) (Mc Connell) 455
John Thomas 455
Mary S. (---) 325
BRAGG Amy 353
BRALEY Arlouine Anita 422 529
BRAMPFORD — Widow 7
BRAMWELL Sharon Elaine 547
BRASSBRIDGE Ann 329
BRATIL Barbara Ruth (Warner) 544
Steve 544
BRAUN Jack 398
Jennifer 398
Kathleen 398
Michelle 398
Pauline (Domogalla) 398
BRAY Hannah Martin (Gardiner) (---) 285
Jack 285
Jane M. 301 392
Robert 285
William 285
BRAYMAN James 23
BRAYTON Ann Marcy 126
Charles 126
Charles Atwood 126
Clarissa 126
Daniel 126
Elizabeth (Atwood) 126
Elizabeth (Greene) 65
Francis 135
George 34
George Arnold 126
Jonathan 135
Jonathan Rev. 191
Mary 126
Mary A. (---) 224
Peter 224
Rebecca (Havens) 126
William Daniel 126
BRETT John 13
BREWER Glenn 563 597
Heath Allen 597
Joel Henry 597
Nancy Louise (Huling) 563 597
Nathan Hall 597
BRIAN Elizabeth (Heulings) 613
BRICKER Della Loy 388 504 566 567
Henry Michael 504
Mary Elizabeth (Stanford) 504
BRIDGE Evelyn Grace (Hulin) 428 531
Morton L. 428 531
Peter Hulin 531
BRIGGS Dorcas 66 133
Eliza 115
Elizabeth 309
Eunice 142
Frances (Brown) 115 116
Harriet (Arnold) 193
Harriet (Brown) 117
Ida Evelyn 442 539
BRIGGS cont'd
James 133
John G. 539
Laura Fones 272 363
Mary 115
Mary E. (Searles) 539
Mary Eliza 480
Sarah 115
Sarah (Harrington) 104
Willet 115 116
BRIGHT Sarah Ann (Jett) 226
BRINGHORST John 41
BRINLEY Francis 18
BRISCOE Arah Lee (Alton) 534
Henry E. 534
BRITTAIN Georgia 571
BRITTON Ann (Price) 149
Betsy (Clarke) 72
Elisabeth 77
Eliza 149
Elizabeth (Clarke) 72 149
John Henry 149
Margaretta 149
Nathaniel Mumford 149
William 72 149
BRODIE Clardine 309 411
Clarence K. 411
Mildred (Thomas) 411
BROMLEY Mary Hannah 388 503
BRONSON Jane 402
BROOKS Annie 351
Charles 315
Lottie Mable (Parmenter) 315
BROSMAN Rita 474
BROTHERS Edith M. (Hulin) 325 427
Ridgway Hulin 325 427
BROUSE Elizabeth (Robinson) 223
James 223
Senate 161 223
BROWN Browne
--- (Burgess) 308
Abby E. (Hunt) 442
Abigail 30 31 33 49 56 57 68 107 115 116 118 119
Abigail (---) 119
Abigail (Brown) 56 57 116 118
Abigail (Phenix) 29 116
Abigail Phillips 53 54 112
Abijah 117
Alexander 19 24 29-33 47-49 51 54-59 112-114
Amey (Sherman) 54 110
Amey Lillibridge Mary (Huling) 190 280
Amy 112

BROWN cont'd
Amy Ann 111
Ann 32 33 57 59 91
Ann (Tanner) 91
Ann Eliza 98 185 186 275
Anna 30 58 116
Annie E. 369
Arthur Halabert 532
Benedict 56 57 115 116 118 119
Benjamin 56 114 119
Benjamin Franklin 150
Beriah 29-33 46 49 51 52 54 55 57-59 108-112 118 121
Beriah Edwin 111
Betsey 119
Betsey N. (Lawton) 116
Betsy 115
Charles 29 118
Charles E. 190 280
Christopher 31 53-55 111 112
Daniel 16
Daniel Howland 150
Desire C. (Pierce) 116
Dianna 100 101
Dorcas 115 116
Ebenezer 30-33 53 56 57 73 75 113-119
Elizabeth 50 57 107 112 115 116 118
Elizabeth (---) 89
Elizabeth (Babcock) 33 51 54
Elizabeth (Brown) 50 57 107 115 116 118
Elizabeth (Eldred) 115 116 118
Elizabeth (Love) 185
Elizabeth (Pemberton) 16
Elizabeth (Smith) 33 51 108 110 112 121
Elizabeth Williams 262
Ellen 117
Emeline (Freeman) 117
Ernest A. 468
Eva L. (Wensel) 354
Ezra 185
Fanny (Hopkins) 102
Frances 56 57 115 116
Frances Josephine 428 532 581
George Spencer 111
Gideon 102
Hannah (Thomas) 119
Hannah Greene (Arnold) 111
Harriet 117
Helen E. 406
Homer 354
Honor 30 33 47 53 54 57 62 99 100 103-106 111-113 117 445
BROWN cont'd
Honor (Gardiner) 116 121
Honor (Huling) 24 29 47 49 51 55-57 445
Honor W. 119
Honour 56
Honour (Hopkins) 59
Honour (Huling) 22
Isaac 119
Isabella G. 111
James 119
James E. 280
Jesse 112
John 74 75 115 116 118 119 150
John Allen 150
John H. 117
John K. 308
John W. 99
Joseph 72 115 116 262
Lydia 32
Lydia (---) 29
Lydia (Slocum) 119
Marcy (Tifft) 29
Martha (Hopkins) 48 56 113 114
Martha Estella (Tenney) 532
Mary 30 33 53 55-57 59 89 115 117 119
Mary (---) 262
Mary (Brown) (Brown) (Rathbun) 119
Mary (Congdon) 33 56 73 113-119
Mary (Thurber) 112
Mary (Tifft) 29
Mary Bangs (Hulin) 221 310
Mary Elizabeth Vaughn 150
Mary Ella 310
Mary Sophia (Backus) 111
May 56 57
Mercy 109 116
Mercy (Brown) 116
Nancy (---) 114
Nathan 56 75 116 117
Nathaniel 56 57 89 115 116 118
Octavia F. 273
Olive (Clarke) 72
Oliver R. 442
Penelope (Holley) 54 55
Penelope (Spencer) 111
Phebe (Dimond) 150
Quaker 110
Reynolds 56 114
Rhoda Collins (Huling) (Knapp) 349 442
Robert W. 221 310
Ruth 112
Samuel 107
Sarah 30 33 52 54-57
BROWN cont'd
91 108 109 113 115 116 119 120
Sarah (Congdon) 57 115
Sarah (Rose) 116
Sarah A. 169 240 241
Sarah Amanda 150
Shearman 109 111
Stephen 119
Stukely 56 57 115 116 121
Stutely 115
Susan 117
Susan (Hart) 6
Susannah 37 56 57 73 76 112 115 150
Waity 115
Waity (Brown) 115
Waity (Reynolds) 56 114
Waity B. (---) 280
Walter Oliver 349 442
Weeden 119
William 91 115 116
William Martin Rev. 371
BROWNELL Delia A. (Lockwood) 198
German 198
BROWNFIELD Ann 401
BROWNING Abigail 64
Avery 104
Corda (McConnell) 454
Correne Clastine (Huling) 464 550
Gwendolyn Hazel 550
Isaac 63 64
Lorn 550
Mary (---) 63
Mary (Arnold) 103 104
Mary (Doyle) 550
Mercy 64
Meredith 454
Samuel 63 107
Sarah 35 63-65
Willis Lee 464 550
BRU Christina (Finkelson) 527
Helen Maria 418 527 578 579
Rasmus 527
BRUCE Ann 409
Elizabeth Jane 223
Eugene Leslie 409
Gertrude (Gaylord) 409
BRUNDAGE Brundige
Jemima 570
Mary Elizabeth 295
BRUNER Elwood 429
Leslie Flint 429
Lillian Josephine (Flint) 429
BRUNKER Albert Ridgely 408
Barbara 409
Beverly (Buck) 409
Edith Mary (Henry) 408

BRUNKER cont'd
Margaret (Gaylord) 408
Robert 408
Robert Henry 409
BRUNSTEIN Janen 567
BRYAN John 195
BUCK Beverly 409
Clarissa 394
Clifford M. 71 79
Eliphalet 217
Harriet 153 217
Patience (Green) 217
BUCKLER Beverly June 453
Glen Elden 453
John Manley 453
Leroy Manley 453
Marilyn (Kruse) 453
Maude (De Moss) 453
Rosella Ruth 453
Sharon Eileen 453
BUCKLEY Beatrice (Davis) 584
Irving 584
Kim Hamilton 584
Muriel Hamilton (Huling) 540 584
Peter Davis 540 584 585
Todd Jefferson 585
BUGGALONI Rosalie 382
BULL Ann 25
BUNKER Giles 252
Joseph 252
Lizzie (Huling) 71
Lucinda (Bowen) (Huling) 252
BURDICK Benjamin 37 83
Caroline Matilda (Mumford) 444
Carrie E. 280 370 486
Catherine Esther (Whitford) 192
Charles E. 444
Delia (Owen) 370
Dwight 370
Frances (Taylor) 192
George 83
Hope Spink (Mason) 444
Huling 83
Jean E. (Long) 444
John Hare Powell 351 444
John Powell 444
Jonathan 83
Judith (Clark) 83
Lillian May (Huling) 351 444
Martha 83
Martha (Huling) 37 83
Susan 83
Thomas 192
BURGE Saml 41
BURGESS — 308
Agnes 217
Agnes Amelia (Huling) 216 220 307
Barbara 308
F.E. 219
Frederick Elmer 220 307
Frederick Vaughn 308
Helen Caroline (Houghton) 307
Helen Madelaine 308
John Stuart 308
Margaret Joan 479 558 596
Nairn 307
Robert E. 558
BURKE Christina A. 358
Christina Amanda 472 554 555
Gertrude E. (Haynes) 472
Margaret Ann 524
Thomas A. 472
BURKS Clinton Allan 513
Genevieve Mae (Motteler) 513
Holly Elizabeth 513
Horace Elliot 513
BURLINGAME Altitus 278
Amey Lillibridge Mary (Huling) (Brown) 190 281
Beth A. 281
Betsey (Holmes) 176
Chris M. 281
Daniel 176
De Retz 279
Elmer Elsworth 281
Elnora 281
Etna M. 279
George A. 279
George Huling 279
Harriet H. 279
Hopkins 135
James Pardon 279
Loomis E. 279
Lydia 96 176 177 240 249-253
Mark W. 281
Mary (Ellis) 278
Melinda (Eaton) 281
Miles Eaton 190 281
Neal H. 281
Pardon Thomas 189 190 278
Quene Irene 279
Rene H. 281
Roby Carlotta 281
Rohana 279
Rohana A. 279
Sarah Ann (Huling) 189 190 278
Sophia (—) 279
Westcott 281
Wilbur S. 279
BURNAP Karen Pederson 481
BURNETT Mary 88
BURNHAM Hannah 107
BURNS Alfred Rev. 595
Lew 342
Minnie (Huling) 342
BURROUGHS Kenneth 447
Mildred Caroline (Matteson) (Arnold) 447
BURROWS Edwin B. 280
Rosamond (Huling) 280
BURSACK Cheryl 509
BURTNER Teresa Marie 414
BURTON Agnes 145
John 195
Robert R. 16
Susanna 34
BUSCHER Nancy Jane (Huling) 572
Rodney 572
BUTLER Charles Frederick 387
Daisy (Finley) 387
George Herbert 387
Mary Elizabeth (Brundige) 295
Stella Mary (Finley) 387
BYRNES Eva L. (Huling) 360 474
Joseph 360 474
Raymond 474
CAFFERTY Isabella Francis 257
Margaret (Gileeny) 257
Patrick 257
CAHOON Cahoone
Alice Mabel (Huling) 363 478
Ann J. (Potter) 363 478
Bertha May (Pierce) (Main) 478
George Emery 363 478
George William 478
Grace Evelyn 478
Martha Ann 271 363
Myrtle Alvira 479
Silas 363 478
CAMARA Dale Patricia (Huling) 555
John P. 555
CAMPBELL Alden Richardson 377
Allen 117
Bertha (Mc Manus) 531
Bonaparte 117
Christine (Bowen) 465
Deborah 377
Donald S. 373
Dorothea 474
Edythe 474
Eldon 465
Elizabeth (McGregor) 376
Ellis 465
Emma E. (—) 373

CAMPBELL cont'd
Gayle 377
George 376
Gertrude May (Worden) 373
Gloria Dean 516
Howard 474
James 376
Jennie Louise (Huiin) 422 528
John 531
Josephine (Farell) 474
Leo 528
Leonard S. 373
Marion 474
Marion Louise (Huling) 360 474
Mary Lavinia 428 531 580
Nellie Ette 540
Rena Rebecca (Oberne) 376
Rita (Brosman) 474
Robert 474
Roby 249 251
Ronald 465
Ross 528
Sarah (Kinne) 117
Sharon 465
Susan (Brown) 117
Vincent 360 474
Virginia Bowen (Keller) 376
William Oberne 376
Wyman 422 528
CAMPLIN John 6
CANFIELD Cecelia (—) 421
George W. 249 251
Harriet (Huling) 176 249
Hattie 249
Julia 249
Karen Sue 421
Karol Lee 421
Kathryn Lee 421
Keith Edward 421
Keven Walter 421
Kimberly Ann 421
Kurt Burdette 421
Leo F. 421
Leola (Washburn) 421
Lewis 176 249
Lydia 249
Martha (—) 249
Theresa G. (Huling) 249 251
CANN Ann (Brassbridge) 329
Anna 329
Anna (Grace) 329
Anna Mabel 333
Armilda Jane 329
B. Franklyn 329 330
Carolyn Sue 330
Clark Mercer 241 329
CANN cont'd
330 333
Cynthia Elzina 329
Daniel Joseph 330
Della 240 241
Della Iona 330
Dick 241 329
Eda 329
Edna (Cunningham) (Lanman) 330
George 329
George Hiram 329
Harry Amos 329 330
Jewell 330
Larry Dean 330
Le Roy 329
Le Roy Smith 329
Madelyn 329 330
Mary Edith 329
Phoebe Frances Ruby 241 332
Roselyn 329 330
Zimena (Hulin) 241 329
CANNON Sarah A. (Brown) 169 240 241
CAPEN Abby (Davis) 136
Gideon 136
CAPRON Abbie E. 257
Abigail S. (Huling) 177 256
Annie (Taylor) 258
Banfield 256
Burrill 257
Charles L. 258
Edward 256 257
Gardiner C. 258
George C. 258
Georgianna (Mitchell) 257
James 256
James A. 177 256
James P. 257
Jonathan 256
Julia Esther (Capwell) 256 257
Lucy E. 257
Margaret E. 258
Mary Emerline 257
Perry G. 257
Sophia (Gardner) 256
William H.H. 257
CAPWELL Julia Esther 256 257
Martha (Harvey) 256
William 256
CARD Ann (—) 186
Anna A. 364
Benjamin 137
Cynthia A. 186
Hannah 178
Hannah (Cummings) 137
Mary 117 137
Orlanzo 278
Polly (Dye) 278
Russell 186
CARD cont'd
Sarah (Pollox) 175
William 175
CARDALL Alfred James Rev. 367 482
Berthe (Roy) 482
Bruce Litchfield 482
Carolyn 482
David Roy 482
Elaine 482
Emma (Freeman) 482
Freeman Whipple 482 483
Harry 482
Irene Adams (Litchfield) 482
Nellie May (Huling) 367 482
Roger Ivan 483
Virginia Dorothe (Engstrom) 482
CAREY — Dr. 295
Cynthia (—) 146
John M. 146
Josephine (Ferris) 146
Lucius 146
CARHART L.A.M. 234
CARISSIMI Olga R. 477 557
CARLETON Hiram 215
CARLISLE Florence Isabel (Scott) 555
Spencer Robert 555
Susan Isobel 473 555
CARLSON Amy Kjara 506
Andrew J. 506
Virginia Sadie (Everett) 506
CARMER Clarence 418
Guy 317
Ida (Hulin) 317 418
CARNEY Francis Patrick 449
Josephine M. (Croteau) 449
Lilian Caroline (Huling) 449
Patrick H. 449
CARPENTER A.B. 297
Anna Serena 203
Benjamin Fowler 203
Celia A. (Sweet) 267
Eighmie Bentley Vincent 203
Fowler 203
Harriet A. 297
Hattie 358
Helen Theodosia 203
Honor (Arnold) 122
Irene Myrtle (Andrews) (—) 442 539
John W. 267
Joseph W. Rev. 273
Lois Waite 179 267 357-359

CARPENTER cont'd
Lydia (Clark) 143
Margaret 34
Mary Margaret Champlain (Potter) 282 371
Naomi Jane 203
Rhoda (Vincent) 203
Rosalind 203
Samuel 122
Theodocia (Eighmie) 203
Theodosia Viola 203
Zeno 143
CARR Alice C. 371
Ann 72
Caleb 99
Charles 99
Honor (—) 104
Phebe Ann Jessie 442
Rebecca 103
Robey (Hopkins) 99
Waite 125
CARSTENS Nancy Kay 494
CARTER Almira (Baird) 220
Harrold Huling 220
Helen Rogeva (Huling) 220
Nellie R. (Huling) 216
Rollin Bert 220
Wm. 41
CASE — (Godfrey) 59
Abigail 33 60
Albert Earl 402
Alberta 402
Alexander 58-60
Ann (Brown) 32 33 57 59
Anna (Brown) 30 58
Arthur J. 487
Clara Viola 401
David L. 401
David Merrit 400
Edward 10
Eleanor Edith (Huling) 487
Elisha 31 32 58 59
Elizabeth 101
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 57-59
Elmer 399
Elmer E. 512
Elmer Ellsworth 304 400
George Seamans 60
Geraldine Ruth 402
Hannah 60
Harold L. 402
Harriet Eliza (Huling) 304 400
Hattie (Huling) 399
James H. 83
Jesse 100 102
Joseph 31 57-59
Lafayette Wallace 249
Louis Gerald 487
CASE cont'd
Lula E. (Johnson) 487
Martha (Elynon) 400
Mary 59 60
Mary (Brown) 30 33 59
Mary (Peirce) 60
Mildred Vesta 402
Mina Merle 402
Mitchell 31-33 57-59
Nellie 400
Nora Bell 401
Pardon Phelps 60
Phebe 48 60 100 102
Prudence 31 32 58 59
Ruth 60
Ruth Elizabeth (Irving) 402
Sanford 31 33 58-60
Susan (Burdick) 83
Tabitha (Hopkins) 100 102
Waite (Hopkins) 59
William 83
CASEY Thomas 133
CASLEY Doris 545
CASS Esther Melvina 378
CASTANIAN Lena Mae 526
CASTOR Edward Walter 551 591
Ilene (Bechler) 591
Joshua Edward Phillip 591
Mary Esther (Huling) 551 591
Walter 591
CATERER Frederick J. Rev. 364
CATLETT Ada Lee 436
Blanche Jimmie 436
Francis Wilson 436
Lawanda Jean 435 436
Lee 344 436
Linda Rae 435 436
Opal Ada (Huling) 344 436
CAUSTER Minnie E. 339
CHADBOURNE Dawley Martha (Smith) 471
Howard Kerry 471
Karen 471
Kerry 471
Tracy Ann 471
CHADSEY Alice (Pierce) 70 89 139
Alice Pierce 89 139
Anna 143
Benjamin 141
Betsey (Spencer) 140
Caleb A. 143
Christiana 142
Elisha Greene 140
Elizabeth 70 140-142
George 78 140 143
Hannah (Greene) 70 139
CHADSEY cont'd
Harriet 143
Honora 140
Honour 70 140
Honour (Huling) 37 69 89 139-142
Jabez 37 69 70 89 139-142
Jeremiah Greene 140
John 70 89 139 141 150
Joseph 70 141
Joseph Fones 140
Martha (Spencer) (Grieves) 69
Mary (Goddard) (Greene) (Corey) 69
Mary (Pearce) 70 142
Mary (Tourgee) 70 142
Mary Greene 140
Naomi 141
Patty (Pearce) 70 142
Phebe (Dimond) (Brown) 150
Phebe (Northup) 70 141
Phebe Ann (Aylesworth) 89 139
Rachel (Aylesworth) 70 88 89 143
Rowland 70 142
Samuel 141
Sarah 140
Sirket 70 89 142 143
Susannah (Greene) 69
Tabitha 70 140
Tamsin Brown 140
William 69
CHADWICK Buell Porter 378
Camilla Mae 292 378 379 494
Esther Melvina (Cass) 378
CHAINE Emma 449
CHALLBERG Mayli Ann 448
CHAMBERLAIN Elizabeth 320
Peleg 13
CHAMBERS Eda Bell (Pittman) 385
Frances (White) 460
James 385
John 129
Polly 129
Thomas 460
Vella Juanita 460
Zella Maude 385
CHAMPLIN Benjamin 62 93 124
Cyrus 124 125
Daniel 61 124
Elizabeth (Gardiner) 61 62 124
Elizabeth (Waite) 109 110

CHAMPLIN cont'd
Huldah 123
Jeffrey 93 124 125
Margaret (Gardiner) 124 125
Mary (—) 124
Nicholas 124
Penelope 124
Penelope (Allen) 124
Polly (Tibbets) 37
Samuel 123
Sarah (Mory) 123
Thomas 123
CHANCE Betty (Walton) 84 85
Eunice (Walton) 84 85
John 84 85
Levin 84 85
CHAPIN Caroline 236
Hannah (Hulin) 166 236
Howard M. 58
Kimball 236
Louisa (Hulin) 166 236
Luther 166 236
Mary H. 236
Sarah J. 236
Sophronia 236
CHAPLIN Barbara Whipple 483
Dorothy Whipple (Strachan) 483
Ezra 483
Raymond George 483
Raymond Herrick 483
CHAPMAN Myrtle 397
Stephen B. Rev. 373 448 486
CHAPON John 53
CHARTER James 75
CHASE Alice (Anthony) 77
Barbara Joan 450
Betsey (Clement) 215
Daniel 37 77 78 154
Hannah F. 270
Hannah Huling Abbie 77 78 154 155
Hannah M. 77
James 77
Jonathan 28
Letitia Rowena 560 596
Lillian (—) 596
Mary (Havens) (Huling) 28 29 46
Mildred (Hammond) 450
Phebe 28 29
Prentice 450
Rodney 596
Ruth 28 29
Samuel 215
Sarah 29
Sarah (Clarke) (Phillips) 72
Sophronia 152 215 307
Virtue (Huling) (Sherman) 37 76-78
CHASE cont'd
149 158
CHEESBROOKS Elihu 94
CHEVALIER Lanora M. (—) 223 311
CHICHESTER Catherine Cornelia (—) 243
Mary Helen 243
Rensselaer 243
CHILDS Eliza A. 225
Elizabeth (—) 225
Ira Oliver 225
James 161 225
Joseph T. 225
Lavinia 225
Lydia I. 225
Mary (Huling) 161 225
Mary A. (—) 225
CHILTON James 406
CHURCH Fitcha (Comstock) 258
George 469
George Washington 258
Mary 221
Mary Ann 177 258
Mary P. 310 411 412
Sophia (Comstock) 258
CISLAK Albert 564
Carol Margaret 565
Clifton Boyd 565
David John 566
Francis Edward 491 564 565
Francoise (Mayeur) 566
Jeannette Grace (Huling) 491 564
Lois E. (Martin) 564
Margaret Frances (Noble) 565
Mary Margaret 565
Peter John 565
Susan Marie 566
Theresa (Mizia) 564
CLARK Clarke
Aaron 257
Abigail 110
Amy (Huntington) 257
Ann 28
Ann (Carr) 72
Audley 37 72 149
Azariah 138
Barbary (—) 110
Benjamin 52
Betsy 72
Caleb 175
Cecil Frank 530
Daniel 257
Dora S. 258
Edna May 257
Elery 14
Eliza (Blee) 345
Eliza M. 284
Elizabeth 16 27 41 42 72 98 149 177 178 254-256 258-260
CLARK cont'd
Elizabeth (—) (Huling) 6
Eunice 336
Frances (Johnson) 530
Gardiner 177 178
George Washington Bennett 345
Henry 72
Herbert James 460
Honour (Huling) 11 15 16
Hubbard 312
Ida Belle 252 345 437 438
Ida Marie 480 559
Isabella Francis (Cafferty) 257
James 6 110 178
James A. 257
Jeremiah 72
John 110 257
John Lathrop 257
Joshua (Elder) 51
Judith 83
Judith (Peckham) 72
Leda (Pellerin) 559
Lillian Louisa (Lamphear) (Holloway) (Huling) (Whipple) 282
Lydia 143
Margaret (Huling) 37 72 149
Mary 110
Mary (Waite) 109 110
Mary Emerline (Capron) 257
Monica Drusilla 460
Myron 511
Nabby (Tayer) 72
Olive 72
Oliver 257
Pauline F. 424
Peleg 105 155
Rebecca 26-28 41 42
Rebecca (Curtis) 16 17 27 41
Roscoe J. 559
Ruth (Slocum) 177-179
Sarah 72 105
Sarah (Aylsworth) 138
Susan 98 178 179 261 262 266-268
Wanda Marie (Orchard) 460
Weston 19
William 11 15-17 25 27 41
CLAYTON Rebecca 159
CLEMENT Betsey 215
CLERK Pauline Frances 530
CLIFTON Henry 41
CLOSE Delia (Dye) 278
CLOSSON John 281
CLURE Arthur 312
Lydia (Parmenter) 312

COATS Coates
Beulah 41
Sarah M. 240
COBB Gertrude Marian (Sawyer) 203
Harriet Ella (Daggett) 203
Helen Theodosia (Carpenter) 203
John Raymond 203
Louise 203
Mary Amelia (Otis) 203
Peter John Raymond 203
Philip 203
Russell Carpenter 203
Russell Sawyer 203
Ruth (---) (Hubert) 203
Sylvester Russell 203
Theodosia Inga 203
William John 203
COBEAN Helen Wilhelmina (Huling) (Dawson) 309 409
John Frederick 309 409
COCKING Louise C. (Imer) 260
CODDINGTON Helen 520
Nathl 25
Wm. 14
COE Duna (De Moss) 451
Gerald De Moss 452
John 25
Lester W. 451
Mildred (Emey) 452
Opal Roberta 452
COGGESHALL Almy 66
Anna (---) 66 134
Caleb 66
Daniel 134
Dorcas (Briggs) 66 133
Elizabeth 54 66 68
Elizabeth (Nichols) 35 65 133 134
James 66
Joseph 54
Joshua 65 66
Mary 65 66
Mary (---) 65
Mary (Freeborn) 66
Mary (Nichols) 66
Matthew 270
Mercy 66
Mercy (Nichols) 66
Nichols 66 134
Preserved 26
Ruth 66
Sabrina 134
Sally (Smith) 134
Sarah 54 134
Thomas 35 65 66 133 134
Wanton S. 134
COLDHAM Peter Wilson 16 27
COLE Almy F. 476
COLE cont'd
Claude Everett 379 493
Edward 59
Ethelwyn 493
Everett Marion 493
Frederick B. Rev. 255
Grace Evelyn (Cahoon) 478
Ida E. (---) 178
Iona Faith (Owen) 332
Marion Edith (Huling) 379 493
Millicent Verna 493
Minnie M. (---) 457
Raymond 332
Roger Claude 493
Stella May 457
Tina May 430
William C. 457
COLEMAN Joseph B. Rev. 478
Kelly Janine (Huling) (DeHavilland) 411
Larry 411
Ruby (---) 387
COLLAMER Thomas 168
COLLEY Archibald T. 308
Cynthia A. (Card) 186
Frank Harris 308
Helen Madelaine (Burgess) 308
Kate (Toombs) 308
COLLINS Albert Hall 414
Albert Ray 588
Caroline Susan (Huling) 551 588
Clarissa 156
Diadama 102
Eunice (Walton) 173 174
Harriet J. 254
Jean Ann (McGilchrist) 414
Jeannie May 314 414 524 525
John 173 174
Kenneth 551 588
Rhoda (King) 254
Rhoda King 177 254 348-350
Sherrie Lynn 588
Thomas 254
COLVIN Clara (Huling) 371
Elhanan 185
Mary E. (---) 185
Ralph G. 371
COMSTOCK Fitcha 258
Sophia 258
William 99
COMSTON Marion 484
CONE Allan Eugene 516
Clarence Vernon 516
Dolly Marie 516
Dorcene Adelle 516
Douglas Calvin 516
CONE cont'd
Emily (Foster) (Huling) (Streeter) 515 517
Gloria Dean (Campbell) 516
Janice Mae 516
June Adelle (Heyting) 516
Kenneth Melvin 516
Linda May 516
Lori Janet 516
Melvin 516
Merlin 516
Merlin Le Roy 516
Steven Charles 516
Thelma Marie (Heyting) 516
Thomas Vernon 516
Timothy Lee 516
Vera F. (Huling) 400 515
Vern 517
Vernie Lee 516
Vernon C. 400 515
CONGDON Ann 90
Ann (Gifford) 90 115
Benjamin 56 73
Carol 310
Dorcas 90
Experience 90
Frances (Brown) 57
Frances (Stafford) 56
George W. 188
Lovaney A. 189
Mary 33 56 73 90 113-119
Mary (Taylor) 90
Mercy (Allen) (Spencer) 43 90 91
Ruth (Chase) 29
Sarah 57 90 115
Stephen 43 57 90 91
Susannah 121
William 90 115 119
William Taylor 90
CONKLING Harriet 138
CONNELLY Bridgett 341
CONNER Byron H. 327
Gertrude 327
Grace 327
Ida A. (?Wilson) 327
Mary (Hulin) 239 327
Mary E. 327
William Brunson 327
William H. 327
COOK Cooke
Aaron 496
Abigail M. (Tuttle) 200
Ada 470
Alena 197
Alena H. 199
Alice H. (Winnie) 201
Alida H. (---) 199
Amanda (M---) 179 266
Amy (Huling) 148 197
Amy A. 200

COOK cont'd
Annie Minerva 414
Betsey Jane 200
Charles F. 201
Charles H. 199
Chauncey 197 199
Chauncey H. 197
Chauncey Huling 199
Delia Adeline 197 199
Edmund 200
Edwin B. 197 200 201
Elizabeth 274
Elizabeth A. 199
Elizabeth Ann 197
Emily Ann 199
Emily Sarah 201
Francis 274 291 406
George 197
George B. 199
George H. 200
H. 64 134
Henry Morehouse 201
Jane Ann (---) 199
John 274 291
John Emmet 201
Lena 199
Lewis D. 608
Libbie A. 199
Lucy (---) 200
Lyman 148 197
Lyman Washington 200
Mary 198
Mary (Van Hyning) 200 201
Mary Emeline 197 198
Rollin G. 237
Samuel 206
Sarah 291
Sarah (Warren) 274 291
Washington 197
COONE Bessie Pearl (Moone) (Huling) (Blanchard) 449
Charles 449
COONEY J.L. Rev. 374
COONS see KOONS
COONTZ see KOONS
COOPER Elizabeth Herbert 494
Ellen 522
Garnet 434 535
Nancy 192
COPELAND Bridget (O'Neil) 486
Dwane Owen 333
Earl S. 333
George 486
Mattie 371 486
Tommy Ruby (Owen) 333
CORCORAN Frances 448
CORELLA Isabelle 502
COREY Cory
Bertha Elizabeth 442
Elizabeth (Drake) 177 179
COREY cont'd
Esther 177 179
George Washington 442
James Ernest 465
Job 130
John 69
Mary 70
Mary (Goddard) (Greene) 69
Phebe Ann Jessie (Carr) 442
Sally 89 283
Sarah 65 130
Sarah (---) 89
Sarah (Matteson) 130
William 53 89 130
Wilma 465
CORNBURY — Gov. 25
CORNELL Amy 270
John Rev. 361
CORNETT Phyllis 453
CORNISH Mary 396
CORNWELL Edward M. 204
Jennie 205
Lafayette 205
Mary 204
Sarah Jane (Bentley) 204
CORTLAND — Col. 147
COSSART Mary 137
COTTLE --- (Doyle) 374
Jane Claire (Doyle) 374
John 374
COUCHON Albertine P. (Langlois) 543
Joseph A. 543
Yvette 449 543
COULTER Drusella (Currie) 460
Harvey Earl 460
Joyce Maxine 460
COURTER Anna E. 339
Minnie E. 339
COVIL Sarah Wood 368
COWAN Jessie P. 562
COWELL Albert 315
Bruce Huling 315
Jane Elizabeth (Tuttle) (Beebe) 315
Levi 315
Lydia Carrie (Parmenter) 315
COX Mary Jane 546
Philip 9
COY Garth D. 242
COZZENS John 149
John Henry Brittain 149
Margaretta (Britton) 149
CRAIG Abigail Jane 170 244 336-338
Polly (Ellsworth) 244
Samuel 244 336
CRAIGE Betty 171
Comfort (---) 171
Edward 171
CRAIGE cont'd
Elizabeth 171
Esther 171
Hamilton 171
John 171
Mary 84 171
Mary (Harmonson) 171
Robert 171
Ruth 171
Sarah (---) 171
CRANDALL Ellen M. 271
Mary R. (Sweet) 271
Sophia 279
Thomas Albro 271
CRAWFORD David 613
David Brain 490
Diane Lynn 561
Dorothy June (Huling) 485 560
Emma (Knight) 154
Harriett Adele (Tompkins) 560
Harry L. 154
J.G. Rev. 373
Jared David 536
Jim David 437 536
Joanne (Leandro) 560
Joel Dylan 536
Linda Joyce (Rock) 490
Margaret Mary 561
Martha Joyce 456
Raymond Noble 485 560
Sandra (Huling) 437 536
William Dowling 560
William Frederick 560
CRENDS Jno. 13
CRINS Lillian Josephine (Stone) 187
CRISWELL Debbi Ann 437 536
CRITCHLOW Eleanor Anne (Force) (Truman) 546
Richard James 546
CROMWELL Hannah (Hewling) 607
Henry 607
Oliver 607
CRONQUIST Annie (Johnson) 463
Bernard 463
Edna Vivian 463
Sandra Faye (Lowery) 463
CROOKES Mayvilla 344
CROPPER Ann (Walton) (Murrey) 84
Nancy 84
CROSS Daniel 147
CROSSE Robert 9
CROTEAU Josephine M. 449
CROUSE Margaret 202
CROWELL Evelyn Sprague 366 481 559

CRUISER Ivan 508
Rose Ione (Huling) 508
CULPEPPER Pamela 554
CULTON David W. 473
Ellen Mary 359 473 555
Minnie C. (Lawton) 473
CULVER Hester (Vercoe) (Huling) 417
K.K. 417
CUMMINGS Beatrice Jennie 471
Hannah 137
Mary 137
CUMMINS James B. 390
Mary Ellen (Garretson) 390
Susie Rachel 300 390 505-507
CUNNINGHAM Edna 330
CURRER-BRIGGS Noel 9
CURRIE Drusella 460
CURSON Hazel B. 552
CURTIS Ashley 528
Emma M. 528
Harrison G. 528
Henry A. 528
Kristin 523
Lorraine Sue 523
Marjorie Pauline (Humbert) 523
Melanie (Fisher) 523
Randall Gaylord 523
Rebecca 27 41
Rebeckah 16 17
Robert 523
Susannah (Fuller) 528
Trisha 523
CUTRONE Nicholas 382
Rosalie (Buggaloni) 382
Rosemarie Anna Mary 382
DAGGETT Elizabeth (Donnison) (Hitchcock) 95
Gardiner 95
Harriet Ella 203
DAILEY Dorothy 559
DALRYMPLE Lizzie Viola (Imer) 260
DALY Thomas Rev. 228
DAMERON Judith Ann (Ahring) 504
Roger Lynn 504
DANFORTH Clarissa 155
DANIELS Daniel
Eliza Jane 383
Jincey (---) 383
Mary Ann 291
William 383
DANIELSEN Doris Ann 571
DARLING -- Mr. 312
Alison Mary 561
Diane Lynn (Crawford) (Kaduson) (Kiesler) 561
DARLING cont'd
Eric 561
Steven Crawford 561
DARROW Sarah 148 194 288 290
DART Addie Augusta 314 414 523
Annie Minerva (Cook) 414
Warren Thrall 414
DASHIELL Benjamin F.A.C. 385
Hester 385
DAVIDSON Lucia D. 605
Minnie 416
Nedra Eraline 583
DAVIDTREE Arthurine E. 413
Erma (Heimerdinger) 413
John 413
DAVIES Alexandera 431
Bryce 431
Cheryl (Pickler) 431
Lee Edward 431
Stephanie 431
DAVIS Abby (---) 136
Abigail 48 104
Abigail (Gifford) 104
Beatrice 584
Blanche Evelyn (Thompson) 452
Charles Richard 502
Christopher Stephen 576
Clayton William 547
David 244
Elizabeth 63 236 326 427
Elizabeth (Gifford) 104
Eloise Jeanette (Force) 547
Esther M. 266
Gregory K. 547
Herbert Burvell 567
Jay Mac Donald 502
Jill Lisbeth (Huling) 520 576
John 66 361
Joshua 19
Lisbeth Ann 576
Luther 452
Marion 326
Martha 502
Mary Elizabeth (Riggins) 502
Mary K. 326
Mercy (Coggeshall) 66
Nada Jan 504 567
Nellie Augusta 269 361 476 477
Ollie (Dugan) 412
Patricia Elaine (Goding) 501
Polly 155
Rachel (Dolliver) 66
Rose Louise
DAVIS cont'd
(Batterman) 567
Ruth 136
Samuel 13 26
Stephen Charles 520 576
Susan Frances (Barber) 361
William 66 104
DAWLEY Carey A. 156
Martha 177 258 355
Mary (---) 258
Mary A. (Reynolds) 156
Oliver 258
DAWSON Alexander Huling 410
Auni Prelince 410
Catherine Anne 410
Dant Huling 410
Diana Carolyn 410
Elizabeth Jean 583
George Waller 309 409
Helen Wilhelmina (Huling) 309 409
Jennifer Michele 599
Judy 509
Lavonne (Kelly) 410
Linda Loy (Huling) 566 598
Mark 566 598
Willie Catherine (Mitchell) 409
Zandra 410
DAY Abby Renee 537
Brant Tyler 537
Nora Inez 431
Rachel 64 127
Robert Eugene 437 537
Susan (Huling) 437 537
DE ANGELIS Anthony Rev. 478
DE FOREST Polly 138
DE HAVILLAND Kelly Janine (Huling) 411
Sean David 411
DE LONG Bert Elden 489
Cynthia (---) 489
Gary Irving 490
Greggory Kenneth 490
Jeffrey Sherman 489
Katherine (Shipley) 489
Kenneth Irving 489
Lillian (Myers) 489
Louise Lydia (Minnert) 489
Sherman C. 489
Shirley Louise 490
Susan Katherine 489
DE MOSS Allie 453
Betty Mae 451
Chloe 453
Clara (Hudson) 451
Duna 451
Elmer W. 451
Ethel (Wilson) 451
Euladean 451

DE MOSS cont'd
Eva 452
Inez (—) 451
John 453
John Edward 353 451
Judy 451
Laurence 451
Leroy E. 299
Mabel (Rogers) 453
Mae 452
Martha Margaret (Huling) 353 451
Maude 453
Maude (—) 451
Rachael 451
Reba (—) 451
Ronny 451
Ural W. 451
Vernon 451
Vinetta (—) 451
William 451
DE WITT Isaac 224
DE WITZ August 430
Ella (—) 430
Golda Lynn (Hulin) 337 430
Herman 430
Herman Karl 337 430
Marylyn 430
DEAN Abigail 157
Ezekiel 226
George W. 226
Hannah 226
Hester 226
James 226
John 226
Lydia (Peck) 226
Zena Mae 464
DEARBORN David 320
Elizabeth (Chamberlain) 320
Jane Elizabeth 233 320 419-422
DELAHUNTY Mary 540
DEMPESY Anne DeBard 439
Carolyn (Bartsch) 439
Caryl (Wilson) 437 438
Caryl Wilson 345 437 438
Charles 437 438
Elaine DeBard (Biggs) 439
Elizabeth Huling 439
Ethel Clark (Huling) 345 437 438
George Huling 439
John Stanley 346 438
Lyda Lucille (Huling) 346 438
Miriam Ethel 437
Robert Clark 439
Susan Mary 439
William Robert 439
DENISON D. Rev. 370
DENNIS Annette (—) 252 345
Hazel 345
DERR Betty Ann (Humbert) 523
Carol Lynn 523
Gene 523
des COGNETS Louis 13
DESROSIERS Rita Noella (Beauchaine) 488 563
DEVANNEY Joseph A. Rev. 449
DEVER Stephen Joseph 332
Susan Patricia (Young) 332
DEVORE Victoria Lynn 461
DEWELL Anna 80 159
DEWEY George 249
Hattie (Canfield) 249
Maud 249
DEXTER Carroll H. 361
Grace Evelyn (Huling) 268 361
John 268 361
DEYOE Charles Beekman 296
David 296
Diane Isabelle 296
Douglas Warner 296
Florence Mary 296
Frank Searing 296
George Henry 295
George Minard 295 296
George Searing 296
Grant 296
Hazel M. 296
Helen E. (Warner) 296
Helene Ann 296
Mary Elizabeth (Brundige) (Butler) 295
Mary Myrna Hortense (Kelly) 296
Mildred Elizabeth 296
Pauline (Mc Kay) 296
Sarah Caroline (Searing) 295
Warner Stanley 296
William Jenner 296
DI BIASIO Caroline Marie (Flesia) 539
Joseph 539
Susan Marion (Huling) 539
Thomas 539
DICKEY Ada Miriam (Arven) 386
Calvin 294 386
Christian Alexander 521
Clara 246 339 340
Della 339 340
Fielding Harry 410 521
Katharine Barclay (Huling) (Finley) 294
DICKEY cont'd 386
Mijken Leslie 521
Nancy Alexis (Huling) 410 521
DICKINSON F.B. Rev. 356
DIENST Lola Ellen 347
DIEWALD Kathryn 584
DILLINGHAM Joseph 144
Ruth 144 145
DILLMAN Helen J. 415
DIMOND Abigail 73
Abigail (Tourgee) 72
Alice Belle (Thayer) 369
Annie E. (Brown) 369
Benjamin 37 72 73 89 149
Betsey 150
Elizabeth (Aylesworth) 73 89 149
Elizabeth (Huling) 37 72 89 149
Eunice 150
Eunice (Aylesworth) 73 149 150
John 72 73 89 149 150
Joseph H. 369
Joseph S. 369
Mary 150
Muriel 369
Phebe 150
DIXON Barbara (Rhinehart) 515
Benjamin A. 399 512 514
Benjamin Vernon 515
Billy Ben 514
Deborah June 515
Diana Jean 515
Florence (Huling) 399 512 514
Gudrun Ingebord (Lyse) 514
Harriet 151 213 214 303 304 306
Harriet Eliza (Huling) 305
Herschel 514
Irving 305
Judy 514
Kenneth 514
Lorraine 515
Marguerita D. 372
Melvin Leroy 514
Ronald 514
Vernon Eldon 515
Vicki Lynn 515
Virgie (Marie) 514
William 305
DOAR Dianne Jean 543
Mildred (Aubin) 543
Robert A. 543
DOBSON Richard 16
DODD Alice (Blair) 577

DODD cont'd
Christopher Blair 578
Clora (Huling) 343
Cynthia Anne 578
Jeffrey Daniel 578
John Albert 526 577 578
Nancy (Huling) 526 577
Stephen Huling 578
DODGE Amelia T. 231 319
Charles J. 319
Gladys Sophia 321
Grace (---) 268
Isaac 268
Letitia A. 179 268 360 361
Mary F. (Lowerree) 319
DOGGETT William 5
DOLAN Catharine 255
Catharine (Eagan) 255
Jeremiah 255
DOLLIVER Abigail (Tourgee) 56 113
Daniel 113
John 55 113
Joseph 11 31 33 55 56 113
Mary 11
Mary (---) 55
Phebe (Tarbox) 113
Rachel 66
Sarah 31 56 113
Sarah (Brown) (Baker) 30 33 55 113
William 113
DOMOGALLA Gladys Eleanor (Griffith) 397
Marguerite 397 398
Paul 397
Pauline 398
DONALDSON Peter L. 231
Susan 163
Susan M. 231 318 319
DONELLY Donnelly
Arthur 352 450
Lola Evangeline (Huling) (Vaughn) (Livingstone) (Anderson) 352 449 450
Ruth 408 519
DONISON Donnison
Avis Frances (Huling) 47 93 94 97 180
Elizabeth 95
James 95
Jonathan 47 93 94 97 180
Mary 95 98 180
Sarah 94 95
William 94
DONOVAN James D. Rev. 287
DORMAN John P. 611
DORNBERGER
DORNBERGER cont'd
Durnburger
Charles F.W. 301
Mary Ann (Plunkett) 211 301
DOTSON Blanche Mildred (Huling) 459 549
Joyce (Murdock) 549
Larry Alan 549
Mary Jeanett (Bowles) 549
Orrin Bryce 549
Randall Scott 549
Robert Bryce 549
Robert Ross 459 549
Roger Chris 549
DOTTS Mary Melissa 437
DOUGLAS Ann (---) 10
Ann (Youngs) 279
Benajah 122
Charles Henry James 123 279
Deborah 291
Dorothea (Niebuhr) 279
Henry William 279
Job Pratt 279
Joseph Henry 279
Martha (Arnold) 122
Sarah (Pratt) 190 279 370
Sarah (Rogers) (Harris) 123
Sophia (Crandall) 279
Stephen A. 122
William 291
William H. 279
DOW Frances Cecelia (Oliver) (Snow) (Huling) 479
Harmon 479
DOWNING Pamela Ann 573 602
DOYLE --- 374
Alice Marie (McConnell) 455
Barry Edgar 374
Clarence E. 455
Earl Francis 374
Hazel Adela (Streeter) 374
Jane Claire 374
Linda Elaine 374
Louis Eugene 455
Martha Earl (Huling) 284 374
Mary 550
Maurice E. 374
Patrick M. 284 374
Paul E. 374
DRAGER Barb 509
DRAKE Elizabeth 177 179
Esther (White) 177 179
DRAPER Alexander 16
Ann 37
Ann (Walton) 38
DRAPER cont'd
Elizabeth 38
Jonathan 80
DREW Ernest Curwin 445
Grace Hannah (Ames) 445
Vera May 445
DRIVER John 17
DROWNE Ellen 187
Jonathan 187
Lydia (?Remington) 187
DRUMMOND Arah Rosalind 342 434 534-536
Emma Alice Bell (Swisher) 434
Napoleon Bonaparte 434
DUEL Alma E. (Huling) 450 459 548
Charles 450 548
DUFF James W. 344
Laura Ellen 252 344 435-437
Mayvilla (Crookes) 344
DUGAN Clara (Hulin) 310 311 412
Clarence 412
Earl 412
Guy 412
Nellie 412
Ollie 412
DULEY Estelle W. 477
DUNCAN Sarah Eleanor 403
DUNLAP Charles 490
Florence Iantha (Minnert) 490
DUNN Barbara 518
Caroline (Abbe) 241
Dorothy 518
Josephine (---) 518
Lucius W. 518
Marjorie (Huling) 400 518
Samuel 400 518
DURKEE Cornelia Emily 176 253 346 347
Cornelius 78 163 194 198
DUSPREE Jan 10
DUTCHER --- (Philo) 232
Charlotte 164 232
DUTTON Elmira 450
DYE Amey J. 190 277
Delia 278
Ella 278
Hannah (Lillibridge) 277
James 277
John L. 278
Mary 278
Nancy 278
Polly 278
DYER Dyre
Cora Evelyn (Huling) 369 485

DYER cont'd
Freelove 88 138
George Nelson 369 485
Jane F. (Wilcox) 485
Mercy 274
Nathaniell 10
Raymond E. Rev. 563
Ruth Frances 485
William 150
William F. 485
Wm. 151
DYKE Eileen E. 590
EAGAN Catharine 255
EARL Adelaide 268 359 360 474 475
Amiziah 359
Emeline (Long) 359
Gussie 199
EARLY Flora Evelyn Pearl 321
James Milton 321
Maude Lillian (Hartzell) 321
EASTON Peter 11
EATON Melinda 281
EBERWEIN Eberwine
Eliza Jane (Daniel) 383
Frederick George 383
Johann Christoph Philipp 383
Mary Eliza 293 383 494 496 502
ECCLESTON Ruth 374
ECHTERNACHT Norma Ealene 456
EDDY Adelaide 145
Adelia Emma (Ferris) 145
Agnes (Burton) 145
Clarence H. 145
Edwin Albert 356 469
Florence May 145
G.W. 144 146
George Herbert 145
George Ira 145
George Washington 143 145
Isaac 145
Isabella Margaret (Berry) 469
James Van Schoonover 145
Jane Elizabeth (Scott) 145
Jessie Eugenia 145
Leila Jean 145
Lucy (Tarbell) 145
Lyman Kinsley 145
Martha Dawley (Huling) 356 469
Michael 149
Ruth Story 145
EDMOND Edwin A. 261
EDMONDS Edmunds
Edna V. 566
EDMONDS cont'd
Jos. 35
EDSALL Mary 334
EDWARDS Robert 7
EGAN Ellen (—) 348
Francis 348
Hanora 255 348 349 441
EGGLESTON Benjamin 240
Cordelia 240
Martin 240
Mary (Gordon) 240
Nancy (Kilborn) 240
Philamelia 169
EHLERS Frederick 511
Marie 511
Marie (Benet) 511
EIDE Harry 356
Josephine (Huling) (Lakin) (Reed) 356 471 472
EIGHME Eighmie Eighmy Emigh Emighy
Charity 71 147 148 196 197 201 202 205 208 211
Esther (—) 205
Geertruy (Lassen) 147
Gertruyt (Kuhns) 147
Jacob 206
Jeremiah 202
Jeremiah C. 203
Johann Philip 147
Johannes 79
John 205
Margaret (Crouse) 202
Mary Amelia 203
Mary Ann (Bentley) 202
Mary Eliza 203
Naomi Jane (Carpenter) 203
Nicholas 147
Otis 203
Peter 147
Philip 147 202 203
Sarah 205
Sarah Jane 203
Theodocia 203
ELDRED Bernice Viola 448
Daniel 18 19
Edna Beulah (Hill) 448
Elizabeth 115 116 118
George Herbert 448
Henry 134
James 118
Joseph 46 93 97
Margaret 77
Mary 60
Mary (Phillips) 33
Penelope 60
Sarah (Coggeshall) 134
ELDREDGE Deborah 156
Henry P. 359
ELDRIDGE J. 229
ELDRIDGE cont'd
Mary Jane (Hulin) 229
ELLIOTT Elizabeth 444
Mary 6 531
Marylee Ann 533
ELLIS Albert 178
Amy 230
Anne (—) 230
David 231
Elijah 230
Emeline T. (Huling) 178
Louis Daniel 503
Luther Dean 503
Mary 278
Mary Louise (Norton) 503
Paul J. 348
Ruth Ellen (Huling) 348
Sarah A. 189
ELLSWORTH Fannie B. 396
Herald D. 396
Huling 396
James O. 396
John 195
Joseph 395
Lois Louvica (Bennett) 395
Mildred Louisa 396
Myron J. 303 395
Phebe (Allen) 395
Phoebe R. (Huling) 302 303 395
Polly 244
Russell 395
ELME John 14
ELROD Eric Thomas 490
Joanne Louise (Rock) 490
Kris Robert 490
Ryan Kristopher 490
ELWELL Henry C. 395
Levi Henry 73
Margaret 303 395
Sabrina (?Hull) 395
ELY George 26
Richard 291
EMEY Mildred 452
EMIGH(Y) see EIGHME
EMLEN Mary 41
EMMEL Mary Virginia 578
EMMETT Janice 454
ENGEL Barney Everett 574
David Ross 574
Ernest Albert 574
Kurt Huling 574
Linda Rae 574
Louis 518 574
Margaret Jane (Matthews) 574
Mary Jane 574
Mary Jane (Huling) 518 574
Patricia Ann 574

ENGEL cont'd
Wynn Matthew 574
ENGLISH Hester 612
ENGSTROM Ivan 482
Virginia Dorothe 482
ENSIGN Daniel 9
EPSTEIN Milka Bala 379 491 564
ESKELMAN Vera 401
ESSEX Martha 189
ESTEB Jennie 433
EVANS Charles Reed 593
Edward 27 28 41 42
Jane 42
Joan Lamelle 554 593 605
Joyce Lamelle (Gage) 593
Rebecca (Clarke) 27 28 41 42
Rebeccah 42
William 42
EVERETT Alice Ruby 506
Beverly D. (Steinlicht) 506
Bonnie Lee (Passehl) 506
Jean Marie 506
Jeffrey Alan 506
Marion Alma 506
Mark Thomas 506
Marsha Jean 506
Rhonda Kay 506
Sarah Emily (Huling) 391 505
Scott Howard 506
Terry Clarence 506
Thomas Lee 506
Verle Byron 506
Virgil C. 391 505
Virginia Sadie 506
EVERSON John H.S. 159
EVES Dorothy 611
Dorothy (---) 611
John 611
EWELL Halbert E. 240 250
Lizzie 240 250
Rosalia F. (Goodrich) 250
EYNON Martha 400
FALCONER Bertha Viola 457
FALLER Sadie 412 521 576
FALTUS Mary (---) 542
Mary Catherine 542
Norman R. 542
FARELL Josephine 474
FARKAS Mary Isabel (Finley) 387
Nicholas 387
FARMER Hubert 378
Margaret 441
Merrill (Minskey) (Willis) 378
FARNHAM Farnam
Charles T. Mrs. 83 173
Mary Ann 160 220 310
FARNSWORTH Frank E. 541
Helen (Smith) 541
Marian Etta 541
FAST Cholumbus 251
Ella B. (Moore) 251
FAUBER Clarence 552
Crystal Marie 552
Kimberly Louise 552
Sharon Ann (Marsh) 552
FAYANT Mildred 503
FAYNE Louise 352
FEFEL Louise 489
FENN Ianthe Marion 292 378 488 491 493
Mary (---) 378
FENNER Avis Eliza 180
Avis Eliza (Hitchcock) 95
Thomas 94
Thomas B. 95
Thomas James 180
FERRANTE Eleanor 484
Vincent 484
FERRARO Alan Edward 475
Annette L. (Pittendrigh) 475
Carol (Robinson) 475
Clara (Russo) 475
Edward 475
Eugene 360 475
Glenn 475
James Robert 475
June (Strangfeld) 475
Linda Anne 475
Lori Elise 475
Marion (---) 475
Raffaele 475
Robert Edward 475
Sheryl 475
Viola Waite (Huling) 360 475
FERRES Helen Marvine (Lewis) 466 552
FERRILL Ethel 589
FERRIS Adelia Emma 145
Benjamin 144
Benjamin D. 145
Caroline Matilda 146
Cynthia 145
George Reed 146
Honour (Huling) 71 143 144
Joseph 145
Josephine 146
Mary (Young) 144 145
Mary C. 146
Reed 71 143-146
Ruth (---) 143
Ruth (Dillingham) 144 145
FERRIS cont'd
Sarah H. 145
Zebulon 143
FIEDLER Abigail 407
FIELDING Joshua 183 277
Sally Maria (Huling) (Huling) (Hall) (Hale) 183 277
FIELDS Charles Harrison 342
Eunice 212
Mary Caroline 252 342 435
Phoebe L. (Meyers) 342
FIFER Charlotte Virginia 495
Clarice May 495
Edward Daniel 496
Herman Edward 495
Ida Catherine (Keller) 495
James E. 495
Leonore Sybil Daniel (Head) (Smith) 495
Lillian (Fong) 496
FILKINS Betsey 148 196
Charity (---) 196 208
Fanny 148 196 208-210 298-300
Stephen 196 206 208
FINKELSON Christina 527
FINLEY Daisy 387
George 294 386
Henry 386
Isabel l. (Kemp) 387
John Huling 387
Katharine Barclay (Huling) 294 386
Martha (Loader) 386
Mary Isabel 387
Stella Mary 387
FIORELLA Ada Catherine Haubert 341 433
FISH Isis 466
FISHER Elias 37
Melanie 523
Sarah 37
Thomas 16 27
Will 37
FISK David 130
Huldah 130
Mary (Greene) 130
FITZPATRICK Mary 374
FITZRANDOLPH Mary 420 528
FLANAGAN Bridget 255
FLANDERS George B. 245
FLECKENSTEIN Clorinda L. 503
FLEMING Martha (Hertzog) 407
Ruby Ann 307 407 519
William Wallace 407

FLESIA Caroline Marie 539
FLETCHER Alvin Bradley 575
Darlene Elizabeth 575
J. Rev. 230
Mildred Olivia (Huling) (Starr) 493 566
Rockwell 518 575
Sharon (Huling) (Adams) 518 575
FLINT Austin W. 585
Joyce Lynne (Huling) (Shortlidge) 585
Lillian Josephine 429
Polly 243
FLORES Ernest 502
Isabelle (Corella) 502
Patricia Rita 502
FLOYD Stella Jean 464
William Glen 464
Zena Mae (Dean) 464
FLYNN Mary Beth 470
FOBES J.W. Rev. 282
FONES Elizabeth (Havens) 34 62
Ellen (Brown) 117
James 24 34 62 77
John 33 62
Joseph 62
Meribah (Smith) 62
Samuel 23 34 62
Sarah (Tennant) 62
William 62
FONG Lillian 496
FORBES Clara L. 181
Danny 510
George 181
Hannah (---) 181
Martha 98
Martha M. 181
Phyllis Ada (Huling) 510
FORCE Alfred Leslie 459 546
Alfred Roger 547
Anna Edith (Huling) 459 546
David Allen 547
Dianne 547
Eleanor Anne 546
Eloise Jeanette 547
Howard Leslie 547
James Hess 546
Jeanne (Renneau) 547
Paul Alfred 547
Roger Aaron 547
Sarah Evaline (Helsel) 546
Shannon 547
FORD Beatrice 513
FORRESTER Deborah Joanne 461
Donna Jean 461
Evelyn Elese (Orchard) 461
FORRESTER cont'd
Roxanna Lea 461
Victoria Wilmetta Susan 461
Virginia Louise 461
William Junior 461
FOSTER Albert 517
Amanda (Ireland) 243
Christabelle 494
Elizabeth M. (Huling) 616
Emily 400 515 517 574 575
George F. 616
Helen (Hinkle) 517
FOUNTAIN Deborah 172
Elizabeth (Walton) 173 174
John 173 174
Mary 172
Samuel 172
Solomon H. 172
FOUST Franklin Eric 592
Lucinda Elizabeth (Beck) 592
Victoria Lee 553 592
FOWLER Ann Sarah (Pierce) 89
Deloway 89 149
Elizabeth (Aylesworth) (Dimond) 88 89 149
John 89 149
Mary Ann 89
FOX Betty 454
FRAHER Mary B. 395
Michael 395
FRAKER Brenda Elaine (Blomgren) 571
Celia Elaine 571
Elmer 571
Georgia (Brittain) 571
Norman Elliott 571
Steven Rand 571
FRANCIS Hazel Irene 465
FRANKLIN Angeline 263
Carrie Melvine (Wells) (Huling) 371
John 53
John Anthony 371
Joseph Perry 155
Joshua 101
Lavina (Allen) 101
Margaret Amanda (Vaughan) 155
Mary (---) 263
Rhoda 132
Sarah 101
Thomas G. 263
FRASER Yolande 487 563
FREEBORN Arthur Huling 361
Ethel A. (McFarlane) 362
Farrell Franklin 362
Homer Lincoln 362
FREEBORN cont'd
Hope Spooner 362
John S. 361
John Stephen 270 361
Mary 66
Mary Prior (Holman) 361
Sarah 24 36
Sarah Amey (Huling) 270 361
FREEMAN Argus Leroy 292 379 380
Daisey 318 419
Emeline 117
Emma 482
Ernest L. 380
J.Rev. 288
Mary Jermain (Huling) (Ainsworth) 292 379
Peter 117
Rufus Rev. 239 240
Ruth (Hulin) 80
William 80
FREMONT -- Col. 244
FRENCH Alpheus Rev. 222
Mary 545
Merle 459
Merle Marie 548 588
Rose 598
FRIEND Harold J. Rev. 351
FRITH Brian 610
FRY Katharine Shillaber (Huling) 384 494
Mary 67
Ruth 269 272
Thomas 67
Walter Neal 384 494
FUGATE Eva May Douglas 457
J. Reginald Douglas 457
FULLER Edward M. Rev. 542
Harriet (?Hulin) 230
Isaac 528
Nathaniel 230
Nellie (Dugan) 412
Samuel 528
Susannah 528
GADROW Amelia A. (Pashley) 285
GAFFNEY Kathleen M. 509
GAGE Alice 317
Edith G. (---) 197
Elizabeth (---) 228 317 418 419
Harriet Elizabeth 445
Joyce Lamelle 593
GALL Edith Elizabeth 591
GALLUP Corinne Wilcox (Huling) 366 480
Dana Huling 481
Dana Taylor 366 480 481
Karen Pederson

GALLUP cont'd
(Burnap) 481
Kimberly Pederson 481
Lucy (—) 481
Pauline Norma (Hodson) 481
Richard Kelvin 481
Richard Taylor 481
Richard Warren 481
Robert Steven 481
Ruth Corinne 481
Steven Craig 481
GALLUPE H. Quimby 559
Janet Gladys (Lyon) 559
Olive Winter 481 559 596
GALSWORTHY Lynda 522
GALUSHA Jonas 75
GARDINER Gardner
— (Hazard) 112
— (Spencer) 91
Abigail 122
Abigail (Dean) 157
Abigail (Gardiner) 122
Abigail Phillips (Brown) 53 54 112
Alexander 112
Alfred Sherman 284
Amy (Arnold) 122 123
Ann 61 62 123 445
Ann (—) 281
Benjamin C. 109
Benjamin Champlin 122
Benjamin W. 91
Beriah 122
Betsey (Brown) 119
Caleb 134
Cornelia 125
Deborah (Vincent) 62 121
Dorcas 60 61 112
Dorcas (Gardiner) 60
Dorcas (Watson) 112
Elisha 54 112
Elizabeth 62 63 113 121 122 124 125
Elizabeth (—) 61 62 120
Elizabeth (Allen) 90
Elizabeth (Davis) 63
Elizabeth (Hammond) 122
Elizabeth (Northup) 62 124
Ephraim 60
Ezekiel 112 121
Francis 61
Francis W. 61
George 61 121 157
George W. 51 177 286
Gideon 113
Glenn 500
Gold 61
Gould 124 125
Hannah (—) 194
Hannah Martin 99 194 285 287
Harriet 284
GARDINER cont'd
Harriet (Sherman) 284 285
Harriet F. 194 285
Harrington N. 286
Hattie May 448
Honor 31 113 116 121
Honor (Brown) 54 62 121
Honor (Gardiner) 113
Honour 121
Huling 61 62 124
Isaac 63
James 61 75 112
James M. 281
Jesse 61 112 121
Joanna 157
John 53 61 78 90 109 121
Joseph Warren 125
Kathern Ann 210 300 392
Margaret 62 124 125
Martha 61 62 120-122 124 125
Martha (Havens) 33 34 54 60 120-124 445
Martha (Reynolds) 62 120
Martha Frances 193 281 371 372
Mary 61 121 124 125
Mary (—) 116 193 194
Mary (Eldred) 60
Mary (Gardiner) 121
Mary (Whitman) 157
Mary Ann 99 193 281 283 284 500
Mary Elizabeth (Huling) 284 285
Nicholas 33 34 46 54 60-62 120-124
Nicholas R. 120 121
Oliver 284 285
Patience (Huling) 99 192
Penelope (Eldred) 60
Phebe 122
Phebe (Gardiner) 122
Polly (Taylor) 112
Randall 193 194
Robert 122 123
Ruth (Tillinghast) 62 121
Sarah 35 63 64 124 125 127-129
Sarah (Tanner) 125
Silvester 61
Sophia 256
Susan 125
Susannah 136
Susannah (Congdon) 121
Tabitha 134
Thomas 61
Thomas W. 194
Vincent 116 121
Viola (—) 500
Waite (Carr) 125
GARDINER cont'd
Wanton 125
Willett 122
Willett H. 194
William 61 62 120 121
William H. 124 125
GARNER Augusta M. (Boring) 455
Florence Merle 455
George B. 455
GARNO Elizabeth Ann 551 589
GARREN Mary P. (—) 197
GARRETSON Mary Ellen 390
GARRISON Sofia (Spencer) 137
GASSAWAY Alexander Ramsey 498
Carolyn Grace (Hoecker) 498
Crosby Mitchel 498
David Ramsey 499
Helen Stephanie (Rapp) 498
Jon Peter William 499
GASSMAN Charles Michael 411 521
Karen Lynn (Huling) 411 521
Michelle Mae 521
GATES Luther 164
GAY Hattie Tracer 356 467 553
James H. 467
Margaret (—) 467
GAYLOR Elizabeth 382
GAYLORD Albion Pascal 408
Catherine 408
George Snow 307 407 408
Gertrude 409
Gertrude (Huling) 307 407 408
Margaret 408
Virginia (Snow) 408
GEERS Hannah M. 350
GEISENDORPHER E.O. 456
Mary Ruth 456
GENTRY Levi F. 156
Martha Elizabeth (Whitman) 156
GEORGE Emma J. (Johnson) 146
Marion Estelle 192
William 146
GERMAN Alena (Cook) 197
Fannie 197
Frances (Sweet) 198
Frederic Ellis 197 198
Joseph 197

GERMAN cont'd
Lyman C. 197 198
Margaret Elizabeth (Nentley) 198
Margaret Louise 198
Mary Frances 198
GERREL Ilia Mae (Beebe) 343
GERRISH Jane 444
GIBBS Elmer 178
Etta May (—) 178
John 25
GIBSON Beatrice 309
Estella M. (Hulin) 247
Frank 413
J.S. Rev. 379
John B. Rev. 83
John Porter 247
Lola Rae 403
Raymond 403
Sarah Eleanor (Duncan) 403
GIESE La Von June (Huling) 508
Orville 508
GIFFIN John Henry 146
Martha (Stephenson) 146
GIFFORD Abigail 104
Ann 90 115
Anna I. (Grusenick) 562
Douglas Watson 562
Elizabeth 104
George H. 267 357
Hannah 122
Julia May 357
Linda Irene 562
Madeline Clara (Huling) 487 562
Susan Clark (Huling) 267 357
Thomas L. 562
William A. 357
William Frederick 487 562
GILBERT Emma 296
GILEENY Margaret 257
GILL Margaret Mary (—) 394
Marjorie Mary 394
Thomas J. 394
GILLETTE Janice (Ames) 423
John Russell 423
GILMAN Francis 550
Opal 466 550 588
Pauline (Waterman) 550
GILMORE Gladys Anna (Allen) 265
Mildred May 556
GILPIN Gloria 519 576
GIMBEL Dorothy 565
GLADDING Nellie M. 283 372
GLAWSON Francis J. 478
Genevieve (Liskiewicz) 478
James Stanley 478
Nancy Estelle (Huling) 478
GLEASON Theodore C. Rev. 448 449
GLENNON Jennet (Hulin) 327
John 327
Mary A. 450
GLOSSINGER Ann Elizabeth 164
Berthyl Lena 165
Bonnie Ann (Murray) 165
Frances Gertrude (Scranton) 164
Gertrude 164
James Murray 165
John Leddy 165
John Scranton 164
Lewis William 164
Lula 164
Margaret Ethel (Leddy) 164
Michael Leddy 165
Timothy Scranton 165
GLOVER John Herbert 437
Mary Melissa (Dotts) 437
Norma Jean 344 437 536 537
GOBEL Susanna 385
GODDARD Ebenezer 69
Mary 69 139
GODFREY — 59
Mary 183 268
Rebecca 609
GODING Amy Lou (Ruzicka) 501
Barbara (Bass) 500
Carol (Mc Burnette) (Lacey) 500
David Jason 501
Douglas Arthur 501
Edythe Grace (Littleford) 500
Jason Robert 501
Laurence Andrew 500
Leigh (Mc Laurin) 500
Madge Agnes (Bowen) 500
Mary Ann (Gardner) 500
Matthew Laurence 501
Nathaniel Roger 501
Nicholas Andrew 501
Patricia Elaine 501
Paul Lacey 501
Roger Laurence 500
Russell Paul 501
GOFF Betsey 212
GOLD John 61
GOLDING Earnest H. 584
Lillian M. (Jencks) 584
Marian Arlene 539 584
GONZALEZ Connie (—) 456
Miguel 456
GOODHUE Alfred E. 231
Susan M. (Donaldson) (Hulin) 231
GOODING Abigail (Richmond) 528
Deborah 528
George 226
M.E. (—) 226
Mary E. 226
GOODRICH Alyce Melissa (Wright) 426
Alzina (Huling) 176 249 251
Arabella (Beals) 250
Clairville Charles 250
Daniel Huling 250
David 249 251
David Alan 426
David Chauncey 250
David Henry 176 249 251
David R. 426
Elmira 250
Elva Adelia 250
Frances F. (Joy) 250
Gertrude 250
Lissa (Wright) 426
Lora 250
Lulu 250
Mable 250
Mary (Rhinehard) 250
Mary Aliss 426
Mattie (Van Slyke) 250
May 250
Melville Jerome 250
Myrtle 250
Olive 176 251 341
Paul 250
Roby (Campbell) 249 251
Rosalia 250
Rosalia F. 250
Roy Dale 250
GOODWIN Daniel Rev. 273
GOOSLING John 147
GORDON Helen 429
Mary 240
GORTON Adelos 33
Albert Joseph 441
Elizabeth (Greene) 67
John (Elder) 88 125 126
Margaret (Farmer) 441
Mary 67
Mercy 34
Samuel 34 67
Susan Marian 349 441 538-540
Susanna (Burton) 34
Susannah 34 62
Welthan (Spencer) 35 66 67
GOSS — Rev.Mr. 201

GOSSETT Maurine 455
GOULD Ann 63
Elizabeth 63
Elizabeth (Gardiner) 63
John 63
Julia A. 442
Juliette C. (Huling) 178
Sarah 63 124
Sarah (Gardiner) 35 63
Victor 227
William 178
GRACE Anna 329
GRANT Annie 473
GRAUMANN Minnie 470
GRAY Alice Marie (Orchard) 462
Glen LaDell 462
Gwendolyn Elaine (Holden) 462
Leslie Winston 462
Lois Irene 589
Louis Winston 462
Mae (?Blackwell) (Livingston) 462
Mae (?Maxwell) (Livingston) 462
Mickey 462
Sheryl Lynn 462
Wayne Lynn 462
Wesley Louis 462
GREEN Greene
Abel 105
Albert C. 183
Albert Collins 362
Alice (Thomas) 133
Allen 132
Angenette 194 285
Ann Eliza 183
Anne 62 105
Benjamin 117 125 132
Betsy 133
Beverly Irelene 477 557 595
Caleb 65 131 133
Caleb Rev. 277
Catharine 132
Catharine (Lasher) 132
Christopher 131
Clarice (King) 131
Comfort 130 133
Comfort (Weaver) 65 130
Cortland Wendell 557
Daniel 96
David 131
Deborah 68 105
Diantha (Greene) 133
Dinah 126
Doris 548 587
Edey 98
Edie 97 188-190 192-194
Elizabeth 65 67 130 131 266 362
Elizabeth (Moon) 65 133
Elizabeth (Quackenboos) (Koons) 159
GREEN cont'd
Ellen Frances (Huling) 271 362
Esther 132
Ethel 362
Florence K. (Whiting) 362
George 351
Gladys Mae 442 538 539 584
Griffin 133
Hamell 129
Hannah 70 132 139
Hannah (Hammett) 132
Harriet Inez 373
Honor (Brown) 117
Huldah (Fisk) 130
Increase 65 130
Isabelle 111
James 35 65 130-133 136
James H. 538
James Harry 373
Jedediah 65 131
Jeremiah 69 139
John 65 96 132 136
John H. 364
John Holmes 182 268
Jonathan 65 103 132
Jonathan Valentine 271 362
Joseph 131
Lydia 132 371
Lydia (Nichols) 65 132
Marcy (Nichols) 35
Margaret 68 69 131
Margaret (Spencer) 68 69
Marian Winton (Lyne) 362
Martha (Hall) 133
Mary 130
Mary (Allen) 65
Mary (Gardiner) 125
Mary (Goddard) 69 139
Mary (Godfrey) 183 268
Mary (Harrington) 48 103 104
Mary (Nichols) 35 65 130-133
Mary (Townsend) 133
Mary Eliza 269 272 364
Matteson 131
Mercy 131
Mercy (Huling) 183 184 364
Mercy (Milk) 133
Mercy R. (Huling) 182 268
Nathan 131
Nicholas 37 132
Olive 131
Oliver 131
Patience 217
Peter 136
Phebe 131
Rachel 130
GREEN cont'd
Ransom 133
Ray 180
Rhoda (Franklin) 132
Rhoda R. 132
Richard 19
Rufus 103
Russell 133
Ruth 47 96-98 131 178 179 181 182 184-186
Sally 132 133
Sarah 47 68 69 96 136 176
Sarah (Berry) 136
Sarah (Corey) 65 130
Sarah (Hammet) 131
Sarah (Northup) 351
Sarah (Spink) 96
Sarah Baker (Mason) 373 538
Sarah M. 269
Semantha 132
Stephen A. 271
Stephen Albert 362
Stephen Bowen 285
Susan (Ballard) 133
Susannah 69
Thomas 65 68 130 136
Timothy (Elder) 131
Turpin 133
Turpin G. 132
Usal 103
Valentine 183 268 362
Vira Nella (Huling) 351
Virginia May (Porter) 557
Waite (Bates) 65 131
Waitstill (Bates) 131
Walter George 351
Warren D. 132
Wealthy A. (Watson) 285
William 132
Zilpha 133
GREENWOOD Edward A. 315
Jonas 16
Lottie Mable (Parmenter) (Brooks) 315
GREER Nancy Anne 462
GREGORY Alison 310
Caroline 310
Caroline (Haynes) 310
David 310
David Arnold 310
GREHLINGER Clara Belle (Huling) 305 405
Edward S. 405
Evelyn 405
Jane 405
John Nice 305 405
Lewis 405
Myron 405
GRENE John 7
GRENEWICH Stephen 7

GRENNELL Hannah (Whitman) 157
John 157
GREPANIER Linda 577 604
GRIEVES Archibald 69
Martha (Spencer) 69
GRIFFEN Laura H. (Hulin) 325
William B. 325
GRIFFIN H. Vaughan 450 451
Jennie 398
GRIFFITH Alberta 397
Diana 612 613
Elsie 397
Frank Raymond 397
Gertrude 396
Gladys Eleanor 397
Hazel Marguerite 398
Jack 467
Jennie 398
Mabel (Huling) 467
Mary (Cornish) 396
Mary Elizabeth (Huling) 304 396
Myrtle (Chapman) 397
Ollie 398
Richard 304 396
Willie Winkie 398
GRIGGS Edwin Eugene 307
Fannie Peckham 215 307 406-408
Louisa (Bentley) 307
GRIMWOOD Lillie M. (Myrick) 191 192
GROGAN Bridget (Flanagan) 255
Hannora 255
Richard 255
GROLEWA Eric 522
George 522
Jeffery 522
Lori 522
Sharon (Augsbury) 522
GROSHAUS Phyllis 544
GROVER Rhoda 260
Rhoda A. 178 259
GRUMMAN Abigail 134
GRUNDEN Sara Catherine 551
GRUSENICK Anna I. 562
GUILE Charlotte 129
Libeus B. 129
GUILFORD Bulah Rosa 422 529
GUNDERSON Lola 418 527
GUNSCH Fred 394
Mary A. (Matteson) (Lake) 394
HAASNOOT Anne Elizabeth 381
Ashta Jean (Martin) 381
HAASNOOT cont'd
Barbara Ruth 381
Bruce Raymond 382
Bruce Richard 382
Cynthia Lynn 381
Danielle Nicole 382
Dirk 381
Edmund Huling 382
Elisabeth Johanna Wilhelmina Louisa (Werner) 381
Elizabeth (Gaylor) 382
John Abraham 381
John Alden 381
Judith Lynne 382
Laura Lynn 382
Marilyn Woodworth 382
Marion Putnam (Woodworth) 381
Richard Emmett 381 382
Rosemarie Anna Mary (Cutrone) 382
Ruth Ann (Valinchus) 381
HACKE Lewis 316
Rose Marguerite 224 316 415 417
Theresa (---) 316
HAFKEY Marianne 527 579
HAGENBUCH Anna Marea 468 553 593
George Coleman 553
Martha (Weiderhold) 553
HAILE Nancy Ann 460
HAILEY Barbara Jo 537
Ida Barbara (Huling) 438 537
Robert Richard 438 537
Roberta Lynn 537
Virginia Lee 537
HAINES Charles E. Rev. 543
HALE Billy Dale 461
Hannah (Greene) 132
Jane (Grehlinger) 405
John Garland 333
Mona Frances 333
Pauline Frances (Owen) 333
Roxanna Lea (Forrester) 461
Sally Maria (Huling) (Huling) (Hall) 183 277
Selden Bloomfield 333
Thomas Wright 333
William 183 277
HALL Abiel 126
Alena (Cook) (German) 197
Amy Ann (Brown) 111
Anna (Bedwell) 16
Anna Penelope 111
Benjamin 111
Benoni 31 61 63
Delia E. (Stephenson)
HALL cont'd
146
Edith Eva 377
Edwin B. 111
Edwin Rev. 234
Emeline 146
Emily (Van Houten) 211
George 67
George B. 111
George C. 265
Gideon 147
Isaac 111
Isaac S. 111
Jerusha (Pendleton) 111
John 16 19 53 146
John Edw. 146
Lenes 209 210
Lillian Celinda 265
Lucy 128
Marcy (Rice) 126
Martha 133
Mary 111
Mary (---) 197
Mary (E---) 265
Mary (Rice) 126
Mary P. 146
Nathanel 37
Robert 45
Ruth (Nichols) 67
Sally M. (Huling) 272
Sally Maria (Huling) (Huling) 183 277
Samuel 197
Sarah (---) 146
Thomas 126
William 19 53
William L. 111
William N. 183 277
Zella Maude (Chambers) 384 385
HALLORAN John Rev. 565
HALPAIN Halpaine Halpin
James 461
Janie Louise (Orchard) (Kesler) 461
John 461
HAM Conrad 206
Rachel (Rohrbaugh) 206
Tabitha 206
HAMBY Arthur 575
Dedra Lynn 410
Diana Carolyn (Dawson) 410
Edith (---) 575
Jodorah Dawn 410
Lotus 518 575 603
Rendal 410
HAMILTON Carlos B. 540
Charles 390
Helen May 446 540 584 585
Mary Hilda 331 332
Nellie Ette (Campbell)

HAMILTON cont'd
540
HAMMERSLEY Sydney Ernest 145
HAMMET Sarah 131
HAMMETT Hannah 132
HAMMOND Elizabeth 122
Mary (Hathaway) 291
Mildred 450
Rosamond 291
HAMPSON Elizabeth Ann (Schmidt) 542
Harold E. 542
Harry Lee 542
Inez E. (---) 542
Roland Lee 542
Stephen William 542
HAMPTON Marjorie 471
HANCHETT Bernard C. 420
Bernard L. 420
Bessie M. 420
Blanche E. 420
Burdette G. 420
Clarence G. 420
Clayton G. 420
Clyde G. 420
George T. 320 419
Jennie 419
Jennie Belle 420
Lewis F. 420
Lewis H. 420
Mary Earnsteen (Hulin) 320 419
Nellie E. 420
Nettie E. 420
HANCOCK Laura Tirzah 218
HANKS Alice 425
Alice Mildred 426
Bessie Edith 426
Camillus B. 425
Dana Benjamin 324 425
Lefie (Reed) 425
Lutisha E. 256 354 466 467
Lydia Melissa (Hulin) 324 425
Thomas 354
HANNAH Robert 25
HANRAHAN Mary 438
HANSEN Margaret E. (Hulin) 326 427
Oliver Edward 427
HANSON Arthur L. Rev. 539
HARDY Lulu 514
HARGRAVES Amanda Melissa (Barber) 191
HARLAN Carroll 399 515
Dolly (Huling) (Tracy) 399
Ora Etta (Huling) (Tracy) 399 515
HARMONSON Harmon 171
HARMONSON cont'd
Mary 171
HARRIMAN John 82
HARRINGTON Heirington Herrington
Amanda A. 255 350
Ann (Arnold) 50
Benjamin 104
Carr 104
Cynthia 104
Eber 136
Esther (Walton) 173
Esther (Walton) (Purmal) 174
Huldah (Spencer) 137
James 173
Jeremiah 47 93
Job 103 137
John 50
Jonathan 173 174
Martha 173
Mary 48 103 104
Mercy (Greene) 131
Phebe Ann 104
Purnel 173
Rebecca (Carr) 103
Richard 137
Sarah 104 136
Sarah (---) 350
Seth 350
Susannah (Gardiner) 136
Susannah (Sherman) 137
William 173
HARRIS Albert 165
Almira Jane 233
Andrew 45
Bertha Viola (Falconer) 457
Hazel Ruth 457
James 165
James Albert 233
Lavinia (Childs) 225
Lyell Coil 457
Malinda 317 419
Mary (Tew) 45
Patience 45
Sarah (Rogers) 123
Sophronia (Hulin) 165
Susannah 90
Thomas L. 225
HART -- Mr. 233
Clara Joane (Warman) 546
Eliza 160 220
Hobart 38
Howard F. 459
Howard Fred 545
Jacqualyn Sue 546
Jerome Lewis 546
Kevin 546
Martha Evelyn 470
Mary Christana (Huling) (See) 459 545
Nicholas Jerome 546
Robert 6 39 84
HART cont'd
Susan 6
Walker 545
HARTMAN Eleanor Anne (Force) (Truman) (Critchlow) 546
Robert 546
HARTSWICK James R. 555
Nancy Jane (Huling) 555
HARTZELL Maude Lillian 321
HARVEY Amelia 446
Martha 256
HASBROUCK Kenneth E. 305
Lavina 167
HASSARD see Hazard
HASSARD see HAZARD
HASSLER J.E. 386
Leona Blanche 293 386
HASTINGS Robert W. 302
HATFIELD Jessie (Huling) (Hurd) 399 512
Ward 399 512
HATHAWAY Joseph Everett Clark 556
Mary 155 291
Mary Ann 268
Myrtle Anna (Rose) 556
Ruth 476 556
Sarah (Cooke) 291
HAVENS Abigail 69 73
Abraham 46
Alexander 23 33 34 62 63 125 126
Catharine 69 138
Catherine (Nichols) 35 69 138
Cynthia 125
Deliverance (Stafford) 63 125
Elizabeth 33
Honour 56
Ida Deidamia 496
James 69 73
John 126
Joseph 19
Margaret 33 34
Margaret (Huling) 23 24 33 60 62 445
Martha 33 34 54 60 120-124 445
Mary 24 28 29 37 42 43 45 46 69 73 75 76 87 126 150 151
Mary (Brayton) 126
Mercy (Stafford) 34 62 125 126
Phebe 28
Phebe (Chase) 29
Rebecca 126
Rhodes 35 69 73 138 151

HAVENS cont'd
Robert 24 28
Sarah 126
Susannah 63 126
Thomas 24 28 33 69 73 87 126
William 19 24 28 29 33 34 46 60 62 63 69 73 125 126
HAWES Della 402
HAWKINS Ann Eliza (Greene) (Huling) 183
Christopher 183
Christopher Lee 453
Clardonda (---) 183
Ed. C. 453
Hazel D. (Hulin) 428
Ingrid (Olson) 453
James Edgar 453
Ruth Roberta (Thompson) 453
HAWKINSON --- (Murray) 447
HAWKS --- (Palmer) 328
Delbert 328
Helen E. (Brown) 406
Sara Julia 307 406
William Edward 406
HAWLEY Albert S. 197
Benjamin K. 198
E.H. 169
Frank B. 198
Frank S. 197
Hattie L. 197 198
Mary F. (Lockwood) 198
Mary Frances 197
Mary Frances (German) 198
HAY Ella Mae 246 337 429 430
James William 337
Nellie (Wallace) 337
HAYES Hays
-- Col. 147
Catharine M. 178 259 260
David 224
HAYNES Andrea 310
Arnold 310
Beatrice (Gibson) 309
Carol (Congdon) 310
Caroline 310
Edward Stratford 309
Elizabeth A. (Arnold) 309
George A. 309
Gertrude E. 472
Jonathan 310
Melinda 310
HAZARD Hassard
--- 112
Mary A. 373
Stephen 21
HAZEL Frances (Corcoran) 448
HAZEL cont'd
Rachel Adelaide (Northup) (Huling) 448
Thomas Henry 448
William 448
HAZELTON E.P. 197 198
Hattie L. (Hawley) 197 198
HEAD Fannie Cooper (Hieston) 494
Katharine Shillaber (Huling) (Fry) 384 494
Leonore Sybil Daniel 495
Robert 494
Robert Thornton Cooper 384 494
HEALEY Mary 563
HEALY Mary Agnes 355 466 551 552
HEART Amanda (---) 200
John 200
HEATH Axel C. Rev. 539
Nancy 241
HEED Diana (Griffith) (Heulings) 612
HEFFNER Andrew 422 529
Blanche Elizabeth (Hulin) 422 529
James A. 529
John 529
HEIMERDINGER Erma 413
HEINECK Augusta 406 519
HEIR J.D. Rev. 356
HEIRS Caridel 497
HELSEL Sarah Evaline 546
HEMENWAY Abby N. 219
HEMINGWAY Coleman 358
Louise (---) 358
Rosetta 268 473
Rosetta Francena 358
HEMPSTEAD Robert 291
HENDERSON Avery Mack 499
Freda Fern (Potts) 499
Geneva Elizabeth 499
Kathleen Elizabeth (Hoecker) 499
Leonard Edward 499
Seth Benjamin 499
HENDLEY Abigail (Huling) 37
HENDRICK Hendricks Hendrix Henricks
Anna (Barnes) 334 335
Anna B. 243
Barbara Suzanne 426
Bessie Edith (Hanks) 426
Christina Marie 590
Donald Oscar 426
Elizabeth Ann (Garno) (Huling) 589
HENDRICK cont'd
Gertrude (---) 335
Helen (Meyers) 590
John 590
John David (Huling) 589
John Matthew 590
Marcia Lou 426
Myra (Hurlbert) 426
Myron Hulin 426
Nancy Irene (Huling) 551
Nellie E. (---) 335
O.W. 242
Oscar Thomas 426
Oscar W. 334 335
Pamela Ann (Pressly) 589
Robert Clyde 334 335
Robert Craig (Huling) 589
Thomas Frederick 551 590
William Hulin 334 335
HENKEN Madeleine 298
HENRY Edith Mary 408
HEPBURN John 37
HEPPE Clarence 518 575
Sharon (Huling) (Adams) (Fletcher) 518 575
HERBERT Sarah 282
HERO Nell 307 406 519
HERRINGTON see HARRINGTON
HERRIOTT Deborah E. (--) 464
John G. 464
Mamie 353 464 549 550
HERTZOG Abigail (Fiedler) 407
Charles Wesley 407
Martha 407
HERY Josephine 371 486
Mary (Wiecenski) 486
Phillipe 486
HESS Anna Sophie Christine 382
HEULINGS see HULING
HEWITT Robert C. Rev. 487
HEWLINGS see HULING
HEYMAN Leona 590
HEYTING June Adelle 516
Thelma Marie 516
HICKS Ada Frances (Huling) 349
Charles E. 441
Charles Raymond 441
Doris 441
Edna F. 441
Edwin Nelson 349 441
Everett Edwin 441
Patience C. 441
Ruth B. 441
HICKSON Abigail 379
HIDDEN Grace B. (Hulin) 247

HIDDEN cont'd
Lowell M. 247
HIESTON Elizabeth
Herbert (Cooper) 494
Fannie Cooper 494
Thornton Buckner 494
HIGGINS Hazel 396
Henry 228
Howard B. Rev. 371
Margaret (Hulin) 228
HILDRETH Mary 195 288 375
HILL Adelaide (Eddy) 145
Agnes F. 395
Anna May 394
Annie Marie (Wilcox) 187
Barbara 428
Belzora 393
Carol Elanna (Truman) 547
Charles W. 336 428
Charles Wesley 187
Christine 145
Clara Louise 524
David 302 393
Edna Beulah 448
Eleanor Ruth (Baker) 333
Elizabeth 26 41
Frances P. 394
Grace 145
Joe 333
John 26
John Lindsley 145
John Tillinghast 187
Julia Adelaide (Huling) 302 393
Leonora Abbie (Hulin) 336
Lillie C. 394
Milliscent (Bedwell) 16
Milton 393
Rebecca (—) 393
Robert John Felt 547
Tacy 547
Thomas 42 87
Tory 547
W.G. 187
HILTON Myra 311 411 521 522
HINDLE Florence Regina (Huling) 488
George W. 488
HINDS Jessie Mae 417
HINKLE Helen 517
HINTON Dorothy Bonita 392 510
HINTZ Gertrude (Glossinger) 164
Melvin 164
Roland 164
HISCOX Marion Thankful 261 357
HISEY Alan Joseph 584
Kathryn (Diewald) 584
Lillian May (Huling) 584
HISEY cont'd
Robert E. 584
HITCH Ann (Anthony) 519
Tom 519
HITCHCOCK — Col. 120
Anna Maria 169 239
Avis Eliza 95
Elizabeth (Donnison) 95
Jonathan P. 95
HOAG Hannah (Myers) (Huling) 151
Jessie Mabel 362
Lyman V. 212
Mabel E. (Huling) 271
Mary (Myers) (Huling) 151
Mayville E. (Huling) 361
Morris 151
William 271 362
HOCKETT Emma (Kelly) 516
Jacob 516
Velma 400 516 574
HOCKHOUSEN Joseph 448
Shirley 448
HODGES Lydia 408
Lydia (Phinney) 408
HODSON Pauline Norma 481
HOECKER Betty (Westhues) 498
Carolyn Grace 498
Elizabeth Huling (Littleford) 498
Josephine Kathryn (Lantow) 498
Kathleen Elizabeth 499
Richard Huling 499
Williiam Henry 498
William Raymond 498 499
HOENES Edythe (Campbell) 474
Peter 474
HOFSTAD Matilda 391 505
HOLBERT Cora 455
HOLBROOK Amy A. (Cook) 200
Amy Ann 197
Carrie E. 200
Chaucey H. 200
HOLDEN Gwendolyn Elaine 462
Horace Leonard 462
Mary J. 615
Nancy Anne (Greer) 462
Randall 19
Sarah 33
HOLDREDGE Daniel 137
Mary 137
Sarah (Spencer) 137
HOLLAND Annie 282
HOLLENBECK Ruth 453
HOLLEY Penelope 54 55
HOLLOWAY John H. 282
John William 282
Lillian Louisa (Lamphear) 193 282
Samuel L. 282
Sarah (Herbert) 282
HOLMAN Mary Prior 361
Winifred Lovering 24
HOLMES Ann 240
Austin S. 169 239 240
Betsey 176
John 239
Ruth S. (Hulin) 169 239 240
Sarah M. (Coats) 240
HOLSTEIN Brita (Rambo) 609
Mathias 609
Maudlin (Hulings) 609
HOLT Clarence P. 331
Marian Vashti Abana (Young) 331
Nancy Laverna 331
Richard Craig 331
William Howard 331
HOLTON Eliz(abeth) 41
HOLZ Charlotte 312
HOOD Abigail 614
HOOKER Earnest 320
Edith 320
Eli C. 233 320
Elmer 320
Gay 320
Harry 320
Hattie H. (—) 320
Jane M. 320
Lewis 320
Martha Viola (Hulin) 233 320
Mary J. 320
Minnie 320
Ruth J. 320
HOOPER Lawrence 162
Martha 81 161 162 227-229
HOPKINS — (Arnold) 50
Abby 104
Abigail 105
Abigail (Davis) 48 104
Alexander 30 48 49 99 104 105
Amon 100-102
Amy (Shippee) 100 101
Andrew Johnson 330
Anne (Greene) 105
Asa 100 101
Beriah 48 99 103
Burrill 100 101
Catharine 102
Christopher 104 105
Cynthia 101
Daniel 100 102
David 101
Davis 104 105

HOPKINS cont'd
Deborah 50
Diadama (Collins) 102
Dianna (Brown) 100 101
Dinah (King) 105
Ebenezer 48 104
Eliza 104
Elizabeth 101 330
Elizabeth (Whitford) 101
Fanny 102
Francis 330
Freelove B. (Arnold) 101
Gideon 104
Halsey 100 101
Honour 48 59 105
Honour (Brown) 30 33 47 99 100 103-106 113 445
James 100 102
John 59
Jonathan 100 102
Joseph 47 48 50 330
Layton 100 101
Lucretia (Waite) 48 100
Lucy 103 104
Luther 102
Lydia 48 106 113
Lydia T. (Place) 105
Martha 48 56 100 101 113 114
Martha (—) 102
Martha (Whalley) 47
Martha A. (Matteson) 102
Mary 103
Mary (—) 59
Mary (Harrington) (Greene) 48 103 104
Mary (Phillips) 48 99
Mary (Reynolds) 48 103 104
Mary G. (Rose) 105
Matilda (Moon) 102
Mercy 101
Olney 102
Pardon 101
Peleg 104
Peleg Clark 105
Phebe 101
Phebe (Case) 48 100 102
Polly 101
Reuben 100
Robert 100
Robey 99
Robey (Atwood) 101
Rufus 100 101
Ruth 100 101
Samuel 33 47 48 68 99-101 103-106 113 114 445
Sarah 48 100 101 104 113 123 445
Sarah (Clark) 105
Sarah (Franklin) 101
Sessions 102

HOPKINS cont'd
Shubael 144
Stephen 102
Tabitha 100 102
Waite 59
Willett 104 105
William 330
HORKEY Robin Rae 568
HORTON Ariel 178 259
Ariel B. 259
Ariel Perry 259
Belle (Terwinkle) 259
Denise Marie (Huling) 564
Eliza Esther 259
Elizabeth W. (Huling) 178
Emma (Penno) 259
Freelove (—) 259
James K. 564
Mary Abby 259
Nelson B. 259
Pauline Matilda 259
HOUGHTON Helen Caroline 307
HOULIE see HULING
HOUSTON Sherry 567 599
HOWARD Agnes 394
Carl Preston 394
Charie 193
Clarissa (Buck) 394
Cordelia (Eggleston) 240
Eva Viola 233 321 423 424
Julia 394
Julius F. 240
Keith 394
Lillie C. (Hill) 394
Lois 394
Martin 46
Mary S. (Arnold) 193
Nancy (—) 321
Nettie 394
Otis H.G. 394
Prudence (Case) 59
Solomon 302
HOWARTH Bertha Alice 367
HOWE Carla Renee 456
Charles Edward 456
Connie (—) (Gonzalez) 456
Curt Edward 456
Frederick Lee 456
Lucia A. 393
Margaret Nadine (Mc Connell) 456
Maria Consuelo 456
Martha Joyce (Crawford) 456
Miguel (Gonzales) 456
Oliver Carl 456
HOWELL Edward 291
Minnie 245
HOWLAND Anna A.

HOWLAND cont'd
(Card) 364
Charles H. 364
Clara May (Huling) 270-272 364
Frank Allen 271 364
Frank Gould 272 364
Kenneth Gould 271 364
Margaret 72
HOXSIE Hannah (Tillinghast) 106
James 106
Joseph 106
Mary (Tillinghast) 106
Reynolds 106
HOYT Minot 133
Sally (Greene) 133
HUBBARD John Charles 440
Maxene Ruth 348 440 538
Rose Blanche (—) 440
HUBBELL Mary Jane 394
Phillace 110
HUBERT Ruth (—) 203
HUDDEN E.F. Rev. 193
HUDSON Clara 451
Millard F. 83 173
Wm. 41
HUFFMAN David 335
Mary Estella 242 335
Sarah (Blosser) 335
HUGHEY Harriet A. (Peck) 226
Levitt 226
HUGHLIN see HULING
HULAND see HULING
HULEN see HULING
HULIEN see HULING
HULINES see HULING
HULING Hulin Hulins Hewling Hewlings Hulyn Houlie
— (—) (Beacham) 339
— (Switzer) 162 229
A.H. 95 250
Aaron 80-82 162 163 221 223 230 231 310 411 412
Aaron Jay 310 411
Abana C. 240 241 328
Abby 260
Abby Hall 267
Abiah (Mosher) 37 78 80 157 159-163 165 167 168 170
Abigail 5 6 37 77 160 612-614
Abigail (Hood) 614
Abigail (Watkyn) 5
Abigail Jane (Craig) 170 244 336-338
Abigail Morris 379 488
Abigail S. 177 256
Abraham 167 608 610-

HULING cont'd
613
Abram 83 167
Ada (Mallor) 282 372 487 488
Ada Catherine Haubert (Fiorella) 341 433
Ada Elizabeth 487
Ada F. 254
Ada Frances 349
Adalaide P. (Pattyson) 253 346
Adaline 323
Addie Augusta (Dart) 314 414 523
Addie M. (Wolcott) 253 347 439
Addison 245
Adelaide (Earl) (Smith) 268 359 360 474 475
Adelbert 300
Adelbert Franklin 341 433 534
Adele L. (Blakeney) 221
Adelia 233 318 319
Adeline (Myers) 165 234 322 323
Adolphus Daniel 251 341 433 434
Agnes 239
Agnes A. 216
Agnes Amelia 220 307
Agnes Ann (Paiva) 488 563
Agnes B. (Kelly) 234 322 425
Alan Dean 569
Albert 209 210 322 392 425 530
Albert B. 252 345
Albert Clarke 442 540
Albert Jonathan 270 271 363 479 480
Albert L. 388
Albert Morris 235
Albert Paul 425 530 579 580
Alberta Jean 510
Alden S. 206 207 244
Alden Spooner 170 292 378 488 491 493 494
Aldrich J. 256 354 466 467
Aletha 418
Alexa Marie 601
Alexander 11 14 17-19 21 23 24 26 28 29 33-37 45-47 53 56 57 69-73 75-78 80 83 85 87 93-98 150-153 160 161 163 177-179 182 183 212 214 220 222 223 225 261 262 266-268 304 310 395 445
Alexander C. 223

HULING cont'd
Alexander Fisk 221
Alexander H. 346 348
Alexander Henry 253 347 439
Alexander Karl 309 410 521
Alexander M. 152
Alexander Marcus 305 405
Alfred J. 344
Alice (Junceuski) 508
Alice (Killen) (Jordon) 355 467
Alice (Ryan) 346 438 537
Alice Augusta 254
Alice Borden 366
Alice I. Holden 337
Alice Jane 586
Alice Lillian (Tenney) 252 345
Alice M. 360
Alice Mabel 363 478
Alice Meigs 319
Allen Roe 587
Allison Elizabeth Beckett 583
Alma 459
Alma E. 450 548
Alma E. (Huling) (Duel) 450 548
Almira 283
Almond Clarke 282 287 371 486
Almond Clarke Gardiner 194 284 285
Alonzo 153 154 219
Alphonzo C. 169
Altha Lillian 345
Alzina 176 249 251
Amanda (M---) (Cook) 179 266
Amanda (Sanford) 161 222 223 311
Amanda A. (Harrington) 255 350
Amanda Beth 555
Amanda C. 211 301
Amanda Jane 596
Amber Shonesy 537
Ambrose 614
Amelia Emily (Phillips) 154 219 307-309
Amelia T. (Dodge) 231 319
Amey 484
Amey Ann 283
Amey J. (Dye) 190 277
Amey Lillibridge Mary 190 280 281
Amey Merton 367
Amy 148 197
Amy (---) 356 468
Amy (Bragg) 353

HULING cont'd
Amy Lillibridge Mary 189
Amy Susan 577
Anders 609
Andrew 46 47 85 93 94 96-99 175 177-182 184-186 188-190 192-194 609
Andrew Jackson 184 269 270 361
Angeline De Ette 252
Angenette (Greene) 194 285
Ann 1 27 222 526
Ann (---) 609
Ann (Bailie) 4
Ann (Lindenberg) 417 525
Ann (Pesty) 610 611
Ann Eliza (Brown) 98 185 186 275
Ann Eliza (Greene) 183
Ann Eliza (Latham) 195 290 375
Ann Elizabeth 510
Ann Marie 525
Ann Mary 433 533
Ann Orcelia 246 336
Anna 153 154 217
Anna (Dewell) 80
Anna (Northup) 266
Anna Barbara 305
Anna Belle 216
Anna E. (---) 246 339
Anna E. (?Courter) 339
Anna Edith 459 546
Anna Elizabeth (Peterson) 468
Anna L. (Taggart) 237 326 427
Anna M. 323
Anna Marea (Hagenbuch) 468 553 593
Anna Maria (Hitchcock) 169 239
Anna May 442
Anna Rebecca (Spooner) 208 291 376 378 379 383 386 387
Anna Spooner 385
Anne 3
Anne (Bailie) 3
Anne Elaine 562
Annette (---) (Dennis) 252 345
Annie Elizabeth 276 369 414
Annie Theressa (---) 286
Annis 176 239
Ansel H. 176
Ansel Hardy 177 253 254
Ansel Lafayette 252 343
Anstress (Allen) 98 185

HULING cont'd
186
Anstrus (Allen) 275
Anstrus A. (---) 368
Anstruss 96
April Gwynne 520
Arabella R. 231
Arah Rosalind (Drummond) 342 434 534-536
Archie De Lay 342 434 534-536
Ardelia 185 186 275
Arden Oren 346
Arlouine Anita (Braley) 422 529
Arria Ellison (Marten) 300
Arthur 354 355 467
Arthur Alonzo Vincent 233 320 419-422
Arthur Clarence 252 344 435-437
Arthur Darius 346
Arthur G. 301
Arthur Gordon 220
Arthur H. 393
Arthur M. 353
Arthur Ross 422 529
Arthur S. 352
Arthur Spooner 270
Arthur Willis 324
Arthurine E. (Davidtree) 413
Augusta (Heineck) 406 519
Augusta Pamela (Jacobs) 178 260 357
Augustus 45-47 85 94-96 98 99 176 194 285 287
Avis 93 97
Avis Frances 47 94 180
Azor Slocum 254 255 349 350
B.S. 324
Bambi Sue (Paul) 578 604
Barbara (Meyers) 510
Barbara Ann 476 477 531 579
Barbara Jo 600
Barzillai 148 196 204 208 210 298-300
Beatrice J. 469
Beatrice Josephine (Van Wormer) 466 552 591 592
Beekman 71 148 170 205-207 210 291 294
Beekman Henry 170 171 246 339 340
Belle 560
Ben Daniel 576
Benjamin 607
Benjamin Barton 230

HULING cont'd
Bentley 324
Beriah 53
Bernice Audrey (Robinson) (Young) 422 529
Bertha 339
Bertha Adella 351 446
Bertha E. 321 421 422
Bertha Miller 367 483
Bertha N. (Shaw) 356 468
Beryl Edna O'Neil 364
Beryl Frances 479
Bessie 351 352
Bessie Maria 368
Bessie Pearl (Moone) 352 449 543
Beth Lois (Anderson) 562 597
Betsey 170
Betsey (Filkins) 148 196
Betsey (Rockwell) 161
Betty (White) 392 510
Beulah 343
Beverly Ann (Slomka) 553 592
Beverly Irelene (Greene) 477 557 595
Billie Jean 433 533
Blanche (---) 412
Blanche B. 313 315 413
Blanche E. (Kocher) 304 399 400 515-518
Blanche Earleen 548 587
Blanche Elizabeth 422 529
Blanche Mildred 459 549
Bonita S.B. (---) 424
Bonnie (Barker) 508
Bonnie (Triunford) 510
Brandilyn 602
Brenda Jean 575 603
Brent Gregory 602
Brian Lee 555
Bridget 609
Brie 602
Bruce 161 224 414 576
Bruce Burrill 476 477 557 595
Bruce C. 313 413
Bruce Daniel 314
Bruce Wyckoff 314
Bryan Jared 603
Buel McCabe 459
Bulah Rosa (Guilford) 422 529
Burl John 576
Burrill James 178 254 255 260 261 349 357 442 443
Byron A. 262
Byron Lee 300 389 390 505-507
C. Florence 182

HULING cont'd
C. Floyd 217 219
C. Wayne 214
C.F. 216
C.H. 324
Camilla Mae (Chadwick) 378 379 494
Carl 253
Carl Emery 389 390
Carl Hiram 347
Carl James 525
Carl M. 344 437 536 537
Carleton F. 328
Carlton Dewey 338
Carlton E. 341
Carmeleta 544
Carmelita 459
Carmen Janice (Pickering) 507 569
Carol 576
Carol (Nolden) 508
Carol Jeanne 557 595
Carol Smith 479 558 596
Carol Yvette 543
Caroline (Augusta) Alden 293 294
Caroline (Simonds) 304 399 511-515
Caroline Alden 206 292
Caroline Amelia 171
Caroline Backus 319
Caroline Melissa 208 294
Caroline Susan 551 588
Carolyn (Tingwald) 527 578
Carolyn May 220 309
Carrie (Radliff) 458
Carrie Belle 276
Carrie E. (Burdick) 280 370 486
Carrie Eusline 356
Carrie L. 216
Carrie Melvine (Wells) 282 371 486
Catalina (---) 434 535
Catharine 23 82 98 99 609
Catharine (---) 160 221 310 616
Catharine (Dolan) 255
Catharine (Olin) 151 212 213 302
Catharine M. (Hayes) 178 259 260
Catherine 24 35 37 69 77 78 154 216
Catherine (---) 609
Catherine (Wheeler) 214
Catherine (Zimmerman) 214 303 396 398 400
Catherine Bernice 393
Catherine Elizabeth 592
Catherine Esther 266
Catherine Smith 235

HULING cont'd
Cathie Howard 358
Cecelia (Jacobs) 399 511 570 571
Cecil Wayne 512 570 600
Celia Abianna 267
Charity (Eighmy) 71 147 148 196 197 201 202 205 208 211
Charlene Marie 559
Charles 239 317 356 418 469 510 526 527
Charles Anson 252 345 437 438
Charles Chester 527 578 604
Charles Clay 580 604
Charles F.S. 273
Charles Forrest 252 346 438 537
Charles Francis 524
Charles Freeman 318
Charles Giles 176 252 345
Charles H. 237 326 427
Charles Henry Plumb 428 531 580
Charles Lawton 480 559
Charles M. 302
Charles Morris 236 326 427
Charles Munroe 276 366 482-484
Charles S. 280
Charles Shepard 314 414 523
Charles Sherman 246 336 428
Charles Slocum 189 190 279 370
Charles Stanton 306
Charles W. 234
Charles William 468 553 593
Charlotte (Dutcher) 164 232
Charlotte (Jones) 434 536
Charlotte Adelaide 267
Charlotte Fern 480
Charlotte R. (O'Connor) 372 487
Cheri (---) 554
Cheryl Ann 564
Cheryl Jean 532 581
Cheryl Kay 507 570
Chester Allen 348 440 538
Chester Le Roy 310
Chester Martin 418 527 578 579
Chester Shakespeare 353 464 549 550
Chloe Jeanette 161 225

HULING cont'd
Christina A. (Burke) 358
Christina Amanda (Burke) 472 554 555
Christine Nancy 615
Christmas Maybelle (Hunley) 514 573 602
Christopher 97 182 184
Christopher Columbus 98 180 185 275
Christopher Decatur 179 267 277 357-359
Christopher Harris Brown 185 186 275 276 366 367 369
Christopher Martin 561
Christopher Mc Murray 520
Christopher Waite 268 358 359 473
Cindy (Snyder) 569 600
Clair Albert 347 439
Claire 343
Claire Emily 346
Claire Lenore 537
Claire Louise (Matthews) 372
Claire Susanne (Tripp) 524
Clara 310 311 370 371 412
Clara (Dickey) 246 339 340
Clara (Mattison) 379 491 566
Clara Anna 390 504
Clara Belle 305 405
Clara Edith 346
Clara Jane 486
Clara L. (Forbes) 181
Clara M. 252
Clara Mae (Motteler) 399 513 572 573
Clara Marie 344 436
Clara May 270-272 364
Clardine (Brodie) 309 411
Clarence Davis 361 476 556 557
Clarence Everett 274
Clarence Floyd 220 308 308 409-411
Clarence G. 216
Clarence Griggs 307 407 519
Clarence Leslie 400
Clarence Marion 476 477 557
Clark 224
Clarke Lewis 254 255
Clauda 355
Claude Barkley 391 505
Clint Joseph 616
Clinton 600
Clinton Duane 585

HULING cont'd
Clinton H. 342
Clinton Harold 508
Clora 343
Clyde Augustus 435
Clyde Wolcott 347
Colby Robert 602
Columbus 152-154 217
Connie Denise 569
Constance Jean (Lloyd) 573 602
Consuelo (Jenison) 361 476 556 557
Consuelo Lillian 476 556
Cora 299
Cora (Hyde) 236 326
Cora Evelyn 369 485
Cora M. 356
Cora Mabel (Talcott) 314
Cordelia A. 278
Corinne Wilcox 366 480
Cornelia Crosby 276
Cornelia Crosby (Miller) 186 275 276 366 367 369
Cornelia Emily (Durkee) 176 253 346 347
Correne Clastine 464 550
Craig Sutton 428 532
Cristen Bert 537
Cynthia 222
Cyrus 224 316 415 417 526 577 578
Cyrus II 417
Daisey (?Freeman) 318 419
Dale Fern 505 568 600
Dale Lowell 508
Dale Motteler 514 572 601
Dale Patricia 555
Damaris Edna (Schofield) 246 338 431
Dan Davis 616
Daniel 75 76 85 96 150-154 161 163 176 177 215-217 219 231 249-253 307 318 319 355
Daniel Alexander 411
Daniel Ayrault 314 414 524 525
Daniel Collins 415 525
Daniel E. 217
Daniel Keith 576
Daniel L. 319
Daniel Parmer 271
Danny Douglas 615
Darci Ann 603
Darius 176 250 251 341
Darrell Edward 553 592
Darrell Wayne 508 548 588
Daryl Lee 505 569 600

HULING cont'd
Dave Allen 567
David 80 81 161 163 232-234
David Bruce 557
David Edward 562 597
David Robert 520
David Scott 558
David Waite 473
Daye (Marshall) 338 339 431
Debbi Ann (Criswell) 437 536
Deborah Ann (Magnon) 525
Deborah Louise 577
Delbert Eugene 508
Delia Mason (Whipple) 276 366 482-484
Deliverance 98 188 190
Deliverance (Spink) 47 96 98 177
Della Loy (Bricker) 388 504 566 567
Delya 233
Denise Marie 564
Dennis 527
Dennis C. 303
Dennis Dale 568 600
Deryl Mark 573 602
Deryl Thorne 514 573 602
Dewey Edwin 390
Diana 148
Diana (Griffith) 612 613
Diane Helen (Tarrats) 615
Diane Kathleen 555
Dianne Elizabeth (Owen) 524 577
Dianne Jean (Doar) 543
Dinah 608 609
Dolly 399
Dolly (Wills) 300 392 510
Don Wilson 507 569
Donald 355
Donald Bentley 407 408 520 576
Donald Wayne 588
Donna Lee 516 574
Donna Mae (Roberts) 563 598
Dora Bernice 283
Doris 421
Doris (Green) 548 587
Doris (Lee) 508
Doris Lorraine 428 531
Doris Mae 516
Dorothea E. (Wolters) 405 504 566 598
Dorothy 612
Dorothy (—) 449
Dorothy (Eves) 611
Dorothy (Mackenzie) 480 559

HULING cont'd
Dorothy (Perin) 527 578 604
Dorothy (Rowe) 355 467
Dorothy (Ruhl) 392 508
Dorothy Bonita (Hinton) 392 510
Dorothy Clayton (Baton) 361 477 557
Dorothy E. 242 243
Dorothy Edna 389 390
Dorothy June 485 560
Doug 527
Douglas Richard 615
Drayton C. 303 395
E. Mary 313
E.J. 194
Earl A. 344
Earl Byron 391
Earl Donaldson 363 479 558
Earl H. 392
Earl Henry 357
Earl J. 271
Earl M. 421
Eber Francis 276
Edgar Mandeville 251 341 433
Edgar Merit 246
Edgar W. 323
Edith 613
Edith Amelia 254
Edith Ann 529
Edith Emeline 235
Edith M. 325 427
Edith Mae (Hutchinson) 347 439
Edmund 234 322 425
Edmund James 148 208 291 292 294 301 376 378 379 383 386 387
Edmund Philip 148 161 211 301
Edna 418 526
Edna (—) 185
Edna E. (Small) 361 477 558
Edna F. 393 511
Edna Letitia (Robinson) 363 479 558
Edna M. (Baker) 276 484
Edna Marilla (Baker) 368
Edna P. 321 423
Ednah Pearl 284
Edson 228
Edward 4 73 76 214 215 217 224 304 312 403-405 412 413 519
Edward A. 252 344
Edward Alan 407
Edward B. 216
Edward Bentley 307 406
Edward C. 153 216
Edward Chase 215 406-408

HULING cont'd
Edward Eleazer 468 553 554 593 594 605
Edward Eleazer IV 605
Edward Everett 313 412
Edward Ray 588
Edwin 214 306
Edwin A. 299
Edwin Chase 307
Edwin Earl 358 472 554 555
Edwin Everett 518 575 603
Edwin Fenn 379 491 564
Edwin Perry 209 210 298 388
Edwin S. 168 169 300 389 504
Edwin Seymour 240 241 328 329
Edwin Wilson 351 445 540 542
Effie Belle (Wyckoff) 321 420 528
Effie Bernice (Rebou) (Arnold) 346 438
Effie C. (Priddle) 322 425 530
Eileen Violet (Scott) 478 558
Elaine Carolyn (Tefft) 487 562 597
Elaine Lenore (Neidhart) 415 525
Eldean Wright 588
Eleanor 343
Eleanor (—) 83
Eleanor C. 615
Eleanor Edith 487
Eleanor Elvira 553 593
Eleanore Hinds (Morse) 417
Eleazer Slocum 177 258 355 356 467 553
Elenor 608 609
Elias 614
Elina (—) 609
Elissa 580
Eliza 170 243
Eliza (Hart) 160 220
Eliza (Wyckoff) 161 223 311-313 315 316
Eliza Adaline 195
Eliza Jane 224
Elizabeth 5 6 24 26 34 37 42 49 63 65 66 68 72 77 79 87-90 92 149 150 160 179 228 262 395 612 613
Elizabeth (—) 6 11 610
Elizabeth (—) (Gage) 228 317 418 419
Elizabeth (—) (Leonardson) 82 83
Elizabeth (Beardsley) 81

HULING cont'd
165 166
Elizabeth (Boes) (Imer) 178 260
Elizabeth (Clarke) 98 177 178 254-256 258-260
Elizabeth (Davis) 236 326 427
Elizabeth (Olmsted) 166 238 239 327
Elizabeth (Rockwell) 148 211 301
Elizabeth (Selman) 614
Elizabeth (Smith) 82 170 241-244 246 247
Elizabeth (Snyder) 253 347 348
Elizabeth (Spink) 24 36 69 70 72 73 76-78 83
Elizabeth (Strong) 386
Elizabeth (Thiele) 531 580 604
Elizabeth (Wightman) 11 17-19 23 24 28 29 33-36
Elizabeth Ann (Garno) 551 589
Elizabeth Hinman 407
Elizabeth Jane 224 315 413
Elizabeth Lillibridge 366
Elizabeth M. 616
Elizabeth Mae (Tinker) 417 526 577 578
Elizabeth Mary (Beckett) 536 583
Elizabeth W. 178 259
Ella 232 299
Ella (Pennington) (Martin) 400 517
Ella Corinna (Paine) 480
Ella Frances (Velsey) 234 323 425
Ella Mae (Hay) 246 337 429 430
Ella May 284 373 562
Ellen (Newell) 293 386
Ellen A. (Lewis) 190 277 359 370
Ellen Corinna (Paine) 274 365 481
Ellen Frances 271 362
Ellen M. (Crandall) 271
Ellen Mary (Culton) 359 473 555
Ellen Paine 366
Ellen Virginia 391 507
Ellis Wesley 353 466 550
Elma E. 359
Elmer 300 474
Elmer G. 360 474
Elmer Neville 268 277 359 360 474 475
Elmer Peter 246

HULING cont'd
Eloise M. 413
Elsie (—) 458
Elvera 233
Ely 610 611
Emeline 260
Emeline (Morris) 166 234 324-326
Emeline J. 171
Emeline T. 178
Emily 168
Emily (Foster) 400 515 517 574 575
Emily (Wayne) 561
Emily Ann 233
Emily B. (Bradley) 235 325
Emily D. 196 290 375
Emily L. (Stewart) 177 253
Emily Sarah (Moffett) 210 388-392
Emma 231
Emma (---) 323
Emma (Peterson) 550
Emma (Russell) 343
Emma (Smith) 246 336
Emma Frances 305 403
Emma Jane 272
Emma Jean (Keele) 504 567
Emma L. 252
Emma L. (Ridgway) 235 325 427
Emma Lemira (Sapata) 277 369 485
Emma Marie (Nelson) 280
Emmett P. 195 290 375
Enid Currier (Smith) 414 523
Erastus 162 163 230
Eric Don 569 570
Erick Kendall 588
Erie Wilson 254 255 444-449
Erik Lee 603
Erin Marie 604
Erma L. 323 425
Ernest L. 419
Estella L. 299
Estella M. 247
Esther 26 37 83 168 243 354
Esther (Hutchings) 80 159 220-222
Esther (Rockwell) 81 161-163 211 230-232
Esther Alden 379 494
Esther Arlouine 529
Esther June (Nichols) (Lloyd) 466 551 591
Esther M. 355
Esther O. 242 334
Ethel Clark 345 437 438

HULING cont'd
Ethel Marie 467
Ethel Pharazine (Bradford) 353 466 550
Etta Lee 349 443
Eugene 181
Eugene Allen 566
Eugene Marvin 251 434 535 583
Eugene P. 355
Eulinda Lou 567 599
Eunice Esther (Olmstead) 251 341 433
Eva 336
Eva (---) 321 421
Eva A. (---) 239 327
Eva Ann (White) 268 360 475
Eva E. 358
Eva Estelle 268
Eva Isabella (McMaugh) 372 487 563
Eva L. 360 474
Eva Viola (Howard) 233 321 423 424
Evelyn 412 413
Evelyn Alice 449 542
Evelyn Grace 428 531
Evelyn Sprague (Crowell) 366 481 559
Everett 458
Everett Allen 504 566 598
Everett Arnold 400 515 517 574 575
Fannie A. 300 388
Fannie Peckham (Griggs) 215 307 406-408
Fanny 212 213 303
Fanny (Filkins) 148 196 208-210 298-300
Fanny (Matteson) 151 212
Fanny Celia (Alexander) 184 270 271 362-364
Fara Ann 604
Fern J. 391 505 567-569
Flora Alice (Spray) 299 388 503 504
Flora Evelyn Pearl (Early) 321
Flora H. 370
Flora M. 371
Florence 399 512 514
Florence (---) 268 359
Florence B. (—) 404 518 576
Florence Belle (Simmons) 220 308
Florence D.B. 319
Florence Esther 446 542
Florence Nellie 476
Florence Regina 488

HULING cont'd
Florence V. (Kelly) 372 488 563 564
Floyd 421
Floyd D. 251
Floyd Dean 95 391 506 569 570
Forrest Chester 579
Frances 4-7 469
Frances (—) 3 4
Frances (Huling) 4-7
Frances (Olin) 213 302 393 395
Frances Amelia 230
Frances Ann 564
Frances Cecelia (Oliver) (Snow) 363 479
Frances H. 417
Frances Josephine (Brown) 428 532 581
Frances M. 237
Frances Mae (Anderson) 505 569
Frances S. 195 196
Francis 1 3 614
Francis Alden 379 491 493 566
Francis Marion 209
Francis Miland 400 516 574
Francis Shepard 414 523 577
Frank 196 317
Frank A. 493
Frank Cyrus 316 417 525 526
Frank Edward 305
Frank Everett 363 478
Frank Everette 270 271
Franklin D. 217
Franklin Green 384
Franklina 196
Fred S. (Smith) 360
Fred William 348
Freda 339
Frederick 231
Frederick C. 311
Frederick Elmer 327 427
Frederick Eugene 510
Frederick Harris 368 369 484 560 561
Frederick Harrison 276
Frederick S. 317 418
Frederick Whitman 303
Frieda Marie 389 390
Gail Ellen 597
Gala Pauline 360 475
Gardiner Clarke 177 254 348-350
Garnet (Cooper) 434 535
Garth Cedric 424 530
Gary Francis 505 569
Gary Lee 575 603
Gene Calvin 505 567 599 600

HULING cont'd
Geoffrey Paul 596
George 75 76 144 212-214 217 235 239 272 302 393 395 406 519
George Alexander 267
George Anson 345
George D. 153
George Daniel 219
George Edward 407
George Elery 274
George H. 81 300 324 391 507-509
George Harris 189 190 277
George Henry 277 369 485
George Hunter 166 234 235 324-326
George Hyde 326
George Jackson 179 268 305 360 361
George L. 169
George M. 73 151 213 303 304 306
George Mefsner 353 458
George Porter 356 468
George S. 231 319
George Samuel 458
George Thomas 387
George Vaughn 152 153
George W. 98 162 163 235 370 372 488
George Washington 99 183 189 214 277-280 303 371 396 398 400 486
Georgia (Junceuski) 508
Georgianna 217
Georgianna D.B. 319
Georgianna Smith (Murray) 268 358 472
Georgie Albert 220
Gerald Keith 504 567
Geraldine Esther (Trimble) 548 588
Gerri (—) 440 441 538
Gertie 353
Gertrude 216 307 407 408
Gertrude (—) 425
Gertrude E. 213
Gertrude E. (—) 234 323
Gertrude Jean (Wilson) 391 506 569 570
Gertrude Mae 306
Gilbert 477
Gilbert Marshall 431
Giles W. 252
Gina Marie 530
Gladys (Nickerson) 391 505 567-569
Gladys Alta 567 600
Gladys Mae (Greene) 442 538 539 584

HULING cont'd
Gladys Opal 345
Gladys Sophia (Dodge) 321
Glen Arnold 508
Glen Charles 563
Glenda Sue (Watson) 566 598
Glenis Irene 392 509
Glenn Charles 563
Glenn E. 518 519 576
Glenn Merrill 391
Gloria (Gilpin) 519 576
Golda Lynn 337
Golda Marie (Bennett) 341 433 533 534
Goldie Lynn 430
Grace Ann (Plumb) 327 427 531
Grace B. 247
Grace Consuelo 476 556
Grace Eleanor 412 522
Grace Ella (Turney) 251 342
Grace Evelyn 348 361
Grace Everline 268
Grace L. 324
Grace Lorraine 439
Grace Maria Ellis 384 496 497
Grace Marie 434
Grace May 368
Greeley 241
Greely 240
Greene 97 280 370 486
Gregory Lee 589
Gurden G. 234 323 425
Guy Edward 530
Guy Morse 322 424 530
Gwen (—) 360 474
H.D. 324
H.E. 346
Hanna 613
Hannah 98 99 162 165 166 193 236 238 607 612
Hannah (—) 356 469 611
Hannah (Hunter) 81 82 165-167 234 236-238
Hannah (Myers) 76 151 213
Hannah (Voluntine) 81 167
Hannah A. 278
Hannah Carolina (Nolen) 220 308 409-411
Hannah G. (Northup) 179 266
Hannah Martin (Gardiner) 99 194 285 287
Hannora (Grogan) (Nuttall) 255
Hanora (Egan) 255 348 349 441

HULING cont'd
Harley 229
Harley Thomas 434
Harold Francis 468
Harold James 445
Harold Quintis 464
Harold Shaw 469
Harold Wickoff 420 528 579
Harriet 162 166 176 222 249
Harriet (Buck) 153 217
Harriet (Dixon) 151 213 214 303 304 306
Harriet (Gardiner) 284
Harriet (Lawton) 364 480 558 559
Harriet (Mallory) 166 234
Harriet A. 251
Harriet Belle 286
Harriet Berry 231 318
Harriet Calista 215
Harriet Eliza 304 305 400
Harriet F. (Gardiner) 194 285
Harriet Frances (Vining) 505 568 600
Harriet Louise (Peterson) (Lamb) 364 480
Harriet M. 290 375
Harriet Malvin 283
Harriet May 288 375
Harriet W. (Spencer) 184 273
Harris Mason 367
Harry 317 419
Harry A. 246 340
Harry Ellis 466 550
Harry Elmer 399 511 570 571
Harry Eugene 392 510
Harry H. 247 356
Harry J. 370
Harry Mack 433 534
Harry Mark 534
Hattie 399
Hattie (Owen) 300
Hattie Tracer (Gay) 356 467 553
Havens 97
Hazel (Bowen) 466 550
Hazel D. 428
Hazel Grace 464 549
Hazel M. 370
Hazel May 370 371
Helen 316
Helen (—) 458
Helen (McMurray) 408 520
Helen Catherine (Kane) 615
Helen Doris 476 477

HULING cont'd
Helen L. 503
Helen L. (Artz) 344 435
Helen L. (Knight) 153 154
Helen Mae 514 573
Helen Maria (Bru) 418 527 578 579
Helen Marvine (Lewis) (Ferres) 466 552
Helen May 283
Helen May (Hamilton) 446 540 584 585
Helen Rogeva 220
Helen Wilhelmina 309 409
Heman 222
Heneritta 78
Henrietta 153 154 215
Henrietta (Vaughan) 76 152 215-217 219
Henrietta Harrison 288
Henrietta P. 217
Henry 80-82 85 162 166 168-170 231 239 240
Henry A. 277 340 359
Henry Denison 235 325 427
Henry H. 166 236 237 326
Henry James 386
Henry O. 246 339
Henry Pierson 293 386
Henry Reynolds 184 189 190 277 359 369 370
Henry S. 290
Henry Smith 195
Henry T. 325
Henry Thomas 372 487 563
Hepsey Elizabeth 233
Herbert Davis 476 477
Herbert G. 286
Herman Willard 305 404
Hester 37 417
Hester (English) 612
Hester (Vercoe) 316 417 525 526
Hima 169 240
Hiram 150 151 212 213 223 249 252 302
Hiram Greene 176 253 346 347
Hiram H. 302 393 511
Hiram Horton 255 348 441
Hiram Joseph 442 538 584
Hiram Patrick Joseph 539
Holly Breanne 604
Honor 24 29 47 49 51 55-57 445
Honour 10 11 15 16 22 37 69 71 77 89 139-

HULING cont'd
144
Horace 166 170 181 236
Howard Albert 388 504 566 567
Howard Francis 392 510
Howard Gordon 449
Howard Michael 566 598
Howard Wesley 459 548 585-587
Hoyt Houston 341 433 533 534
Hubert J. 370
Hugh Gordon 551
Huldah Sherman (Wilcox) 185 274 365
Ianthe Marion (Fenn) 378 488 491 493
Ida 232 317 418
Ida (—) 313 412
Ida Barbara 438 537
Ida Belle (Clark) 252 345 437 438
Ida Evelyn (Briggs) (Shaw) 442 539
Ida G. 269
Ida Marie (Clark) 480 559
Ida Munroe 367 484
Ilia Cecil (Wallace) 252 343
Imogene (Pember) 305 404
Inez V. 322 423
Iona (Blake) 300 391 507-509
Ira 161 222 223 229 311
Irene Myrtle (Andrews) (—) (Carpenter) 539
Irene Myrtle (Andrews) (Carpenter) 442
Isaac 81 608 610 611
Isaac Dodge 268 360 475
Isabell (Whitam) 214 306
Isabella 3
Israel 608 613
Iva Lenora 273
Iva Viola (Matteson) 271 272
Ivalau M. (Stevens) 505 567 599 600
Ivy Aura (King) 283 372
Jack Jeffery 592
Jacob 80 81 166 167 610-613
Jaime Marie 601
James 1 3-7 9-11 13-15 17 19 22-24 28 36 42 45-47 80 81 83 85 93 96-98 150 161 162 168 177 178 211 227-232 254-256 258-260 302 395 438 445 510 609
James Alexander 571

HULING cont'd
James Alward 540
James Burrill 261 357
James Byron 568
James Daniel 176 251 341-345
James Darrell 466 552 591 592
James Edward 372 488 563 564
James Erie 351 445
James H. 301
James Harrison 539 584
James Havens 98 282
James Havens D. 99 192 281 283 284
James Henry 211 230 299 301 388 503 504
James Jay 592
James L. 176
James Michael 598
James Steven 468
James Thomas 442
James Winfred 388 503
Jane 162 166 167 230 237 238 390
Jane (Kennedy) 98 181 182
Jane (Roller) 224 313 413
Jane A. 234
Jane Ann 195 288
Jane Elizabeth (Dearborn) 233 320 419-422
Jane Ellen (White) 392 510
Jane Keeling (Mowell) 305
Jane Louise (Lloyd) 472 555
Jane M. (Bray) 301 392
Janen (Brunstein) 567
Janet Ann 543
Janet Annette (Johnson) 572 601
Janet Marilyn 558
Janette Lois 597
Janice Ann 478
Janice Elaine 586
Janice Louise 554 595
Janie (Vaghlman) 508
Jared Michael 583
Jason Dean 603
Jason Lee 538
Jeanne 535
Jeannette 223 237
Jeannette Grace 491 564
Jeannette Mae 569
Jeannie Elizabeth 414 524
Jeannie May (Collins) 314 414 524 525
Jeffrey Chase 520
Jeffrey Dale 573 602

HULING cont'd
Jeffrey Damon 576
Jeffrey Davis 557
Jeffrey Edwin 525
Jeffrey Lloyd 602
Jennet 327
Jennie Evelyn 352 447
Jennie Louise 422 528
Jennie M. (Bissell) 153 217
Jennie Mae 390
Jennie May (Ring) 420 528
Jennie Waterman 273
Jennifer 538
Jennifer Kay 590
Jennifer Lynn 593
Jerome Charters 520
Jerry Joseph 592
Jesse E. 446
Jesse Earl 304
Jessica Jean 592
Jessie 399 512
Jessie Austin (Barber) 346
Jessie Marion 367
Jill Lisbeth 520 576
Jim 527
Jno. 613
Joan (---) 477
Joan Lamelle (Evans) 554 593 605
Joanne 535
Jodi Ann 567
Joe Marvin 536 583
Johannah E. (Lillibridge) 99 183 189 277-280
John 1 3 5 6 10 11 13 14 36 37 56 70 71 75-77 80 81 85 87 97 143 147 148 150 151 162 168 182 185 194 196 197 201 202 205 206 208 209 211 212 229 239 260 535 536 609 613 614 616
John Albert 299 388
John Aldrich 466 551 589-591
John Alexander 269 272 364
John Beekman 293 383 384 494 496 502
John Byron 210 299 388-392
John C. 254
John Clarke 349 442 538-540
John David 589
John Doty 211
John Edmund 385
John Edward 404 518 576
John Everett 274

HULING cont'd
John Francis 476 556
John Frederick 438 531 537 580 604
John G. 180
John Greene 98 184 185 270 274 365
John Harold 551 589
John J. 180 183
John Jacob 592
John James 184 269 272 364
John Le Roy 521 576 604
John M. 214 306
John Marshall 305 404 518
John R. 162 163 230 318
John Reynolds 268 358 472 554 594 595
John Sanford 171 247
John Summerfield 221 310
John Vercoe 417 525
John Vernon 510
John W. 169 239
John Wayne 478
John Willard 346 437 438 537
Johnothan 80
Jon Craig 527 579
Jonathan 81 82 85 97 165-167 179 234 236-238
Jonathan Donnison 98 180 182 184 185 268-270 272 273 277 362-364
Joseph 535 608 613
Joseph Albert 580
Joseph James 584
Joseph T. 266
Joseph Vincent 369
Josephine 356 471
Josephine (Hery) 371 486
Josephine O. (Billings) 258 355 467-469 471
Josiah 214
Joyce 535
Joyce Aleta 529
Joyce Ann 575 603
Joyce Lynne 540 585
Judith (---) 611
Judith A. (Yocom) 555
Judith Ann (Stein) 580 604
Judith Jane 591 605
Judith Lynn 615
Judy 535
Julia 231
Julia (---) 214 304
Julia (Spittler) 548 586
Julia A. (---) (Seaman) 166 238

HULING cont'd
Julia Adelaide 302 393
Julia Ann (Mock) 317 418 526 527
Julia Marie 385
Julie (Newell) 294 387
Julie Ann (Strange) (Lemoi) 615
Juliette C. 178
June Gladys 505 568
Justin 599
Kamera Ann 602
Karen Ann 554 594
Karen Lynn 411 521
Karey Clardine 411
Kate (Spore) 214
Kate Sedilia 302
Katharine Barclay 294 386
Katharine Shillaber 384 494
Katherine (—) 214
Katherine (Laican) 608
Katherine Brown 407
Katherine Stein 604
Kathern Ann (Gardner) 210 300 392
Kathleen 550
Kathleen (Kryston) 520 576
Kathryn Blanche (Wright) 353 458 544-546 548 549
Kathryn Earleen 586
Kathryn Kay 568
Kathy Ann 579
Kathy Rose-mary (Strike) 584
Katie 152
Katie Lynne 598
Keith Alan 529
Keith Robin 520 576
Kelly Janine 411
Kenda Louise 585
Kendra Lynae 601
Kenneth 550
Kenneth Duane 548 585
Kenneth Earl 408 519
Kenneth Francis 373 487 562 563 597 598
Kenneth James 520 553 591 605
Kenneth Norman 486
Kenneth Vincent 420 528
Kevin John 557
Kidder 228
Kim Vaughn 578 604
Kimberly Ann 577
Kimberly Mildred 411
Kit 185
Klaren (Kent) 572
Krista Sprague 596
Kristine Noelle 569 570
Kristy Sue 579
L. Blanche 325 427 427

HULING cont'd
La Von June 508
Lajuana Jo (Lasley) (Wells) 594
Lanora M. (—) (Chevalier) 311
Larry 527
Larry Dean 575
Lauder 418 527
Laura (Ridgway) 235 325
Laura Alzadie 351 444
Laura Ellen (Duff) 252 344 435-437
Laura H. 325
Laura Louise (Wasankari) 575 603
Laurens 608
Laurie Jeanne (Moffat) 563 597
Laurie Lynn 579
Lavina (?Hasbrouck) (Shuart) 81 167
Lavinia L. (—) 235 324
Lavurne (Stratton) (Williams) 536 583
Lawanda Jean (Catlett) 435
Lawrence 3 4 6
Lawrence Craig 428 532 581
Lawrence Kent 587
Le Roy 343
Le Roy Chester 412 521 576
Le Roy J. 251 342
Lee W. 318 419
Leila (O'Neal) 385
Lela 400 517
Leland Bradford 466
Lena E. (Wyman) 434
Lenora M. (Chevalier) 223
Lenore (Tranck) 346 437 438 537
Leon Wilson 446 540 584 585
Leona Blanche (Hassler) 293 386
Leonard R. 344
Leonard Troy 434
Leonora Abbie 336 428
Leslie La Vern 343
Lester 170 244 245 284 336-338
Lester Gilbert 246 247 338 431
Lester Urban 242 243 247 334 335
Letitia A. (Dodge) 179 268 360 361
Letitia Rowena (Chase) 560 596
Lettie (Potts) 348 440 441
Leucius Albert 209 210

HULING cont'd
300
Lewis Arthur 529
Lewis Burnside 271
Lewis D. 321
Lewis Johnson 353 450 543 548
Lewis Pendleton 271
Lida Adelina (Parks) 321 422 528 529
Lilian Caroline 449
Lillian (—) 305 405
Lillian Gladys (Warburton) 442 538 539
Lillian Louisa (Lamphear) (Holloway) 193 282 372
Lillian May 351 444 584
Lillie R. 232
Lily Bell 280
Linda (—) 160 222
Linda (Grepanier) 577 604
Linda Adeline 529
Linda Ann 560 596
Linda Loy 566 598
Linda Rae (Catlett) 435
Linda Sue (Thornton) 505 569 600
Lizzie 71
Lois 518 519
Lois A. 339
Lois Ashley 521
Lois Edna 359 473
Lois May (Rhodes) 434 535 583
Lois May (Sommers) 309 410 521
Lois Waite (Carpenter) 179 267 357-359
Lola (Gunderson) 418 527
Lola Ellen (Dienst) 347
Lola Evangeline 352 449 450
Lorena 550
Loretta Joan 543
Lori (Pearcy) 508
Lori Suzanne (Anton) 572 601
Lorita Kay 585
Lorrane Ann 508
Lorrayne 309
Lottie E. 360
Lottie Lee 284
Lotty E. 247 335
Lotus (Hamby) 518 575 603
Louisa 166 236
Louisa (—) 301
Louise 406 519
Louise (Fayne) 352
Louise Arlene 510
Louise Gardiner 358
Louise M. 326

HULING cont'd
Lowell Delbert 392 508
Luann Anita 529
Lucia 393
Lucinda 169
Lucinda (Bowen) 176 252 345
Lucy 213
Lucy E. 266
Lucy Elizabeth 346
Lucy Evelyn 253
Lula 246 339
Lura M. 322 424
Lura Marie 392 509
Lute (Baker) 355 467
Luther 222 354
Luther J. 355 466 551 552
Lutisha E. (Hanks) 256 354 466 467
Lyda Lucille 346
Lydia 45-47 56 93 94 97 164 169 175 213 240 253
Lydia (Allen) 76 87 150 212
Lydia (Burlingame) 96 176 177 249-253
Lydia (Lane) 80 81 161 163 222 223 225
Lydia A. 252
Lydia Belinda 184 185 274
Lydia Belinda (Lillibridge) 98 184 274
Lydia E. 302
Lydia Louise 224 315
Lydia Lucille 438
Lydia Melissa 324 425
Lyle 418
Lyle Samuel 342 434
Lyman 163 164 233 319-321
Lyman Francis 321 420 528
Lynda Jane 536 583
Lytle Wright 450 459 548 588
Mabel 467
Mabel Alice (Peck) 363
Mabel E. 271
Mabel E. (—) 313 412
Mabel Lillie (Mathewson) 271 363
Mabel M. 393
Mable 318
Madeline Chase 562
Madeline Clara 487
Madeline E. (Tulloh) 153 216
Madeline P. (Morgan) 190 279
Madelyn 441
Madelyn (Saltsman) 348

HULING cont'd
440 538
Mae Belle 412
Mae Irene 434
Malinda (Harris) 317 419
Mamie (Herriott) 353 464 549 550
Marcellus Wheeler 258
Marcus 608 609
Marcus C. 217
Margaret 3 6 22-24 33 37 62 72 77 149 228 322 445 520 613
Margaret (—) 9 10 13 15 17 162 228 613
Margaret (Elwell) 303
Margaret (Malone) 255 350
Margaret (Peace) 3
Margaret Caroline 385 502
Margaret E. 326 427
Margaret Elizabeth 392 508
Margaret Elizabeth (Martin) 485 561
Margaret Joan (Burgess) 479 558 596
Margaret Mary (Murphy) 441 540
Margaret Olivia 294
Margaret Sherman (Nesbit) 469
Margorie (Boyce) 521 576 604
Margretta 609
Marguerite (Jones) 609
Marguerite Elizabeth (Roach) 468 553 593
Maria 325
Maria (Smith) 148 170 205 207 208 210 291 294
Maria Ann 170 241
Maria Catherine (Kaiser) 214
Maria Smith 292 376
Marian (Jepson) 419
Marian Arlene (Golding) 539 584
Marianne (Hafkey) 527 579
Marie 436 535
Marie Aileen 529
Marie Alice 345
Marietta (Schwartz) 589
Marilyn Gay 507 570
Marion Baker 368
Marion Edith 379 493
Marion Louise 360 474
Marion Thankful (Hiscox) 261 357
Marjorie 400 406 518
Marjorie Louise 428
Mark 167 168 527 536

HULING cont'd
Mark Lee 569 577 604
Mark S. 536
Mark Stephen 559
Markas 608
Marlys 527
Martha 37 77 83 163 179 228 230 260
Martha (—) 370
Martha (Dawley) 177 258 355
Martha (Forbes) 98
Martha (Hooper) 81 161 162 227-229
Martha (Palmer) 11 24-26 37
Martha (Sanders) 177 255 256 352-354
Martha (Vogt) 309 410 411
Martha Alice (Mote) 353 450 543 548
Martha Alice (Rathbun) 286
Martha Ann 256 353
Martha Ann (Bliven) 351 445
Martha Ann (Cahoon) 271 363
Martha Catherine (Kaiser) 304 403-405
Martha Dawley 356 469
Martha Earl 284 374
Martha Frances (Gardiner) 193 281 371 372
Martha H. 228
Martha K. (Northup) 255 349 442 443
Martha Louise (Miller) 459
Martha M. 182
Martha M. (Forbes) 181
Martha Margaret 353 451
Martha O. 242 334
Martha Sophronia 305
Martha Teresa 554
Martha Viola 233 320
Marvin 469
Marvin Dean 505
Marvin Lee 348 440 441 538
Mary 22 24 46 47 56 81 93 94 152 161 162 166 175 195 212 221 222 225 237 239 327 608 609 612 612 613
Mary (Albright) 246 336 428
Mary (Church) 221
Mary (Donnison) 95 98 180
Mary (Fitz Randolph) 420 528

HULING cont'd
Mary (Havens) 24 28 29 42 45 46 151
Mary (Havens) (Allen) 37 69 73 75 76 87 150
Mary (Hildreth) 195 288 375
Mary (Hunter) 81
Mary (Kincaid) 528
Mary (Lane) 81 161 163 232-234
Mary (Morse) 164 233 319-321
Mary (Myers) 151
Mary (Parkes) 166 236 237 326
Mary (Robeson) 608 609
Mary (Smith) 29 45 46 93-97
Mary (Stokes) (Lovett) 611 612
Mary (Turney) 251
Mary A. (—) 230 370
Mary A. (Sheets) 177 256
Mary A. (Stoneking) 256
Mary Agnes (Healy) 355 466 551 552
Mary Amy (Spooner) 184 269 270 361
Mary Ann 98 164 183 186 190 277 353 454 559
Mary Ann (Arnold) 184 269 272 361
Mary Ann (Church) (Potter) 177 258
Mary Ann (Farnam) 160 220 310
Mary Ann (Gardiner) 99 193 281 283 284
Mary Ann (Huling) 190 277
Mary Ann (Mc Donald) 594
Mary Ann (Plunkett) (Dornburger) 301
Mary Ann (Wulf) 524
Mary Anna 273 364
Mary Anne (Bell) 305 404 518
Mary B. 322
Mary Bangs 221 310
Mary Belle 412 522
Mary C. 234
Mary Caroline (Fields) 252 342 435
Mary Celinda 96
Mary Christana 459 545
Mary E. 196 228 358 359
Mary E. (Allen) 181
Mary E. (Smith) 360
Mary E. (Turney) 342
Mary Earnsteen 320 321

HULING cont'd
419
Mary Eliza (Eberwine) 293 383 494 496 502
Mary Eliza (Greene) 269 272 364
Mary Eliza (Kenyon) 123 184 192 351 445 446 540 542
Mary Elizabeth 258 267 284 285 304 396
Mary Elizabeth (Shepard) 224 313 414
Mary Ellen (—) 299 388
Mary Emeline 194 287
Mary Estella (Huffman) 242 335
Mary Esther 551 591
Mary Esther (Posson) 171 247
Mary Esther (Sumner) 253 347 348 440
Mary Ethel (Morrill) 368 484 560 561
Mary Florence 182
Mary Frances 282
Mary Hannah (Bromley) 388 503
Mary I. (—) 229
Mary Isabel(Le) (Bird) 251 341 433 434
Mary J. (Latelle) 466 551 589 590
Mary J. (Mc Cann) 313 413
Mary Jane 214 229 306 518 574
Mary Jane Fay (Babcock) 356
Mary Jermain 293 379
Mary K. 182
Mary Lavinia (Campbell) 428 531 580
Mary Le Ann 441
Mary Lorraine (Sutton) 336 428 531 532
Mary Louis (Albright) 551 589
Mary Louisa 235
Mary Louise 231 466 488 551
Mary Lynn (Todhunter) 411 521
Mary M. (—) 277 370
Mary Malissa Rhodes 186
Mary Margaret Champlain (Potter) (Carpenter) 282 371
Mary P. (Church) 310 411 412
Mary R. (Boucher) 224 312 412 413
Mary Rowena (Smith) 255 350

HULING cont'd
Mary S. (Barton) 163 230 318
Mary S. (Read) 152 153
Mary Whitney (Mitchell) (Moore) 176 251 341-345
Mary Wyckoff 316 415
Matilda 233 256 352
Matilda (Hofstad) 391 505
Matthew 3
Mattie (Copeland) 371 486
Maud (—) (Sullivan) 370
Maude (Arnett) 355 467
Maude (Shumard) 346 437 438
Maude (Smith) 344
Maude A. (Smith) 252
Maude Evelyn 347 439
Maude M. 321 422
Maude Tefft (Keene) 371 486 562
Maudlin 609
Maurice Dean 434 536
Maurice Jay 536 583
Max 437 536
Max Carlisle 413
Maxene Ruth (Hubbard) 348 440 538
May 339 340 342
May Belle 528 579
Maybelle Marion 324
Mayme Sylvester (Piercey) 512 570 600
Mayville E. 361
Meda Mazoe 450 543
Melanie Dawn 569
Melissa 153 215 217 256
Melissa Louise 598
Melven E. 421
Melvin V. 422
Melvin Vinson 321
Mercy 183 184 364
Mercy R. 182 268
Merit W. 215
Merle (French) 459
Merle Gerald 508
Merle Marie (French) 548 588
Michael 510 608 609
Michael David 569 600
Michael James 530
Michael M. 557
Michael Spencer 555
Michael Timothy 576
Mildred (Uffman) 459 548
Mildred Lucille 392
Mildred Olivia 493
Mildred Pauline 435
Milka Bala (Epstein) 379 491 564
Millie A. 342

HULING cont'd
Millie May 344
Milo 154
Milo C. 152-154 216 219 307-309
Minabelle 343
Minnie 231 234 304 322 342
Minor L. 162 228 233 321 421-424
Miriam (Nichols) 548 585
Moses 82
Moses H. 81 159 160 163 165
Moses Hunter 165 166 238 239 327
Mouns 609
Muriel Hamilton 540 584
Murl Delmar 392
Murray Dean 569
Myra (Baker) 351
Myra (Hilton) 311 411 521 522
Myrl 339
Myron 234 323 425
Myrtie B. 304
Myrtle (Young) 317 418
Myrtle Emily 348
Myrtle M. 342
Myrtle Mae 391 507
Myrtle O. 328
Nada Jan (Davis) 504 567
Nan Marie 433 534
Nancy 93 94 175 280 526 577
Nancy (Voorhase) 162 227 316 318
Nancy Alexis 410 521
Nancy Anita (Potthoff) 571 600 601
Nancy Estelle 478
Nancy Fatima 543
Nancy Irene 551
Nancy Jane 555 572
Nancy L'Amoreaux 293
Nancy Lee 424 530
Nancy Louise 563 597
Nancy O. (---) 169 240
Nancy Phyllis (Norberg) 615
Nara Eileen 508
Nathan Lane 161 223 224 311-313 316
Neal J. 412
Ned 224
Nell (Hero) 307 406 519
Nellie 247 352
Nellie (Lanfear) 154 219
Nellie Augusta (Davis) 269 361 476 477
Nellie Frances (Tillinghast) 287
Nellie M. (Gladding) 283 372
HULING cont'd
Nellie Mae 399 512
Nellie May 367 482
Nellie Paine 305
Nellie R. 216
Nellie Virginia 353 465
Nelson 229
Nelson Craig 336 428 531 532
Nelson Lincoln 252 342 435
Nelson Miland 304 398-400 511-518
Nettie Mae (Mercer) 433 534
Nicole Kristin 601
Nikki 526 578
Nina Alvina 350
Norma 343
Norma J. 564
Norma Jean (Glover) 344 437 536 537
Norman 527
Norman A. 195
Norman Gene 535
Norman J. 488
Ola Warren 389
Olga R. (Carissimi) 477 557
Olive 239 311 613
Olive (---) 464
Olive (Goodrich) 176 251 341
Olive (Jacobs) 81 162 168 239 240
Olive Edwina 404
Olive M. 358
Olive Winter (Gallupe) 481 559 596
Oliver 228 316 317 418 419
Oliver Francis 442 539
Oliver Gardiner 286
Oliver Hazard Perry 178 259
Opal (Gilman) 466 550 588
Opal Ada 344 436
Ora Etta 399 515
Ora Melvine 371
Oral P. 301 392
Oren George 440
Oren George Hiram 253 347
Orilla 148 211
Orlando Daniel 249 253 346
Orvil Hiram 348
Orville Clarence 392
Orville Edward 344 435 436
Orville H. 253
Oscar David 335
Oscar L. 246
Oscar W. 242
HULING cont'd
Otis Bentley 171 246 247
Paige Judith 602
Palmer D. 271
Pamela (Culpepper) 554
Pamela Ann (Downing) 573 602
Pamela Grace 577
Pamela Jan (Prashak) 568 600
Pamela Jean 554 595
Patience 97-99 192
Patricia Gail 551 588
Patricia Jean (Hutchinson) 553 591 605
Patricia Joan (Bechstean) 551 590
Patricia Mae 518
Patricia Ruth (Sanner) 440 538
Patsy 464
Paul 76 505 536 598
Paul Eugene 548 587
Paul Gordon 558 596
Paul Hunting 528
Pauline (Martin) 322 424 530
Pauline F. (Clark) 424
Pauline Frances (Clerk) 530
Pearl (---) 303
Pearl Audrey 480 558
Pearl E. 342
Pearlie G. 253 346
Permelia 164
Perry G. 178 259 356
Perry Thomas 510
Peter 80 82 85 161-163 170 241-244 246 247 608 609 614
Phebe (Andrews) 162 229
Philamelia (Eggleston) 240 328 329
Philetus 278
Philip E. 370
Phoebe 162 163 230 232
Phoebe R. 302 303 395
Phyllis Ada 510
Phyllis Jean 586
Phyllis Louise (Worden) 373 487 562 597 598
Rachel (Mossman) (Sherwin) 468 553
Rachel (Munroe) 179 266 267
Rachel (Northup) 449
Rachel (Steen) 171 247
Rachel Adelaide (Northup) 352 448 542
Rachel Christine 598
Rachel Stein 604
Racine M. 466 550 588
Ralph 449

HULING cont'd
Ralph Augustus 352 448 542 543
Ralph Henry 615
Randall 196
Randall Davis 195 288 290 375
Randi Kay 567
Ransom 160 222
Rathbun G. 194
Ray Clifton 357
Ray Earl 347
Ray Greene 73 94 95 97 98 115 116 143 151 155 159 161 179 180 184 185 200 229 266 269 272 274 276 305 361 365-368 370 371 480 481 484-486 559-561 596
Ray W. 271
Ray Walter 270 272
Raymond Earl 449 543
Raymond Stephen 597
Rebecca 613
Rebecca (Godfrey) 609
Rebecca Anne 597
Rebeccah Ann 593
Regina Elizabeth 528
Rermelia 164
Rhoda (Grover) 260
Rhoda A. (Grover) 178 259
Rhoda Collins 442
Rhoda King 349
Rhoda King (Collins) 177 254 348-350
Rhodes 75 76 85 151 213
Rice 80 81 165 234 322 323
Richard 613
Richard Allen 440
Richard Arnold 615
Richard Fleming 408 520
Richard Gary 508
Richard Shepard 524
Richard Terry 534
Richard Wayne 571 600 601
Rina (---) 300 389 504
Rita Noella (Beauchaine) (Desrosiers) 488 563
Robert 1 3 4 6 464
Robert Alexander 411 521
Robert Allen 508
Robert Arthur 467
Robert Craig 589
Robert Franklin 592
Robert Joseph 554
Robert Milo 309 411
Robert Myrl 588
Robert Orva 458

HULING cont'd
Robert Shepard 524 577
Robert W. 246
Robinson (Young) 422
Rodney Craig 440
Roe Eldon 548 586
Ronald 527
Ronald Albert 531 580
Ronald Dale 553 591
Ronald W. 405
Rosamond 280
Rosamond (---) 611
Rose A. (Lamoureaux) 477 557
Rose Ione 508
Rose Marguerite (Hacke) 224 316 415 417
Rosemary 417
Rosetta (Hemingway) 268 473
Rosetta Francena (Hemingway) 358
Roxania 214
Roy 512
Roy Howard 399 513 572 573
Ruby 337 429
Ruby (---) (Coleman) 387
Ruby Ann (Fleming) 307 407 519
Ruby Estelle 446 540
Ruby Maxine 548 586
Russel 229
Ruth 80 474
Ruth (Beardsley) 81 165
Ruth (Donnelley) 408 519
Ruth (Greene) 47 96-98 178 179 181 182 184-186
Ruth (Hathaway) 476 556
Ruth (Hunley) 514 572 601
Ruth Dolores 479
Ruth E. 255
Ruth Ellen 348
Ruth Esther 178
Ruth G. 179 261
Ruth H. 266
Ruth Louise 237
Ruth M. 413
Ruth S. 169 239 240
Ruth Virginia (Bender) 338
S. Louisa 290
Sadie (Faller) 412 521 576
Sallie (West) 76
Sallie (Withers) 353 458
Sally (Tefft) 76
Sally Louise (Angeline) 573 602
Sally M. 272
Sally Maria 183 190 277 369

HULING cont'd
Sally Maria (Huling) 190 277 369
Salmon 148 194 195 288 290
Samuel 5 6 166 608 609
Samuel Addison 246 337 429 430
Samuel Aldrich 353
Samuel Edwin 256 352 450 451 454 458 459 464-466
Samuel Freeman 230 318
Samuel Gardiner 193 283 373 374
Samuel Parkes 237
Samuel Spink 177 255 256 352-354
Sande Lynn 557
Sandra 437 536
Sandra Ann 590
Sandra Lee 557 560
Sanford 243 247
Sara (Spann) 508
Sara Frances 407
Sara Hawks 152
Sara Julia (Hawks) 307
Sara June 551 591
Sarah 26 47 94 98 99 179 190 237 608 609 611 613
Sarah (---) 6 11 13
Sarah (Darrow) 148 194 288 290
Sarah (Freeborn) 24 36
Sarah (Greene) 47 96 176
Sarah (Morgan) 280
Sarah (Philpott) 341 433 534
Sarah (Pratt) (Douglas) 190 279 370
Sarah (Seeley) 609
Sarah A. (---) 222
Sarah A. (Brown) (Cannon) 240 241
Sarah A. (Johnson) 163 230
Sarah Amey 270 361
Sarah Ann 189 190 278
Sarah Ann (Peckham) 210 299 388
Sarah Antoinette (Watson) 271 363 479 480
Sarah Caroline (Tourgee) 255 350 444-449
Sarah E. 283
Sarah E. (---) 228 318 419
Sarah Edna (Peck) 271 363 478
Sarah Emily 391 505
Sarah Emily (Moffett)

HULING cont'd
299
Sarah G. 196
Sarah Jane (Tourgee) 193 283 373 374
Sarah Jean 563
Sarah M. (Stagner) 353
Sarah M. (Thatford) 230 318
Sarah M. (Van Schaack) 171 246 339 340
Sarah Maria (Mosher) (Knipe) 351
Sarah Mariah (Straight) 98 182 268-270 272 273 277
Sarah Noyse (Arnold) 184 269 272 364
Scott Gage 594
Scott Shepard 577
Selah 613
Selah (—) 613
Selma Ferne 434 534
Senate (?Brouse) (Stevens) 161 223
Serena Lowe 345
Sharon 518 527 575
Sharon Lee (Valdes) 572 601
Sharon Lynn 587
Sharron 510
Sherri Lynn 575
Sherry (Houston) 567 599
Shirley Evelyn 486
Shirley-Nelle (Russell) 438 537
Simeon S. 228 318 419
Sinnet 224
Smith 170 242 334 335
Sophia (Roller) 170 242 334 335
Sophronia 165 223
Sophronia (Chase) 152 215 307
Sophronia C. 195
Sophronia Melissa 215
Stacy Marie 590
Stanley Dean 586
Stella May 550
Stephanie Jean 590
Stephen 82 160 221 310
Stephen Baker 258 355 467-469 471
Stephen Douglas 440 441
Stephen Henry 310 311 411 521 522
Stephen Michael 589
Stephen Morris 235
Stephen T. 318
Steve 510
Steven Dale 572 601
Steven Earl 558
Steven Gary 569
Steven Le Roy 598
Stewart Morris 326

HULING cont'd
Susan 148 164 201 437 537 615
Susan (—) 6
Susan (Clark) 98
Susan (Clarke) 178 179 261 262 266-268
Susan (Donaldson) 163
Susan (Pettaugh) 1 6 7 9
Susan (Raleigh) 558 596
Susan A. 356
Susan Alice 353 459
Susan Clark 267 357
Susan E. 267
Susan Ella (Stone) 302 393 511
Susan Harriet (Johnson) 256 352 450 451 454 458 459 464-466
Susan Isobel (Carlisle) 473 555
Susan Jean (Preston) 524
Susan M. (Donaldson) 231 318 319
Susan Marian (Gorton) 349 441 538-540
Susan Marion 539
Susanna 151
Susanna (Nicholas) 614
Susannah 71 148
Susannah (Brown) 37 57 73 76 150
Susannah (Jenkins) 37 70 71 143 147 148
Susie (—) 310
Susie Rachel (Cummins) 300 390 505-507
Suzanne (Nagy) 531 580
Suzanne Annette 580
Sylvesta (Piercey) 570
Teresa (Sheils) 472 554 594 595
Teresa Marie (Burtner) 314 414
Teresa Yvonne 567
Teri Lynn (Rigby) 575 603
Terry 510
Terry Lee (Lumbert) 615
Theodora Louise (Kaufholz) 414 523 577
Theodosia 148 202
Theodosia (Randall) 71 147 148 194
Theresa Ann (Norman) 594 605
Theresa G. 249 251
Thomas 1 3 6 354 609
Thomas Allen 282 372 487 488
Thomas D. 180
Thomas Henry 370
Thomas R. 277 370
Thomas S. 355
Thomas Sheils 554

HULING cont'd
Thomas W. Dorr 184 273
Thomasine 4
Thurman H. 300 392
Timothy Norman 605
Timothy Oliver 538
Todd Newton 590
Tolleration Harris 98 181
Tom Deryl 572 601
Truman 153 154 164 165 216 232
Tyrone Keith 573 602
Ulysses G. 356
Ursula 170
Vada Mae (Wallace) 344
Vada Valentine 342
Valentine 162 229
Vance Davis 361 477 478 557 558
Vella June 343
Velma (Hockett) 400 516 574
Velma (Ohneck) 224 316
Vera F. 400 515
Vera L. 251
Vera Lovina 342 435
Vera May (Drew) 445
Vernon H. 328
Vernon Perry 300 392 510
Vernon W. 339
Victoria Lee (Foust) 553 592
Viola Ann 592
Viola Isabel (Nailor) 425 530 579 580
Viola Waite 360 475
Violet (Becker) 408 520 576
Violet E. 300
Vira Nella 351
Virginia 474
Virginia Ann 532
Virginia Rosalie 512 571
Virtue 37 76-78 80 149 157 158
Vivian (Hurt) 459 548 585-587
Wade James 551
Wade Jones 589
Waity Elizabeth 261
Wallace A. 343
Wallace J. 488
Wallace Leroy 372 487
Walter 77 79 80 283 357 610 611
Walter C. 216
Walter Clement 307 406 519
Walter Edwin 353 450 544-546 548 549
Walter G. 271
Walter Kenneth 459
Walter Lewis 284
Walton 10 11 15 16 24-

HULING cont'd
27 37 70 77-80 85 157-163 165 167 168 170 220-222 227 316 318
Wanda Beatrice 548 586
Ward 271
Ward Albert 364 480 558 559
Warren N. 351
Washington Harris 181
Watson 227
Wayne Cummins 391
Wilbur Frederick 433
Wilbur Schofield 339 431
Willard 310
Willard Adolphus 434 535
Willard F. 323
William 1 3 4 6 36 45-47 93 94 97-99 196 222 224 277 313 413 607 611 612-614
William Aaron 231
William Aikman 236
William Almond 371 486 487 562 597
William Arnold 269 361 476 477
William Crowell 560 596
William D. 184
William Fisk 221
William H. 169 240
William Henry 193 281-283 371 372
William L. 222
William Parker 353
William Robert 473 555
William Ross 321 422 528 529
William S. 246 339
William Vance 477 557
William W. 325
William Waite 359 473 555
Willys O. 419
Winston Keith 535
Wyatt Coleman 594
Yolande (Fraser) 487 563
Yvette (Couchon) 449 543
Zan Brodie 411
Zella 343
Zella Maude (Chambers) (Hall) 384
Zimena 241 329
HULINGS see HULING
HULINS see HULING
HULION see HULING
HULL Sabrina 395
HULLEN see HULING
HULLIN see HULING
HULLINGS see HULING
HULSING see HULING
HULYN see HULING
HUMBERT Betty Ann 523
HUMBERT cont'd
Grace Eleanor (Hulin) 412 522
Marjorie Pauline 523
Ralph 412 522
HUNLEY Almeda (Terry) 572 573
Christmas Maybelle 514 573 602
Ruth 514 572 601
Tony 572 573
HUNT Abby 275
Abby E. 442
Dorothy 522
Elizabeth 577
Elizabeth Williams (Brown) 262
George 157
John 27
Joseph 157
Mary (Whitman) (Gardner) 157
HUNTER Andrew 160
George 81 160 165
Hannah 81 82 165-167 234 236-238
J.M. Rev. 538
Mary 81
Mary (Andrews) 81 160 165
Mary (Mc Donald) 160
Mary Anne 454
Moses 160 166
Samuel 160
Sarah 160
HUNTINGTON Amy 257
HUNTLEY Huntly
Carrie F. (Imer) 260
Charles J. 260
Emily M. (Imer) 260
HURD Jessie (Huling) 399 512
Mariel 512
Ralph 399 512
Robert 512
HURLBERT Myra 426
HURST Elizabeth 313
HURT Granville 548
Ida (—) 548
Vivian 459 548 585-587
HUSSEY Franklin B. 407
Katherine Brown (Huling) 407
Robert Franklin 407
HUTCHINGS Esther 80 159 220-222
HUTCHINSON Hutcheson — Mr. 312
Edith Elizabeth (Gall) 591
Edith Mae 347 439
Gladys 454
Patricia Jean 553 591 605
Thomas Edwin 591
HUTTON Huton
Harriet 158
Mary Ann 164
HYDE Cora 236 326
Lavin H. 280
Mercy P. (—) 326
Myrtle Stevens 613
Nancy (Huling) 280
William C. 326
ICENOGGLE Cheryl Jean (Hulin) 532 581
Daniel Fay 581
Denise Elizabeth 581
Dennis Fay 532 581
Kimberly Jean 581
IDE George H. 268
Letitia A. (Dodge) (Huling) 268
Mary Ann (Hathaway) 268
Welcome 268
IFKOVIC Anna 593
IGNACIO Andrea Maureen 164
Ann Elizabeth (Glossinger) 164
Benham Earle 164
Elizabeth Ann 164
Jeremy 165
John Andrew 164
Laura Marie 164
IMER Adolph 260
Carl 260
Carrie F. 260
Daniel 260
Elizabeth 260
Elizabeth (Boes) 178 260
Elsie P. 260
Emily M. 260
Emma 260
Katherine T. 260
Lizzie Viola 260
Louise C. 260
William B. 260 261
INGERSOLL Beatrice (Ford) 513
Bobby 513
Robert 513
INGRAM Robert 173
INMAN Avis Donaldson (Barber) 191
Charles Burns 191
Susan E. 191
Susan Effie 192
INNIS L. Blanche (Hulin) 325 427 427
Warren 325 427
IRELAND Amanda 243
IRVING Alfred 402
Elizabeth (Mc Carthy) 402
Ruth Elizabeth 402
JABRI Clarice May (Fifer) 495
Nabil Mohamed 495

JABRI cont'd
Zacheria Farid 495
JACOBS Augusta Pamela 178 260 357
Cecelia 399 511 570 571
John H. 511
Marie (Ehlers) 511
Mary (—) 260
Maude Marie 436
Moses 168
Olive 81
Truman 260
JACOY Dorcas Ann 263
Elizabeth Rebecca 264
Henry Rhodes 263
Ida Angeline 263
Isaac H. 263
John A. 263
John B. 263
John Kingsley 263
Lola M. 264
Rebecca S. 263
Ruth Dorcas (Allen) 262 263
Usher Obed 264
William Allen 264
JAMES Emeline M. (—) 185
Frederic 185
Leola (Washburn) (Canfield) 421
Mary Helen 421
JARMER Mae Irene (Huling) 434
JARVIES Barb (Drager) 509
Cheryl (Bursack) 509
David 509
Glenis Irene (Huling) 392 509
Ione 509
Judy (Dawson) 509
Lowell 509
Napoleon 392 509
Peter 509
JEAMES William 25
JENCKS Jenckes Jenks
Adaline 366
Ansilles 119
David 366
Hartford 366
James Arnold 366
Lillian M. 584
Marcy (Sprague) 366
Mary Abby (Horton) 259
William Lee 221
JENKINS Benjamin 70
Elizabeth 63
Hannah (Long) 70 71
Honour (Chadsey) 70
Jedediah 70 71
John 71
Jonathan 71
Lydia 90
Marcia 144
JENKINS cont'd
Mary (Cory) 70
Philip 70 71 73 96
Philip (Elder) 139 141
Susannah 37 70 71 143 147 148
JENNER Sarah Adeline 295
JENNINGS Ann M. 351
Caroline 297
Gala I. (Swann) 476
James A. 476
JENNISON Jenison
Almy F. (Cole) 476
Consuelo 361 476 556 557
Consuelo Lillian (Huling) 476 556
Deborah 556
Edward P. 556
Gerald 556
Robert F. 556
Steven 556
William H.S. 476
JEPSON Marian 419
JERMAIN John Major 291
Margaret (Pierson) 291
Mary Ann (Daniels) 291
Rebecca 291
JETT Joseph 227
Rebecca 226
Sarah Ann 226
JEWELL Almira 136
Cyrus 136
Maurice Leon 455
Phebe (Botsford) 136
Rowena Helen (Tyhurst) 455
JOHANNES Clifford 435
Mildred Pauline (Huling) 435
JOHNSON Abigail (—) 104
Abigail (Heulings) 612 613
Acelia 263
Acelia (Johnson) 263
Allen 36 66
Amy (Ellis) 230
Annie 463
Benjamin 50 128
Benjamin Ferris 146
Bertha 193
Bertha May 263 447
Beryl Edna O'Neil (Huling) 364
Betsey 105
Cassie J. 146
Christina 415
Clara 500
Elijah 128
Eliza D. 146
Elizabeth (Nichols) 127 128
Elwood M. 364
Emma J. 146
JOHNSON cont'd
Estella S. 263
Frances 530
George Orrin 364
Hannah (—) 180
Hannah (Huling) 99 193
Howard 519
Ida E. (Cole) 178
Isaac 48
Janet Annette 572 601
Jephthah 230
John 364
Jonathan 193
Jonathan Irving 99 193
Joseph 188
Lillie E. 263
Lula E. 487
Margaret 48
Margaret E. (Sheets) 352
Mary (Allen) 487
Mary (Woodbury) (Seitz) 415
Mary C. (Ferris) 146
Mary Christina 416
Mary Donnison 193
Mary Kathryn 415
Mary Louise 146
Mary Susan (Allen) 262 263
Nellie M. 146
Nellie Willard 444
Philip H. 146
Richard 487 612 613
Richard Mentor 263
Richard P. 263
Roger Palmer 415
Rose 404
Samuel 146
Sarah A. 163 230
Sarah J. 188
Stephen 263
Susan (—) 188
Susan Harriet 256 352 450 451 454 458 459 464-466
Waitey G. (—) 193
William 352
William H. 178 263
JOHNSTON Johnstone
Beth Ann 471
Donald Smith 469 471
Elizabeth Jane (Randall) 471
James 471
James Allen 504
Josephine Isabel (Smith) 471
Mary Howie (Vance) 471
Scott Douglas 471
Teresa Lynn (Ahring) 504
JONES Alfred L. 265
Alice Louise (Marsh) 552
Allen Parker 414 524
Alyce Lanne 552
Anna Deborah (Bowen)

JONES cont'd
265
Belindy 264
Benjamin 264 265
Benjamin Roy 265
Carrie E. 264
Charlotte 434 536
Clara Louise (Hill) 524
Daniel 612
David Allen 524
Dolores Allegra 525
Dorothy (Hewlings) 612
Elizabeth 102
Emma Alice 513
Gwendolyn Hazel (Browning) 550
Hattie E. 264
Henry 189
Henry Rhodes 264
Ingeborg (—) 609
Jane Anne 386
Jeannie Elizabeth (Huling) 414 524
Jesse 265
Johannah E. (Lillibridge) (Huling) 189
John C. 550
John Willis 550
Johnette Jay 550
Jonathan B. 552
Lena 475
Lillian S.L. 264
Lottie A. 264
Maratha 418
Marguerite 609
Mary Frances 525
Mountze 609
Myra Blanche 265
Nancy (—) 265
Nancy (Mowry) 264
Parker Irving 524
Pat O. 552
Pearl Allen 264
Sarah 612
Sarah Leantha (Allen) 262 264
Virginia Ellen (Scott) 524
William 612
JORDAN Jordon
Alice (Killen) 355 467
Clara (Johnson) 500
John Miller 500
Lelah Mae 500
Robert 41
JOSLIN Josling
Elkanah 130
John Henry 155
Julia Ann (Vaughan) 155
Mary (Dolliver) 11
Myrtle A. 445
JOY Frances F. 250
JUDY Florence Mary (Deyo) 296
Leslie 296
JUKES C. 158
JUNCEUSKI Alice 508
Georgia 508
JUSTICE Margaret 455 456
KADUSON Diane Lynn (Crawford) 561
William 561
KAISER Adam 304
Anna Barbara (Schroen) 304
Maria Catherine 214
Martha Catherine 304 403-405
KAMIS Cyril 377
Deborah Lynne 377
Kenneth 377
Penelope Anne (Oberne) 377
Ruth (—) 377
KANE Helen Catherine 615
Thomas Rev. 255
KAUFHOLZ Charles Frederick 523
Grace Maude (Wurst) 523
Theodora Louise 414 523 577
KAVANAUGH Sarah 349
KEARNEY Kearny
E. 41
Mildred Lucille (Huling) 392
Philip E. 392
KEELE Emma Jean 504 567
KEEMA Alexander William 265
Ethel Elizabeth (Allen) 265
Muriel Ria 265
KEENAN Annette (Arnold) 193
Mathew 193
KEENE Mary E. (Tefft) 486
Maude Tefft 371 486 562
Walter B. 486
KEESEE Thelma May 461
KEITH Virginia 331 332
KELLER Ida Catherine 495
Irvin 376
Ruth 452
Virginia Bowen 376
Zenobia (Wooten) 376
KELLNER Patricia Ann (Blackmer) 218
KELLY Agnes B. 234 322 425
Arthur C. M. 148
Arthur John 296
Emma 516
Emma (Gilbert) 296
KELLY cont'd
Florence V. 372 488 563 564
Lavonne 410
Mary F. 447
Mary Myrna Hortense 296
KEMP Isabel I. 387
KENDALL Thomas 611
KENEALY James 554 595
Kathleen Teresa 595
Maureen Patricia 595
Pamela Jean (Huling) 554 595
KENNEDY Charles 181
David 181
Jane 98 181 182
Robert 181
Samantha (—) 181
William 181
KENT Klaren 572
Pauline (Martin) (Hulin) 424
William 612 613
KENYON Amos Allen 445
Barbara (Ames) 423
Edward Russell 445
Eunice Emma (Whitford) 445
George 100 101 123
Hannah (Niles) 101
J. Donald 423
Mary Eliza 123 184 192 445 446 540 542
Rebecca (Richmond) 101 123 445
Samuel 101 123 445
Sarah (Hopkins) 100 101 123 445
Stidmon (Elder) 270
William 101
KERR Anna (Tulloh) 216
KESLER James Newton 460
Janie Louise (Orchard) 460 461
Johnathan Delaine 460
Thelma May (Keesec) 461
KETTELLE Edward 69
Evelyn Alice (Huling) 449 542
Herman Benjamin 449 542
Herman Grant 543
Lena D. (Andrews) 542
Lena Rachel 543
Lester 543
Margaret (Greene) 69
Nancy 543
Rufus 69
Silas Grant 542
Violet E. 67 69 101 105 112 118 136 140
KETTLE Edward 131

KETTLE cont'd
Margaret (Greene) 131
Rufus 131
KIESLER Carl 561
Diane Lynn (Crawford) (Kaduson) 561
KIFF Dona 453
KIFFIN William 607
KILBORN Nancy 240
KILEY Johanna Meskell 553
KILLEN Alice 355 467
Esther (Walton) 84
Hugh 467
Mark 84
Rechael (White) 467
KIMBALL Ida E. 539
Mary 266
KINCAID Mary 528
KING Clarice 131
Deborah (Greene) 105
Dinah 105
Florence Mary (Pratt) 372
Frederick 372
Ivy Aura 283 372
Jonathan 254
Lydia (Waite) 109 110
Randall Rice 132
Rhoda 254
Rhoda R. (Greene) 132
Samuel 105
Thankful (—) 104
W.H. Rev. 283
KINGSBURY Abigail Harriet 241
Nancy (Heath) 241
Sanford 241
KINGSLEY Blanch 530
Ray 550
Stella May (Huling) 550
KINNE Sarah 117
KIRKPATRICK Ada Bell 243
Agnes 543
Anita 571
Charles 243
Martha J. (Wright) 243
KISER Betty Mae (De Moss) 451
Raymond 451
KITTLE Asa 99
KLEINKOPF Al 549
Byron Luke 464 549
Diane 549
Eugene Merideth 549
Hazel Grace (Huling) 464 549
Jack D. 549
Jo. (Litcher) 549
KLING Laura Catherine (Landel) 403
KLINGELSMITH Catherine 403
KLOSE Cheryl Kay
KLOSE cont'd
(Huling) 507 570
James A. 507 570
Shawn Patrick 570
KNAPP Bertha Elizabeth (Corey) 442
Elaine Carolyn 443
Hazel Miner (Stone) 443
Julia A. (Gould) 442
Lois Florence 443
Lorenzo D. 442
Meredith Beverly 443
Raymond Winfred 443
Rhoda Collins (Huling) 442
Rhoda King (Huling) 349
Thomas W. 349 441 442
Viola Celeste 443
William Burrill 442
KNICKERBOCKER Katherine T. (Imer) 260
KNIEVEL Duane 545
Kathryn Elaine (See) 545
Sharon Kay 545
KNIGHT Camden 154
Carolyn 154
David M. 263
Emma 154
Everett 447
George B. 154
Gertrude L. 154
Harry Lee 154
Helen L. 153 154
Ida Angeline (Jacoy) 263
Jennie 453
Lucina Lambert (Parker) 153
Mildred Caroline (Matteson) (Arnold) (Burroughs) 447
Samuel Lee 153
Solon Frederick 154
KNIPE Alexander 351
Annie (Brooks) 351
Sarah Maria (Mosher) 351
William Edward 351
KNOWLES Ambrose H. 443
Charles Alfred 349 443
Etta Lee (Huling) 349 443
George Clifford 443
Sarah (—) 443
KNOX Clara (Stephens) 378
Claralie 378
Hunter Heydell 378
KOCHER Blanche E. 304 399 400 515-518
Wilbur 399
KOLOSICK Jacqualyn Sue (Hart) 546
Kim 546
KOLOSICK cont'd
Mark William 546
Patti Sue 546
Randy 546
Robert 546
Sandra Lois 546
KOONS Coons Coontz Koontz
Alexander 159
Amelia C. 159
Bertue 158
Catharine 159
Christopher Hutton 158
Elener (Lot) 159
Elizabeth 158
Elizabeth (Quackenbooss) 159
Elizabeth (Squires) 159
Elizabeth V. 159
George 159
George Nicholas 157
George Nickel 147
Gertruyt 147
Harriet (Hutton) 158
Isaac 158
Mary A. 159
Matthias 147 157
Milton 158
Myndert 159
Nicholas 157 159
Peter 80 157 158
Phoebe J. 159
Rebecca (Clayton) 159
Samuel 147
Virtue 159
Virtue (Hulin) 80 157 158
Walter 159
Walton 159
William Solyman 147
KOSICH Alberta (Case) 402
Joan 402
John 402
KRATKY Emma (Renc) 465
Genevieve 465
John 465
KREILEY Bernice (Ames) 423
George 423
KRIDNER Anna Mae 504
Clara Anna (Huling) 390 504
Mary Alice 504
Orlan Ralph 390 504
KRUEGER Doris Mae (Huling) 516
Jack 516
KRUSE Marilyn 453
KRYSTON Kathleen 520 576
KUGLER -- Mr. 493
Ethelwyn (Cole) 493
KUHNS see KOONS

KUICH Franklin Clyde 463
Hilorez (Bechtel) 463
Karen Elizabeth 463
Linda Carol (Lackner) 463
Nicholas Franklin 463
KUNG Jerry Lou (Riter) 533
Simon C. Cheung Hin 533
Tonya Lynn 533
KUNTZ see KOONS
L'AMOREAUX James 293
LABRUS Charles 9
LACEY Carol (Mc Burnette) 500
LACKNER Beulah Mae (Orchard) 462
Fred William 462
Laura (Quensell) 462
Linda Carol 462
LACOUNT Ella 373
LADD Elsie P. (Imer) 260
LAFERRIERE Beatrice 563
LAFFEY Joseph J. 542
Lillian (---) 542
Lillian Mary 542
LAFOUNTAIN Deborah Joanne (Forrester) 461
William Joseph 461
LAICAN Katherine 608
Michael 608
LAKE Harold 394
Jennie M. (Bissell) (Huling) 217
Jonathan 270
Lafayette F. 217
Marjorie Mary (Gill) 394
Mary A. (Matteson) 394
Mary Margaret 394
Stephen Harold 394
LAKIN Josephine (Huling) 356 471
Walter 356 471
LAMB Annie Sheldon (Bosworth) 480
Harriet Louise (Peterson) 364 480
John S. 480
LAMBOURNE Arthur Rev. 485
LAMOUREAUX Rose A. 477 557
LAMPHEAR Lamphere
Annie (Holland) 282
Lillian Louisa 193 282 372
William H. 282
LANDEL Catherine (Klingelsmith) 403
Clara Martha 403
Emma Frances (Huling) 305 403
Eugene Frank 404
LANDEL cont'd
Eva Selma 403
Frederick John 403 404
George Henry 305 403
Helen Emma 403
Herman Edward 403
Laura Catherine 403
Myron George 404
Ruth Elizabeth 404
LANDOW John 209
LANDSDALE Sylvia Opal 454
LANE Albert L. 528 579
Deborah (Thurston) 161 163
Henry 80
Hezekiah 161 163
Lydia 80 161 163 222 223 225
Mary 81 161 163 232-234
May Belle (Hulin) (Bageant) 528 579
LANFEAR Nellie 154 219
LANGE Margaret 472
LANGLOIS Albertine P. 543
LANIROY Colette (---) 477
Helen Doris (Huling) 477
John 477
Warner Albert 477
LANMAN Edna (Cunningham) 330
LANSING — Capt. 58
LANTOW Josephine Kathryn 498
LANTRY Ruth Adelittle 173
LARABEE Evelyn (Grehlinger) 405
LARGENT Marilyn Gay (Huling) 507 570
Mark Le Roy 570
Scott Matthew 570
Terry Le Roy 507 570
LARSON Edna (Hulin) (Mooar) 418 526
Lars 418 526
LASHER Catharine 132
LASLEY Joyce Ann (Billington) 594
Lajuana Jo 594
Virlin Orland 594
LASSEN Geertruy 147
LATELLE Marie (---) 551
Mary J. 466 551 589 590
LATHAM Ann Eliza 195 290 375
LATIMER Amey Merton (Huling) 367
Betsey Ella (Wood) 367
George Robert 367
Harold Leroy 367
LAUGHLIN David 530
Douglas 530
LAUGHLIN cont'd
Jeana Marie 530
Lou Ann Marie 530
Nancy Lee (Hulin) 424 530
Robert Stephen 424 530
LAVARDERE Alice M. (Huling) 360
Giralmola 360
LAVINDER John Robert 401
John Wallar 401
Judy 401
Ollie Bell (Leighton) 401
Susan 401
Thelma (Badgley) 401
LAVOICE John B. 371
Mary Margaret Champlain (Potter) (Carpenter) (Huling) 371
LAWRENCE Anna M. 237
Charles 453
Dorothy Jean (Welsh) 453
Elizabeth 10
Elizabeth (---) 9
Frank Linden 488
George H.M. 36 97
John L. 166 237
Kenneth Le Roy 488
Marcus 608
Mary (Hulin) 81 166 237
Mary E. 237
Mary Louise (Huling) 488
Sarah W. 237
Thomas 9 10
William 9 10 13
LAWSON Bobby Lynn 461
Victoria Wilmetta Susan (Forrester) 461
LAWTON Abigail (Hopkins) 105
Betsey N. 116
Charles E. 480
Charlotte (Mason) 480
Harriet 364 480 558 559
Mary 123
Minnie C. 473
LEACH Caroline F. (Wilcox) 187
Elisha A. 187
LEANDRO Joanne 560
LEASE G. Rev. 312
LEBARON Caroline Mary (Ball) 375
LECKING Sandra Faye (Lowery) (Wheeler) (O'Brien) 463
LEDDY Margaret Ethel 164
LEE Charles 28 36
Clara Marie (Huling) (Batmen) 344 436
Doris 508

LEE cont'd
Mary (Hewlings) 612
Thomas 147
LEEDS Felix 612
Hannah (Hewlings) 612
Susie B. 198
LEFLER Christopher 137
Lydia E. (Spencer) 137
Mary (Cossart) 137
Silas Fulton 137
LEHMAN Edward B. 421
James Edward 421
Jane Elizabeth 422
Jeffery Eugene 422
Jerold Ewald 422
Jon Leo 421 422
Julie Eloise 422
Mary Helen (James) 421
LEIGHTON Ollie Bell 401
LEMOI Julie Ann (Strange) 615
LEONARDSON Abram 82
Eleanor (---) 82
Elizabeth 82
Elizabeth (---) 82 83
Esther 82 83
Francis 82
James 82
LESSLER Constance 604
LESTER Leonard Lee 203
Theodosia Inga (Cobb) 203
LETSON Elizabeth (Whitman) 157
Freeborn 157
LEWES Peter 25
LEWIS Bert 250
Bessie 250
Clifford 250
Cordelia W. 188
Effie 250
Ellen A. 190 277 359 370
Elva Adelia (Goodrich) 250
Esabelle (Wilson) 552
Hannah 286
Helen Marvine 466 552
Joanna 135
John 552
L.A. 250
Ollie Aline 565
Pearl 250
LIBBEY Lucy 377
LILLIBRIDGE Hannah 277
Johannah E. 99 183 189 277-280
John 184
Jonathan 277
Lydia (Wilcox) 184
Lydia Belinda 98 184 274
Mary Waite (Reynolds) 277
Reynolds 189
LILLIBRIDGE cont'd
Sarah A. (Ellis) 189
LINCOLN Abraham 122
LINDENBERG Ann 417 525
LINDSEY Amanda A. (Harrington) (Huling) 350
Joseph R. 350
LISKIEWICZ Genevieve 478
LITCHER Jo. 549
LITCHFIELD Irene Adams 482
Laura L. (Belk) 482
Samuel Adams 482
LITTLEFIELD Helen Doris (Huling) (Laniroy) 477
Henry Lee 477
Inez Bowen (Wood) 477
Nichols 477
Samuel 175
LITTLEFORD Edythe Grace 500
Elizabeth Huling 498
Esther Deidamia 380 497
Francis Augustine 496
Frank Jason 384 496 497 500
Grace Maria Ellis (Huling) 384 496 497
Ida Deidamia (Havens) 496
Lelah Mae (Jordan) 500
LIVINGSTON Livingstone
Gilbert R. 79
Hughe 352 449
Lola Evangeline (Huling) (Vaughn) 352 449 450
Mae (Blackwell) 462
Martha (---) 79
LLOYD Loyd
--- Mr. 329
Bessie 329
Bessie A. (Stoddard) 555
Constance Jean 573 602
Edna 329
Esther June (Nichols) 466 551
Jane Louise 472 555
Lewis L. 555
Lulu (Palmer) 329
LOADER Martha 386
LOCK Evelyn Christeen (Tyhurst) 455
Joseph William 455
LOCKE Deborah 265
LOCKWOOD Clark Rev. 238
Delia A. 198
Edwin C. 198
John S. 198
Lyman George 198
Malvena V. 198
LOCKWOOD cont'd
Mary Emeline (Cook) 197 198
Mary F. 198
Oliver George 198
Oliver H. 198
Stephen 198
Susie B. (Leeds) 198
LODOWICK Casperus 206
Elizabeth (Muller) 206
John 206
Peter 206
Rebecca 170 205 206
LOGAN Alena F. (Waring) 200
Annie 475
Christina (Luke) 200
James 200
Jason 200
Marian Vashti Abana (Young) (Holt) 331
Robert E. 331
William 200
LONG Elizabeth (Elliott) 444
Emeline 359
Esli 444
Hannah 70 71
Jean E. 444
Richard 25
Susan Emma 453 461
LOOMIS Belzora Florence (Matteson) 394
Carrie 424
Duane 424
Elba 424
Guy Harry 322 424
Joseph W. 167
La Vern 424
Lura M. (Hulin) 322 424
Myron Clark 394
Stella 424
LORD Charles E. Rev. 238
LORENS alias **HULINGS** Markus 608
LOT Elener 159
LOVE Elizabeth 185
LOVELAND Diororis 215
Henrietta (Huling) 153 215
Sarah (Mahar) 215
William R. 215
LOVELY Lena Florence 374
LOVETT Mary (Stokes) 611 612
Samuel 611
LOWELL James Russell 593
LOWERREE Lowery
Mary F. 319
Sandra Faye 463
LUCAS Dean 490
Nina Lee (Moore) 490

LUCAS cont'd
Walter 490
LUKE Christina 200
LUKINS Virtue Caroline 459
LUMBERT Herbert Ramsdell 615
Lucille Claire (Richards) 615
Terry Lee 615
LUNDEN Bob 397
Marguerite (Domogalla) 397 398
Paul Richard 398
Richard Allyn 398
LUNKE Sam 401
Thelma 401
LUPTON David 291
LUSHER Geraldine 591
LYNCH Mary Margaret 554
LYNE Marian Winton 362
LYON Janet Gladys 559
LYSE Gudrun Ingebord 514
Rasmus 514
LYSINGER — Mrs. 315
Daniel Clair 315
MACDONALD M.J. Rev. 379
MACKENZIE Charles A. 559
Dorothy 480 559
Dorothy (Dailey) 559
MACKY Martha 41
MACLEOD Bertha Alice (Howarth) 367
MADEIRA David L. Rev. Dr. 615
MAGNON Deborah Ann 525
MAHAR Sarah 215
MAHER Charles E. Rev. 539
MAIN Bertha May (Pierce) 478
MALLOR Ada 282 372 487 488
Elizabeth (---) 372
Joseph 372
Lucy 372
MALLORY Harriet 166 234
MALONE Margaret 255 350
MANCHESTER Thomas (Elder) 101 103 135
MANLOVE Elizabeth (Roberts) 38
Jonathan 37
Mark 38
Percey 38
MANNEN Paul W. Mrs. 612
MANNING George C. 415
George Charles 415
MANNING cont'd
Mary (Woodbury) (Seitz) (Johnson) 415
Ronald L. 416
MANUOL Florence 222
George 222
Harriet (Hulin) 222
Marie 222
Steven 222
MANWARING Charles William 9
MARIE Jess 514
Lulu (Hardy) 514
Virgie 514
MARKUSSON Lars 608
MARLOW Leona (Heyman) 590
Robert Alvy 590
Robert L. 590
Stephanie Jean (Huling) 590
MARSH Agnes Elaine 552
Alice Louise 552
David Paul 552
Diann (Travis) 552
Elaine Elizabeth 552
Eric David 552
Ethan Allen 552
Eugene 552
Gladys Ann (Pire) 552
Hannah (Stanley) 294
J.E. 551
Jonathan 24
Kate (Baker) 551
Kevin Paul 552
Laurel 552
Mary Louise (Huling) 466 551
Paul G. 466 551
Robert George 552
Robert Randall 552
Robin Lynn 552
Rodney Allan 552
Sarah 24
Sharon Ann 552
Virginia Carol 552
MARSHALL Angeline De Ette (Huling) 252
Daye 338 339 431
Frank 252
Madelyn (Cann) (Wadley) 329 330
Nora Inez (Day) 431
Pearl 252
Vernon Thomas 329 330
Warren 431
MARTEN Arria Ellison 300
MARTIN Ashta Jean 381
Barbara (Brunker) 409
Benjamin 561
Betsy (Greene) 133
Carla 409
Charles C. 409
Ella (Pennington) 400
MARTIN cont'd
517
Isaac R. 201
James 424
John 133 337
John E. 344
Julia (---) 337
Lois E. 564
Mabel 337
Margaret Elizabeth 485 561
Maria (Anderson) 561
Millie May (Huling) 344
Pauline 322 424 530
Runyan 228
Sarah S. (---) 201
Susan (Huling) (Morehouse) 201
William A. 381
MARTINDALE E. 220
MARTINEZ Socarro 502
MARTINS Albino M. Rev. 563
MARVIN Abigail (Grumman) 134
Daniel 134
David 134
Sabrina (Coggeshall) 134
MARYOTT Charles A. Rev. 265
MASON Augusta 247
Charles Henry 215
Charlotte 480
Henry 215
Hope Spink 444
Jerusha (Mosher) 215
Mary A. (Spink) 444
Melissa (Huling) 215 217
Rollin E. 444
Sarah B. 538
Sarah Baker 373
MASSENGALE Jeannette (Huling) 223
MASSON Brian Eric 495
Charlotte Virginia (Fifer) 495
George Lee 495
Jonathan Robert 495
MASTER Tho. 41
MASTRACCHIO Gladys Sarah (Worden) 373
Richard 373
MATHEWSON James E. 363
Mabel Lillie 271 363
Samuel Rev. 364
MATTESON Mattison Abraham 48 106 107
Ann 152
Anna May (Hill) 394
Archibald 164
Avis May (Willey) 448
Belzora Florence 394
Bernice Viola (Eldred) 448

MATTESON cont'd
Betsey (Goff) 212
Betsey (Woodard) 107
Calvin 272 363
Chester 272
Clara 379 491 566
Daniel 394
Delia Augusta 164
Don Scott 165
Ezekiel 102
Fanny 151 212
Frank Samuel 363
Frederick 352 447
Frederick Earl 448
Frederick George 448
Freelove (Phillips) 106
Gaylord George 395
George Howard 394
Harriet (Smith) 447
Honor 107
Irene May 394
Iva Viola 271 272
Jennie Evelyn (Huling) 352 447
Jerry 213
Jessee 164
Joseph 447
Joseph Elisha 447
Josh Huling 448
Judith Irene 448
Julius Merritt 165
Kenneth D. 395
Laura Fones (Briggs) 272 363
Lawrence Morton 448
Lovice (Tenney) 164
Lydia (Hopkins) 48 106
Martha A. 102
Mary A. 394
Mary Ann (Huling) 164
Mary Ann (Huton) 164
Mary B. (Fraher) 395
Mary Jane (Hubbell) 394
Mayli Ann (Challberg) 448
Mildred Caroline 447
Nenah Love (Robinson) 165
Norman 107
Peter 212
Raymond Albert 448
Raymond L. 165
Samuel K. Rev. 350
Sarah 130
Sarah Edna (Peck) (Huling) 363
Sarah Josephine 164
Van Buren 164
Virginia Laurel 448
Wayne Eldred 448
MATTHEWS Alice Loraine 532
Austin Francis 372
Claire Louise 372
Doris Lorraine (Hulin)
MATTHEWS cont'd
428 531
Frank Lonsdale 428 531
Harry A. 531
Jesse 71 148
Margaret Jane 574
Marguerita D. (Dixon) 372
Mary (Elliott) 531
Mellissa 148
Susannah (Huling) (Pease) 71 148
MAU Evelyn Jane (See) 545
Frederick August 545
Leslie Earl 545
Linda Ann 545
Robert 545
Rodney Alan 545
MAXON Maxson
Ella (Dye) 278
John Rev. 431
Sarah 431
MAXWELL Elden Irwin 435
Irwin Edgar 342 435
Mae 462
Melwin Leroy 435
Vera L. (Huling) 251
Vera Lovina (Huling) 342 435
Wynona Lovina 435
MAY Sarah 173
MAYA Anna M. (Hulin) 323
George 323
MAYEUR Dan 566
Francoise 566
MAYNARD Anne (Willis) 378
Cleo (---) 378
Clyde Alonzo 378
Edith Price 378
John 378
John Samuel 378
Lorrayne (Huling) 309
Merrill Anne 378
Richard Field 309
McAULIFFE Mary 596
McBURNETTE Carol 500
Marjorie (---) 500
Woodrow 500
McCABE Charles Rev. 205
McCANN Mary J. 313 413
Wm. Rev. 299
McCARTHY Elizabeth 402
McCLEASE Jessie 422
McCOMB Hattie E. (Jones) 264
James 264
McCONNELL Adam Lewis 353 454
Alan Leroy 457
Alfred Garner 455 456
McCONNELL cont'd
Alice Marie 455
Alvin Larry 456
Alvin Leon 456
Amanda Lynn 456
Belva (Pennel) 454
Betty (---) (Salyer) 455
Catherine (---) (Poole) 456
Clara 454
Clara Martha (Landel) 403
Corda 454
Dawn (Wright) 456
Eva May Douglas (Fugate) 457
Florence Merle (Garner) 455
Gary Dwain 456
Genevieve (McMillan) 456
Guy Leroy 457
Guy Samuel 457
Hazel Ruth (Harris) 457
Howard Weldon 456
Ida McKinley 457
Inez Madge 457
Jimmy David 457
Joe William 457
Juanita Beryl (Young) 457
Judy Ann 457
Lee Roy 454
Margaret (Justice) 455 456
Margaret Nadine 456
Marie 454
Mary Ann (Huling) 353 454
Mary Anne (Hunter) 454
Mary Ethel 454
Mary Ruth (Geisendorpher) 456
Nannie Frances (Raypholtz) 456
Norma Ealene (Echternacht) 456
Olive B. 455
Patsy Ann 457
Paul H. 457
Raymond Lewis 457
Rebecca Sue 457
Robert Lynn 456
Ruben Ray 455
Stella May (Cole) 457
Susan Paula (Semon) 456
Sylvia Opal (Landsdale) 454
Tara Ruth 456
Timothy Paul 456
Washington 454
William Carl 457
McCORMICK Mary Joan 333
Nora Thelma (Owen) 333

McCORMICK cont'd
Patrick Newman 333
Phoebe Kay 333
McCOY Madeline Lucille (Tyhurst) 454
William Wilson 454
McCRAY Della Leona 435
McCUDDIN Sharon (Hulin) 527
McDONALD Elizabeth (Hulin) 80 160
Genrose (Reichert) 594
Hugh Doherty 594
John 80 160
Mary 160
Mary Ann 594
McFARLANE Anna (Moeller) 362
Ethel A. 362
Robert R. 362
McGILCHRIST Jean Ann 414
McGRAFFT Charles 322
Charles E. 322
Hazel 322
Minnie (Hulin) 322
McGREGOR Elizabeth 376
McGREW Beverly Ann (Roberts) 568
Gary 568
Regina Ann 568
McGRORY Dennis Michael 541
Earl 541
Jean (—) 541
Joanne (Arnold) 541
Kelly Marie 541
Rebecca 541
Sean Patrick 541
McHUGH Bernard 517
Patricia 517
McINTYRE — (Ross) 315
Alice Almira 315
Blanche B. (Huling) 313 315 413
Charles 315
Elizabeth Jane (Huling) (Parmenter) 224 315 413
Eunice 413
John 224 315 413
West 313 315 413
McKAY Pauline 296
McKINNEY Albert Lee 455
Cora (Holbert) 455
Corrine 455
Evelyn 455
Olive B. (McConnell) 455
Romaine L. 455
William 455
McLAURIN Betty Jo (O'Brien) 500
Charles 500
Leigh 500
McLEOD Hattie 470
McMANUS Bertha 531
W.R. Rev. 394
McMAUGH Eva Isabella 372 487 563
Mary J. (—) 487
Peter J. 487
McMILLAN Genevieve 456
McMURRAY Helen 408 520
Helen (Coddington) 520
John Henry 520
McNAUGHT Diane 504
Karen 504
Mary Alice (Kridner) 504
Ross 504
McPARTLAND Martha R. 257
McROBBIE Marie (—) (Latelle) 551
Mary 551
William 551
McWILLIAMS Pauline 454
McWITHEY David S. 171
Emeline J. (Hulin) 171
Simeon 171
MEADER Charles A. Rev. 447
MEAGHER Fanny Laura (Abbott) (Blackmer) 218
William J. 218
MELHORN Carol June (Roberts) 568
Dan 568
MELOY Sarah (Walton) 84 85
Thomas 84 85
MERCER Ellanor (Smithson) 534
John Marshall 534
Nettie Mae 433 534
MERION Sarah (Waite) 120
William 120
MERONEY Albert 164
Bertha Dell (Scranton) 164
John 164
Nelson 164
Thomas 164
MERRILL Ann Maria (Smith) 377
Elizabeth 135
Ella Maria 377
Spencer 135
METCALF Metcalfe
Allen Gregory 470
Barbara Jean 470
Christopher Arthur 470
Joan Patricia (Smith) 470
Patricia Joan 470
William 58
MEYERS Barbara 510
MEYERS cont'd
Helen 590
Phoebe L. 342
MICKEY Lorraine Sue (Curtis) 523
Robert 523
Todd Randall 523
MIERS Asa 100
Asa (Hopkins) 100 101
MILES Leona Blanche (Hassler) (Huling) 386
Marcus H. 386
Nannie (Shelton) 352
Walter C. 394
MILK Mercy 133
MILLER Abby (Hunt) 275
Burton 515
Christabelle (Foster) 494
Cornelia Crosby 186 275 276 366 367 369
Eber 275
Fred 459
Heidi 547
Helen June (Tracy) 515
Joan 451
Judith Foster 494
Marilyn 451
Martha Louise 459
Melanie 515
Michelle 515
Myrtle Alvira (Cahoon) 479
Nancy (—) 241
Nonya Ree (Truman) 547
Otto E. 451
P.L. Rev. 335
Phil Dunn 494
Rachael (De Moss) 451
Samuel L. 479
Shaun V. 547
Suzanne 515
Vernon 547
MILLIMAN Aaron 58 59
MILLS Norma (Huling) 343
MINER Amanda C. (Huling) 211 301
Catherine (—) 495
Catherine (Plough) 383
Christopher 204
Clarence B. 204
Ednah Pearl (Huling) 284
Elisha P. 301
Eliza (Berry) 301
Ephraim 301
Francis R. 302
Frank 204
George 383 495
Henry 204
Isaac 301
Isaac Perkins 211 301
Jared S. 284
John 204 209
John Prior 203
Jonathan 204
Lorenzo Dow 284

MINER cont'd
Manasseh 204
Nathan 204
Orilla Emily (Bentley) 203
Sarah (Rathbun) 284
Simeon 301
Thomas 204 301
William 204
MINNERT Abigail Morris (Huling) 379 488
Anne 491
Bertha Fredericka 488
Carolina Edwina 490
Edmund Alden 491
Florence lantha 490
Harry 488
Henry 379 488
Louise Lydia 489
MINSKEY Clara Patterson 378
Claralie (Knox) 378
Edith Anna (Oberne) 377
Ella Maria (Merrill) 377
Hanson 377
Jeremiah Porter 377
Merrill 378
Samuel 377
Samuel Valentine 377 378
MITCHELL Caroline 338
Dora A. 373
Elisha 19 22
Elizabeth 57-59
Georgianna 257
Mary Whitney 176 251 341-345
Willie Catherine 409
MITSIS Charles 519
Lois (Huling) 518 519
MIZIA Theresa 564
MOCK Julia Ann 317 418 526 527
Maratha (Jones) 418
Martin 418
MOELLER Anna 362
MOEN Isabella Ross 106
MOFFAT Moffatt
Barbara Anne (Morrison) 597
Edward 298
Jane Payzant (Searing) 298
Kenneth Maxwell 597
Laurie Jeanne 563 597
MOFFETT Emily Sarah 210 388-392
Sarah Emily 299
MONIZ Christine Nancy (Huling) 615
Dennis Marshall 615
Elisha C. 615
MONTGOMERY Catherine (Huling) 37 78
MONTGOMERY cont'd
James 68
John 37 78
MOOAR David 418 526
Edna (Hulin) 418 526
Herbert 527
MOODY G.W. Rev. 200
MOON Moone
Bessie P. 543
Bessie Pearl 352 449
Elizabeth 65 133
Mary 182
Matilda 102
Mercy E. (Northup) 449
Oliver 182
Willett 449
MOORE Albert Lee 490
Dean 490
Ella B. 251
Flora H. (Huling) 370
Flora M. (Huling) 371
Florence Iantha (Minnert) (Dunlap) 490
Joseph G. 337 429
Leon 371
Mary Whitney (Mitchell) 176 251 341-345
Nedra Eraline (Davidson) 583
Nina Lee 490
Ruby (Hulin) (Smith) 337 429
Vance 583
MORAN Charles Gaylord 409
Charles Leo 409
Gertrude (Gaylord) (Bruce) 409
MOREHOUSE Amy Belena 201
Henry 148 201
Henry Abijah 201
Susan (Huling) 148 201
MOREY Mory
Amos 186
Ann 123
Ann (Gardiner) 61 62 123 445
Anna 445
Benjamin 123
Dorcas 123
Elizabeth 123
Enoch 123
Esther 186
Gardiner 123
George 123
Hazard 123
Huldah (Champlin) 123
Martha 123
Roger 147
Samuel 61 62 123
Sarah 123
Thomas 166
MORGAN Charles 280
Edwin 279
MORGAN cont'd
Frances H. (Huling) 417
Jack 280
James 417
Madeline P. 190 279
Oscar 280
Sarah 280
MORIN Charles E. 556
Donald Omer 476 556
Doris (Boulais) 556
Grace Consuelo (Huling) 476 556
Robert Huling 556
MORRILL Charles Forest 484
Helen 561
Marion (Comston) 484
Mary Ethel 368 484 560 561
MORRIS Catharine (Smith) 234
Emeline 166 234 324-326
Georgia 378
Jos. 41
Stephen 234
MORRISON Barbara Anne 597
George Austin 72
MORSE Eleanore Hinds 417
Harriet Belle (Huling) 286
Henry Lyman 286
Jessie Mae (Hinds) 417
Marguerite 426
Mary 164 233 319-321
Octavia (Smith) 286
William 286
William Henry 417
MORTON Helen Emma (Landel) 403
MOSES Anna Mary (Robertson) 511
Grandma 511
MOSHER Abiah 37 78 80 157 159-162 165 167 168 170
Ann M. (Jennings) 351
David 78
Elmira Susan (Baker) 351
Henry 351
Isaiah T. 351
Jerusha 215
Mehitabel (Allen) 78
Sarah Maria 351
MOSSING Elaine (Phillips) 397
MOSSMAN Rachel 468 553
MOTE Clark J. 450
Elmira (Dutton) 450
Martha Alice 353 450 543 548
MOTTELER Beatrice (Ford) (Ingersoll) 513
Clara Mae 399 513 572

MOTTELER cont'd
573
Clinton Illinois 399 512
513
Delbert Zane 513
Elizabeth (Stanford) 513
Emma Alice (Jones) 513
Gail Elizabeth 513
Genevieve Mae 513
Henry Elisha 513
James Ford 513
Lee Stanford 513
Nellie Mae (Huling) 399
512
Roy Huling 513
Terry Roy 513
Zane Clint 513
MOWELL Jane Keeling
305
MOWRY Almira 484
Nancy 264
Samuel 123
MULLENS Nancy 463 464
MULLER Cornelis
Stephense 206
Elizabeth 206
Elizabeth Barth 416
Isaac 206
Jean Davidson (Stephen)
415 416
Johannes 206
Katherine Davidson 416
Robert Le Roy 416
MUMFORD Caroline
Matilda 444
J.B. 458
John 19
Sallie (Withers) (Huling)
458
Thomas 21 25
MUNCEY Ann Mary
(Huling) 433 533
Claude A. 433 533
Claude Alexander 533
Marylee Ann (Elliott)
533
Pamela Ann 533
MUNROE Ann Sarah 150
Elizabeth (Greene) 266
Eunice 150
Eunice (Dimond) 150
Henry 187 266
James E. 187
Mary Elizabeth 150
Patience J. (Wilcox) 187
Rachel 179 266 267
Samuel 150
MURDOCK Joyce 549
MURFIN Ann 402
Arthur M. 402
Della (Hawes) 402
Martha E. (Turner) 402
Maureen 402
Richard R. 402
Robert Richard 402
MURPHY Anna (Smith)
243
Elizabeth 243 374
Frances M. 373
James J. 540
Logan Rev. 269
Margaret Mary 441 540
Mary (Delahunty) 540
Mary (Fitzpatrick) 374
Michael 374
Thomas 243
MURRAY Murrey
--- 447
Ann (Walton) 84
Bonnie Ann 165
David 358
Edward Joseph 447
Eliza (---) 358
Georgianna Smith 268
358 472
Helen Louise (Peirce)
447
John 84 447
John H. 447
Mary F. (Kelly) 447
MYERS Adeline 165 234
322 323
Hannah 76 151 213
Jemima (Brundage) 570
Lillian 489
Mary 151 570
Nicholas 49
William 570
MYRICK Charles H. 191
192
Lillie M. 191 192
Susan J. (Barber) 191
192
William H. 191 192
NADEAU Jacqueline
Denise 443
Meredith Beverly
(Knapp) 443
NAGY Albert 580
Suzanne 531 580
NAILOR Arthur 530
Blanch (Kingsley) 530
Viola Isabel 425 530
579 580
NASON George W. 178
Juliette C. (Huling)
(Gould) (Weeden) 178
NATHAN Gertrude 490
NEALE Dwight Eldridge
509
Eldridge 392 509
Kathleen M. (Gaffney)
509
Lura Marie (Huling) 392
509
NEDBALEK Renee
Valarie 533
NEGROES Black Will 15
Dick 61
Jack 53
NEGROES cont'd
Lucinda 61
Pero 61
Philetus 46
Phillis 52
Rachel 61
Tabitha 61
Tom 61
NEIDHART Carl James
525
Elaine Lenore 415 525
Marie (Sheridan) 525
NEILL Robert 27 42
NELSON Charles 398
Emma Marie 280
Ethel (Beardsley) 334
Frank 280
Gail Annette 589
Gladys M. 572
Howard 509
Jennie (Griffin) 398
Jo Ellen (Ballard) 398
John 334
Kathryn Joann 589
Marvin 334
Merilyn (Ruhl) 509
Patricia Gail (Huling)
551 588
Sophie (---) 280
Tammy Lynn 589
Victor 551 588
NENTLEY Margaret
Elizabeth 198
NESBIT Margaret
Sherman 469
NEWCOMB Thomas 58
NEWELL Arthur W. 316
Ellen 293 386
Helen (Huling) 316
James 386 387
Julia (---) 386 387
Julie 294 387
NEWTON Israel 18
James 18
James Rev. 80
NICHOLS Nickals
Nickols Nickels
Nickles
Abigail (Botsford) 129
Albert 129
Alexander 34 35 63 64
127-129
Alexander H. 129
Almy 134 135
Almy (Bosworth) 35
Anna 127
Anna (Boone) 64 128
Benj. 19
Benjamin 34 35 129 134
Benjamin Pierce 127 128
Bertha A. 271
Betsey (Wagener) 129
Browning 127
Caleb 34 35 64 67
Catherine 35 69 138 273

NICHOLS cont'd
Catherine (Huling) 23 24 35 69
Charlotte (Guile) 129
Christopher 67 134
David 24 35 69
Deborah 35 49 68 136
Deborah (Reynolds) 34
Diana 129
Dyer Aylesworth 127
Eldredge 127
Eliza (Briggs) 115
Elizabeth 35 65 67 127 128 133 134
Elizabeth (Huling) 23 24 34 49 63 65 66 68
Elizabeth (Nichols) 67 134
Elizabeth (Spencer) 128
Esther June 466 551 591
Ezra 127
Frances 34 35
Gardner 129
George 46 129
George B. 129
Hamell (Greene) 129
Hannah 67
Hannah (Pearce) 64 127
Isaac 63 64 128 129
Jacob 129
James 24 34 49 63-66 68 127 128
John 35 63 64 127 134
Jonathan 132
Josephine Genung 241
Josiah G. 129
Lois (Allen) 129
Loring G. 129
Louisa 129
Lucy A. 258
Lydia 65 132
Marcy 35
Margaret 67
Margaret (Allen) 35
Margaret (Carpenter) 34
Mary 35 65 66 130-133
Mary (Spencer) 35 64
Mary (Vaughn) 134
Mercy 65 66 127
Mercy (Reynolds) 34
Mercy (Spencer) 63
Miriam 548 585
Oliver 127
Polly (Chambers) 129
Rachel (Day) 64 127
Ruth 35 67 127 128
Ruth (Austin) 128
Ruth (Underwood) 64
Ruth T. 129
Samuel 65
Sara Catherine (Grunden) 551
Sarah 63-65 67 127 129
Sarah (Browning) 35 63-65
NICHOLS cont'd
Sarah (Gardiner) 64 127-129
Sarah (Gardiner) (Gould) 35 63
Silas 63 64 127 129
Susanna 614
Susanna (Barker) 64
Susannah 67 135
Tabitha (Gardiner) 134
Thomas 34 35 66 67 127 134 135
Thomas Elwood 551
Welthan 67
Welthan (Spencer) (Gorton) 35 66 134 135
William 35 63 64
William A. 129
William G. 129
NICHOLSON Carol Jeanne (Huling) 557 595
Erin Irelene 595 596
Jeffrey Riedt 557 595 596
NICKERSON Gladys 391 505 567-569
NIEBUHR Dorothea 279
NILES Eliza Esther (Horton) 259
Erastus D. 259
Esther (—) 259
Etta May 259
Hannah 101
Isaac G. 259
Pauline Matilda (Horton) 259
Susannah 83
William 259
NOBLE Catherine Ann (Boyd) 565
Gregory Noble 565
John Ralph 565
Lewis Harold 565
Margaret Frances 565
Ollie Aline (Lewis) 565
NOBLES Mary 106
NOLDEN Carol 508
NOLEN Hannah Carolina 220 308 409-411
Karl W. 308
Wilhelmina (Parsons) 308
NOONAN Hannah 371
NORBERG Nancy Phyllis 615
NORMAN Harry Eugene 605
Ruth Leona (Watson) 605
Theresa Ann 594 605
NORRIS Cathy 574
Donna Lee (Huling) 516 574
Guy J. 574
James X. 516 574
NORRIS cont'd
Janet Sue (Riter) 533
John 574
Margaret (Xitco) 574
Roxanne 574
Tom 533
NORTH John 19
NORTHRUP Anne (Northup) 91
Hannah 91
Nicholas Carr 91
William 143
NORTHUP Anna 266
Anne 91
Benjamin 266
Cyrus 125
Elizabeth 62 124
Esther M. (Davis) (Reynolds) 266
Hannah G. 179 266
Harrington 349
Immanuel 46 124
Jane E. (Tennant) 448
Lillian Belle 538
Martha K. 255 349 442 443
Mercy E. 449
Naomi (Chadsey) 141
Orrin A. 448
Phebe 70 141
Rachel 449
Rachel Adelaide 352 448 542
Samuel 141
Sarah 351
Sarah (Gardiner) 124 125
Sarah (Gould) 124
Sarah (Kavanaugh) 349
William Rev. 256
NORTON Anabelle 502
David Allen 503
Floyd 385 502 503
John Richard 503
Linda Kathleen 503
Margaret Caroline (Huling) 385 502
Martha (Davis) 502
Mary Louise 503
Nathaniel A. 502
Patricia Ann (Powell) 503
Susan (Bakus) 503
NUDD Emeline T. (Huling) (Ellis) 178
George F. 178
NUGENT Nell Marion 613
NUTTALL Hannora (Grogan) 255
NUTTER John 37
OAKLEY Emma 289
George W. 289
Lillie 289
Sarah E. (Walker) 289
OBERNE Obern
Alva M. (Beisner) 376

OBERNE cont'd
Catharine (—) 376
Edith Anna 377
Elizabeth 377
Florence (Riale) 377
George 292 376
George Nathan 376
George Struble 376
John Edmund 377
Louise Woodward (Struble) 376
Maria Grace 377
Maria Smith (Huling) 292 376
Marjorie Mary (Borden) 377
Mary Marjorie 377
Penelope Anne 377
Rena Rebecca 376
William James 378
O'BRIEN Betty Jo 500
George Gary 463
Sandra Faye (Lowery) (Wheeler) 463
O'CALLAGHAN E.B. 25
O'CONNOR Charlotte R. 372 487
O'DONALD Grace 584
OGDEN Amos Ayers 156
Elmina (Whitman) 156
Jonathan 156
Louisa (Whitman) 156
OHNECK Velma 224 316
O'LEAR Eva Selma (Landel) 403
OLIN Anthony 101
Archibald 302
Benjamin F. 213
Catharine 151 212 213 302
Charles 101
Cynthia (Hopkins) 101
Eunice (Fields) (Squires) 212
Frances 213 302 393 395
Joseph 212 213
Julia (Slocum) 302
Mary Ann 302
Miranda 213
OLIVER Frances Cecelia 363 479
Mary (Wollin) 479
Peter 479
OLMSTEAD Olmsted
Elizabeth 166 238 239 327
Eunice Esther 251 341 433
Henry King 238
John 238
Susannah (Bates) 238
OLNEY Harriet (Chadsey) 143
OLSON Carl Hyalamar 272
Ingrid 453
OLSON cont'd
Ione (Jarvies) 509
Iva Viola (Matteson) (Huling) 272
Mary Olivia 449
Ralph D. 509
O'NEAL Leila 385
ONEIL O'Neill
O'NEIL Bridget 486
Charles J. Rev. 372
OPDYCK see UPDIKE
ORBERG Gus 517
Iva (—) 517
Norma 517
ORCHARD Alice Marie 462
Anna Bernice 464
Barbara Delores 462
Beulah Mae 462
Blanche (Watson) 461
Carmen Aida Midence (Rivera) 460
Chester Lee 460
Clarence Lee 461
Deborah Lynne 463
Donald Leslie 460
Donald Thomas 462
Donna Joyce 463
Evelyn Elese 461
Fred 463
Gene Arthur 461
George Henry 463
Helen (Rooth) 463
Isabelle Agnes Margarete (Welsh) 461
Janie Louise 460 461
Jesse Samuel 461
Joyce Maxine (Coulter) 460
Linda Carol 463
Lyla Sue (West) 463
Marilyn Pauline 462
Nancy Louise (Saul) 460
Paul Huling 461
Paul Robert 461
Randall Lee 460
Ricky William 462
Robert Orville 460
Ronald Lee 460
Susan Alice (Huling) 353 459
Theresa Ann 460
Vella Juanita (Chambers) 460
Vicki Lynn 460
Victoria Lynn (Devore) 461
Virtue Caroline (Lukins) 459
Wanda Marie 460
Wayne Henry 463
William Orville 460
William Rev. 459
William Robert Lukins 353 459
ORSWELL Abby A. 273
OSBORN Amelia (—) 226
David 226
OSBORNE Mathew 16
OSGOOD George Rev. 321
OTIS Mary Amelia 203
OWEN Alfred 331 332
Alfred Amos 332
Clyde Harold 332
David T. 577
Delia 370
Della Dorothy 333
Dianne Elizabeth 524 577
Edna (Seier) 332
Elizabeth (Hunt) 577
Ethel Ruth 332
Hattie 300
Iona Faith 332
John 245
John Thomas 331 332
Marion Jake 332
Mary Gertrude 333
Nora Thelma 332 333
Pauline Frances 333
Phoebe Frances Ruby (Cann) 241 331 332
Tommy Ruby 332 333
Virginia (Keith) 331 332
PABODIE Ruth 273
PACKARD Alanson 528
Deborah (Gooding) 528
Jacob 528
Mary E. 528
Polly (Allen) 528
PADDOCK Alice (Alden) 291
Rebecca 291
PAINE Andrew 187
Ella Corinna 480
Ellen (Borden) 365
Ellen Corinna 274 365 481
Helen W. (Baumberger) 572
Jennifer Alice (Blomgren) 572
Richard W. 572
Ruth Emma (Wilcox) 187
Thomas S. 572
Walter 365
PAIVA Agnes Ann 488 563
Eliza (Travers) 563
John L. 563
PALMER — 328
Abana C. (Hulin) 241 328
Albert P. Rev. 280
Byron S. 24
Charles 328
Daniel 26
Edward 189
Edwin Seymour 169
Frank 328
Harmon B. 169

PALMER cont'd
Harry 328
Henry 169
Joseph 24
Lucinda (Hulin) 169
Lulu 329
Martha 11 24-26 37
Mary E. (---) 328
Milton 169
Olive (Jacobs) 169
Philamelia (Eggleston) 169
Robert C. 241 328
Ruth 328
Sarah 64
Sarah (Marsh) 24
Sarah A. (Brown) (Cannon) 169
Simeon N. 189
William 24
PALMERTON John S. 238
PARK Amy Belena (Morehouse) 201
John 201
PARKER Eliza 155
Ellis M. 182
Harris E. 182
Lucina Lambert 153
Martha M. (Huling) 182
Noah 267
Warren H. 182
PARKS Parkes
Lida Adelina 321 422 528 529
Mary 166 236 237 326
Virtue (Coontz) 159
PARMENTER Albert Marion 312
Anna A. (Snyder) 311
Byron Arthur 312
Daniel Wyckoff 315
David Livingstone 224 311 315
Elenor (Perdy) 311 315
Elizabeth 315
Elizabeth Jane (Huling) 224 315
Ezra 311 315
Floyd 315
Francis 315
Francis Marion 224 315
George Sherman 311
Hattie L. 311
Isabelle (Searles) 315
John 312
Lottie Mable 315
Lydia 312
Lydia Carrie 315
Lydia Louise (Huling) 224 315
Martha (---) 315
Mary A. (---) 312
Nancy 312
Robert Clark 312
Rosa (Baker) 312
PARSLEY Abraham 38
PARSONS Nancy (Dye) 278
Wilhelmina 308
PARTELOW Charles H. 443
Earl Wilson 443
Etta Lee (Huling) (Knowles) 349 443
Joseph Henry 349 443
Nancy (Bedford) 443
William 443
PASHLEY Amelia (---) 285
Amelia A. 285
Christopher 285
John 285
John H. 285
Mary Elizabeth (Huling) (Gardiner) 285
Mildred 285
William H. 285
PASSEHL Bonnie Lee 506
PATE Sarah 175
PATTYSON Adalaide P. 253 346
PAUL Bambi Sue 578 604
PAULUKONIS Julia 381
PAVLICH Carolina Edwina (Minnert) 490
Charles 490 491
Marion (---) 491
PAYNE George A. 128
Geraldine L. 452
Martha 165
Mary Ann (Spencer) 128
Opal Roberta (Coe) 452
Vollney 452
PAYNTER Richard 25
PAYZANDT Jane Bell 298
PEACE Margaret 3
PEARCE Alice 89
Eunice (Briggs) 142
Frederick M.P. 318
Hannah 64 127
Hannah (---) 127
Harriet Berry (Hulin) 231
Henry M.P. 231 318
John 142
Mary 70 142
Patty 70 142
Peter 127
PEARCY Lori 508
PEASE Mellissa 148
Susannah (Huling) 71 148
PECK Aaron 46 93
Abbie A. (Tarbox) 363
Alexander 226
Amessa (Schreck) 226
Armena (Schreck) 226
Chloe Jeanette (Huling) 161 225
Daniel 161 225 226
Elijah 226
Elizabeth 227
Elizabeth (---) 226
PECK cont'd
Grace Anna 227
Harriet A. 226
Hiram D. 363
Irvin E.W. 479
Jessie T. 244
Joseph D. 226
Lizzie C. (Phinney) 479
Lydia 226
Mabel Alice 363 479
Malvina 227
Mary E. (Gooding) (Smith) 226
Rebecca Jennett 226
Sarah Ann (Jett) (Bright) 226
Sarah Edna 271 363 478
Wealthy 227
PECKHAM Judith 72
Peleg (Elder) 184
Sarah Ann 210 299 388
PEEK Peeke
Philo T. 170
Willa June 465
PEIRCE Alice 70 139
Alice (Tibbetts) 139
Amelia (Harvey) 446
Bertha Adella (Huling) 351 446
Christopher 49
Edward M. 446
Elmira Susan (Baker) (Mosher) 351
George Edward 351 446
Helen Louise 447
Jesse Everett 351
John 139
Laura Harvey 447
Mary 60
Paul Augustus 447
PELLERIN Leda 559
PEMBER Imogene 305 404
PEMBERTON Elizabeth 16
Elizabeth (Clarke) 16
Israel 41 42
Mary 16
Rachel 41
Susanna 42
Thomas 13 16
PENDLETON Jerusha 111
PENGRA George 107
Hannah (Burnham) 107
Honor (Matteson) 107
Marshall 107
Moses 107
PENN William 15
PENNEL Belva 454
PENNINGTON Ella 400 517
PENNO Emma 259
PERDY Elenor 311 315
PERIN Dorothy 527 578 604
Leo 578
Vera (---) 578

PERKINS Joanna 136
Margaret (Place) 136
Newman 35
William 136
PERRY Asa 138
Catherine Havens (Aylsworth) 138
Daniel 138
Philura (Aylsworth) 138
Robert Mrs. 366
PERRYMAN Charles Russell 402
Charlotte 402
Elizabeth (Wirtz) 402
PESTY Ann 610 611
PETERS Joseph D. 312
Nancy (—) 312
Wilma H. 615
PETERSON Anna Elizabeth 468
Emma 550
Frank J. 468
Harriet Louise 364 480
Jennie (—) 468
Joy 547
PETRARCA Elizabeth 478
PETTAUGH Petto Pettall Puttall
Christian 7
Christopher 7
Dorothy 7
Dorothy (—) 7
Margaret 7
Parnell 7
Prudence 7
Robert 7
Susan 1 6 7 9
Thomas 7
PETTITT Jane 26
PEYTON Alberta (Griffith) 397
Alva 397
Clarence 397
Grace 397
Richard 397
PHAIR George H. 394
Mary A. (Matteson) (Lake) (Gunsch) 394
PHELPS John 465
Lois (Bowen) 465
Raymond Patrick 465
Rose Marie 465
PHENIX Abigail 29 116
PHILLIPS Aaron Burr 219
Abigail (Brown) 30 33 49 68 107
Amelia E. 154 307-309
Amelia Emily 219
Caroline (Ball) 219
Cecile (Townsley) 397
Christopher Low 116
Deborah (Nichols) (Spencer) 35 49 50 68
Dorcas (Albro) 50 107
Elaine 397
PHILLIPS cont'd
Elizabeth 108
Elizabeth (—) 49
Elizabeth (Brown) (Brown) 50 107
Elra 397
Frederic 108
Freelove 106
Henry 50
Honor (Gardiner) (Brown) 116
James L. 350
John 72
Joseph 99
Lydia (Whitford) 108
Mary 30 33 48 50 99 107 108
Nina Alvina (Huling) 350
Peter 107 108
Samuel 19 33 35 49 50 68 107
Sarah 30 50
Sarah (Clarke) 72
Thomas 49 50 107 108 177
PHILO — 232
PHILPOTT Sarah 341 433 534
PHINNEY John 408
Lizzie C. 479
Lydia 408
Mary (Rogers) 408
Thomas 408
PICKERING Carmen Janice 507 569
PICKLER Cheryl 431
David Anderson 430
David Garrett 430
Garrett Carlton 431
Marylyn (DeWitz) 430
Tina May (Cole) 430
PIERCE Angelo Fanning 478
Ann Sarah 89
Benjamin 128
Bertha May 478
Catharine Maria 187
Christopher 50
Desire (—) 116
Desire C. 116
Elizabeth Ann 350
Giles 116
John 116
Martha (Warner) 91
Martha S. (—) 187
Mary Ellen (Warner) 478
Sarah 91
Sarah (Brown) 116
Sarah (Phillips) 50
Sylvester 91
William 187
PIERCEY Ellen J. (—) 570
John Wesley 570
Leonard Sylvester 570
PIERCEY cont'd
Mary (Schermerhorn) 570
Mayme Sylvester 512 570 600
Sylvesta 570
PIERSON Abraham 291
Margaret 291
PIKE C.T. (Elder) 445
PILCHER Elizabeth (Oberne) 377
Leonard C. 377
PIPER Herbert J. 540
Herbert J. Rev. 373
PIRE Gladys Ann 552
PITKIN — Widow 58
PITTENDRIGH Annette L. 475
Annie (Logan) 475
James 475
PITTMAN Eda Bell 384 385
PIUMA Christopher George 472
Jane Marie (Reed) 472
Phillip Raymond 472
Raymond 472
PLACE Arba 105
Betsey (Johnson) 105
John 109
Lydia T. 105
Margaret 136
PLOUGH Catherine 383
PLUMB Grace Ann 327 427 531
Henry Dell 427
Lydia Lucinda (—) 427
PLUNKETT Ann 301
Frederick D. 301
Mary Ann 211 301
Thomas C. 301
POLLOCK Pollox
Jeremiah W. 93 94
Jeremiah Wilson 175
Lydia 175
Nancy (Huling) 93 94 175
Sarah 175
Sarah (Pate) 175
William 175
William Willson 175
POLSON Ruby Maxine (Huling) (Wyatt) 586
POND Cora Marion F. (Thayer) 369
Herbert E. 369
Jennie M. (Allen) 369
Leon Alden 369
POOLE Catherine (—) 456
Laurie 456
Robert 456
PORTER Comfort (Weaver) (Greene) 130
Virginia May 557
POSSON Mary Esther 171 247

POST John 291
POTTER — Capt. 58
Ann J. 363
Anna J. 478
Ezekiel 101 135
Fones 100 101
George 60
George W. 258
Hannah (Noonan) 371
Hester 172
John 25
Joseph P. 371
Lucy A. (Nichols) 258
Martha (Hopkins) 100 101
Mary Ann (Church) 177 258
Mary Margaret Champlain 282 371
Olive (Greene) 131
Phebe (—) 101
Willard 83
William 131 473
POTTHOFF Anita (Stuen) 600
Nancy Anita 571 600 601
Neil 600
POTTS Freda Fern 499
Leona (Regenold) 440
Lettie 348 440 441
Madelyn (Saltsman) 441
Oliver J. 440
POWELL Alice Ann (Whitman) 156
Clorinda L. (Fleckenstein) 503
J.N. Rev. 238
Patricia Ann 503
Richard S. 503
Warner T. 156
PRASHAK Pamela Jan 568 600
PRATT Florence Mary 372
Job 279
Patience J. (Barber) 189
Sarah 190 279 370
PRAY Abby A. (Orswell) 273
Alden C. 273
Alfred William 273
Iva Lenora (Huling) 273
PRESCOTT George 298
PRESSLY Pamela Ann 589
PRESTON Margaret 41
Samuel 25 41
Susan Jean 524
PRETTYMAN Elizabeth (Craige) 171
William 171
PRICE Ann 149
Mary 417
PRIDDLE Effie C. 322 425 530
PRIMROSE Carmen
PRIMROSE cont'd
Eugene 458
Garner 457
Ida Mc Kinley (Mc Connell) 457
James Vincent 458
Mary Lou 458
Pearl 457
PROCTOR Beulah E. (—) 389
Fannie A. (Huling) 300 388
Roy A. 389
William E. 300 388
PRUIN David P. 159
Virtue (Coons) 159
PRYOR Lydia 41
Mary Gertrude (Owen) 333
William Leoland 333
PURMAL Esther (Walton) 173 174
PUTNAM Almira Jane 380
Clarissa (Sage) 380
Thomas Miles 380
PUTTALL see PETTAUGH
PYPER Henry 7
QUACKENBOOSS Elizabeth 159
QUENSELL Laura 462
RADLIFF Carrie 458
RAEF Donna Jean (Forrester) 461
R. Robert 461
RAIKES Fred W. Rev. 399
RAINWATER Marie (McConnell) 454
S.J. 454
RALEIGH Mary (Mc Auliffe) 596
Susan 558 596
Walter 596
RALLS Allie (De Moss) 453
Clyde 453
Dona (Kiff) 453
Donald 453
Leon 453
Ruth (Hollenbeck) 453
RAMBO Brita 609
RAMSBOTTOM Alice (Baker) 367
Bertha Alice (Howarth) (Macleod) 367
George Reuben 367
Jessie Marion (Huling) 367
John William 367
RAMSDELL Mary E. 186
RAMSEY Aaron 227
Caroline 227
Clarence 227
Emily 227
Wealthy (Peck) 227
RANDALL Beatrice Jennie (Cummings) 471
Charles Crockett 471
Dallas 181
Elizabeth Jane 471
Louis 437
Maude (Shumard) (Huling) 437
Theodosia 71 147 148 194
Willard 438
RANKIN A. 312
RAPP Helen Stephanie 498
RAS Josephine Victoria 605
RASMUSSEN Chad Donald 599
Cory 599
Denise 599
Donald Patrick 567 599
Eric 599
Eulinda Lou (Huling) 567 599
RATHBUN A. Borden 112
Anna (Tillinghast) 105
August G. 194
Edna P. (Hulin) (Russell) 321 423
Hannah (Lewis) 286
Honor (Brown) 112
James 105
Margaret (Gardiner) (Champlin) 124 125
Martha Alice 286
Mary (Brown) (Brown) 119
Phebe A. 287
Robert Ward 321 423
Samuel 124 125
Sarah 284
Thomas W.D. 286
RAY Gertrude (Goodrich) 250
RAYNER Selena 447
RAYPHOLTZ Nannie Frances 456
READ Celia Abianna (Huling) 267
Durfee 153
F.H. 153
George C. 267
George E. 267
Jane (—) 153
Mary S. 152 153
Sophia A. 275
REARDON Dennis P. 554
Dennis Paul 594
Gregory Michael 594
Jeremy Paul 594
Karen Ann (Huling) 554 594
REBOU Agnes (Shatsick) 438
Carl 438
Effie Bernice 346 438

RECH Charlotte 306
REED Barbara Ann 472
Carla (Martin) 409
Cynthia Renee 586
Dan 548
Edward F. 356 471
Edward Francis 472
Gary Lynn 586
Georgia (Withers) 354
H. William 354
Jane Marie 472
John Sylvanus 354
Josephine (Huling) (Lakin) 356 471
Lefie 425
Lucy Jane 354
Madeleine 409
Madge 583
Margaret (Lange) 472
Martha Ann (Huling) 256 353
Rebecca Rose 586
Roger Lee 586
Samuel James 354
Stella M. 354
Sylvanus B. 256 353
Wanda Beatrice (Huling) 548 586
REEFS Mary (Heulings) 613
REESE Joseph Lee 568
Rose Marie (Roberts) 568
Tanya 568
Tracy Lynn 568
REEVE Walter 13
REGENOLD Leona 440
REIBER — (Burgess) 308
Jack 308
REICHEL John Donald 439
John Glenn 347 439
Maude Evelyn (Huling) 347 439
Ruth Adelaide 439
REICHERT Genrose 594
REILLY Marjorie (Huling) 406
REISSIG Dorothea (Campbell) 474
Rudy 474
REMINGTON Abigail (Acie) 55
Lydia 187
William 55
RENC Emma 465
RENNEAU Jeanne 547
RENWICK — Dr. 461
Isabelle Agnes Margarete (Welsh) (Orchard) 461
REYNOLDS Rennals — (Doyle) 374
Adelia (Hulin) 233 319
Almy (Nichols) 135
Anna 106
REYNOLDS cont'd
Anthon 9
Benjamin 122 123 125
Carol (—) 319
Deborah 34
Elizabeth (—) 125
Elizabeth (Gardiner) 124 125
Elizabeth (Jones) 103
Ellen 155
Esther M. (Davis) 266
Ezra 156
Florence (—) 319
Francis 90
Gardiner 61
Gardner 156
Hannah 287
Harry L. 319
Honor (Tillinghast) 106
Isaac 124 125
Isadora 479
Jabez 90
James 90 103
Jane Claire (Doyle) 374
Jesse 106
John 61 62 114 120
John Gardiner 156
Joseph 61
Margaret (Gardiner) 62
Martha 62 120 128
Martha (Tibbits) 61 120
Mary 43 48 90 103 104
Mary (—) 114
Mary (Gardiner) 61
Mary (Sweet) 156
Mary A. 156
Mary Waite 277
Mercy 34
Mercy E. 156
Oliver 61
Paul 374
Samuel 135
Susannah (Harris) 90
Vernon D. 319
Virtue (Whitman) 156
Waitey 56 114
RHINEHARD Mary 250
RHINEHART Barbara 515
RHODES Cecil R. 333
Christopher Rev. 350
George Jay 535
John 14
Laura Ann (Stryker) 535
Lois May 434 535 583
Tommy Ruby (Owen) (Copeland) 333
RIALE Florence 377
Lucy (Libbey) 377
Warren C. 377
RICE Chester A. Mrs. 66 128 129
Dinah (Greene) 126
Edward 153
Fones 63 126
Marcy 126
RICE cont'd
Mary 126
Nathan 68
Randall 126
Susannah (Havens) 63 126
William 132
RICHARDS Lucille Claire 615
Sally Ann (Whitman) 156
William Henry 156
RICHARDSON Archibald 196
Berenice 276
Mary E. (Huling) 195 196
Rebecca 41 276
Rebecca (Curtis) (Clarke) 27
Zacariah 27
RICHMOND Abigail 528
Abigail (Rogers) 528
Ann (Mory) 123
Anna (Mory) 445
Edward 123
Joseph 528
Mary (Lawton) 123
Rebecca 101 123 445
Stephen 123
RIDGES Carol Lynn (Derr) 523
David 523
Kimberly Ann 523
Robin Kathleen 523
RIDGWAY Emma L. 235 325 427
Laura 235 325
Maria (—) 325
P.F. 325
RIEDT Barbara Stoddard (Spencer) 595
Charles 595
RIGBY Teri Lynn 575 603
RIGGINS Mary Elizabeth 502
RILEY David W. 255
Thomas C. 255
RING Emma M. (Curtis) 528
Hira A. 528
Jennie May 420 528 579
RINGER Brenda Jean (Huling) 575 603
Clay Wyatt 575 603
Jamie Lee 603
Joyce Ann (Huling) 603
Larry Dean 603
Melissa Dawn 603
RITER Billie Jean (Huling) 433 533
Janet Sue 533
Jason Lee 533
Jerry Lou 533
John R. 433 533
Johnny Bob 533

RITER cont'd
Renee Valarie (Nedbalek) 533
RIVERA Carmen Aida Midence 460
ROACH Roache
Harriet (Van Houten) 211
Johanna Meskell (Kiley) 553
Marguerite Elizabeth 468 553 593
William 553
ROBERTS Beverly Ann 568
Carol June 568
Diane Gladys 568
Donald E. 598
Donald Lloyd 505 568
Donna Mae 563 598
Dwight Jay 568
Elizabeth 38
James A. 147
Joseph Lloyd 568
June Gladys (Huling) 505 568
Patricia Eileen 568
Robin Rae (Horkey) 568
Rose (French) 598
Rose Marie 568
ROBERTSON Anna Mary 511
Edna F. (Huling) 393 511
Florence 511
Horace H. 511
Jessie 429
John 429
Joseph 511
Joseph D. 393 511
Margaret (Thomson) 429
Ralph 511
Wilfred 511
ROBESON Mary 608 609
ROBINSON Alexander 185
Anna De Blois Melissa Huling 275
Annie D. M. 185
Ardelia (—) 185
Ardelia (Huling) 186 275
Bernice Audrey 422 529
Carol 475
Doris (—) 475
Edna Letitia 363 479 558
Edward 475
Elizabeth 223
Florence W. (Wilson) 485
Frances Cecelia (Oliver) (Snow) 479
George Albert 485
George O. 485
Henry W. 479
Isadora (Reynolds) 479
Mabel Alice (Peck) 479
Melissa (—) 275
Nenah Love 165
ROBINSON cont'd
Robert Alexander 186 275
Ruth Frances (Dyer) 485
ROCK Gertrude (Nathan) 490
Joanne Louise 490
Kathleen Marie 490
Linda Joyce 490
Lloyd William 490
Louis Richard 490
Shirley Louise (De Long) 490
Victor C. 490
ROCKWELL Betsey 161
Elizabeth 148 211 301
Esther 81 161-163 211 230-232
L.B. (Elder) 284
Martha 211
RODIER Arthur 474
Marion (Campbell) 474
ROEMER Alice Emmaline (Smith) 470
Minnie (Graumann) 470
William G. 470
William J. 470
ROGERS Abigail 528
Cleo Hull 415
David 168
Harriet 323
Jennie (Knight) 453
John 528
Joseph 408
Mabel 453
Mary 408
Sarah 123
Silas M. Rev. 186
Thomas 408 528
Walter 453
ROHRBAUGH Rachel 206
ROLLER Jane 224 313 413
Sophia 170 242 333-335
ROOSEVELT Franklin D. 133
ROOT Carrie 297
ROOTH Adrian Roscoe 464
Anna Bernice (Orchard) 464
Donald Robert 464
Elizabeth Ann (Smith) 464
Eric Leonard 463 464
Helen 463
Nancy (Mullens) 463 464
Robert Leonard 464
Ronald Dexter 464
Stella Jean (Floyd) 464
Wayne Henry 463
William Ramon 464
ROSATO Ann (Huling) 526
ROSE — Col. 58 61 62
Donald Alvin 544
ROSE cont'd
Kenneth Eugene 544
Mary G. 105
Myrtle Anna 556
Rosalind 540
Salinda Louise 544
Sarah 116
Velma Leta (See) 544
ROSS — 315
ROTHWELL Katherine Ann 489
Susan Katherine (De Long) 489
William 489
ROTTA Betty Ann 457
Inez Madge (Mc Connell) 457
J.W. 457
James W. 457
ROUSE Caroline B. (Walker) 289
James 289
ROWE Dorothy 355 467
ROWLAND Lydia (Greene) 132
Thomas 16
ROY Anna 156
Berthe 482
Daniel 156
Elizabeth (Whitsell) 156
RUHL Albert 392 508
Dorothy 392 508
Margaret Elizabeth (Huling) 392 508
Merilyn 509
RUMBERGER Paul Cleland 417
Richard Charles 417
Rosemary (Huling) 417
RUMSEY Jean 137
RUPPEL Frederick Howes 408
Margaret (Gaylord) (Brunker) 408
RUSSELL Arland 423
Edna P. (Hulin) 321 423
Emma 343
Laura 573
Philbert M. 537
Shirley-Nelle 438 537
RUSSO Clara 475
RUZICKA Amy Lou 501
Clara Ann (Stariha) 501
William Emmanuel 501
RYAN Alice 346 438 537
John 438
Mary (Hanrahan) 438
RYMERS Mabel (Huling) (Griffith) 467
Max 467
RYVES Abigail 37 39
John 39
SAGE Clarissa 380
Noah 80
SALISBURY Minnie 401

SALTER Anna 612
Margaret R. 298
SALTSMAN Charles 440
Madelyn 348 440 538
SALYER Betty (—) 455
SAMMIS Ellen Mary (Culton) (Huling) 473
Norman Lewis 473
SANDERS Martha 255 256 352-354
SANFORD Amanda 161 222 223 311
SANN Donna 545
SANNER Patricia Ruth 440 538
SAPATA Ann M. (Sprague) 369
Emma Lemira 277 369 485
Louis 369
SARLE Frederick W. 188
Ida C. (Wilcox) 188
SAUL Daniel Webster 460
Nancy Ann (Haile) 460
Nancy Louise 460
SAUNDERS Ethel 445
Martha 177
SAWTELLE E.N. Rev. 376
SAWYER Charles E. 262
Gertrude Marian 203
Lillian E. (—) 262
M. Augusta (—) 262
Thos. 150
SCHAEFER Margaret (Stephen) 416
Willis Helmuth 416
SCHARF J. Thomas 15 38
SCHERMERHORN Alonzo 570
Mary 570
Mary (Myers) 570
SCHMID Schmidt
Anna Letty (Turschman) 542
Elizabeth Ann 542
Eva (—) 206
Florence Esther (Huling) 446 542
Joanne Lillian 542
John Niclaus 205 206
Kathleen Mary 542
Lillian Mary (Laffey) 542
Mary Catherine (Faltus) 542
Paul Theodore 542
Robert Paul 542
William Herman 446 542
William Joseph 542
SCHNABEL Angela Dawn 591
Cheryl Ann 591
Geraldine (Lusher) 591
Richard Edward 551 591
Richard Jonathan 591
SCHNABEL cont'd
Sara June (Huling) 551 591
SCHOCKEY Arthur 391 507
Eugene 507
George Arthur 507
Kenneth 507
Marilyn (Webster) 507
Myrtle Mae (Huling) 391 507
Sue Ione 507
SCHOFIELD Caroline (Mitchell) 338
Damaris Edna 246 338 431
Harriet 143
Jno. M. Gen. 338
Walter 338
SCHRECK Amessa 226
Armena 226
SCHROEN Anna Barbara 304
SCHUMAKER Art 392 508
Margaret Elizabeth (Huling) (Ruhl) 392 508
Sandra 509
SCHUYLER Katrina Roosevelt 218
SCHWARTZ Charles Frank 589
Ethel (Ferrill) 589
Marietta 589
SCHWICKERATH Gladys Alta (Huling) 567
Jason 600
Jessica 600
Jillian 600
Joshua 600
Wayne 567 600
SCIONKA Bernice Evelin 592
SCOTT Benjamin 613
Charlotte Adelaide (Huling) 267 268 357 358
Eileen Violet 478 558
Emma Amanda 358
Florence Isabel 555
Jane Elizabeth 145
John M. 524
Kendall Justin 584
Kenneth 144
Kenneth De Lane 536 583
Kimberly De Lynn 584
Lynda Jane (Huling) 536 583
Nedra Eraline (Davidson) (Moore) 583
Peter 583
Russell Irving 267 357
Spencer Morgan 584
Virginia Ellen 524
SCRANTON Albert Hale
SCRANTON cont'd 164
Bertha Dell 164
Frances Gertrude 164
Mary Louise 164
Sarah Josephine (Matteson) 164
SEABURY Alden 185
Annis (—) 185
SEAMAN Joshua F. 238
Julia A. (—) 166 238
Mary 238
SEARING Alvin Carpenter 297
Bay 297
Beekman Huling 295
Caroline Maria 298
Caroline Melissa (Huling) 208 294
Carrie (Root) 297
Edmund James 297
Edmund Wilson 298
Elizabeth Chrisman (Seeley) 297
Eloise 298
Grace Marie Cohen (Wilson) 297
Hannah (Stanley) (Marsh) 294
Hannah Elizabeth 298
Harriet A. (Carpenter) 297
Jane Bell (Payzandt) 298
Jane Payzant 298
Madeleine (Henken) 298
Margaret R. (Salter) 298
Mary Stanley 297
Richard 294 295
Richard Clinton 297
Samuel Stanley 298
Sarah Adeline (Jenner) 295
Sarah Caroline 295
William M. 207
William Marsh 208 294 297
SEARLES Isabelle 315
Mary E. 539
SEARS Kimberly Ranee 533
SEAVEY Charles 373
Dora A. (Mitchell) 373
Verna L. 562
Verna Leona 373
SEE Carmeleta (Huling) 459 544
Clarence 459 545
Clarence Elden 546
D'ann Kay 544
Dania 545
Donna (Sann) 545
Doris (Casley) 545
Earl Huling 545
Evelyn Jane 545
George Earl 459 544

SEE cont'd
Harold Wesley 544
Irene (—) 546
Jeanne Elaine 545
John 545
Kathryn Elaine 545
Linda 545
Mary (?French) 545
Mary Christana (Huling) 459 545
Mary Earleen 545
Mary Jane (Cox) 546
Phyllis (Groshaus) 544
Terry Lynn 544
Velma Leta 544
SEELEY Aaron C. 297
Caroline (Jennings) 297
Elizabeth Chrisman 297
Sarah 609
SEIER Edna 332
SEITZ Mary (Woodbury) 415
SELMAN Elizabeth 614
SEMON Susan Paula 456
SETTLES Eugene Lee 354
Stella M. (Reed) 354
SEYFERT Frederick Rev. 542
SHANNAH James 11
SHARNBROICH David John 575 603
Derick John 603
Joyce Ann (Huling) 575
Skyler David 603
SHATSICK Agnes 438
SHATTO Elizabeth Booth (Stewart) 484
Laura Booth 484
Rollin Paul 484
SHAW Ann S. (Slocum) 142
Bertha N. 356 468
Celia 468
Honora (Tennant) 141
Ida Evelyn (Briggs) 442 539
James 141
John A. 142
Ruth 140
SHEARMAN see SHERMAN
SHEETS Margaret E. 352
Mary A. 177 256
Matilda (Huling) (Shelton) 256 352
William M. 256 352
SHEFFIELD Almira 278
Elizabeth 108
SHEILS Henry C. 554
Mary Margaret (Lynch) 554
Teresa 472 554 594 595
SHELDON Catherine L.F. 155
SHELLER Fritz 453
Rosella Ruth (Buckler) 453
SHELTON Bill 256 352
Matilda (Huling) 256 352
Nannie 352
SHEPARD — Capt. 240
Charles Lewis 313
Clarissa (—) 188
Elizabeth (Hurst) 313
Joseph 188
Joseph R. 188
Mary A. (Wilcox) 188
Mary Elizabeth 224 313 414
SHEPPARD Walter Lee Jr. 611
SHERIDAN Marie 525
SHERMAN Shearman
Abial 110
Ada Bell (Kirkpatrick) 243
Alice May 243
Amanda (Ireland) (Foster) 243
Amey 54 110
Andrew 243
Arnold C. 118
Benjamin 117
Daniel 274
Daniel C. 118
David 118
Dorcas (Gardiner) 112
Ebenezer Brown 56 118
Eber 77
Eliza (Hulin) 170 243
Elizabeth (Murphy) 243
Experience 90
George Sanford 243
Gideon 117
Harriet 193 284 285
Helen Kirkpatrick 243
Henry 117
Honour 56
Honour (Brown) 56 57 117
Honour Brown 118
Huldah 274
John 112
Jonathan 117
Joseph W. 264
Laura Amanda 243
Lydia (Wilcox) 274
Margaret (Eldred) 77
Mary (Card) 117
Mary Helen (Chichester) 243
Peleg 37 77
Phillip 117
Polly (Flint) 243
Robert 56 57 117
Robert Henry 118
Robert N. 118
Roy B. 117
Samuel 117
Sarah 118
SHERMAN cont'd
Sarah Lavinia 264
Stukely Brown 118
Susan G. (—) 264
Susannah 137
Susannah (Boss) 110
Virtue (Huling) 37 76 77
Willett Helme 118
William Andrew 243
William C. 247
William Crapon 170 243
William Pitt 118
William Rensselaer 243
SHERWIN Rachel (Mossman) 468
SHIPLEY Katherine 489
Louise (Fefel) 489
Marshall C. 489
SHIPMAN Alice Jane (Walker) 289
John 289
SHIPPEE Amy 100 101
Edwin H. 287
Elizabeth (Spencer) 100
George 287
James 287
James Freeborn 194 287
Lovaney (—) 287
Mary Emeline (Huling) 194 287
Susan Evelyn 287
Thomas 68 100
SHOCK Alice Ruby (Everett) 506
Earl Bruce 506
Larry Bruce 506
Varilyn Kay 506
SHOEMAKER Abraham 223
Sophronia (Huling) 223
SHONTELL Ella (LaCount) 373
George 373
Minnie May 373
SHORTLIDGE Allen Stone 585
Eleanor (Bender) 585
Gary Alan 540 585
Heather 585
Joyce Lynne (Huling) 540 585
Lindsay Kyle 585
Suzanne Blair 585
SHOVE Joseph 144
SHUART Kitte 167
Lavina (?Hasbrouck) 81 167
Oliver C. 167
Zachariah 167
SHULTZ William 389
SHUMARD Maude 346 437 438
SILVAN Alfred 416
Mary Elizabeth (Woodbury) 416

SIMMONS Avis Kimball (Bearse) 190 192
Florence Belle 220 308
Henry Thomas 192
SIMONDS Caroline 304 399 511-515
Catharine (Spore) 399
Walter 399
SIMONS Peter 45
SIMPSON Mildred 471
SIMSON Clyde Baron 306
Gertrude E. (Huling) 213
Gertrude Mae (Huling) (Wattengel) 306
Sara Elizabeth (Wilkin) 306
William Byron 306
SISSON — (Huling) 539
Charles 539
Clarke 122
Elizabeth (Gardiner) 122
SJAFIROEDDIN Christopher John 382
David Stephen 382
Gazali 382
Marcus James 382
Marilyn Woodworth (Haasnoot) 382
Matthew Jason 382
Melini (—) 382
SKELTON Ruth Dolores (Huling) 479
SKINNER — Rev. Mr. 208
SLADE Elizabeth A. (Cook) 199
Hannah P. 191
Louisa P. 191
Thomas S. 191
SLOCUM Ann S. 142
Archibald 142
Dorcas (Spencer) 91
Elizabeth 142
Elizabeth (Chadsey) 70 141 142
Emeline 142
Esther (Corey) 177 179
John (Elder) 263 264 348
Jonathan 70 141 149
Joseph 91
Julia 302
Lydia 119
Martha 141 142
Ruth 177-179
William 70 141 142
SLOMKA Albin 592
Bernice Evelin (Scionka) 592
Beverly Ann 553 592
SLUNDMAN Johannah 257
SMALL Arthur B. 477
Edna E. 361 477 558
Estelle W. (Duley) 477
SMITH — 212
— (Whitman) 157
Abbie E. (Capron) 257
SMITH cont'd
Ada (Cook) 470
Adelaide (Earl) 268 359 360
Adelaide E. 360
Alice Emmaline 470
Alven Maryn 217 218
Ann Maria 377
Anna 243
Arthur Lewis 470
Augustus L. 195
Avis (—) 45
Barbara Lee 470
Bruce George 471
Carol Lynn 430
Catharine 234
Catherine 17
Catherine (Wilson) 523
Cecil Raymond 495
Charles 337 429
Dawley Martha 471
Donald F. Rev. 615
Elaine Gordon 430
Elizabeth 51 82 108 110 112 121 170 241-244 246 247
Elizabeth (Wulff) 429
Elizabeth Ann 464
Emma 246 336
Enid Currier 414 523
Esther (—) 17
Euladean (De Moss) 451
Fred S. 360
George T. 350
Geraldine Margaret 588
Gordon Hulin 429
Hannah 31
Hannah M. (Geers) 350
Harriet 447
Harris 96 128
Hattie (McLeod) 470
Helen 541
Helen (Gordon) 429
Hona 59 60
Howard Alfred 471
Hugh 359
Ida E. 257
Ineria (Beatrice) 471
Jacob 205
Jacob T. 170
Jessie (Robertson) 429
Joan Patricia 470
John 134 429
Joseph 51
Josephine Isabel 471
Leonore Sybil Daniel (Head) 495
Leslie Elizabeth 430
Lorenzo Dow 195
Lydia (Burlingame) (Huling) 176
Margaret Louise (—) (Willington) 471
Maria 148 170 205 207 208 210 291 294
SMITH cont'd
Marjorie (Hampton) 471
Martha Dawley (Huling) (Eddy) 356 469
Martha Evelyn (Hart) 470
Mary 29 45 46 93-97 470
Mary (Adams) 377
Mary Ann (Yeau) 469
Mary Beth (Flynn) 470
Mary E. 360
Mary E. (Gooding) 226
Mary Rowena 255 350
Maude 344
Maude A. 252
Meribah 62
Mildred (Simpson) 471
Nancy 120
Nehemiah Rev. 291
Octavia 286
Oliver 470
Patience (Harris) 45
Paul 451
Ralph Edmund 471
Rebecca (Lodowick) 170 205 206
Richard 17 18
Robert 176
Ruby (Hulin) 337 429
Sally 134
Sarah (Stafford) 51
Session 469
Sophronia C. (Huling) 195
Tabitha (Ham) 206
Tunis 205
Waldo F. 257
Warren 157
Warren E. 356
Warren Everett 469 470
William 41 45 46
William C. 523
William H. 257
William Peabody 377
SMITHSON Ellanor 534
SNOW Evelyn 479
Frances Cecelia (Oliver) 363 479
Henry 408
John F. 479
Lemuel 408
Lydia (Hodges) 408
Virginia 408
Walter F. 479
SNYDER Anna A. 311
Cindy 569 600
Dortha 420
Elizabeth 253 347 348
Jennie Belle (Hanchett) 420
William 231
SOLLEY Billy 503
Dana Donald 503
Donald Dana 503
Julia Ann (Valenzuela)

SOLLEY cont'd
503
Kasey-ann 503
Mildred (Fayant) 503
SOMMERS Lois May 309
410 521
SOULE George 188 190
Samuel 66
Susannah 188 190
SOUTHWORTH Helen
May (Huling) 283
Thomas J. 283
SPAFFORD Chester 223
225
SPANN Sara 508
SPARLIN Blanche
Earleen (Huling) 548
587
Gregory Scott 587
Lorene Kay 587
Willard 548 587
SPAULDING Albertus
Wilson 368
Bessie Maria (Huling)
368
Joshua 368
Margheritte 368
Ruhamah (Wilson) 368
Solomon 195
SPENCE Bernard L. 204
Marjorie W. (Traub) 204
SPENCER — 91
Abram 137
Alice (Aldrich) 127
Almira (Jewell) 136
Ann (Brown) 91
Ann Carrie 449
Anna 88
Anna (—) 91
Annie 91
Archibald G. 136
Barbara Stoddard 595
Benjamin 69 91 136
Betsey 140
Caleb 140
Catherine (Nichols) 273
Christopher 91
Cyrus J. 136
Deborah 136
Deborah (Hopkins) 50
Deborah (Nichols) 35 49
68 136
Dorcas 91
Ebenezer 64 128
Elizabeth 91 100 110
128
Elizabeth (?Jenkins) 63
Elizabeth (Coggeshall) 68
Emeline T. (Huling)
(Ellis) (Nudd) 178
Ephraim 127
Frank A. 137
George 111 139
Hannah (Card) 178
Hannah (Northrup) 91
SPENCER cont'd
Harriet 136
Harriet W. 184 273
Henry 88 90 91
Huldah 137
Isaac 136 137
James 68 69
Jeremiah 127 135
Jerome J. 137
Jesse 136
Joanna (Perkins) 136
Job 103
John 63 66-68 83 90 140
Jonathan 83
Joseph 35 49 68 136
Joseph G. 136
Joshua 68 136
Joshua G. 137
Judith 128
Lucy (Hall) 128
Lydia 91
Lydia (—) 88
Lydia (Jenkins) 90
Lydia E. 137
Margaret 68
Martha 69
Martha (Burdick) 83
Mary 35 64 91
Mary (Allen) 90 91
Mary (Card) 137
Mary (Cummings) 137
Mary (Fry) 66 67
Mary (Hall) 111
Mary (Holdredge) 137
Mary Ann 128
Mary Jacobs 91
Mehitable 91
Mercy 63 91
Mercy (Allen) 43 90 91
110
Mercy Allen 91
Michael 83
Peleg 68 69
Penelope 111
Rachel (—) 178
Rebecca 136
Robert 140
Rufus 137
Ruth (Davis) 136
Ruth (Shaw) 140
Sally (Wilcox) 137
Samuel 77 83
Sarah 137
Sarah (Greene) 68 136
Sarah (Harrington) 136
Sarah (Nichols) 127
Sarah (Pierce) 91
Sofia 137
Stery 178
Susannah 135
Susannah (Niles) 83
Thomas 65 91
Walter 178
Wanton 91
Washington E. 178
SPENCER cont'd
Waterman 273
Welthan 35 66 67 134
135
Wilbur F. 137
William 19 29 43 49 63
64 66 90 91 110
William G. 137
William Henry 91
SPERRY Richard 291
SPICER Samuel 608
SPINK Abigail (—) 96
Alice (—) 36
Ann 92
Ann (Boone) 140
Ann (Tennant) 140
Boone 140
Catherine 264
Deliverance 47 96 98
177
Elizabeth 24 36 69 70
72 73 76-78 83
Flora Dyer 275
Franklin 274
Ishmael 96
Josiah 92
Lydia Belinda (Huling)
184 185 274
Lydia Butler 275
Maria 88
Mary A. 444
Mercy (Dyer) 274
Nathaniel 88
Nicholas 49 50 53 68
140
Oliver 175
Robert 36 96
Samuel 96
Sarah 96
William Franklin 185 274
SPITTLER Julia 548 586
SPOONER Alden 291
Amy (Cornell) 270
Anna Rebecca 208 291
376 378 379 383 386
387
Deborah (Douglas) 291
John H. 270
Judah Paddock 291
Mary Amy 184 269 270
361
Rebecca (Jermain) 291
Rebecca (Paddock) 291
Rosamond (Hammond)
291
Thomas 291
SPORE — Mr. 306
Alfred H. 306
Catharine 399
Conrad 215
Harriet Calista (Huling)
215
Kate 214
Katie Allice 306
Mary Jane (Huling) 214

SPORE cont'd
306
SPRAGUE Ann M. 369
Anthony 366
David (Elder) 57
Elizabeth (Bartlett) 366
John 212
Marcy 366
Peter 214
Polley (---) 214
Solomon 119
SPRAY Flora Alice 299
388 503 504
SQUIRES Elizabeth 159
Eunice (Fields) 212
Sylvia 217 218
ST.JOHN Frieda Marie
(Huling) 389 390
Seth Talbot 390
STAFFORD Anne
(Greene) 62
Deliverance 63 125
Frances 56
Hannah 105
James 105
Joseph 24
Margaret (Huling)
(Havens) 24 33
Mercy 34 62 125 126
Rebecca (Arnold) 125
Sarah 51
Sarah (Holden) 33
Susannah 34
Susannah (Gorton) 34 62
Thomas 62
STAGNER Sarah M. 353
STANDIVEN George
William 282
Hannah (---) 282
Mary Frances (Huling)
282
William H. 282
STANFIELD Clarence 451
Jill 451
Kirk 451
Marilyn (Miller) 451
Michael 451
Susan 451
STANFORD Elizabeth 513
Mary Elizabeth 504
STANLEY Hannah 294
STARIHA Clara Ann 501
STARK Bud 437
John 151
Miriam Ethel (Dempesy)
437
Robert 437
Sally 437
William 437
STARKS Barbara Ann
(Reed) 472
Brian Arthur 472
David Edward 472
STARR Jack Page 566
Mildred Olivia (Huling)
STARR cont'd
493 566
Milton 493 566
STARRETT Henrietta
(Huling) (Loveland) 215
Julius N. 215
STEAVUSANT — Gov. 10
STEEL Ann (Walton) 173
174
James 173 174
STEEN Rachel 171 247
STEERE Ruth T.
(Nichols) 129
William A. 129
STEIN Constance
(Lessler) 604
Judith Ann 580 604
Robert Morris 604
STEINBRINK Linda P.
507
STEINLICHT Beverly D.
506
STELTER Elizabeth
Martha 429
STEPHEN James
Davidson 416
Jean 415
Jean Davidson 415 416
Margaret 416
Margaret Louise
(Woodbury) 416
Minnie (Davidson) 416
William 416
STEPHENS Ann (Pesty)
(Hulings) 611
Augustus F. 166
Clara 378
Jane (Hulin) 166
John 611
STEPHENSON —
(Tredwell) 144
Daniel 71 144
Delia E. 146
Honour (Huling) (Ferris)
71 143 144
Martha 146
STEVENS Augustus F. 238
Augustus Field 238
Benjamin T. 138
Ivalau M. 505 567 599
600
Jane (Hulin) 237 238
Louisa 238
Nancy (Aylsworth) 138
Nicholas 9
Senate (?Brouse) 161 223
Thomas 9 19
STEVENSON Beryl
Frances (Huling) 479
STEWART Blanche
Elizabeth (Hulin)
(Heffner) 422 529
Elizabeth Booth 484
Emily L. 177 253
STILES Ezra 151
STILES cont'd
Ezra Rev. 69 72
STODDARD Bessie A. 555
STOKES Mary 611 612
STONE Elizabeth
(Greene) 131
Hazel Miner 443
J.R. Rev. 259
Jabez 131
John Andrews 187
Lillian Josephine 187
Lucia A. (Howe) 393
Mercy F. (Arnold) 187
Russell 393
Susan Ella 302 393 511
Waitstill (Bates)
(Greene) 131
William 131
STONEKING Mary A. 256
STRACHAN Barbara
Miller 483
Bertha Miller (Huling)
367 483
Dorothy Whipple 483
William Douglas 367 483
STRAIGHT Almy
(Coggeshall) 66
Daniel 182
Esther 192
Jeremiah 66
Mary (Moon) 182
Samuel 66
Sarah 66
Sarah Mariah 98 182
268-270 272 273 277
STRANG Ira 148
Mellissa (?Matthews) 148
Mellissa (?Pease) 148
STRANGE Julie Ann 615
Mary J. (Holden) 615
Milo 615
STRANGFELD Herman
475
Julia (---) 475
June 475
STRATTON Anthony
Vurnile 583
Hannah 87
Lavurne 536 583
Madge (Reed) 583
STREETER Bloudie 517
Emily (Foster) (Huling)
515
Emily (Foster) (Huling)
517
Hazel Adela 374
STRICKLAND Edley 541
Noah 541
Peter S. 541
Rae Lynn (Arnold) 541
STRIKE Grace (O'donald)
584
Kathy Rose-mary 584
Richard 584
STRONG Elizabeth 386

STRONG cont'd
Ellena Diane 452
Geraldine L. (Payne) 452
Richard 452
STRUBLE Louise Woodward 376
STRYKER Laura Ann 535
STUEN Anita 600
STURDY — 187
STYGLES Alan R. 564
Frances Ann (Huling) 564
Richard N. 564
SUGRUE Barbara Lee (Smith) 470
John 470
SULLIVAN Daniel Lee 506
Maud (—) 370
Rhonda Kay (Everett) 506
SUMMERS Benjamin W. 227
Chloe 227
Daniel 227
Elizabeth (Peck) 227
Margaret G. 227
Robert A. 227
SUMNER Mary Esther 253 347 348 440
SUNDERLAND Daniel 154
SUNDT Daniel 377
Gayle (Campbell) 377
Suzanne A. 377
SUTTON Mary Lorraine 336 428 531 532
SWAN Swann
Barbara H. 476
Edward J. 475
Gala I. 476
Gala Pauline (Huling) 360 475
Harold R. 360 475
Lena (Jones) 475
Mary 155
SWANSEY Dana 460
Dawn Marie 460
Donald Wayne 460
Donna 460
Wanda Marie (Orchard) (Clarke) 460
SWANSON Anne O. 286
Martha A. 286
SWEET Adeline (Van Hyning) 198
Albert 155
Amasa B. 198
Celia A. 267
Clarissa (Danforth) (Vaughan) 155
Frances 198
John 124 125
John A. 179
Johnson 128
Malvena V. (Lockwood) 198
Margaret 155
SWEET cont'd
Martha (Gardiner) 124 125
Mary 156
Mary R. 271
Ruth (Nichols) 127 128
Samuel 128
Sarah Ann (—) 179
Silvester 127 129
SWIFT Heman 217
SWISHER Emma Alice Bell 434
SYLVESTER N.B. 145 202
SZPARADOWSKY Mary Louise (Hulin) 231
Michael 231
TABER Abigail (Havens) 69
TAFT George 64
TAGGART Anna L. 237 326 427
TALCOTT Albert Lewis 314
Cora Mabel 314
Elizabeth (Bailey) 314
TANNER Ann 91
Benjamin 129
Diana (Nichols) (Bicknell) 129
Sarah 125
TARBELL Lucy 145
TARBOX Abbie A. 363
Phebe 113
Spink 113
TARRATS Diane Helen 615
Joseph P. 615
Wilma H. (Peters) 615
TAYER Nabby 72
TAYLOR Ann (Weseloh) 398
Annie 258
Apryll 398
Corrine (McKinney) 455
E.O. Rev. 374
Experience (Sherman) 90
Floyd 455
Frances 192
George C. 202
George W. 202
Hazel Marguerite (Griffith) 398
Hilda A. 221
James 189 447
John 258 608
John C. 202
Joseph 90
Kendrick 398
Laura Harvey (Peirce) 447
Lester 447
Lester Washington 447
Lovaney A. (Congdon) 189
Martha (Essex) 189
TAYLOR cont'd
Mary 90
Otis Bentley 202
Paul Richard (Lunden) 398
Polly 112
Richard Allyn (Lunden) 398
Ruth 129
Selena (Rayner) 447
Sonny 447
Stanley Michael 398
Sue (—) 398
Thankful (—) 258
Thankful Uretta (Bentley) 202
TEFFT Tift Tifft
Elaine Carolyn 487 562 597
Jessie P. (Cowan) 562
Marcy 29
Mary 29
Mary E. 486
Patience 188 190
Sally 76
Stephen Benjamin 562
TENNANT Ann 140
Betsey 141
Daniel 141
Eliza 140
Elizabeth 140
George 70 140 141
Hannah 141
Herbert 556
Honor 141
Honora 141
Honour 140
Jane E. 448
John 140
Mildred May (Gilmore) 556
Ruth (Hathaway) (Huling) 556
Sarah 62
Tabitha (Chadsey) 70 140
TENNEY Alice Lillian 252 345
Lovice 164
Martha Estella 532
TERRY Almeda 572 573
Thomas 9
TERWINKLE Belle 259
TEW —Capt. 103
Mary 45
THARPE David Mrs. 564
THATFORD Harmon P. 318
Sarah M. 230 318
THAYER Abby Rosanna (Blanding) 369
Abiather H. 369
Alice Belle 369
Annie Elizabeth (Huling) 276 369
Cora Marion F. 369

THAYER cont'd
Edgar Hamblin 276 369
THEIS Charles Vernon 345
Gladys Opal (Huling) 345
THIELE Elizabeth 531 580 604
Ernest J. 580
Winifred M. (Beller) 580
THOESEN Edythe Wilson 110
THOMAS —Capt. 115
Abigail (Brown) 119
Alice 133
Ann Marie 518
Barbara (Dunn) 518
Barry 573
Brian 573
Bruce 573
Farrell 573
George 19 37 55 94 96 116 124
Hannah 119
Harold 518
Helen Mae (Huling) 514 573
Kelly Jean 518
Kent 573
Laura (Russell) 573
Lewis 119
Lindsey Rochelle 573
Mildred 411
Robin 573
Russell Griffith 514 573
Samuel 96
Seth 573
Shawn 573
THOMPSON Thomson
Bernard Edward 452
Blanche Evelyn 452
Dale Ervin 452
Delbert Wayne 452
Edward 452
Emery Lee 452
Essie (---) 452
Eva (De Moss) 452
Fannie (Truitt) 452
Harold Leon 452
Ione (---) 452
James Kenneth 453
James W. 452
Jean (---) 452
John 227
Leonard Joe 452
Lloyd Cecil 452
Lonnie William 452
Mae (De Moss) 452
Margaret 429
Maxine 452
Mona (---) 452
Phyllis (Cornett) 453
Ralph Glen 452
Robert Eugene 452
Ruby Mae 452
Ruth (---) 452
Ruth (Keller) 452
THOMPSON cont'd
Ruth Roberta 453
Samuel 613
Stanley William 452
THORNTON Linda Sue 505 569 600
THROOP Ianthe Marion (Fenn) (Huling) 378
THURBER Eseck 55
Mary 112
Mary (Brown) 53 55
THURSTON Deborah 161 163
Gardiner 36 72 175
Gardiner Rev. 54 83 149
TIBBETS Tibbetts Tibbits
Alice 139
Martha 61 120
Polly 37
TIFFT see TEEFT
TILLEY Eliza M. (Clark) 284
Frank A. 284
Frederick W. 284
Lottie Lee (Huling) 284
TILLINGHAST Adelbert M. 287
Amie 106
Amos 106
Anna 105
Anna (Reynolds) 106
Anstis 106
Clarke 106
Daniel 55
Dorcas (Brown) 115 116
Gilbert Rev. 268
Hannah 106
Hannah (Bissell) 106
Hannah (Stafford) 105
Honor 106
Honour (Hopkins) 48 105 113
James 106
James (Hoxsie) 106
Job 180
John 105
Martha (Gardiner) 120 121
Mary 106
Mary (Nobles) 106
Mary (Westcott) 106
Nellie Frances 287
Pardon 55 105 106 186
Pardon Rev. 186
Penelope (Holley) (Brown) 55
Phebe A. (Rathbun) 287
Phillip 19
Rhoda (Wilcox) 106
Ruth 62 106 121
Samuel 115
Sarah 106
Stephen 106
Stukeley 48 106
Stuteley 105 106
TILLINGHAST cont'd
Thomas 157 180
William 116
TINGWALD Carolyn 527 578
TINKER Elizabeth Mae 417 526 577 578
Lena Mae (Castanian) 526
W. Lee 526
TODHUNTER Mary Lynn 411 521
TOMPKINS Harriet M. (Huling) 290 375
Harriett Adele 560
John 375
Minnie 375
TOOMBS Kate 308
TORREY Joseph Rev. 110
TOURGEE Abigail 56 72 113
Archie Earl 257
Daniel 350
Earl C. 257 258
Edna May (Clarke) 257
Elizabeth Ann (Pierce) 350
Johannah (Slundman) 257
Mary 70 142
Peter 32
Philip 45 113
Phillip E. 283
Sally (Corey) 283
Sarah Caroline 255 350 444-449
Sarah Jane 193 283 373 374
TOWNSEND Mary 133
Norman S. Rev. 556 562
TOWNSLEY Cecile 397
Dave 397
Elsie (Griffith) 397
Kate (---) 397
Orville 397
Pauline 397
TOZIER Ann Orcelia (Hulin) 246 336
Bertha Teressa 337
Eunice (Clark) 336
Fred A. 246 336
Jewel M. 337
Lester Maynard 337
Mabel (Martin) 337
Waldo M. 336
TRACY Carroll 515
Dolly (Huling) 399
Helen June 515
Ora Etta (Huling) 399 515
Orlis Eldon 399 515
TRAINER James J. Rev. 447
TRANCK Lenore 346 437 438 537
TRAUB Alexander S. 204

TRAUB cont'd
Alexander Stillwell 204
Beatrice 204
Earle L. 204
Gerald Douglas 204
John 204
Marjorie W. 204
Myrtle (Barteau) 204
Peter H. 204
Richard 204
TRAVERS Eliza 563
TRAVIS Diann 552
TREDWELL — Widow 144
TRENBERTH J.H. Rev. 485
TRIMBLE Geraldine Esther 548 588
Geraldine Margaret (Smith) 588
John Raymond 588
TRINICK Barbara Miller (Strachan) 483
Walter Francis 483
TRIPP Benjamin 64
Claire Susanne 524
Elizabeth (—) 524
Elwyn 524
Sarah (—) 64
Sarah (Dolliver) 113
TRIUNFORD Bonnie 510
TROTTIER Bernard R. 276
Rebecca (Richardson) 276
TRUGALA Mildred Newman 455
TRUITT Fannie 452
TRUMAN Alvin Leavitt 546
Carol Elanna 547
Christopher Fred 547
Eleanor Anne (Force) 546
Howard Todd 547
Joy (Peterson) 547
Nonya Ree 547
Ronald Truce 547
Sharon Elaine (Bramwell) 547
Troy Truce 547
TUCKER Clyde 518
Florence B. (—) (Huling) 518
TULLOH Anna 216
James 216
Madeline E. 153 216
TURMAIL George Russell 560 596
Karen Lee 596
Kristin Mae 596
Linda Ann (Huling) 560 596
Perrin Lindsey 596
Virginia (—) 596
TURNER Ann
TURNER cont'd
(Brownfield) 401
Betty 397
Bobby 397
C.H.B. 10 15 26 83 173
Charlotte (Perryman) 402
Clara Viola (Case) 401
Daniel 401
David 401
Donald Albert 401
Donna 397
Frank L. 401
Fred P. 404
Grace (Peyton) 397
Gregory 402
Jean 404
Jeffrey 401
Joseph H. 401
Marion 397
Martha E. 402
Olive Edwina (Huling) 404
Robert C. 402
Ruth (Webb) 401
Steven 402
Thelma (Lunke) 401
TURNEY Grace Ella 251 342
Mary 251
Mary E. 342
TURSCHMAN Anna Letty 542
TUTTLE Abigail M. 200
Jane Elizabeth 315
TYHURST Betty (Fox) 454
Carrol Andrew 454
Charles Edward 454
Charles Norman 454
Evelyn Christeen 455
Gladys (Hutcheson) 454
James Garland 455
Janice (Emmett) 454
Lewis Duane 454
Madeline Lucille 454
Mary Ethel (McConnell) 454
Maurine (Gossett) 455
Mildred Newman (Trugala) 455
Pauline (McWilliams) 454
Robert Andrew 454
Rowena Helen 455
UCCI Dominic 478
Elizabeth (Petrarca) 478
Henry Edward 478
Janice Ann (Huling) 478
UFFMAN Mildred 459 548
UNDERWOOD John 64
Ruth 64
UNDI Debra Jane 575
Diana Kay 575
Karen Eileen 575
Nels 574
Norman J. 518 574
Patricia Mae (Huling)
UNDI cont'd
518
UPDIKE Op Dyck Opdyck Opdyke
Abigail 19
Catherine (Smith) 17
Charles Wilson 17
Elizabeth 17
Gilbert 17
Gysbert Lodowick 17
Lodowick 18 19 22
Martha 75
VAGHLMAN Janie 508
VAIL Israel 147
VALDES Sharon Lee 572 601
VALENTINE Charles 397
Chris 397
Donald 397
Gertrude (Griffith) 396
Hazel (Higgins) 396
Le Roy 396
Luella (—) 397
Marlene (—) 397
Ruth 397
Shirley 397
William 396 397
VALENZUELA Anabelle (Norton) 502
Joseph Anthony 502
Joseph Michael 502
Joseph R. 502
Julia Ann 503
Mark Christopher 502
Michael Ray 502
Patricia Rita (Flores) 502
Socarro (Martinez) 502
VALINCHUS Charles A. 381
Julia (Paulukonis) 381
Ruth Ann 381
VALLEAU Margaret 227
VALLOR Charles Patrick 563
John F. 563
Mary (Healey) 563
Sarah Jean (Huling) 563
VAN ATTA Anna Spooner (Huling) 385
Elias 385
Harrison Louis 385
Susanna (Gobel) 385
VAN HOUTEN Ann Maria 211
Charles H. 211
Ellen 211
Emily 211
Harriet 211
John 148 211
John Otis 212
Julia Ann 211
Orilla (Huling) 148 211
Sophia 212
VAN HYNING Adeline 198

VAN HYNING cont'd
Delia (—) 200 201
James 200 201
Mary 200 201
VAN PELT Martha (Hulin) 163
VAN SCHAACK Sarah M. 171 246 339 340
VAN SLYKE Mattie 250
VAN VALKENBURG Freelove (Aylsworth) 138
Lambert 138
VAN VOORHEES Albert Stevense 227
Lucas 227
Margaret (Valleau) 227
Steven Coerte 227
VAN WORMER Beatrice J. 591 592
Beatrice Josephine 466 552
Birthard 552
Hazel B. (Curson) 552
VANCE Mary Howie 471
VANDERPOOL Henry 138
Ruth (Aylsworth) 138
VANDERVEER Vandevere
Ann (—) 159
Eva Estelle (Huling) 268 358
Hankerson 268
John 159
VAUGHAN Vaughn
Adelbert A. 352
Adelbert Andrew 449
Alexander 63 130
Alfred G. 155
Alice (Bliven) 445
Alice (Whitman) 155
Almira 155
Ann (Matteson) 152
Ann Carrie (Spencer) 449
Anna Margaret 394
Asaph 155
Barbara Joan (Chase) 450
Caleb A. 155
Charles Anthony 449
Ciffuentus 155
Clarissa (Danforth) 155
Curnel 152
Dorothy Ann 450
Eliza (Parker) 155
Ellen (Reynolds) 155
George 129
Gilbert Matteson 394
Hannah (Wood) 155
Helen Catherine (Yorston) 450
Henrietta 76 152 215-217 219
Horace 155
Irene May (Matteson) 394
VAUGHAN cont'd
John 155
John A. 155
Jonathan 31
Julia Ann 155
Lauriston 155
Lola Evangeline (Huling) 352 449 450
Lorenzo 155
Lucretia (Allen) 155
Margaret (Sweet) 155
Margaret Amanda 155
Mary 106 108 134
Mary (Hathaway) 155
Mary (Swan) 155
Parker George 394
Reginald Walter 450
Robert Joseph 450
Sadie (Bliven) 445
Samuel 63-65 129 130
Sarah (Boone) 129
Sarah (Nichols) 63-65 129
VELSEY Charles Marion 323
Ella Frances 234 323 425
Harriet (Rogers) 323
VERCOE Hester 316 417 525 526
John Henry 417
Mary (Price) 417
VERMILYE Sally (Greene) 132
VIANCO Ann Maria (Van Houten) 211
Julia Ann (Van Houten) 211
VIGLIOTTI Assunta 480
VILLENEUVE Cora Marion F. (Thayer) (Pond) 369
Henry 369
VILLINK Wilhelm 214
VINCENT Deborah 62 121
Honor 121
Rhoda 203
VINING Harriet Frances 505 568 600
VOGT Martha 309 410 411
VOLUNTINE Abraham 167
Hannah 81 167
Jane (—) 167
VOORHASE Voorhis
Abraham 227
Henry 227
Nancy 162 227 316 318
VOSBURGH Mary (Dye) 278
VOSS Chris 397
Christine 397
Cynthia 397
Eric 397
Herman 397
Mike 397
Richard 397
VOSS cont'd
Ruth (Valentine) 397
WADLEY Madelyn (Cann) 329 330
Prince 329 330
WADSWORTH Edna P. 477
WAGAR Garton K. 164
Gertrude (Glossinger) (Hintz) 164
Lewis 164
Sarah Jo 164
WAGENER Wagner
Betsey 129
David 128
Malachias 129
Rebecca 128
WAIT Waite Weight
Abigail (Clarke) 110
Ansilles (Jenckes) 119
Augustus M. 386
Benjamin 35 52 54 91 108-110
Beriah 53 54 108-110
Damarius 154
Edmund 109 110
Elisabeth 109
Elizabeth 110
Elizabeth (Sheffield) 108
Elizabeth (Spencer) 91 110
Ellen (Newell) (Huling) 386
Honor 109 110
James 120
Jane Anne (Jones) 386
Jencks 56 57 109 119 120
John 108-110
Joseph 108-110 119
Lucretia 48 100
Lucy 120
Lydia 109 110
Mary 109 110
Mary (Clark) 110
Nancy (Smith) 120
Olive Hazard 386
Phillace (Hubbell) 110
Sally 109 110
Samuel 100 119
Sarah 56 110 120
Sarah (—) 100
Sarah (Brown) 52 54 56 57 108 109 119 120
Stephen 109 110
William 109 120
WAKEMAN Seth 212
WALCH Erie Wilson 350
Nina Alvina (Huling) (Phillips) 350
WALDRON Eliza 380
Sarah Amanda (Brown) 150
WALKER Alex. 37
Alice Jane 289

WALKER cont'd
Augusta A. 289
Caroline B. 289
Elizabeth H. 289
Emma Mary 289
Etta D. 289
Frances L. 289
Henrietta H. 289
James M. 235
Jane Ann (Huling) 195 288
Mary Louisa (Hulin) 235
Ruth (Craige) 171
Sarah E. 289
Susan (Walton) 173 174
Thomas 171
William 195 288
William Henry 289
WALKEY Stephen 58
WALL Jonathan 50
Samuel 64
Sarah (Phillips) (Pierce) 50
WALLACE Ilia Cecil 252 343
Nellie 337
Vada Mae 344
WALLES Wm. 11
WALTON Abigail (—) 38
Abigail (?Ryves) 37 39
Alice 38
Ann 38 84 174
Betty 84 85
Charles 173
Elisabeth 173
Elizabeth 38 174
Esther 84 173 174
Esther (—) 85 173
Esther (Huling) 26 37 83
Eunice 84 85 174
Fisher 38
George 26 37-39 83 84 171-173
Harmon 172
Henry 195
Hetty 172
Huling 39
James 84 85
Jane 173
Jean (Black) 39 83 84 171-173
John 38 39
Jonathan 84 85 172 173
Joseph 39 84 172 173
Margaret (—) 195
Mary 37 38 84 85 172-174
Mary (—) 84 172 173
Mary (Craige) 84 171
Nancy 172
Nancy (—) 85 173
Paynter 172
Percey (Manlove) 38
Polly 84 85
Prudence (—) 172
WALTON cont'd
Rebecca (—) 38
Ruth Adelittle (Lantry) 173
Samuel 172 173
Sarah 84 85
Sarah (—) 84 171 172
Sarah (May) 173
Stephen 38
Susan 173 174
Tho. 11
Unica 173
Wellington C. 173
William 38 84 85 172-174
WARBURTON Earl James 444
Enoch William 538
Jane (Gerrish) 444
John 444
John Henry 351 444
Laura Alzadie (Huling) 351 444
Lillian Belle (Northup) 538
Lillian Gladys 442 538 539
Marie (—) 444
WARD Hannah 48
Hester Mae 463
WARING Alena F. 200
Alice 200
Chauncey 200
Delia Adelina (Cook) 197 199
Elmon S. 199 200
Frank A. 199 200
Ida L. 199 200
John 199 200
John Henry 199
Lena 199
Mary 200
WARMAN Clara Joane 546
WARNER Agnes (Kirkpatrick) 543
B.F. 227
Barbara (Birzer) 544
Barbara Ruth 544
Belle (Berry) 296
Christine 544
Cleo Marie 544
Debra Marie 544
Glen Eugene 544
Glen R. 544
Helen E. 296
Inita Louise 544
Janet Kay 544
Kay (—) 544
Kern 450 543
Mark Alan 544
Martha 91
Mary Ellen 478
Meda Mazoe (Huling) 450 543
WARNER cont'd
Mildred (—) 544
Pamela 544
Robert 544
Rodney 543
Willard 296
William Rodney 544
WARREN Mary 366
Richard 274 291 366
Sarah 274 291
WARRINGTON Charles Francis 331
Charles King 331
Frances Elizabeth (Young) 331
WASANKARI Laura Louise 575 603
WASHBURN Bertha E. (Hulin) 321 421 422
Leo B. 321 421
Leola 421
WATERMAN Francis W. 261
John 62
Mercy (Stafford) 62
Pauline 550
Thomas R. 261
WATERS April Gwynne (Huling) 520
Clara (McConnell) 454
Timothy Charles 520
William 454
WATKYN Abigail 5
WATSON Blanche 461
Della Dorothy (Owen) 333
Dorcas 112
Dorothy Gail 333
Glenda Sue 566 598
John Patrick 333
Leanard John 333
Ruth Leona 605
Sarah Antoinette 271 363 479 480
Thomas 363
Wealthy A. 285
WATTENGEL Charlotte (Rech) 306
Gertrude Mae (Huling) 306 404
Martin 306
Norman Rech 306
WAYLAND Ann Marie 534
Don M. 433 534
Nan Marie (Huling) 433 534
WAYNE Emily 561
WEAVER Calvin 130
Comfort 65 130
Hannah 130
John 130
Mary 130
Mary (Weaver) 130
Ruth Elizabeth (Landel) 404

WEBB Celia A. 360
Isaac 206
Ruth 401
Sylvester 172
WEBSTER Charles Ernest 480
Harriet Louise (Peterson) (Lamb) (Huling) 480
Marilyn 507
Mary Eliza (Briggs) 480
Thomas B. 480
WEED Nancy 138
WEEDEN Caleb 178
Juliette C. (Huling) (Gould) 178
Thomas 25
WEIDERHOLD Martha 553
WEIGHTMAN see WHITMAN
WEISLER Chris Gustave 403
Cindy Maureen 403
Eric Richard 403
Gus Charles 402
Jane (Bronson) 402
Lewis Frank 402
Lisa Ann 403
Lola Rae (Gibson) 403
Mildred Vesta (Case) 402
Rebecca 403
Wallace Case 403
WELCH Lynn 458
Mary Lou (Primrose) 458
WELD Ralph Foster 291
WELKER Bruce 566 598
Linda Loy (Huling) (Dawson) 566 598
Melissa Dawn 599
Sara Beth 599
WELLS Alexander 56 57
Carrie Melvine 282 371 486
Derrek Riley 594
Elizabeth 56 57
Harrison 371
Honor W. (Brown) 119
James 56 57
John 119
Joshua 56 57
Lajuana Jo (Lasley) 594
Lydia (Greene) 371
Mary (Barber) 57
Mary (Brown) 57
WELSH Chloe (De Moss) 453
Dorothy Jean 453
Forrest 453
Francis Edward 453
Isabelle Agnes Margarete 461
Jane (—) 453
Robert 453
Robert Emmett 461
Susan Emma (Long) 453
WELSH cont'd 461
WENSEL Clema H. 354
Eva L. 354
Lutisha E. (Hanks) (Huling) 354
Obediah 354
WERNER Elisabeth Johanna Wilhelmina Louisa 381
WESELOH Ann 398
WEST Francis 147
Hartman H. 463
Irwin 402
Lydia (Hulin) 169
Lyla Sue 463
Mina Merle (Case) 402
Peter 30
Sallie 76
Samuel (Elder) 189
Susannah 188 190
Susannah (Soule) 188 190
William L. 169
WESTCOTT George 42
Mary 106
WESTHUES Betty 498
WHALLEY Martha 47
WHEELER Carson Lalepa 463
Catherine 214
Edna Vivian (Cronquist) 463
Hester Mae (Ward) 463
Karen Elizabeth (Kuich) 463
Linda Carol (Lackner) (Kuich) 462 463
Marshall Ralph 463
Ralph 463
Ralph Adelbert 463
Sandra Faye (Lowery) 463
Zechariah 128
WHETSTON Francis 509
Sandra (Schumaker) 509
WHIPPLE Adaline (Jenks) 366
Arthur Alwyn 282
Delia Mason 276 366 482-484
Lillian Louisa (Lamphear) (Holloway) (Huling) 282
Louis F. 282
Mary Tillinghast (Whitford) 282
Stephen Verry 366
WHITAKER Elvera (Hulin) 233
WHITAM Isabell 214 306
John 306
WHITE — Capt. 245
Betty 392 510
Carol Ann (Arnold) 541
Celia A. (Webb) 360
WHITE cont'd
Christy Marie 541
Eloise Jeanette (Force) (Davis) 547
Esther 177 179
Eva Ann 268 360 475
Frances 460
Gerald Thomas 541
Gregory K. 547
H. Jerome Rev. 284
Jane Ellen 392 510
Jeffrey Collen 547
Jonathan 177 179
Joseph 541
Judson 360
Julia Marie (Huling) (Beede) 385
Leslie Ross 547
Michelle 547
Mitchell 547
Nancy (Kettelle) 543
Peregrine 177 179
Raymond 543
Rebecca D. 155
Rechael 467
Thomas Edison 385
William 177-179
WHITFORD Alice C. (Carr) 371
Amie (Tillinghast) 106
Benjamin 106
Catherine Esther 192
Deborah (—) 104
Edwin C. 192
Elizabeth 101
Elizabeth (Case) 101
Esther (Straight) 192
Eunice Emma 445
James N. 192
John 106 108
John Willard 371
Lebbeus W. 99 192
Lydia 108
Mary (Vaughan) 106 108
Mary (Wilcox) 371
Mary Tillinghast 282
Ora Melvine (Huling) 371
Patience (Huling) (Gardiner) 99 192
Samuel Stafford 371
Simeon 101
Thomas 68
WHITING Florence K. 362
John 138
Ruhama (Aylsworth) 138
WHITMAN Wightman Weightman Witman — 157
Alice 155
Alice Ann 156
Alice Chase 77
Almira 155
Almon 157
Anna (Roy) 156
Benjamin 89

WHITMAN cont'd
Catharine (Hopkins) 102
Catherine L.F. (Sheldon) 155
Clarissa (Collins) 156
Cyrus 156
Damarias 157
Damarius (Wait) 154
Daniel 154
Daniel Chase 77 155
Daniel H. 77 156
Deborah (Eldredge) 156
Elijah Clinton 156
Elisabeth 77
Elizabeth 11 17-19 23 24 28 29 33-36 157
Elizabeth (Updike) 17
Elmina 156
George 17 77 78 154 155 157
George Franklin 156
George J. 156
Hannah 77 78 157
Hannah Huling Abbie (Chase) 78 154 155
Hannah M. (Chase) 77
Henrietta 77
Henry 155
Horace 156
Huling 77 156
James 157
James (Elder) 90 92 100 113 115
James Rev. 48 117
Jemimah (Alden) 528
Joanna (Gardner) 157
John 77 157
John Knox 156
Louisa 156
Marcellus 156
Martha Elizabeth 156
Mary 77 78 157
Mary Ann (Fowler) 89
Mary Hannah 156
Mary Ross 17
Newton W. 156
Pardon 89
Patience (—) 89
Peleg 102
Phebe (Havens) 28
Phebe (Hopkins) 101
Polly 528
Polly (Davis) 155
Rebecca D. (White) 155
Ruth (Hopkins) 100 101
Sally Ann 156
Samuel 77 78 156
Thomas Jefferson 102
Valentine 18
Virtue 77 78 156
William 528
William Chance 156
William Pitt 155
WHITMORE Alice Meigs (Huling) 319
WHITMORE cont'd
Floyd I. 319
WHITNEY David 554 595
Janice Louise (Huling) 554 595
Kristin Leah 595
WHITSELL Elizabeth 156
WHITTAKER Mary (Morse) (Huling) 233
WHITTINGTON Wm. 613
WIECENSKI Mary 486
WIGHTMAN see WHITMAN
WILCOX — (Sturdy) 187
Ann Maria (Bliven) 274
Annie Marie 187
Brenton S. 187
Caroline F. 187
Christopher G. 188
Cordelia W. (Lewis) 188
Cynthia A. (Card) (Colley) 186
Elizabeth (Cooke) 274
Ellen (Drowne) 187
Emilie S. (Wood) 188
Emily D. 188
Esther (Morey) 186
George Sherman 274
Harold S. 187
Harriet N. 186 188
Henry Allen 188
Herbert A. 187
Herbert Allen 187
Huldah Sherman 185 274 365
Ida C. 188
Isaac 187
Israel 97
Jane F. 485
John Tillinghast 186 187
Jonathan B. 98 186
Lillian Josephine (Stone) (Crins) 187
Lydia 184 274
Martin D.B. 186
Martin Van Buren 188
Mary 186 371
Mary A. 188
Mary Ann (Huling) 98 186
Nellie 187
Patience 186
Patience J. 187
Rhoda 106
Ruth 187
Ruth Emma 187
Sally 137
Sarah J. (Johnson) 188
Thomas 186
Thomas H. 186
Walter 187
William 186
William Harrison 187
Wilson D. 186
Wilson Don 188
WILKEY Wilkie
WILKEY cont'd
Jeremiah 18 19
WILKIN Wilkins
Coles R. 164
Sara Elizabeth 306
WILLETT — 18
WILLEY Avis May 448
Eben Raymond 448
Hattie May (Gardiner) 448
WILLIAMS David John 401
Elinor (Badgley) 401
Jane 9
Lavurne (Stratton) 536 583
Mark 401
Paul E. 401
Roger 17 43 445
Vera (Eskelman) 401
WILLIAMSON Annette Elaine 545
Kathryn Elaine (See) (Knievel) 545
Randall 545
WILLINGTON Margaret Louise (—) 471
WILLIS Anne 378
David Alden 494
Esther Alden (Huling) 379 494
Georgia (Morris) 378
Hugh T. 379 494
James 378
James Morris 378
Jerome Alden 494
Judith Foster (Miller) 494
Laura Althea 494
Merrill (Minskey) 378
Nancy Kay (Carstens) 494
Scott Foster 494
WILLS A. Clarence 421
Dolly 300 392 510
Leola 320
Leola (Washburn) (Canfield) (James) 421
WILSON Al 354
Attila G. (—) 327
Caryl 437 438
Catherine 523
Charlotte May 374
Clema H. (Wensel) 354
David Allen 507
Ellen Virginia (Huling) 391 507
Esabelle 552
Ethel 451
Florence W. 485
Gertrude Jean 391 506 569 570
Grace Marie Cohen 297
Heather 507
Ida A. 327
James 25

WILSON cont'd
James (Elder) 180
Jeannette (Huling) (Massengale) 223
Lena Florence (Lovely) 374
Leo 391 507
Linda P. (Steinbrink) 507
Randall 223
Ruhamah 368
Ryan 507
Walter Robert 374
William Rev. 239
WILTBANCK Cornelious 37
WIND Matthew 3
WINNIE Alice H. 201
WINSLOW Joseph 9
WINTERBOTTOM Sarah 189
WINTERLAND Jane (Huling) 390
Jennie Mae (Huling) 390
John 390
WIRE Conrad 303
Jacob 303
Mary 303
Polly 303
William 303
WIRTZ Elizabeth 402
WITHERS Georgia 354
Sallie 353 458
WOLCOTT Addie M. 253 347 439
WOLLIN Mary 479
WOLTERS Dorothea E. 405 504 566 598
Edna V. (Edmunds) 566
Michael J. 566
WOOD Abraham 208
Ann (---) 188
Betsey Ella 367
E.R. Rev. 287 445 446
Edwin R. Rev. 285 350
Elijah 138
Elizabeth (Aylsworth) 138
Emilie S. 188
Erma L. (Hulin) 323 425
Guerdin 425
Hannah 155
Henry 608
Inez Bowen 477
Louis 323 425
William S. 188
WOODARD Betsey 107
WOODBURY Cyrus Huling 161 415
Helen Blanchard 415
Helen J. (Dillman) 415
Lois 415 416
Margaret Louise 416
Mary 415
Mary Elizabeth 416
Mary Kathryn (Johnson) 415
Mary Wyckoff (Huling) 316 415
William Blanchard 316 415 416
WOODWARD T.R. 319
WOODWORTH Almira Jane (Putnam) 380
E.H. 232
Edmund Huling 383
Eliza (Waldron) 380
Emmett Huling 380 497
Emmett John 380 497
Esther Deidamia (Littleford) 380 497
Isaac 380
Katherine Ainsworth 382
Katherine Maria (Ainsworth) 380 497
Marion Putnam 381
Orville John 380
WOOSLEY Crystal Renee 605
John Marvin 591 605
Josephine Victoria (Ras) 605
Judith Jane (Huling) 591 605
Lucia D. (Davidson) 605
Melissa Jayne 605
WOOTEN Zenobia 376
WORDEN Adelbert 374
Charles A. 373
Charles Herbert 284 373
Charlotte May (Wilson) 374
Dan 420
Dortha (Snyder) 420
Elizabeth (Murphy) 374
Ella May (Huling) 284 562
Frederick Tilley 374
Gertrude May 373
Gladys Sarah 373
Harold Metcalf 374
Harriet Inez (Greene) 373
Mary A. (Hazard) 373
Minnie May (Shontell) 373
Phyllis Louise 373 487 562 597 598
Ralph Albert 373
Reginald Kenneth 373
Robert A. 373
Ruth (Eccleston) 374
Verna Leona (Seavey) 373 562
Walter E. 562
Walter Earl 373
WORDER John 41
WORRELL E.J. 462
Gwendolyn Elaine (Holden) (Gray) 462
WRIGHT Alice Mildred (Hanks) 425 426
Alyce Melissa 426
Dawn 456
John 458
Juliette C. (Huling) (Gould) (Weeden) (Nason) 178
Kathryn Blanche 353 458 544-546 548 549
Kenneth William 426
Lissa 426
Marguerite (Morse) 426
Martha J. 243
Salinda (---) 458
Simone Hildegarde 426
William 426
Winfield 178
WRONA Anna (---) 515
Edmund Eugene 515
Gary Eugene 515
Gayle Lynne 515
Glenda Kay 515
Lorraine (Dixon) 515
Roman 515
WULF Bernard John 524
Margaret Ann (Burke) 524
Mary Ann 524
WULFF Elizabeth 429
Elizabeth Martha (Stelter) 429
Frederick Lester 429
Henry F.G. 429
Leslie Flint (Bruner) 429
WURST Grace Maude 523
WYAR — Landlord 58
WYATT David Wesley 587
Frank Michael 587
James Randel 587
Reuben 548 586
Ruby Maxine (Huling) 548 586
Sally Ann 587
Vivian Maxine 587
WYCKOFF Wicoff
Effie Belle 320 321 420 528
Elias 420
Eliza 161 223 311-313 315 316
Elizabeth Jane (Bruce) 223
Peter 223
William 225
WYMAN Lena E. 434
WYNANT Helen L. (Huling) 503
John 503
WYNKOOP Henrick 79
XITCO Margaret 574
YATES Adam W. 82
Esther (Leonardson) 82 83
YEAU Mary Ann 469

YOCOM Judith A. 555
YORSTON Helen Catherine 450
Henry P. 450
Mary A. (Glennon) 450
YOUNG A.Clyde 240
Agnes (—) 337
Allison Clyde 332
Andrew Clyde 330
Bernice Audrey (Robinson) 422 529
Bertha Teressa (Tozier) 337
Della Iona (Cann) 241 330
Elizabeth (Hopkins) 330
Frances Elizabeth 331
Juanita Beryl 457
Marian Vashti Abana 331
Mary 144 145
Mary Hilda (Hamilton) 331 332
YOUNG cont'd
Myrtle 317 418
Susan Patricia 332
William 337
William A. 329 337
William Allison 330
YOUNGS Ann 279
ZAMPINI Assunta (Vigliotti) 480
Charlotte Fern (Huling) (—) 480
Domenico 480
Louis 480
ZANE Robert 15
ZAPF Edward Joseph 578
Mary Virginia (Emmel) 578
Melissa Emmel 578
Nikki (Huling) 526 578
Thomas Bernard 526 578
Virginia Elizabeth 578
ZIMMERMAN Barbara Suzanne (Hendrix) 426
Catherine 214 303 396 398 400
Kenneth 426
Mary (Wire) 303
William 303
ZUMWALT Daniel 517
Donna 517
Edward 517
Eugene 517
Gary 517
Howard S. 400 517
James 517
John 517
Karl 517
Kurt 517
Lela (Huling) 400 517
Mark 517
Nancy 517
Norma (Orberg) 517
Patricia (Mc Hugh) 517